BANK OF MONTREAL

ESTABLISHED OVER 100 YEARS

Capital Paid up	**$16,000,000**
Rest	**$16,000,000**
Undivided Profits	**$1,901,613**
Total Assets	**$558,413,546**

NUNC COGNOSCO EX PARTE

THOMAS J. BATA LIBRARY
TRENT UNIVERSITY

...nutt

...the United States: New York, Chicago, Spokane, at San Francisco
The British American Bank, (owned and controlled by Bank of Montreal)

A GENERAL BANKING BUSINESS TRANSACTED

LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT

American Bank Note Company

INCORPORATED BY ACT OF THE PARLIAMENT OF CANADA

Steel Plate Engravers and Printers

Contractors to the Government of Canada for Dominion Notes, Postage and Revenue Stamps. Engravers of Bank Notes for the Chartered Banks of Canada, Railway, Corporation and Industrial Bonds, Municipal Debentures, Stock Certificates, Letters of Credit, Cheques, Drafts and other Securities. Work acceptable on all Stock Exchanges.

Fire-Proof Buildings.

Head Office and Works:

208-228 Wellington Street, Ottawa

Branches: Montreal, Toronto and Winnipeg

Canadian National Railways

Now Operating

Canadian Northern Railway System
Canadian Government Railways
The North Western Telegraph Company

14,000 Miles of Railway
56,000 Miles of Telegraph Lines

Traversing every province in Canada's Dominion and directly serving the great ocean ports of

Halifax St. John Quebec Montreal Vancouver Victoria

Passenger Freight Express Telegraph Hotels

C. A. HAYES
Vice-President

H. H. MELANSON
Passenger Traffic Mgr.

GEO. STEPHEN, Freight Traffic Mgr.

Head Offices: Toronto, Ont.

The Canadian Parliamentary Guide

1919

(Published with the Patronage of the Parliament of Canada and of the Legislatures of the various Provinces)

EDITED BY

COLONEL ERNEST J. CHAMBERS

Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod
the Senate of Canada

PRICE THREE DOLLARS

P.O. BOX 513, OTTAWA, CANADA

(Copyright, Canada, 1919, by Ernest John Chambers)

1919

THE MORTIMER COMPANY LIMITED, PRINTERS
OTTAWA

JLS .A4 1911

PALL MALL

FAMOUS CIGARETTES

"The Blend of Excellence"

One Shilling and Three Pence
in London

Thirty Cents
Here

PREFACE.

As the 1919 edition of the Canadian Parliamentary Guide goes to press just as Canada and the rest of the world is fairly started upon the era of resettlement and reconstruction following the strain and upset of the great war, it possesses more than ordinary value as a book of reference now, and will continue to possess it so long as interest remains in Canada's recent efforts and in the success which all hope and expect will attend the efforts of the public men of the country to assure her a deserved era of sustained prosperity.

Special features of this volume include a complete list of the Cabinet of the United Kingdom, as reorganized; an analysis of the general elections in the United Kingdom, revised lists of the Dominion and various Provincial Cabinets, records of all the by-elections which took place in Canada during the past twelve months, lists of the principal Imperial honours granted Canadians, and a complete list of delegates to the historical Peace Conference at Paris.

As usual all the matter contained in this issue has been subjected to careful revision, and special efforts have been made to bring all the tables and biographical sketches up to date. The subjects of all incomplete sketches in the 1918 edition have been communicated with and invited to supply complete data, and all gentlemen elected to the various legislative assemblies during the year have been asked to supply biographies. As a result, an aggregate of nearly one hundred new biographical sketches appear in this volume and quite two hundred other such sketches have been revised to bring them up to date or to correct inaccuracies.

The biographical sketches which appear in the Canadian Parliamentary Guide are intended to be severely plain and condensed statements of fact, primarily compiled for the benefit

284277

of public men, public officers, publicists, and others interested in public affairs and in the men administering them. To all of these, the information contained in the Parliamentary Guide is of great importance. It consequently should be absolutely accurate, and accuracy can only be assured by the co-operation of those who have occasion to consult this book or who figure in its pages. I once more appeal to them to draw attention to any inaccuracies, however slight, which may be brought to their attention.

The complete detailed official returns of the last general elections for the House of Commons of Canada are repeated in this issue. There had been some idea of replacing these returns with the tabulated electoral record of the various constituencies which up to last year had been a characteristic feature of this book, but on account of the edition of the last issue falling short of the demand, and for other reasons, it was decided to repeat the detailed returns of the last general elections. The inclusion of the tabulated electoral record as well was quite out of the question on account of space.

The editor wishes to thank all those who have contributed to the completeness of this volume, particularly those who have drawn attention to inaccuracies and omissions. The correspondence in connection with this issue has been particularly heavy and if the undersigned has not personally acknowledged all assistance and hints received it is because the calls upon his time have been very exacting and not because he is unappreciative.

ERNEST J. CHAMBERS,
Editor "Canadian Parliamentary Guide."

THE SENATE, OTTAWA,
May 1, 1919.

Appendix, General Index, Personal Index and Index of Advertisements, in order named, in back of book.

The Royal Bank of Canada

INCORPORATED 1869

Capital Paid-up - - -	**$15,000,000**
Reserve Funds - - -	**$16,000,000**
Aggregate Assets - - -	**$430,000,000**

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

SIR HERBERT S. HOLT, President E. L. PEASE, Vice-President

Jas. Redmond	W. J. Sheppard	John T. Ross
G. R. Crowe	C. S. Wilcox	R. MacD. Paterson
D. K. Elliott	A. E. Dyment	W. H. McWilliams
Hon. W. H. Thorne	C. E. Neill	Capt. Wm. Robinson
Hugh Paton	Sir Mortimer B. Davis	A. McTavish Campbell
Wm. Robertson	G. H. Duggan	Robert Adair
A. J. Brown, K.C.	C. C. Blackadar	

HEAD OFFICE: MONTREAL

Officers

E. L. PEASE, Managing Director
C. E. NEILL, General Manager
F. J. SHERMAN, Assistant General Manager
M. W. WILSON, Superintendent of Branches

BRANCHES IN CANADA

196 in Ontario and Quebec 87 in Maritime Provinces
169 in Central Western Provinces 42 in British Columbia

6 BRANCHES IN NEWFOUNDLAND
BRANCHES IN WEST INDIES

59 in Cuba, Porto Rico, Dominican Republic, Martinique, Guadeloupe, Costa Rica and Venezuela; **Antigua**—St. Johns; **Bahamas**—Nassau; **Barbados**—Bridgetown, Speightstown; **Dominica**—Roseau; **Grenada**—St. George's; **Jamaica**—Kingston; **Montserrat**—Plymouth; **Nevis**—Charlestown; **St. Kitt's**—Basseterre; **Tobago**—Scarborough; **Trinidad**—Port of Spain, San Fernando.

British Guiana

Georgetown, New Amsterdam, Rose Hall (Corentyne)

British Honduras—Belize

SIBERIA—Vladivostok

FRANCE—Paris, Rue du Quatre-Septembre

SPAIN—Barcelona, Plaza de Cataluña 6

GREAT BRITAIN—London, Princes St., E.C.

UNITED STATES—New York, 68 William St.

A GENERAL BANKING BUSINESS TRANSACTED

M. J. O'BRIEN
Limited

OTTAWA *and* RENFREW
ONTARIO

Wood and Iron Working Machine Tools

TRADE C.M.C. MARK

CANADIAN MADE MACHINERY
OF THE
HIGHEST STANDARD
OF WORKMANSHIP AND
DESIGN

Sold direct and by
Leading Machinery Dealers

Canada
Machinery Corporation
Limited

GALT :: ONTARIO

BERTRAM
MACHINE TOOLS

MADE IN CANADA
AND
SOLD ON MERIT
for

Locomotive, Car, Structural Steel, Bridge and General Machine Shops

LET US FIGURE ON YOUR REQUIREMENTS

The John Bertram & Sons
COMPANY, LIMITED

DUNDAS - ONTARIO

Montreal Toronto Winnipeg Vancouver

THE ROYAL FAMILY.

THE HOUSE OF WINDSOR

REIGNING KING AND EMPEROR

His Most Excellent Majesty, George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.

Second and only surviving son of His late Majesty King Edward VII (who resigned in Oct., 1863, on behalf of himself, and provisionally on behalf of his descendants, all right and title to his grandfather's Dukedom of Saxe-Cobourg and Gotha) and of the Princess Alexandra Caroline Mary Charlotte Louisa Julia of Denmark (see, Her Majesty Queen Alexandra) eldest daughter of the late Christian IX, King of Denmark.

B. at Marlborough House June 3, 1865; baptized July 7, 1865. Named George Frederick Ernest Albert. Cadet R.N., June 5, 1877; Midshipman, 1880; Sub-Lieutenant, 1884; Lieut., 1885; Commander, 1891; Capt., 1893, Rear-Admiral and Commander-in-Chief Royal Marines, Jan. 1, 1901; Vice-Admiral, 1903; Admiral, 1907; and Admiral of the Fleet, 1910. Gazetted a Gen. in the Army in 1902, and Field-Marshal, 1910. By death of his elder bro., H.R.H. Albert Victor, Duke of Clarence, Jan. 14, 1892, became heir presumptive to the Throne. May 24, same year, Dukedom of York, created in the reign of Ed. III, was restored in his favor; the titles, in full, conferred upon His Majesty upon this occasion being: Duke of York, Earl of Inverness, and Baron Killarney (peerage of United Kingdom), July 6, 1893, m. to his second cousin, Her Serene Highness Princess Victoria Mary ("May") Augusta Louise Olga Pauline Claudine Agnes, daughter of Her Royal Highness Mary Adelaide, the late

Duchess of Teck and His Highness the Duke of Teck. The Duchess of Teck was the daughter of H.R.H. Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge, seventh son of George III.

Upon the death of Queen Victoria, Jan. 22, 1901, succeeded his father as Duke of Cornwall. Nov. 9, 1901, created Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester. Succeeded to the Crown upon the death of his father, King Edward VII (who was b. Dec. 1, 1844; m. March 10, 1863, and ascended the throne in succession to his mother, Queen Victoria, Jan. 22, 1901) May 6, 1910. Proclaimed King May 9, 1910; crowned with his consort at Westminster Abbey, June 22, 1911. Proclaimed Emperor, and assumed the Crown of India at Delhi, December 12, 1911.

Admitted a Bencher Lincoln's Inn, 1892, and Treasurer, 1903. When Prince of Wales, was Master of the Corporation of Trinity House, Pres. of Roy. Acad. of Music, Hon. Pres. of Roy. Coll. of Music, and of Roy. Soc. of Arts, Hon. Pres. of Roy. Statistical Soc., a Commr. of the Patriotic Fund. Patron of many Institutions, etc. High Steward of Reading and Plymouth, Sovereign of the British Order of Knighthood, the Order of Merit, the Distinguished Ser. Order, the Imperial Service Order, and the Orders of Victoria and Albert, and the Crown of India. Sovereign and Patron of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, its Ambulance Depart., the Order of Mercy, etc. An elder Brother of Trinity House, Chief of the Highland Society of London. An Admiral in Russian Fleet, and in the Danish Navy. Installed Chancellor of Cape Univ. 1901, and of Welsh Univ. 1902. Was a Personal Naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, also to King Edward VII, 1901-10, and Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports and Constable of Dover Castle 1905-7. Elected an Hon. Member of Ancient and Hon. Artillery Co. of Boston (U.S.A.) 1910, and of the National Agricultural Society of France 1911. Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1884, Welsh Univ. 1902, London Univ. 1903, and Glasgow 1907; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1897, and Melbourne, Sydney, Adelaide, McGill, Laval and Toronto Univs., and Queen's Coll., Kingston, Ontario, 1901, and Hon. D. Lit. Sheffield 1909; Hon. Fellow of Royal Coll. of Surgs., etc., etc.

Has Orders of Legion of Honour of France, St. Andrew of Russia, Annunciation of Italy, Elephant of Denmark, Golden Fleece of Spain, Seraphim of Sweeden, Christ of Portugal, Maha Charkri of Siam, and many other Foreign Orders. On succession to the throne the Civil List was fixed by Act of Parliament at £470,000 per annum.

Her Majesty the Queen Consort was born May 26, 1867. Is a Lady of the Orders of the Garter, Victoria and Albert, and the Crown of India. Granted by an Act of Parliament, 1901, a separate annual income while Princess of Wales of £10,000 during continuance of her marriage, and an annuity of £30,000 should she survive her husband, which annuity was subsequently increased to £70,000 by Act of Parliament 1910, after the accession of King George V. Hon. Mus. D. Univ. of Wales 1902, and London Univ. 1903; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1907. Under the Regency Bill of 1910 appointed to act as Regent in the event of a minority.

Her Majesty, as Consort of the Sovereign, has a separate Court and Household and is represented in Courts of Law (where she can sue or be sued in her own name, with the affix of "Queen of England") by her own Attorney-General and Solicitor-General. To compass or imagine her death (during the lifetime of her husband) is high treason. The Queen's Arms are those of King George V, impaling 1st and 4th the arms of the late Princess Mary of Cambridge (Duchess of Teck); 2nd and 3rd the arms of the late Francis, Prince and Duke of Teck; Supporters-Dexter, that of the King of England; sinister a stag proper, being one of the supporters of the late Francis, Prince and Duke of Teck.

Palaces, etc.—Windsor Castle, Berkshire; Buckingham Palace, S.W.; York Cottage, Sandringham, Norfolk; Frogmore House, Windsor; Abergeldie Castle, N.B.; Balmoral, Scotland; Barton Manor, Osborne, Isle of Wight.

SONS OF THE KING.

H.R.H. Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, K.G., G.M.M.G., G.M.A.E., M.C., Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester (Peerage of U.K.). Duke of Saxony, Prince of Coburg and Gotha (right resigned by King Edward VII), Duke of Cornwall (in peerage of England by patent 1337), Duke of Rothesay (Cr. 1398), Earl of Carrick, Baron of Renfrew, Lord of the Isles, and Great Stewart of Scotland (by Act of Scottish Parliament 1469), eldest son of H. M. King George V. B. at White Lodge, Richmond Park, June 23, 1894. Is heir apparent to the Crown, Lieutenant in the Royal Navy (March 17, 1913), at present a Major in the Grenadier Guards and (March 1919) serving on the staff in France. Patron of many livings. Cr. by letters patent under the Great Seal Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester (peerage of United Kingdom) June 23, 1910. Was invested with the Order of the Garter June 10, 1911. His

investiture as Prince of Wales took place at Carnarvon Castle July 13, 1911. The revenues of the Duchy of Cornwall are set apart for his benefit. In the event of marriage an allowance of £10,000 per annum is assigned to the Princess of Wales, increased to £30,000, should she survive her husband (1).

H.R.H. Prince Albert Frederick Arthur George, b. Dec. 14, 1895; Midshipman in the Royal Navy Sept. 15, 1913.

H.R.H. Prince Henry William Frederick Albert, b. March 31, 1900.

H.R.H. Prince George Edward Alexander Edmund, b. Dec. 20, 1902.

H.R.H. Prince John Charles Francis, b. July 12, 1905. Deceased Jan. 19, 1919.

DAUGHTER OF HIS MAJESTY.

H.R.H. Princess (Victoria Alexandra Alice) Mary, b. April 25, 1897. (Granted by Act of Parliament 1910, an annuity of £6,000 on attaining majority or marrying.)

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

The title of Queen Mother is given in the Book of Common Prayer to the widow of King Edward VII, mother of H.M. King George V, but Her Majesty is usually known as Queen Alexandra. She has her own household, and takes precedence immediately after the Queen Consort. Her Majesty, then H.R.H. Princess Alexandra Caroline Marie Charlotte Louise Julia of Denmark, was m. to the late King Edward VII (who was b. Nov. 9, 1841, crowned Aug. 9, 1902, d. May 6, 1910), then Prince of Wales, Mar. 10, 1863. She was b. Dec. 1, 1844, eldest daughter of His late Majesty King Christian IX of Denmark. Received the Degree of Doctor of Music from the Royal Univ. of Ireland. Is a Lady of the Orders of the Garter, Victoria and Albert, and Crown of India, and Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Pres. of British Red Cross Soc. Granted in 1863, by Act of Parliament, a separate annual

(1) The familiar badge of the coronet with the plume of three ostrich feathers and the motto "Ich Dien," generally spoken of as "The Prince of Wales's feathers," is in reality the badge of the Heir-Apparent, in whom it is vested, whether created Prince of Wales or not. In December, 1901, a second badge was granted to the then Prince of Wales with a view to making some special allusion to the Principality of Wales, in the armorial achievements of the Heir-Apparent, if Prince of Wales, and consists of the red dragon of Wales differenced with a label of three points. The feathers in the older plume badge have since 1876 been officially depicted and borne perfectly erect, and not as formerly borne, and generally, at the present day, but wrongly represented.

income of £10,000, and an annuity of £30,000 should she survive her husband; subsequently increased, after the accession of King Edward VII, by Act of Parliament, April 1901, to £70,000.

The arms exemplified by Her Majesty in 1907, when Queen Consort, are as follows:—The Royal Arms of England impaling those of Denmark. Supporters—Dexter, a lion rampant regardant imperially crowned or, for England; sinister, a savage wreathed about the temples and loins with oak, supporting in the exterior hand a club, all proper, for Denmark.

Residences—Marlborough House, Pall Mall, S.W., Sandringham House, Norfolk; Villa Hvidore, Denmark.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS OF THE KING.

H.R.H. Albert Victor, Duke of Clarence and Avondale, b. Jan. 8, 1864; d. Jan. 14, 1892.

H.R.H. Princess Louise Victoria Alexandra Dagmar (The Princess Royal) b. Feb. 20, 1867; is a Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India and of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, and a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; granted style and title of "Princess Royal," 1905; m. July 27, 1889, the 1st Duke of Fife, P.C., K.T., G.C.V.O. (who died Jan. 29, 1912). Offspring:—Daughters living (granted title of Princess, with style and attribute of "Highness," and precedence immediately after all members of Royal Family enjoying style of "Royal Highness," 1905)—Princess Alexandra Victoria Alberta Edwina Louise (Duchess of Fife), b. May 17, 1891; m. Oct. 15, 1913, H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught; Princess Maud Alexandra Victoria Georgina Bertha, b. April 3, 1893.

H.R.H. Princess Victoria Alexandra Olga Mary, b. July 6, 1868; is a Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India and of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, and a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.

Princess Maud Charlotte Mary Victoria (Her Majesty, the Queen of Norway), b. Nov. 26, 1869; is a Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, and of Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, and a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Has Elephant of Denmark and many other Orders; m. July 22, 1896, H.R.H. Prince Christian Frederick Charles George Waldemar Axel of Denmark, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., elected King of Norway under the style of H. M. Haakon VII, Nov. 1905 (severd in Roy. Danish Navy, Adm. in British Navy, Hon. Col. Norfolk Yeo., and a Knight of Justice of Order of

St. John of Jerusalem in England); has Roy. Victorian Chain, and has issue:—Son living Prince Olav (Alexander Edward Christian Frederick) Crown Prince of Norway, b. July 2, 1903. Residences—Royal Castle, Christiania, Norway; Appleton House, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

H.R.H. Alexander John Charles Albert, b. April 6; d. April 7, 1877.

UNCLES AND AUNTS OF THE KING LIVING.

H.R.H. Princess Helena Augusta Victoria, b. May 25, 1846; m. July 5, 1866, to Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein. Children: Albert John, b. Feb. 26, 1869; Victoria, b. May 3, 1870; Louise Auguste, b. Aug. 12, 1872, m. to Prince Aribert of Anhalt, July 6, 1891; the marriage was dissolved December 13, 1900.

H.R.H. Louise Caroline Alberta, b. March 18, 1848; m. March 21, 1871, to John, Marquess of Lorne, who became Duke of Argyle, April 24, 1900.

H.R.H. Beatrice Mary Victoria Feodora, b. April 14, 1857; m. July 23, 1885, to Prince Henry (d. Jan. 20, 1896), third son of Prince Alexander of Hesse. Children: Alexander Albert, b. Nov. 23, 1886; Victoria Eugenie (H.M. Queen Victoria Eugenie of Spain), b. Oct. 24, 1887; m. H.M. King Alphonso XIII of Spain, May 31, 1906; of the union three sons and two daughters, the Prince of Asturias being born May 10, 1907, Prince Jamie, b. June 23, 1908, Princess Beatrice, b. June 22, 1909, Princess Maria Cristina, b. Dec. 12, 1911, Prince Juna, b. Jan. 20, 1913, and a son born Oct. 24, 1914.

Field-Marshal His Royal Highness Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., P.C., K.P., G.M.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., 1st Duke; b. May 1, 1850. Ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich. D.C.L., Oxford, 1887; Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1903, and Cape Univ. 1910, Toronto Univ. and McGill Univ. 1911. Appointed Lieut. R.E., 1868, transferred to R.A., Oct. 1868, and to Rifle Brig. Aug. 1869; became Capt. 1871, transferred to 7th Hussars 1874, promoted to Major, 1875, transferred as Lieut.-Col. to command 1st Battn. Rifle Brig. 1876, promoted Brevet-Col. and Maj. Gen. 1880, Lieut.-Gen. 1889, Gen. 1893, and Field-Marshal 1902: appointed Col.-In-Ch. Rifle-Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) 1880, and Col. Scots Guards 1883. Was Brig.-Gen. in command 3rd Inf. Brigade at Aldershot 1880-2; served during Fenian raid in Canada 1870 (medal with clasp), and with Egyptian Expeditionary Force in 1882, in command of 1st (Guards) Brig. of 1st

Div., present at action of Mahuta and battle of Tel-el-Kebir (despatches thrice, medal with clasp, Khedive's star, 2nd Class Medjidie, C.B., thanked by Parliament). Commanded an Inf. Brig. at Aldershot 1883, and Meerut Div., Bengal 1883-5 and 1886. Was Com.-in-Ch. of troops in Bombay Pres. 1886-90, and returned to England via Canada. Was in command of S. Dist. 1890-3 and of troops at Aldershot 1893-8, Com.-in-Ch. of Forces in Ireland 1900-1, and in command of forces in Ireland and 3rd Army Corps 1901-4. Inspector-Gen. of the Forces and Pres. of Selection Board 1904-7, and Com.-in-Ch. of Mediterranean Forces and High Commr. in Mediterranean 1907-9. Opened, on behalf of the King, the first Parliament of Union of South Africa 1910; appointed to be Gov.-Gen. and Com.-in-Ch. of Canada March 21, 1911, assumed office October 13, 1911, retired from office upon completion of his extended term October 13, 1916; elected Pres. of Roy. Soc. of Arts 1911; introduced at Privy Council 1871. Created Duke of Connaught and of Strathearn, and Earl of Sussex (in the peerage of the United Kingdom), 1874. Was sometime Hon. Col. Hampshire and Isle of Wight (Reserve) R.F.A., and Sligo R.F.A. (Reserve); is a personal A.D.C. to H.M., Ranger of Epping Forest, Great Prior of Ireland, Great Master of the Order of the Bath, Grand Master of the United Grand Lodge of Freemasons, Grand Prior of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Master of the Corporation of Trinity House, a Bencher of Gray's Inn, Pres. of Wellington Coll. and of St. Thomas's Hospital, a Member and Pres. of the Gen. Council of the Roy. Patriotic Fund Corporation, Pres. of Kennel Club, a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, of the Order of the Golden Fleece of Spain. Is a Gen. in the Swedish Army, Col.-in-Ch. of the Roy. Dublin Fusiliers, 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons, Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and Highland L.I., Col. Grenadier Guards, and Army Ser. Corps, 6th Batt. Hampshire, Regt., 3rd (Reserve) Battn. Queen's Own (Royal W. Kent Regt.), Royal E. Kent Yeo., S. Irish Horse (Reserve)., 18th Battn. (V.D.) Col. of London Regt., 3rd and 4th (Reserve) Battns. Highland L.I., and 13th, 31st (Duke of Connaught's Own) Lancers, 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs, and 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis, and a la suite Kieff Regt. of Russian Dragoons (28th Regt. of Royal Dragoons), and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Spanish Chasseurs of Arapiles (No. VII,) etc., has also the Royal Victorian Chain, and the Orders of Legion of Honour of France, Elephant of Denmark, Seraphim of Sweden, St. Andrew of Russia, Annunziata of Italy, Spanish Military Order of Merit, Tower and Sword of

Portugal, Chrysanthemum of Japan, etc. Granted in 1871, by Act of Parliament, an annuity of £15,000, and in 1897 an additional £10,000; Hon. Doctor of Literature of Punjab Univ. 1886; m. March 13, 1879, H.R.H. the Princess Louise Margaret Alexandra Victoria Agnes (b. July 25 1860; d. Mar. 14, 1917); 3rd daughter of H.R.H. Prince Frederick Charles of Prussia G.C.B. and has issue.

Residences—Clarence House, St. James's S.W.; Bagshot Park, Surrey. Clubs—Army and Navy, Marlborough, Travellers'.

(H.R.H. bears the Royal Arms charged in the centre with an escutcheon of pretence of the arms of Saxony [viz. barry of ten or and sable, a crown of rue in bend vert] and differenced with a special label of three points, the crest on a coronet of rank.)

Son living—H.R.H. Prince Arthur Frederick Patrick Albert, K.G., K.T., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., b. Jan. 13, 1883; m. October 15, 1913, Princess Alexandra Victoria, Duchess of Fife (issue a son, Alastair Arthur, Earl of Macduff, b. Aug. 9, 1914). Ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1907. Bar, Gray's Inn 1907. Entered 7th Hussars 1901, and became Capt. 2nd Dragoons (Roy. Scots Greys) 1907, promoted Major, Oct. 1, 1913. Is Pres. Roy. Commn. for Exhibition of 1851. Is a personal A.D.C. to H.M., and Elder Brother of Trinity House, a Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and in remainder to the Dukedom of Saxe-Cobourg and Gotha. He went on a special Mission to Tokio in 1906 to invest the Mikado of Japan with the Order of the Garter, and returned to England via Canada. H.R.H. has Collar of the Order of Charles III. of Spain, and the Orders of the Chrysanthemum of Japan, Seraphim of Sweden, Annunziata of Italy, St. Saviour of Greece, Olav of Norway and Christ and Aviz of Portugal, and the Grand Cross of Legion of Honour (France). Was created G.C.V.O. 1899, K.C. 1902, Roy. Victorian Chain 1906, P.C. 1910, Knight of the Thistle October, 1913. Club—Marlborough.

Daughters living:—H.R.H. Princess Margaret Victoria Augusta Charlotte Norah (Crown Princess of Sweden, Duchess of Skane); b. Jan. 15, 1882. Is a Lady of Roy. Order of Victoria and Albert and of Imperial Order of Crown of India, and a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. M. June 15, 1905, H.R.H. the Crown Prince (Oscar Frederick William Olaf Gustavus Adolphus) of Sweden, Duke of Skane, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., and has issue. Sons living—Prince Gustavus Adolphus (Duke of Westerbotten), b. April 22, 1906. Prince Sigvard (Duke of Upland), b. June 7, 1907. Prince Bertil, Duke of

Halland, b. Feb. 28, 1912. Daughter living—Princess Ingrid Victoria Sofia Louise Margaretha, b. March 28, 1910. Residences —Sofiero, near Helsingborg, Sweden; Royal Palace, Stockholm. Lady Victoria Patricia Helena Elizabeth Ramsay (formerly H.R.H. Princess Victoria Patricia Helena Elizabeth) b. March 17, 1886; m. Feb. 27, 1919, Commander Hon. Alex. Ramsay, R.N.; is a Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Colonel-in-Chief of Princess Patricia Canadian Light Infantry.

PARLIAMENT OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.

The King, as sovereign, exercises all powers of executive government through a cabinet composed of certain sworn privy councillors, who act as advisers of the Crown, and conduct the public administration in accordance with law and constitutional usage. The Crown is hereditary, but subject to such limitations as may be imposed by Parliament—i.e., by the Crown, the Lords and the Commons.

The Cabinet, or Committee of Ministers, in whom the executive government of Great Britain and Ireland is practically, though not nominally, vested, is selected with the approval of the Crown, by a Premier or First Minister, who is the choice of the Crown, the existence of the Cabinet, the members of which belong to His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, being dependent upon the possession of the confidence of a majority in the House of Commons, the popular branch of Parliament.

The Parliament of the United Kingdom is composed of the Crown, the Lords, and the Commons, this division into three branches dating from the middle of the fourteenth century. The House of Lords, the Magnum Concilium of ancient days, consists of archbishops, bishops and peers, the latter divided into dukes, marquesses, earls, viscounts and barons. Three princes of the Royal blood have also seats in the house. No peer can take his seat if he be under age, of unsound mind, or bankrupt. Scotland is represented by 16 peers, elected for each Parliament, and Ireland by 28 representative peers elected for life. The Speaker is the Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain, who is a member of the Cabinet, and retires with a change of government. The House of Lords has co-ordinate powers of legislation with the House of Commons, except as respects taxation or money bills. It cannot initiate or amend such bills, but it may reject them as a whole. The maximum duration of the British Parliament is five years.

The House of Commons is the body where the chief political power rests. It consists of 707 elected members. The Parliament (1st King George V) which was elected in January, 1910, was dissolved Nov. 28, 1910.

The House of Commons then was composed as follows:—Liberals, 274; Labour and Socialist, 40; Nationalists, 82; Unionists, 274; Gov. maj. 122. The 2nd Parlt. Geo. V. as elected December, 1910, was composed after the general election as follows:—Ministerial—England, 226; Wales, 27; Scotland, 61; Ireland, 84; Total, 398. Opposition—England, 239; Wales, 3; Scotland, 11; Ireland, 19; Total, 272.

On account of the war the term of the second parliament of Geo. V was extended.

At the time of dissolution, the parties were represented as follows:—Unionists, 282; Liberals, 260; Labor representatives, 38; Irish Nationalists, 78; Sinn-Feiners, 6; National Party, 5; and Independent, 1.

The general election for the present parliament presented several new features. For one thing the voting was done in one day.

Then this was the first time that women voted in Britain, and the first time that there were women candidates. Thanks to a redistribution there were far more parliamentary seats than there ever were before. Formerly there were only six hundred and seventy.

The present third Parliament of King George V was elected in December, 1918, meeting in its first session in February, 1919.

The general election returned 478 supporters of the Lloyd George Coalition Government, namely, 334 Unionists, 133 Liberals and 11 Labour Representatives; 229 Non-Coalition Members, including 63 Labour Representatives, 48 Unionists, 28 Liberals, 73 Sinn-Feiners, 7 Nationalists and 10 Independents.

The distribution by sections of the United Kingdom was as follows:—

ENGLAND	230	Counties.
	255	Boroughs.
	7	Universities.
Total	492	Members.

POWER EQUIPMENT

Horizontal and Vertical Stationary Steam Engines, Marine Engines and Steam Turbines

Return Tubular and Water-tube Boilers, Heaters, Tanks, Stacks, etc.

PUMPS & CONDENSERS

MARINE SPECIALTIES

Safes, Vaults, Vault Doors

AND DEPOSIT BOXES

CATALOGUE MAILED FREE ON REQUEST

THE GOLDIE & McCULLOCH

COMPANY, LIMITED

GALT, ONT. : CANADA

Toronto Office: 1101-2 Bank of Hamilton Bldg.
Western Branch: 248 McDermott Ave., Winnipeg, Man.
Quebec Agents; Ross & Creig, 400 St. James St., Montreal, P.Q.
B.C. Agents: Robt. Hamilton & Co., Vancouver, B.C.
" *Safe Agent:* C.L. Ford, 569 Richards St. Vancouver
Maritime Safe Agent;
E. L. Stailing, 16 Roy Bldg., Barrington St., Halifax, N.S.

Davie
Shipbuilding & Repairing
Co. Limited

VESSELS

BUILT, REPAIRED
AND OUTFITTED

Lauzon, Levis, P.Q.

WALES	24	Counties.
	11	Boroughs.
	1	University.
Total	36	Members.
SCOTLAND	38	Counties.
	33	Boroughs.
	3	Universities.
Total	74	Members.
IRELAND	80	Counties.
	21	Boroughs.
	4	Universities.
Total	105	Members.

The Parties' strength after the general election was as follows:—

ENGLAND	Coalition	401
	Non-Coalition	91
WALES	Coalition	21
	Non-Coalition	15
SCOTLAND	Coalition	56
	Non-Coalition	18
IRELAND	Coalition	None.
	Non-Coalition	105

In the preceding, only those are considered as Coalitionists who received the recognition of the Prime Minister and Mr. Bonar Law. Thus, the Irish Unionists are not included as among the Ministerialists, although, as in the case of many other Non-Coalition Members, they are in general agreement with the Government.

August 14, 1911, the House of Commons of the United Kingdom by a vote of 241 to 128 passed a resolution appropriating £252,000 for the payment of members' salaries for the then ensuing year. This action was taken pursuant to a resolution passed August 10, providing for an annual salary of £400 for each member of the House of Commons. This was a radical departure from the principle of gratuitous public service which hitherto prevailed in the Commons of the United Kingdom.

THE UNITED KINGDOM GOVERNMENT.

(Revised March 22, 1919.)

MR. LLOYD GEORGE'S SECOND ADMINISTRATION.

Prime Minister and First Lord of the Treasury, D. Lloyd George.*
Lord High Chancellor, Lord Birkenhead (Sir F. E. Smith).
Lord President of the Council, and Leader of the House of Lords, Earl Curzon of Kedleston, K.G.*
Lord Privy Seal, and Leader of the House of Commons, A. Bonar Law.*
Chancellor of the Exchequer, Austen Chamberlain.*
First Lord of the Admiralty, Walter Long.
Ministers without Portfolio, George N. Barnes;* Sir Eric Geddes, G.C.B.

Secretaries of State:—
Home Affairs, Edward Shortt, K.C.
Foreign Affairs, Arthur J. Balfour, O.M.
Colonies, Viscount Milner, G.C.B.
War and Air, Winston S. Churchill.
India, E. S. Montagu.

Secretary for Scotland, Robert Munro, K.C.
Chief Secretary to Lord Lieutenant, J. I. Macpherson.
Postmaster-General, A. H. Illingworth.

Presidents of Committees of Councils:—
Board of Trade, Sir Albert Stanley.
Local Government Board, Dr. C. Addison.
Board of Agriculture, R. E. Prothero, M.V.O.
Board of Education, H. A. L. Fisher.
Minister of Munitions (Supply) Andrew Weir.
Minister of Food, G. H. Roberts.
Minister of Shipping, Sir J. Maclay, Bt.
Minister of Labour, Sir R. S. Horne, K.B.E., K.C.
Minister of Pensions, Sir L. Worthington-Evans, Bt.
Minister of National Service and Reconstruction, Sir Auckland Geddes, K.C.B.
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, Earl of Crawford.
First Commissioner of Works, Sir Alfred Mond, Bt.
Attorney-General, Sir Gordon Hewart, K.C.
Solicitor-General, Sir Ernest Pollock, K.C.
Assistant Postmaster-General, H. Pike Pease.

*War Cabinet

Cable Address: "Uniondrawn," Hamilton

UNION DRAWN STEEL CO.
LIMITED

GENERAL OFFICE AND WORKS:
Hamilton, Canada

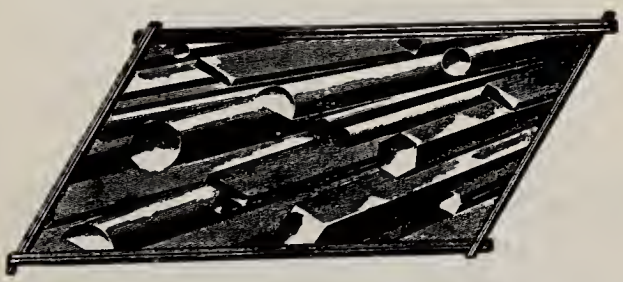
Cold Die-rolled
Steel and Iron

SHAFTING
(MADE IN CANADA)

Pump Rods, Piston Rods, Roller Bearing
Rods and Screw Steel

ROUNDS, SQUARES, FLATS, HEXAGONS
and SPECIAL SHAPES

TRUE TO SIZE AND HIGHLY POLISHED



UNION DRAWN STEEL COMPANY
HAMILTON, ONT. LIMITED

THE WILLIAM **DAVIES** COMPANY LIMITED

PORK *and* BEEF PACKERS

Fresh and Frozen Meats
Hams and Bacon
Pork and Beans
Barrelled Meats
Canned Meats
Sausages
Produce

Head Office : Toronto

Canada Food Board Packer's License No. 13-50

Branches:

MONTREAL WINNIPEG CHICAGO

Paymaster-General, Sir J. Compton-Rickett.
Parly. and Financial Sec. to Admiralty, T. J. Macnamara.
Parly. and Financial Sec. War and Air, H. W. Forster.

Treasury:—

Junior Lords, J. F. Hope; J. W. Pratt; J. Parker, C. H.; J. T. Jones (unp.).
Joint Financial Secretaries, Sir H. Lever, K.C.B.; S. Baldwin.
Joint Parliamentary Secretaries, Lord E. Talbot; Hon. F. E. Guest.

Parliamentary Under Secretaries.

Home Affairs, Sir H. Greenwood, Bt.
Foreign Affairs, Cecil Harmsworth.
Colonies, Col. L. C. M. S. Amery.
Air, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. Seeley, C.B.
War, Viscount Peel.
India, Sir S. P. Sinha.

Ministers of the Royal Household.

Lord Steward, Viscount Farquhar, G.C.V.O.
Treasurer, Col. R. A. Sanders.
Comptroller (and Nat. Health Ins.), Sir E. A. Cornwall, Bt.
Lord Chamberlain, Viscount Sandhurst, G.C.S.I.
Vice-Chamberlain, W. D. Ward.
Lords in Waiting, Lord Stanmore; Lord Ranksborough; Viscount Valentia; Earl of Jersey.
Captain of Gentlemen-at-Arms, Lord Colebrooke, C.V.O.
Captain of Yoemen of the Guard, Lord Hylton.
Master of the Horse, Earl of Chesterfield, K.G.,

Scotland.

Lord Advocate, J. A. Clyde, K.C.
Solicitor-General, T. B. Morison, K.C.,

Ireland.

Lord Lieutenant, Field-Marshal Viscount French, K.P.
Lord Chancellor, Sir J. H. M. Campbell, Bt., K.C.
Attorney-General, A. W. Samuels, K.C.
Solicitor-General, D. S. Henry, K.C.

JUDICIAL COMMITTEE, PRIVY COUNCIL.

The Judicial Committee of the Imperial Privy Council is composed of such members as are from time to time appointed, or ex-officio. The members usually attending are the Lord Chancellor and the Lords of Appeal in Ordinary. These are:

The Right Hon. Lord Finlay, G.C.M.G., (Lord High Chancellor); The Right Hon. Lord Atkinson; The Right Hon. Lord Shaw, The Right Hon. Lord Moulton, The Right Hon. Lord Dunedin and the Right Hon. Lord Sumner.

The Right Hon. Sir Louis H. Davies, K.C.M.G., Chief Justice of Canada, is a member of the Imperial Privy Council, and also a member of the Judicial Committee, under the provisions of the Imperial Act, 58-59 Vic., Chap. 44.

Other Colonial representatives include Sir Henry de Villiers of South Africa, Chief Justice Way of South Australia; The Right Hon. Sir S. W. Griffith, Australia; The Right Hon. Sir John Edge, Allahabad; The Right Hon. Syed Ameer Ali, C.I.E., and Sir Richard Couch, representing India.

Registrar Charles H. L. Neish, C.B., Downing Street, Whitehall, S.W., London, Eng.

CANADIAN MEMBERS OF THE IMPERIAL PRIVY COUNCIL.

The following Canadians have the honour to belong to the Imperial Privy Council, officially designated "His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council," and as such are addressed as "The Right Honourable":—

Fitzpatrick, Sir Charles, summoned June 28, 1908; sworn July 19, 1912.

Macnamara, Dr. T. J., M.P. (United Kingdom) summoned and sworn 1911.

Law, A. Bonar, M.P., (U.K.), summoned and sworn 1912.

Borden, Sir Robert Laird, summoned February 13, 1912; sworn July 19, 1912.

Parker, Sir Gilbert, (U.K.), appointed June 3, 1916.

Beaverbrook, Lord

Greenwood, Sir Hamar, K.C.

Foster, Sir George, G.C.M.G., M.P., appointed June 8, 1916; sworn June 27, 1916.

Davies, Sir Louis Henry, summoned Jan. 1, 1919.

Duff, Lyman Poole, summoned Jan. 1, 1919.

THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

The territories which now constitute the Dominion of Canada came under the British flag at various times, some by settlement and others by conquest or cession. Nova Scotia (Acadia) was discovered by the Cabots, in the service of King Henry VII, in

1497. That part of Canada now forming the Province of Quebec was discovered by Jaques Cartier, in the service of King Francis I of France, in 1534. The Colony of Halifax was founded in 1749. By the treaty of Utrecht (1713) Acadia, and the Hudson Bay Territory (Hudson Bay was discovered by Henry Hudson in 1610) were acknowledged to be British Territory. The Hudson Bay Company's charter, conferring right of government over the territory now known as the Provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, and the North-West Territories, was granted in 1670. The old French Colony of Canada was surrendered by the capitulation of Montreal, signed September 8, 1760, and along with Prince Edward Island, and part of the present Province of New Brunswick, formally ceded to Great Britain by France under the Treaty of Paris, signed Feb. 10. 1763.

Vancouver Island was acknowledged to be British by the Oregon Boundary Treaty of 1846, and British Columbia was occupied in 1858.

As originally constituted, the Dominion of Canada was composed of the provinces of Ontario, Quebec, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick. They were united under the provisions of an Act of the Imperial Parliament (30 Victoria, Chapter III) passed in 1867, and commonly cited as "The British North America Act, 1867," although its full official designation originally was:—"An Act for the Union of Canada, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, and the government thereof, and for purposes connected therewith." This Act received the Royal assent March 29th, 1867, and came into effect by virtue of Royal Proclamation July 1st, 1867. This Act expressly provides that the Constitution of the Dominion shall be "similar in principle to that of the United Kingdom" (1st clause), so that the executive authority shall be vested in the Sovereign of Great Britain and Ireland, and carried on in her name by a Governor-General and Council "to aid and advise in the government of Canada, to be styled the Queen's Privy Council for Canada." (Clauses 9, 10 and 11). Provision was made in the Act for the admission of British Columbia, Prince Edward Island, the North-West Territories, and Newfoundland into the Dominion (Clause 146). Newfoundland alone has not availed itself of such provision. In 1869 the extensive region known under the various designations of "Rupert's Land," "the Hudson Bay Territory," and "the North-West Territory," was added to the Dominion by purchase from the Hudson Bay Company. The Province of Manitoba

was set apart out of a portion of it (32-33 Victoria, Chap. 3), and admitted into the Confederation July 15, 1870.

July 20, 1871, the Province of British Columbia, and July 1, 1873, the province of Prince Edward Island, respectively, entered the confederation.

June 25, 1886, the Royal assent was given to "An Act respecting the representation in the Parliament of Canada of Territories which for the time being form part of the Dominion of Canada, but are not included in any Province," commonly cited as "The British North America Act, 1886" (49-50 Victoria, Chapter XXXV).

This Act provides that the Parliament of Canada may, from time to time, make provisions for the representation in the Senate and House of Commons of Canada, or in either of them, of any Territories which, for the time being, form part of the Dominion of Canada, but are not included in any Province thereof.

The Provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan were formed from the provisional districts of Alberta, Athabaska, Assiniboia and Saskatchewan (4-5 Edward, VII, Chap. 3 and 42), and were admitted to the Union as Provinces on September 1st, 1905.

During the first session of the 12th Parliament a bill was passed extending the areas of Manitoba, Ontario, and Quebec northward by adding to those provinces portions of the North-West Territory.

THE GOVERNMENT OF CANADA.

The present Canadian system of government, which was established under the British North America Act of 1867, is a Federal Union, the first of the kind in the British Empire. It comprises a general or central government controlling matters essential to the development, the permanency and the unity of the Dominion as a whole, and also a number of provincial governments having the control and management of certain clearly defined local matters naturally and conveniently falling within their jurisdiction. These several governments are administered in strict accordance with the principles of British parliamentary government.

The executive power of the Government of the Dominion of Canada, as also the chief command of the military and naval forces, is vested in the King, represented by the Governor-General, appointed by the Crown (the British Government) and advised by a Cabinet chosen from members of the King's Privy Council for Canada, and consisting of ministers holding

departmental offices, besides, often, one or more ministers without portfolios. The Government holds office as long as it has the confidence of the popular branch of Parliament.

It is not necessary that all the members of the Cabinet be members of the Senate or the House of Commons as long as the Cabinet, as a whole, has the confidence of the popular branch of Parliament.

According to the B.N.A. Act, 1867, Sec. 55, where a Bill passed by the Houses of Parliament is presented to the Governor-General for the Queen's assent, he shall declare, according to his discretion, but subject to the provisions of the mentioned Act and to Her Majesty's instruction, either that he assents thereto in the Queen's name, or that he withholds the Queen's assent, or that he reserves the Bill for the signification of the Queen's pleasure.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(Appointed August 8, 1916; Assumed Office November 11, 1916)

DEVONSHIRE: Ninth Duke of (Cr. 1694) Victor Christian William Cavendish, K.G., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., P.C., LL.D.; Baron Cavendish 1605; Earl of Devonshire, 1618; Marquis of Hartington, 1694; Earl of Burlington, 1831; Baron Cavendish (U.K.) 1831; a Civil Lord of the Admiralty 1915-16; Governor-General of Canada since November, 1916; B. 31 May, 1868; e.s. of late Lord Edward Cavendish and Emma, daughter of the late Rt. Hon. W. S. Lascelles, M.P.; S. uncle 1908. M. Lady Evelyn Emily Mary Fitzmaurice, d. of fifth Marquis of Lansdowne, 1892. Two sons, five daughters. Educ. Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. M.P. (L.U.) Derbyshire W. 1891-1908. Treasurer of H.M. Household. Financial Secretary to the Treasury 1903-05. Lord Lieutenant of Derbyshire. President Territorial Force, Derby.

Chancellor of Leeds University. Heir. s. Marquis of Hartington, b. May, 1895.

STAFF

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND MILITARY SECRETARY

Lieutenant-Colonel The Honourable Harold G. Henderson.

PRIVATE SECRETARY AND DEPUTY OF GOVERNOR-GENERAL'S SECRETARY

Arthur F. Sladen, Esq., C.V.O., C.M.G.

COMPTROLLER OF THE HOUSEHOLD.

The Lord Rich rd Nevill, C.V.O., C.M.G.

AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Captain, the Earl of Minto, Scots Guards.
Lieut. G. C. Fortescue, R.N.V.R.
Captain Viscount Hugh W. O. Molyneux, Royal Horse Guards.
Captain H. J. Cator, M.C., Royal Horse Guards.

HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Sherwood, Col. Sir A. P., K.C.M.G., M.V.O.
Martin, Captain Edward H., R.C.N., C.M.G.
Morres, Lieutenant Commander Stephen H., R.C.N.
Bishop, Lieut-Col. William A., V.C., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.

GOVERNORS-GENERAL OF CANADA.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Assumption of Office.
The Right Hon. Viscount Monck, K.C.M.G...	June 1, 1867	July 1, 1867
The Right Hon. Lord Lisgar, G.C.M.G. (Sir John Young).....	Dec. 29, 1868	Feb. 2, 1869
The Right Hon. the Earl of Dufferin, K.P., K.C.B., G.C.M.G.....	May 22, 1872	June 25, 1872
The Right Hon. the Marquess of Lorne, K.T., G.C.M.G., P.C.....	Oct. 5, 1878	Nov. 25, 1878
The Most Hon. the Marquess of Lansdowne, G.C.M.G.....	Aug. 18, 1883	Oct. 23, 1883
The Right Hon. Lord Stanley of Preston, G.C.B.	May 1, 1888	June 11, 1888
The Right Hon. the Earl of Aberdeen, K.T., G.C.M.G.....	May 22, 1893	Sept. 18, 1893
The Right Hon. the Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G..	July 25, 1898	Nov. 12, 1898
The Right Hon. Earl Grey, G.C.M.G.....	Sept. 26, 1904	Dec. 10, 1904
Field Marshal H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, K.G.....	Mar. 21, 1911	Oct. 13, 1911
The Right Hon. the Duke of Devonshire, K.C.	Aug. 8, 1916	Nov. 11, 1916

ADMINISTRATOR OF THE GOVERNMENT.

Up to May 7, 1901, it was provided by Royal Letters Patent that the "powers granted His Excellency may in the case of his death, incapacity or absence, be given to the Lieutenant-Governor for the time being of Canada, or in his absence to such person as Her Majesty might, by warrant, appoint to be Administrator, or in the absence of such Lieutenant-Governor or Administrator

to the Senior Military Officer for the time being in command of Her Majesty's regular Forces in the Dominion."

Upon the date mentioned a dormant Commission passed under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet appointing the Chief Justice of the time being of the Supreme Court of Canada, or in the case of the death, incapacity, removal or absence from Canada of the Chief Justice, the Senior Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, to be Administrator of the Government of the Dominion in the event of the death, incapacity, removal or absence of the Governor-General.

The Royal Letters Patent of June 15, 1905, which provided for the change in the designation of His Excellency's office from that of "Governor-General in and over the Dominion of Canada," to that of "Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Dominion of Canada," contained the same provision as to the Administrator as the dormant Commission, and that instrument, being thus rendered superfluous, was withdrawn and cancelled.

The Administrator is vested with all the powers and authorities granted to the Governor-General by letters patent or otherwise.

(See Supreme Court of Canada.)

THE CANADIAN MINISTRY.

(On March 24, 1919.)

(*According to Precedence.*)

The Right Hon. Sir Robert Laird Borden, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C., LL.D., First Minister, Secretary of State for External Affairs.

The Right Hon. Sir George Eulas Foster, P.C., G.C.M.G., B.A., D.C.L., LL.D., Minister of Trade and Commerce.

The Hon. Francis Cochrane, Minister without portfolio.

The Hon. Sir William Thomas White, K.C.M.G., B.A., Minister of Finance.

The Hon. Charles Joseph Doherty, K.C., D.C.L., LL.D., Minister of Justice and Attorney General.

The Hon. John Dowsley Reid, M.D., Minister of Railways and Canals.

The Hon. Sir Albert Edward Kemp, K.C.M.G., Minister of Overseas Military Forces from Canada in the United Kingdom.

The Hon. Sir James Alexander Lougheed, K.C.M.G., K.C., Minister of Soldiers' Civil Re-Establishment.

The Hon. Martin Burrell, Secretary of State and Minister of Mines.

The Hon. Pierre Edouard Blondin, Postmaster-General.
The Hon. Arthur Meighen, K.C., B.A., Minister of the Interior and Superintendent General of Indian Affairs.
The Hon. Charles Colquhoun Ballantyne, Minister of Marine and Fisheries and Minister of the Naval Service.
The Hon. Arthur Lewis Sifton, Minister of Customs and Inland Revenue.
The Hon. James Alexander Calder, Minister of Immigration and Colonization.
The Hon. Newton Wesley Rowell, K.C., President of the Privy Council.
Major-General The Hon. Sydney Chilton Mewburn, Minister of Militia and Defence.
The Hon. Thomas Alexander Crerar, Minister of Agriculture.
The Hon. Frank Broadstreet Carvell, K.C., Minister of Public Works.
The Hon. Alexander Kenneth Maclean, K.C., Minister without portfolio.
The Hon. Gideon Decker Robertson, Minister of Labour.

The above form the Cabinet.

Not in the Cabinet.

Solicitor General, The Hon. Hugh Guthrie, K.C., M.P.
Parliamentary Secretary of the Dept. Militia and Defence, Lt.-Col. Hugh Clark, M.P.
Parliamentary under Secretary of the Dept. of Soldiers' Civil Re-Establishment, Vacant.
Parliamentary under Secretary of State for External Affairs, Francis Henry Keefer, K.C., M.P.

MEMBERS OF THE KING'S PRIVY COUNCIL FOR THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

(On March 24, 1919.*)

(*According to Seniority.*)

The Rt. Hon. Sir George Eulas Foster, P.C., G.C.M.G., B.A., D.C.L., LL.D. (1).
The Hon. Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper, K.C.M.G., LL.D., K.C.
The Hon. James Colebrooke Patterson.

(*) As in the case of Privy Councillors of the United Kingdom, members of His Majesty's Privy Council for Canada take rank *inter se* according to the dates of their being sworn in.

(1) Ranks as member of the Cabinet. (See Table of Precedence).

The Hon. Sir Alexandre Lacoste, Kt. K.C., D.C.L.(2).
The Hon. Sir Auguste Real Angers, K.C.
The Hon. Edward Gawler Prior.
The Hon. Sir Louis Olivier Taillon, K.C.
The Hon. Sir Hugh John Macdonald, K.C.
The Hon. Sir Louis Henry Davies, K.C., K.C.M.G.(3).
The Hon. Sir William Mulock, K.C.M.G., M.A., LL.D.
The Hon. Sydney Arthur Fisher, B.A.
The Hon. William Stevens Fielding.
The Hon. Sir Clifford Sifton, K.C.M.G., K.C., B.A.
The Hon. Michel Esdras Bernier.
The Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C., B.A., B.C.L.(4).
The Hon. Louis Philippe Brodeur, LL.D., K.C.
The Hon. Charles Smith Hyman.
The Hon. Lawrence Geoffrey Power. B.A., LL.B., LL.D.
The Hon. Napoleon Antoine Belcourt, K.C., LL.M., LL.D.
The Hon. Frank Oliver.
The Hon. Sir Allan Bristol Aylesworth, K.C.M.G., M.A., K.C.
The Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux, B.C.L., LL.D., K.C.
The Hon. William Pugsley, D.C.L., K.C.(4).
The Hon. George P. Graham.
The Hon. Charles Murphy, B.A., K.C.
The Hon. Raoul Dandurand, K.C.
The Hon. Robert Franklin Sutherland, B.A., K.C.
The Hon. Wm. Lyon Mackenzie King, C.M.G., M.A., LL.D., Ph.D., LL.B.
The Hon. Henri Severin Beland, B.A., M.D.
The Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Laird Borden, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C., LL.D.(1).
The Hon. Sir George Halsey Perley, K.C.M.G., B.A.
The Hon. Robert Rogers.
The Hon. Francis Cochrane.(1).
The Hon. Sir William Thomas White, K.C.M.G., B.A.(1).
The Hon. Louis Philippe Pelletier, K.C., LL.D.
The Hon. John Douglas Hazen, K.C., B.A., B.C.L.(5).
The Hon. Charles Joseph Doherty, K.C., D.C.L., LL.D.(1).
Major-General The Hon. Sir Sam Hughes, K.C.B.
The Hon. William James Roche, M.D.
The Hon. Thomas Wilson Crothers, K.C., B.A.
The Hon. Wilfrid Bruno Nantel, K.C., LL.D.

(2) Ranks as ex-Chief Justice, Court of King's Bench of Quebec.
(3) Ranks as Chief Justice of Canada.
(4) Ranks as Lieut.-Governor of Quebec.

The Hon. John Dowsley Reid, M.D.
The Hon. Sir Albert Edward Kemp, K.C.M.G.(1).
The Hon. Sir James Alexander Lougheed, K.C.M.G.(1).
The Hon. Martin Burrell.(1).
The Hon. Charles Marcil, LL.D.
The Hon. Louis Coderre, K.C.
The Hon. Pierre Edouard Blondin.(1).
The Hon. Arthur Meighen, K.C., M.A.(1).
The Hon. Esioff Leon Patenaude, K.C.
The Hon. William Morris Hughes.
The Hon. Albert Sevigny.
The Hon. Charles Colquhoun Ballantyne.(1).
The Hon. Arthur Lewis Sifton.(1)
The Hon. James Alexander Calder.(1).
The Hon. Newton Wesley Rowell, K.C.(1).
Major-General The Hon. Sydney Chilton Mewburn.(1).
The Hon. Thomas Alexander Crerar.(1).
The Hon. Frank Broadstreet Carvell, K.C.(1).
The Hon. Alexander Kenneth Maclean, K.C.(1).
The Hon. Gideon Decker Robertson.(1).
The Hon. Sir Hormidas Laporte.

SKETCHES OF PRIVY COUNCILLORS.

(*Note:—For biographical sketches of Privy Councillors now serving as Legislators or on the Supreme Court Bench, etc., see the sections on the Senate, House of Commons, Supreme Court, etc.*).

ANGERS, HON. SIR AUG. REAL, K.C. B. in Que., Oct. 4, 1838. Ed. Que. and Nicolet Coll. M. d. of late Senator Chinic. Called to the Bar L.C., 1860. Apptd. Q.C., 1874. Sat in the Legis. Assem. from Feb., 1874, until g.e., 1879, when an unsuccessful can. Apptd. mem. of Ex. Council Sept. 22, 1874, and was Solicitor Gen. from 1874 to Jan. 27, 1876, when apptd. Attorney-Gen'l, which office he held until March, 1878, when ministry was dismissed by Lieut.-Gov. Letellier de St. Just. Was leader for Con. Admin. in Assem. for 3 yrs. Apptd. a Judge of Superior Court of L.C., Nov. 13, 1880. Resigned and apptd. Oct. 28, 1887, Lt.-Gov. prov. of Quebec, holding that appointment until Dec. 5, 1892, when he was called to the Senate, sworn of the Privy Council and made Minister of Agriculture in

(1) Ranks as Member of the Cabinet.
(4) Ranks as Lieut.-Governor of New Brunswick.
(5) Ranks as Chief Justice of New Brunswick.

the Thompson Administration. He continued in the same office until July, 1895, when he resigned owing to a difference with his colleagues with reference to the Manitoba school question. He again accepted office in the Tupper administration as President of the Council, May 1, 1896. Prior to the gen. elecs. same year he resigned his seat in the Senate to accept nom. for the House of Commons for Quebec Centre, and was defeated. Created a Knight Bachelor, Dec. 31, 1912. Address, Montreal.

AYLESWORTH, HON. SIR ALLEN BRISTOL, K.C. S. of John Bell Aylesworth and Catherine Bristol Aylesworth, both Canadians. B. Nov. 27, 1854, at Newburgh, co. Lennox and Addington, Ont. Ed. at Newburgh high sch. and Toronto Univ. (B.A., 1874, and M.A., 1875). M. Dec. 24, 1878, to Adelaide Augusta Miller (Newburgh), one son, A. F. Aylesworth, B.A., LL.B., married to Gladys Burton. Bar. and Solicitor. One of His Majesty's commrs. for settlement of the Alaska Boundary (1903). Candidate in Durham, Nov. 1904; el. for North York, Nov., 1905. Re-elec. g.e., 1908. Postmaster-General, Oct. 16, 1905; Minister of Justice, June 4, 1906. Did not present himself for re-election at gen. elec. of 1911. Created K.C.M.G. in 1911. Retired with the Laurier govt. A Methodist. A Liberal. Toronto, Ont.

BERNIER, HON. MICHEL ESDRAS. Youngest son of the late Etienne Bernier, farmer, and Julie Lussier. B. St. Hyacinthe Sept. 28, 1841. Ancestors came from St. Ignace, below Quebec. Ed. St. Hyacinthe Seminary. M. Nov. 28, 1865, Alida, d. of late Simeon Marchessault, one of the chiefs of the rebellion of 1837, and who was afterwards exiled to the Bermudas. Admitted to practice as a Notary, June 15, 1867, and is a mem. Notarial Board, P.Q. Is engaged in farming and was for several years pres. of St. Hyacinthe Agricultural Soc. Sec-treas. of Council of Co. of St. Hyacinthe. Sch. Commr. of Parish of St. Hyacinthe. Is a dir. of St. Hyacinthe Manufacturing Co. First returned to Parlt. at g.e., 1882; re-el. at g.e., 1887, 1891, 1896, 1900, and also upon assuming office July 4, 1900. Sworn of the Privy Council, and apptd. Minister of Inland Revenue, June 22, 1900, resigning in January, 1904, to accept appointment as a member of the Board of Railway Commissioners. Address, St. Hyacinthe, Que.

CODERRE, HON. LOUIS, K.C. B. Nov. 1, 1865, at St. Ours, P.Q. S. of the late Alfred Coderre and Emma Fontaine,

both French-Canadians. His father was superintendent of the lock at St. Ours for ten years, from 1888 to 1898. Ed. Primary Schools, St. Ours, St. Hyacinthe and Montreal Colleges, and Laval University, Montreal. M. July 9, 1895, Marie Anne Sophie, d. of Edouard Ste. Marie, of St. Henri, Montreal. Four children: Louis, Charles, Marguerite, and Marie Emma. Advocate. After graduating in 1892, he formed the partnership of Primeau and Coderre. In 1895 he was appointed City Solicitor for St. Henri, and held that position until it merged with Montreal. Mr. Coderre was also legal advisor to Ville Emard from 1906 until it was annexed to Montreal. For five years Mr. Coderre held the position of Syndic of the Montreal Bar, which is an elective position. Although Mr. Coderre has always taken an active interest in political life, both local and national, he did not seek any office until June, 1908, when he ran against Mr. Decarie in Hochelaga for a seat in the Quebec House, but was defeated. Again in October of the same year he was candidate against Mr. Rivet, the Liberal candidate for the H. of C., but was defeated by a majority of only 185. In 1909 he sought office as a Controller of the City of Montreal as an independent candidate and was fifth in line for position, but as only four Controllers were to take seats he was again left on the outer circle of success. At the gen. elec. Sept. 21, 1911, Mr. Coderre ran as the Conservative candidate against his old opponent, Mr. Rivet, and polled a majority of 1,373. Sworn as a member of the King's Privy Council for Canada and assumed office as Secretary of State Oct. 29, 1912. Appointed Minister of Mines in addition Feb. 10, 1913. Re-elected by a substantial majority after assuming office on Nov. 19, 1912. Resigned his portfolio on appointment to the Bench of the Superior Court of the Province of Quebec October 6, 1915. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. Montreal, P.Q.

FISHER, HONOURABLE SYDNEY ARTHUR, B.A., M.P. Son of Arthur Fisher, M.D., L.R.C.S., Edinburgh, of Montreal, and his wife, Susanna Corse. Born in Montreal, June 12, 1850. Educated in high school and McGill University, Montreal, and Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A. 1871). Studied scientific principles of Agriculture. Elected President Ensilage and Stock Feeding Association, Montreal; Vice-President Provincial Dairy Association; Founder and Vice-President Quebec Fruit Growers' Association; Vice-President Quebec Branch Dominion Alliance; Director Brome Agricultural Society; Member Protestant Committee of Council of Public

Instruction; Chairman of Canadian Delegation at the North American Conference for the Conservation of Natural Resources and Member of the Dominion Conservation Commission. Elected to represent Brome in the House of Commons in 1882, 1887, 1896, 1900, 1904, 1908. Defeated in 1880 and 1891 (by one vote). Defeated at g.e., 1911. Accepted nomination for bye-election in Chateauguay, Oct. 1913, and was defeated. On formation Liberal Ministry by Sir Wilfrid Laurier, in 1896, was entrusted with Portfolio of Agriculture and re-elected by acclamation. As Minister of Agriculture, secured the enactment of important measures, chief of which are: The Fruit Marks Act (R.S., C. 85, 319), Seed Control Act, San José Scale Act, Cold Storage Subsidies Act, Meat and Canned Foods Act, Gold and Silver Marking Act, Act incorporating Live Stock Record Association, Act for Registration of Cheese Factories and Creameries and Branding of Dairy Products (R.S., Ch. 85, S. 279), Act Prohibiting Manufacture and Sale of Oleomargarine, Butterine and Spurious Butter. As Administrator of the Department, he expanded the work of the Dairy Commissioner's Branch, a Seed Branch, a Fruit Division, a Foreign Markets Division and a Tobacco Division. Organized a Health of Animals Branch and appointed an efficient staff of veterinary surgeons to guard against introduction and spread of contagious diseases, and to inspect all exported meats and canned goods. Organized permanent Census and Statistics Branch, incorporating former Statistical Division. Extended Experimental Farm System by establishing new experimental farm stations. At Central Experimental Farm appointed Agriculturist and Cerealist. Personally supervised the construction of commodious Archives Building and provided for installation and care of Canadian Archives. Appointed Historical Manuscripts Commission of distinguished historical writers and experts. Established Permanent Foreign Exhibition Branch for the purpose of Exhibiting Canadian products at International Exhibitions. Secured from the United States Government removal quarantine restrictions on Canadian Cattle. Provided Cold Storage facilities for transporting perishable product and is now conducting experiments with shipments of fruit in Cold Storage. Centralized at Ottawa, under Government supervision, the issuing of all Live Stock Pedigree Certificates. As Acting-Minister of Public Works, appointed Advisory Council of Art. Introduced and carried through Parliament an Amendment to the Civil Service Act, providing for the appointment of a Civil Service Commission reorganization of the Service, with entrance by competitive

examination. Retired from office with the Laurier Govt. Oct. 6, 1911. Has been a leader in temperance movements. Church of England. Unmarried. A Liberal. University Club, Montreal: Rideau Club, Ottawa. Residence, Ottawa, Ont., and Knowlton, Que.

GRAHAM, HON. GEORGE PERRY. Of Irish descent. B. at Eganville, Renfrew Co., Ont., March 31, 1859. Ed. at High Schs. in Iroquois and Morrisburg. A journalist. Up to the time of being called to Privy Council to assume the portfolio of Railways and Canals, he was managing dir. of the *Recorder*, Brockville. Managed the Morrisburg *Herald* for eleven yrs., and was associate editor of the Ottawa *Free Press* for a short time. Grand Master of the A.O.U.W. of Ont. for two years. A mem. of the Finance Committee of that body for several yrs. When residing in Morrisburg was Reeve and mem. of Co. Council. Contested Dundas for the Ont. Legis. with Mr. J. P. Whitney, and defeated by 156. El. to Legis. for Brockville at g.e., 1898, and again at g.e., 1902 and 1905. Apptd. Prov. Secy. in the Ross Govt. Nov. 22, 1904, on resignation of Mr. J. R. Stratton. Resigned office with the Govt. Feb. 7, 1905, as a result of the g.e. Was selected as leader of His Majesty's Loyal Opposition in the Ont. Legislature, Jan. 25, 1907. Sworn of the Privy Council of Canada, Aug. 29, 1907. Retired from office with the Laurier Govt., Oct. 6, 1911. El. to Ho. of Commons for the constituency of Brockville by accl. Sept. 18, 1907. Re-el. g.e., 1908. Defeated g.e., 1911. Elected to H. of C. at a bye-election in Renfrew South, Feb. 22, 1912; defeated at g.e., 1917. In 1882, m. Miss Carrie Southworth, d. of Nelson Southworth, Morrisburg, and had two sons. Both lost their lives on Active Service in Europe. In March, 1910, accompanied the Hon. W. S. Fielding to Washington and participated in the negotiations with the U.S. Govt. to avert the threatened tariff war. A Methodist. A Liberal. Brockville, Ont.

HAZEN, HON. SIR JOHN DOUGLAS, K.C.M.G., LL.D. Descended from Edward Hazen, who moved from Northumberland, Eng., to Massachusetts in 1648, and more immediately from John Hazen, who, with his brother, William, came from Haverhill, Mass., and settled at Portland, N.B., in 1775. S. of the late James King Hazen—mother a d. of the late Hon. John A. Beckwith. Maternal grandfather was Provincial Secretary of N.B., and member of the Legislative Council. Paternal grandfather was an officer in H.M. army, and Sheriff of Sunbury

County for over 25 years. B. at Oromocto, Sunbury Co., N.B., June 5, 1860. Ed. at Collegiate School, Fredericton, and University, N.B. Degrees, B.A., B.C.L., LL.D., Univ. N.B. M. Sept. 22, 1884, Ada C., dau. of James Tibbets, of Fredericton. Five children: Douglas King, Katie Elizabeth, Frances Edith, James Murray and Ada A. A barrister at law. Director of the Eastern Trust Co. Senator of the University, N.B. Pres. of the Barristers' Society, N.B. Was Alderman of Fredericton for three years, and Mayor two. Removed to St. John, 1890. Returned to Ho. of Commons g.e., 1891, for St. John City and Co. In 1891 moved address in reply in H. of C. An unsuccessful candidate g.e., 1896. El. to N.B. Legis. for Sunbury g.e., 1899. Re-el. at g.e., 1903 and 1908. Chosen 1899 leader of the Opposition. The Opposition Party under his leadership administered a crushing defeat to the Robinson Government at the g.e., March, 1908, and at the close of the polls he found himself at the head of a contigent of 31 supporters as against 12 adherents of the government. Upon the resignation of Premier Robinson and his colleagues, Mr. Hazen was summoned by His Honour the Lt.-Governor to form a government, which he did, assuming the portfolio of Premier and Attorney-General. The Cabinet was sworn March 24th, 1908, and all the members thereof re-el. by accl., April 7th. Retained office until Oct. 10, 1911, when he was sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Marine and Fisheries in Mr. Borden's Cabinet, Dr. Daniel, the M.P. elect for St. John City and County, retiring. Mr. Hazen was placed in nomination and elected by acclamation. In 1916 accompanied Sir Robert Borden to England to attend the Imperial War Conferences, etc. November 6, 1917, appointed Chief Justice of the Appeal Division of the Supreme Court of New Brunswick and Judge of the Chancery Division of the said Court. Created K.C.M.G., June, 1918. Church of England. A Conservative. St. John, N.B.

HUGHES, HON. WILLIAM MORRIS. Born in Wales, 1864. Ed. Llandudno Grammar School and St. Stephen's Church of England School, Westminster. Was pupil teacher at St. Stephen's Church of England School. M. 1886; three sons and three daughters. Went to Australia in 1884 and engaged in various occupations and is a member of the Bar of New South Wales. Elec. to State Parlt. of N.S.W. for Lang Div. of Sydney, 1894, re-elected three successive parlts., resigning upon election to first Federal Parlt. of Australia for W. Sydney on Labour Party's platform; organized Maritime Unions and

was for a time General Secretary of Wharf Labourers, Pres. of Carter's Union of N.S.W. and President Waterside Workers' Federation. Was Chairman of the Royal Commission on the Navigation Bill and Delegate to the Imperial Navigation Conference, 1907. Minister for External Affairs, 1904; Attorney-General of Australia, 1908; Prime Minister of Australia, 1915. Appointed to the King's Privy Council for Canada Feb. 18, 1916, while in Ottawa on his way to England on business connected with the war. Recreations: cycling, rowing, cricket. Address, Gore Hill, Sydney, New South Wales.

HYMAN, HON. CHARLES SMITH. S. of Ellis W. Hyman, who came to Can. from Pennsylvania in 1836, and Annie Niles, his wife, d. of the late Wm. Niles, who represented Middlesex in the Legis. Assem. of Can. in 1854. B. at London, Ont., 1854. Ed. at Hellmuth Coll. London. M. 1876, Elizabeth, d. of John Birrell, of London. A Manufacturer. Was Alderman and Chairman of Finance Com. of London, 1881-82. Sec. Dom. Lib. Convention, 1893. First returned to Parlt. at g.e., 1891. El. again at London at g.e., 1900 and 1904; re-elec. upon assuming office at bye-elec., June 13, 1905. Selected as one of the joint com. of 7 to define the boundaries of the constituencies under the Redistribution Bill of 1903. Sworn of the Privy Council, Feb. 5, 1904, and was Acting-Minister of Public Works during the absence of Hon. Mr. Sutherland, May 22, 1905, being appointed minister after Mr. Sutherland's death. Mr. Hyman resigned his seat in the House of Commons and his portfolio, April, 1907. Church of England. London, Ont.

KING, HON. WILLIAM LYON MACKENZIE, C.M.G., M.A., LL.B., Ph.D. S. of John King, K.C., Canadian, of Scottish descent, and Isabel Grace Mackenzie, Canadian, of Scottish descent, d. of William Lyon Mackenzie, M.P., who was one of the leaders in the struggle for responsible government in Canada, and joint leader with L. J. Papineau in the rebellion of 1837-38. B. Dec. 17, 1874, at Berlin, Ont., Ed. Berlin Pub. and High Schs., the Univ. of Toronto (B.A., 1895; LL.B., 1896; M.A., 1897), the Univ. of Chicago, Harvard Univ. (M.A., 1898; Ph. D., 1909), and abroad. Deputy Minister of Labour of Canada, 1890-98, and editor of *Labour Gazette*, resigning those appts. to accept nomin. for House of Commons. Special Commr. of the Govt. of Canada to enquire into methods of carrying out government clothing contracts in Canada and Europe, 1898-1900. Secretary Royal Comm. to enquire into industrial dis-

putes in British Columbia, 1903. Chairman Royal Commission to enquire into disputes between Bell Telephone Co. and employees, 1907. Royal Commissioner to settle claims of Japanese residents of Vancouver arising out of Anti-Asiatic riots, 1907. Royal Commr. to enquire into methods by which Oriental labourers have been induced to come to Canada, 1907. Royal Commr. to settle claims of Chinese residents of Vancouver arising out of Anti-Asiatic riots, 1908. Royal Commissioner to enquire into causes of industrial disputes in the Cotton Factories of Quebec Prov., 1908. 1904, sent to England as representative of Canadian Government to interview British authorities on the need for legislation by the Imperial Parliament to prevent false representations to emigrants. 1908, sent to England as representative of Canadian Government to interview British authorities on the subject of Immigration to Canada from the Orient, and immigration from India in particular. 1908, appointed by Imperial Parliament one of the British Commissioners on the Anti-Opium Commission which met at Shanghai, China, 1909. President Canadian Club, Ottawa, 1904-5. Elected to House of Commons as member for the riding of North Waterloo, g.e., October, 1908. Appointed Minister of Labour of Canada, June 2, 1909; re-elected in bye-election by acclamation, June 21, 1909. Defeated at g.e., 1911, and retired with the Laurier govt. Oct. 6, 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Ottawa, Ont.

LACOSTE, HON. SIR ALEXANDRE, Kt. K.C., LL.D., D.C.L. S. of Hon. Louis Lacoste, late senator, and Marie Antoinette Thias Proulx. B. Jan. 12, 1842, at Boucherville, P.Q. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe Coll. and Laval Univ., Que. M. (in Montreal) May 8, 1866, to Marie Louise Globensky. Called to the Bar L.C., 1863, and appt. Q.C. Oct. 16, 1880. Was Batonnier of Bar, Montreal, from May 1, 1879, to May 1, 1881. Is prof. of law in Laval Univ., was a mem. of L.C., P.Q., from Mar. 4, 1882, until called to the Senate, Jan. 11, 1884. Apptd. Speaker of Senate, Apl. 25, 1891. Served in that capacity until Sept. 13, 1891. Sworn of the Privy Council, 1892. Chief Justice of Quebec from 1891 to 1907. Administrator for Province of Quebec, 1898. Resigned from Bench, 1907. 191 St. Hubert Street, Montreal.

LAPORTE, HON. SIR HORMISDAS. B. Lachine, Que., Nov. 7, 1850. S. of J. B. Laporte and his wife, Marie Berthiaume. Ed. at Sault au Recollet. Hon. degree of LL.D. from Laval University and Hon. LL.D. McGill University. A merchant and

banker. President La Banque Provinciale du Canada and president Laporte, Martin and Co., of Montreal, wholesale grocers. Director Credit Foncier, Franco-Canadien and La Sauvegarde Life Assurance Co. M. Jan., 1874, Onesime Mirza Gervais, a son and daughter being born of the union. A member of the Montreal Board of Trade and an ex-president of the Chambre de Commerce of Montreal, of which he was one of the founders. Was an alderman of the City of Montreal from 1897 until 1904, when he was elected Mayor. A member of the Montreal Harbour Board in 1895. A life governor of the Notre Dame and Montreal General hospitals. Appointed a member of the War Purchasing Commission on its organizition and on November 10th appointed Chairman. On same date was appointed a member of the Privy Council. Also a member of the Canadian National Railways Board. Recd. honour of knighthood June 2nd, 1918. 1016 Dorchester Street, Montreal, and Chateau Laurier, Ottawa.

MACDONALD, HON. SIR HUGH JOHN, K.C.M.G., K.C. Only son of Rt. Hon. Sir J. A. Macdonald, G.C.B., and his first wife, Isabella, d. of the late Alex. Clark, Esq., of Dalnavert, Scot. B. in Kingston, Ont., Mar. 13, 1850. Ed. at Queen's Coll. Preparatory sch., Kingston, and Univ. of Toronto, where he graduated. M., 1876, Jean, d. of W. A. Murray, Tor. (she died). 2nd. m., 1883, to Agnes Gertrude, d. of late Salter J. Van Koughnet, Q.C., Toronto. Called to the Bar, Ont., 1872, and appointed Q.C. 1890. Served as private in 14th Battn. Vol. Militia, in Cornwall, 1866; as Ensign in 1st Ontario Rifles in Red River Expedition, 1870, under Sir Garnet (later Lord) Wolseley; and as Lt. and Capt. in 90th Battn. Winnipeg Rifles, with the North-West Field Force in 1885. Was pres. Man. Rifle Assoc. First returned to House of Commons for Winnipeg at g.e., 1891; re-elected g.e., 1896. Sworn of the Privy Council and assumed the office of Minister of the Interior in the Tupper Ministry, May 1, 1896, holding office until the Premier resigned, July 8, same year. Appointed Police Magistrate of the City of Winnipeg, Dec. 12, 1911. Received the honour of Knighthood, King's birthday, 1913. Church of England. Winnipeg, Man.

MULOCK, HON. SIR WILLIAM, K.C.M.G., M.A., LL.D., K.C. Second s. of late Thos. H. Mulock, M.D., a native of Dublin, Ire., and Mary, d. of late John Cawthra, formerly of Yorkshire, Eng., who settled in Newmarket, and was el. as Reform. mem. in the Legis. Assem. of U.C. for Simcoe, in 1829.

B. at Bond Head, Tp. of West Gwillimbury, Co. of Simcoe, Jan. 19, 1843. Ed. at Newmarket Gram. Sch. and Toronto Univ., where he was Gold Medalist in Modern Languages, and graduated in Arts in 1863. Called to the Bar of Ont. in 1868. Apptd. Q.C., by Ont. Govt., 1890. For four years one of the examiners in and Lecturer on Equity for the Law Soc. El. a mem. of the Senate of the Univ. of Tor. 1873 and 1878, and el. Vice-Chancellor of the Univ. in 1881-82. Was pres. Farmers' Loan and Savings Co., and Victoria Rolling Stock Co., and a dir. of Toronto Gen. Trusts Co. First returned to Parlt. at g.e., 1882, and re-el. at g.e., 1887, 1891, 1896, 1900, 1904, and at bye-elec. upon assuming office in 1896 (accl.) Was Postmaster-General in Laurier Admin. from July 13, 1896, until Oct. 16, 1905, when he resigned to accept his present appointment to the Bench of the High Court of Ontario. Received the honour of Knighthood, June 1902. Church of England. 68 Avenue Road, Yorkville.

NANTEL, HON. WILFRID BRUNO, K.C. S. of Guillaume Nantel and Adelaide Desjardins, French-Canadians. B. Nov. 8, 1857, at St. Jerome. Ed. at the Seminary of Ste. Therese de Blainville. LL.D. of Laval Univ., Montreal. M. May 26 1885, to Georgiana Gauthier, of St. Jerome. Children: Joseph Bruno, lawyer, of the firm Leblanc, Brossard, Forest and Nantel, Montreal; Leopold, law student at McGill University, Montreal; and Conrad, student at the Ste. Therese Coll., Ste. Therese, P.Q., and Germaine, married to Mr. C. A. Séguin, Attorney-at-Law, Ottawa. Was Mayor of the town of St. Jerome for several years, and an alderman in the same town since 1894 Was a candidate for the Ho. of Commons for Terrebonne at the g.e. of 1904, but beaten by Dr. Samuel Desjardins, ex-M.P. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. at g.e., 1911. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Inland Revenue in Sir Robert Borden's Cabinet, Oct. 10, 1911. Re-elec. by accl. after assuming office. Resigned from the cabinet and was appointed Deputy Chief Commissioner of the Board of Railway Commissioners, October 20, 1914. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Ottawa, Ont.

OLIVER, HON. FRANK. B. in Peel Co., Ont., 1853. Went to the North-West at an early period in his career, and became a member of the North-West Council in 1883, and was el. to the Legis. Assembly which succeeded the Council, with wider powers, 1888-1896. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896, as

an Independent-Liberal, and re-el. at g.e., 1900 and 1904, when he was the Liberal candidate. Publisher of the *Bulletin*, Edmonton, Alta., where he resides. M. 1881, Harriet, d. of Thomas Dunlop, Prairie Grove, Man. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of the Interior in the Laurier Admin., April 8, 1905. Held office until the resignation of the administration, Oct. 6, 1911. Re-el., April 25, by accl. Also re-el. by large maj., g.e. of 1908. Re-el. 1911. Defeated g.e., 1917. Edmonton, Alta.

PATENAUDE, HON. ESIOFF LEON, B.A. B. Feb. 12, 1875, at St. Isidore, P.Q. S. of Hilaire Patenaude and his wife, Angele Trudeau, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Montreal College and Laval Univ. Received the degree of B.A. M. May 8, 1910, to Georgina Deniger, dau. of Antoine Deniger, of Laprairie. Two children: Rose Angele and Alphonse An advocate. Elec. M.L.A. for Laprairie at g.e. of 1908, and re-el. 1912. Sworn of the King's Privy Council for Canada Oct. 6, 1915, and appointed Minister of Inland Revenue. Elec. by accl. to the House of Commons, for Hochelaga, vice Hon. Louis Coderre, resigned October 6, 1915. Resigned from portfolio and appointed Secretary of State of Canada and Minister of Mines January 8th, 1917. Was not a candidate in g.e., 1917. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Montreal.

PATTERSON, HON. J. C. Son of the late Rev. James Patterson, of Kingston, near Dublin. B. at Armagh, Ire., 1839. Ed. at Dublin. Came to Can. 1857. Entered Civil Service at Ottawa but resigned. Called to the Bar, 1876. Practised law at Windsor, Ont. Reeve of Windsor, 10 years; Warden of Essex Co.; Inspector of Schools. Represented N. Essex in Ont. Legis., 1874-78; Co. of Essex in H. of C., 1878-82; North Essex in H. of C. 1882-91, defeated at g.e., 1891. Became Sec. of State in the Abbott Admn., Jan 25, 1892. Returned to H. of C. for West Huron, Feb., 1892. Was Minister of Militia in the Thompson Admn., and also in the Bowell Ministry until Mar. 26, 1895. He was appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Manitoba, Sept. 2, 1895, and served in that capacity until Sept. 2, 1900. June 6, 1910, was appointed to be a Commissioner to investigate into titles to ownership, by the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, of all lands in the Arctic Seas, whether acquired by discovery, occupation or otherwise, and to report thereon to the Right Honourable the President of the Privy Council for Canada, from time to time, appointment to date from June 1,

1910. M. Oct., 1895, Katherina Dorothea, d. of the late Major Elliott. She d. in 1911. Church of England. Address, Ottawa.

PELLETIER, HON. LOUIS PHILIPPE, B.A., LL.L., LL.D. Was born at Trois Pistoles, Quebec, 1857. S. of Hon. Thos. P. Pelletier and Caroline Casault. M. 1883, Adele, d. of the late R. Lelievre, of Quebec. Educ. Ste. Anne Coll., grad. 1876, and won Prince of Wales gold medal; studied law, Laval Univ., grad. 1880, winning Marquis of Lorne gold medal. Called to Bar, 1880, and commenced practice in Quebec, where he for many years practised; was Pres. National Conservative Assn. of the Prov. of Quebec. Founded *La Justice* in conjunction with Col. Amyot, M.P.; unsuccessful candidate for Temiscouata Co., at prov. g.e., 1886; for Three Rivers, at Dom. g.e., 1887; called to Legis. Council, May 11, 1888; resigned but was elec. to Legis. Assembly by accl., for Dorchester Co.; apptd. Provincial Sec. Dec. 1891, on formation of de Boucherville Govt.; acted as Attorney-General under Mr. Flynn, 1896, 1897; re-el. for Dorchester Co., at each succeeding el. until 1904, when retired from politics. Defeated for Legis Assem., Dorchester Co., 1908, and at g.e., 1908, for Lotbiniere. Elec. for Quebec County to the House of Commons g.e., 1911. Sworn of Privy Council and appointed Postmaster-General, Oct. 19, 1911. October 20, 1914, resigned from the Cabinet and appointed to the Bench of the Supreme Court of the Province of Quebec; apptd. a puisne judge of the Court of King's Bench, Aug. 20, 1915. Pres. Canadian Electric Light Co., dir. Manufacturers' Life Insur. Co. Served as an officer in the 9th Voltigeurs de Quebec for several years. Montreal and Quebec, P.Q.

PERLEY, HON. SIR GEORGE HALSEY, K.C.M.G., B.A. S. of Wm. Goodhue Perley and Mabel E. T. Stevens, his wife, of New Hampshire, and of Welsh descent. B. Sept. 12, 1857, at Lebanon, N.H. Ed. at Ottawa Grammar School, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., and Harvard Univ. (B.A., 1878). M. June 4, 1884, to Annie Hespeler Bowlby, who died in London, England, August 22, 1910. June 11th, 1913, M. Emily Colby (Milly), daughter of the late Hon. Thomas White, M.P. One daughter. A lumber merchant. A dir. and Vice-Pres. of the Can. Atlantic Ry. Co. for many years. A dir. of the Bank of Ottawa. An ex-Pres. of the Rideau Club, and of the Ottawa Golf Club. Hon. Lieut.-Col. of the 17th Argenteuil Rangers. Was Chairman of the Ottawa and Hull Fire Relief Fund in 1900, which undertook the relief of the sufferers from the great fire of

that year. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons for Russell at g.e., 1900, and again for Argenteuil at bye-election in 1902. El. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. Was Chief Whip of the Conservative party from October, 1910, to October, 1911. Sworn of the King's Privy Council for Canada and appointed a Minister without portfolio in Sir R. L. Borden's Cabinet, under formation, October 10, 1911. June, 1914, assumed the duties of Acting High Commissioner for Canada at London. October 31, 1916, was appointed Minister of Overseas Military Forces for Canada in the United Kingdom. Appointed High Commissioner for Canada in London October 12th, 1917. Church of England. London, Eng.

PRIOR, HON. EDWARD GAWLER. B. Yorkshire, Eng., May 21, 1853. Second s. of Rev. Henry Prior, late of Dallogill, Yorkshire, Eng. Ed. at Leeds Grammar Sch., and Wakefield, in Mining Engineering. M. at Victoria, Jan. 30, 1878, Suzette, d. of late John Work, Esq., of Hillside, Victoria. Is an iron and hardware merchant. Was mining engineer and surveyor for the Vancouver Coal Mining & Land Co. from 1873 to 1878. Was Govt. inspector of Mines for two years. El. a life mem. of North of Eng. Ins. of Mining & Civil Engineers in 1875. Was for several years Lt.-Col. in B.C. Brigade-Garrison Artillery, and holds certificates of qualification from the Royal Sch. of Artillery. Apptd. an extra A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Can., Jan. 1889. Commanded the Canadian Rifle Team at Bisley, Eng., July, 1890. Sat. in legis. assem. of B.C. from g.e., July 6, 1886, to Jan. 23, 1888, when he resigned to become can. for Ho. of C. for Victoria, the seat becoming vacant by the appointment of the sitting mem., Mr. Shakespeare, to Postmastership of Victoria. First returned to Commons, Jan. 23, 1888, by accl. and re-el. at g.e., 1891, 1896 and 1900. Controller of Inland Revenue in Bowell Ministry, Dec. 10, 1895, and in the Tupper Ministry until its resignation, July 8, 1896. Address, Victoria, B.C.

ROGERS, HON. ROBERT. B. March 2, 1864, at Lakefield, Que. S. of Lieutenant-Colonel George Rogers, and Dora Moore, Irish descent. Ed. Lachute, Berthier and Montreal, Que. M. June 13, 1888, to Aurelia Widmeyer, dau. of Charles Widmeyer, Grey Co., Ont. One son, Robert G., Winnipeg. Director Monarch Life Assurance Coy., Winnipeg. In business in Southern Manitoba for several years, and later at Kenora, Ont. Candidate for House of Commons in Lisgar. Member of Manitoba Legislature and Minister of Public Works

for 11 years until sworn a member of Privy Council as Minister of Interior, and Supt.-Genl. of Indian Affairs, October 10, 1911. Relinquished those portfolios and assumed that of the Public Works Department Oct. 29, 1912. Elected to House of Commons for Winnipeg by accl. after assuming office as Minister of the Interior. Is honorary Lieutenant-Colonel 34th Fort Garry Horse. In 1916 accompanied the Prime Minister to England to attend the Imperial Conferences, etc. Resigned his portfolio 1917. Was not a candidate in g.e., 1917. Church of England, Winnipeg, Man.

SEVIGNY, HON. ALBERT, B.A., LL.L. B. Dec. 31, 1881, at Tingwick, Co. Arthabaska. S. of Phileas Sévigny and Madeleine Cantin, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Nicolet and Valleyfield Colleges and Laval University. M. June 4, 1908, to Jeanne Lavery, dau. of J. I. Lavery, K.C., of Quebec. One dau., Madeleine Sévigny. A lawyer. Was a candidate in 1907, opposing Hon. Chas. Devlin, Minister of Colonization, in Nicolet (provcl.) bye-election, and was defeated by 230 majority. El. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. Elected Deputy Speaker of the House of Commons in succession to Hon. P. E. Blondin, appointed Minister of Inland Revenue, February, 1915. Elected Speaker at the opening of Parliament, January 12, 1916. January 8th, 1917, sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Inland Revenue vice Hon. E. L. Patenaude, appointed Secretary of State. Re-elec. Feb. 10, 1917, after assuming office by a majority of 274 over Lucien Cannon. Defeated at g.e., 1917. Resigned portfolio March 4, 1918. A Roman Catholic. Conservative. Quebec, Que.

SIFTON, HON. SIR CLIFFORD, K.C.M.G., K.C. Of Irish descent. S. of John W. Sifton, formerly Speaker of Legis. Assem. of Manitoba. Born in Co. of Middlesex, March 10, 1861. Ed. at London High Sch. and Victoria Univ. M. August 14, 1884, Elizabeth Arma, d. of H. T. Burrows, formerly of Ottawa. A barrister and K.C. First el. to Legis. Assem. of Manitoba at g.e., 1888; sworn mem. of Exec. Council and apptd. Attorney-General of Prov. of Man., April, 1891; Attorney-General and Minister of Ed. for Man., 1891 to Nov. 1896. While occupying that office introduced and carried through the act abolishing divisions between law and equity procedure in the Court of King's Bench and codifying and simplifying civil procedure. Had charge on behalf of Prov. of Man. of constitutional litigation relating to Man. School Law and negotiations

with Federal Govt. arising out of same. With Hon. J. D. Cameron, Prov. Sec. of Man., he met Commrs. of Federal Gov. in 1896 to debate settlement of same question. Called to Federal Cabinet, November, 1896; el. by acc. for Brandon, and occupied the office of Minister of Interior and Superintendent General of Indian Affairs; specially charged with matters relating to Gov. of North-West Territories and Yukon Territory and all unorganized and outlying territories of the Dom. In 1898, introduced and carried through legislation giving responsible government to the North-West Territories. Devoted special attention to the question of immigration. Recommended by Canadian Govt. and apptd. by British Govt. to act as British Agent before the Alaska Boundary Tribunal under the treaty of Jan., 1903. Spent several months in London in 1903 superintending preparation and presentation of British case. Re-el. to Ho. of Commons for Brandon at g.e., 1900, 1904 and 1908. Resigned from Gov't. Feb. 27, 1905, on account of differences of opinion over educational clauses of N.W.T. Autonomy Bill. See Hansard, Mar. 1, 1905, for explanations of Mr. Sifton and the Prime Minister. Was one of Can. representative Commrs. at international conference on Preservation of Natural Resources, held at Washington in 1908. Appointed Chairman of the Canadian Conservation Commission, 1909. Did not present himself for re-el. at g.e. of 1911, but took an active part in the campaign against the proposed reciprocity arrangement with the U.S. Created K.C.M.G. Jan. 1, 1915. Clubs, Manitoba, Winnipeg, Rideau, Ottawa.

SUTHERLAND, THE HON. ROBERT FRANKLIN. S. of Donald Sutherland, Scotch, and Jane Boddy, his wife, Irish. B. at Newmarket, Ont., April 5, 1859. Ed. at Pub. and High Schs., at Newmarket, the High Sch. at Windsor, at Toronto Univ. and the Western Univ. M. Sept. 4, 1888, Mary Bartlet. Called to the Bar in 1866, and apptd. K.C. in 1898. Has been an Ald. of City of Windsor, Pres. Windsor St. Andrew's Soc. and Pres. Windsor Library Bd. El. to Ho. of Commons for N. Essex at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. El. Speaker of Ho. of Commons, Jan. 11, 1905. Appointed Judge of the High Court of Justice for Ontario, 1909. A Presbyterian and Elder of St. Andrew's Church, Windsor. Windsor, Ont.

TAILLON, HON. SIR L. O., K.C. B. at Terrebonne, P.Q., Sept. 26, 1840. Ed. at Masson Coll. M. July, 1875, Louise Georgina, d. of the late Hon. P. U. Archambault, for several

years a M.L.C. of Canada. (She d. Jan. 24, 1876). Called to the Bar, L.C., 1865. Apptd. Q.C., Jan. 20, 1882. Was one of the originators of the great French-Canadian national demonstration which took place in Montreal on the festival of St. Jean Baptiste, 1874. Was Speaker of Quebec Legislative Assem. from 1882 to 1883. Sworn of the Ex. Co., and apptd. Attorney-Gen., Jan. 23, 1884. Resigned Jan. 20, 1887. Formed an Admin., Jan. 25, but resigned with his colleagues, Jan. 27, 1887. First returned to Leg. Assem. for Montreal East at g.e., 1875. Re-el. at g.e., 1878 and 1881, and by accl. Feb. 9, 1884, on acceptance of office. An unsuccessful can. for same seat, g.e., 1886. El. for Montcalm, Dec. 11, 1886, on resignation of mem. elect., Mr. Richard. From Dec. 21, 1891, to Dec. 16, 1892, acted as Minister without portfolio in the second de Boucherville Administration, and, upon the resignation of Mr. de Boucherville, he was summoned to form an administration, which he did, Dec. 16, 1892, taking office himself, first as President of the Council, and, Feb. 28, 1895, Provincial Treasurer. Resigned, May 12, 1896, to accept office as Postmaster-General in Sir Charles Tupper's Administration, retiring with the rest of the cabinet, July 8, same year. Presented himself as candidate for Commons in Richelieu, at g.e., of 1896, and was defeated. Appointed Postmaster of Montreal, December, 1911. Resigned that appt. 1915, and received the dignity of Knight Bachelor, Jan. 1, 1916. Address, Montreal.

TUPPER, HON. SIR CHARLES HIBBERT, K.C.M.G., LL.B., K.C. Second s. of the Right Hon. Sir Charles Tupper. B. at Amherst, N.S., Aug. 3, 1855. Ed. at McGill Coll. and Harvard Univ. M. Sept., 1879, Janet; d. of Hon. James McDonald, Chief Justice of N.S. Called to the Bar, N.S., 1878. Apptd. a Q.C. by Dom. Govt., Aug. 2, 1890. Sworn a mem. of the Privy Co. for Can., and apptd. Minister of Marine and Fisheries, May 31, 1888. First returned to Parlt. at g.e., 1882, and re-el. at g.e., 1887, 1891, 1896, 1900; and also on appt. to office, re-el. by accl., June 18, 1888. Became Min. of Justice in Bowell admin., Dec. 21, 1894. Resigned, Jan. 4, 1896, acting in concert with six of his colleagues. They again accepted office, but he remained out. Apptd. Solicitor-Genl. in his father's administration May 1, 1896, and went out of office with the govt., July 8, 1896. As Minister of Marine and Fisheries, was concerned with the negotiations respecting the Behring Sea Fisheries, and in June, 1892, was apptd. agent for H.M.'s Govt. at the Behring Sea arbitration which met at Paris, Feb. 1893. In acknowledg-

ment of these services created, by H.M., Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George. As Minister of Justice was responsible for the Remedial Order on the Manitoba Govt. respecting Separate schools. Was one of the Can. Ministers who attended Conference with delegates from the Govt. of Nfld., Halifax, 1892. Removed to Vancouver, B.C., Nov., 1897, to practice his profession. Address, Vancouver, B.C.

MINISTRIES SINCE CONFEDERATION.

1.—Rt. Hon. Sir J. A. Macdonald, Premier. From July 1, 1867, to Nov. 6, 1873.
2.—Hon. A. Mackenzie, Premier. From Nov. 7, 1873, to Oct. 16, 1878.
3.—Rt. Hon. Sir J. A. Macdonald, Premier. From Oct. 17, 1878, to Jan. 6, 1891.
4.—Hon. Sir J. J. C. Abbott, Premier. From June 16, 1891, to Dec. 5, 1892.
5.—Hon. Sir J. Thompson, Premier. From Dec. 5, 1892, to Dec. 12, 1894.
6.—Hon. Sir M. Bowell, Premier. From Dec. 21, 1894, to April 27, 1896.
7.—Hon. Sir C. Tupper, Bart, Premier. From May 1, 1896, to July 8, 1896.
8.—Rt. Hon. Sir W. Laurier, Premier. From July 11, 1896, to Oct. 6, 1911.
9.—Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Laird Borden, Premier. (Conservative Administration.) From Oct. 10, 1911, to October 12, 1917.
10.—Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Laird Borden, Premier. (Unionist Administration). From October 12, 1917, to present.

Chief Officials of the Privy Council Office

Clerk of the Privy Council—Rodolphe Boudreau, C.M.G.
Assistant Clerk of the Privy Council—F. K. Bennetts, I.S.O.
Secretary for Imperial and Foreign Correspondence—William Mackenzie.
Accountant—H. A. May.

Boudreau, Rodolphe, C.M.G., Clerk of the Privy Council and Deputy Head. B. Sept. 19, 1865, at St. Gregoire, Nicolet County, Que. First appointed to the Civil Service, July 11, 1897. Was, previous to present appointment, Private Secretary to the then Prime Minister, the Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier.

Dominion Foundries and Steel Limited

Hamilton, Canada

STEEL CASTINGS

For Locomotives, Ships, Bridges, Machinery and Railway Cars

FORGINGS

Billets and Blooms Heavy Forging

PLATES

Agricultural & Plow Plates, Harrow Discs

ALLOYS AND SPECIAL STEELS

"MADE IN CANADA"

The well known

RAMAPO

AUTOMATIC SAFETY SWITCH STANDS

in types to suit every purpose,
Main Line, Sidings and Yards

WE ALSO MAKE

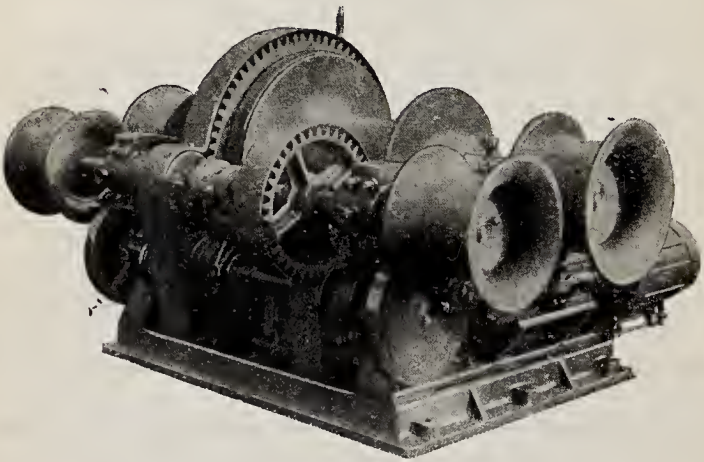
FROGS SWITCHES CROSSINGS

in both all rail and manganese

Canadian Ramapo Iron Works Ltd.

NIAGARA FALLS :: ONTARIO, CANADA

"BEATTY"



Cargo Winches
Windlasses
Ash Hoists
Warping Winches

Hoisting Engines
Electric Hoists
Mine Hoists
Clamshells, Derricks, etc.

M. Beatty & Sons Limited

Agents:
H. E. Plant, Montreal
H. Turnbull & Co., Toronto.
Kelly-Powell, Winnipeg.
E. Leonard & Sons, St. John.
R. Hamilton & Co., Vancouver.

Welland
Canada

Appointed to present position, May 6, 1907. Created C.M.G. 1918. Address, Privy Council Office, Ottawa.

Bennetts, Francis Kent, I.S.O.—Assistant Clerk of the Privy Council. Son of Francis Bennetts and Celia Kent. English. B. Devonshire, England, April 25, 1854. Came to Canada, 1863. Educated Bishop's College Grammar School, Lennoxville, Que. Appointed Junior Clerk in Privy Council Office, July 1, 1875. Appointed to present position May 6, 1907. Received I.S.O. June 2, 1918. Grade in Civil Service, First Division, Sub-division A.

Mackenzie, William.—Secretary for Imperial and Foreign Correspondence, Privy Council. Son of John Mackenzie and Elsie Burgess, Advie, Strathspey, Scotland. B. April 16, 1851. Educated, Advie. Came to Canada, 1874. Followed journalism. Twenty-eight years member of Parliamentary Press Gallery. Elected President of Gallery in 1896. Resigned from Gallery, April 21, 1908, to accept present position. M., 1882, Isabella MacLean, of Inverness, Scotland.

TREASURY BOARD.

(On March 24, 1919)

The Board, created under provisions of the Act 32 Vic., Chap. 4, acts as a Committee of the King's Privy Council for Canada in all matters relating to finance, revenue and expenditure, and Public Accounts referred to it by the Council; constitutes a Court of Appeal from the rulings of the Auditor-General, and has jurisdiction over the salaries and superannuation of members of the Civil Service.

The Honourable Sir Thomas White, K.C.M.G., Chairman, Minister of Finance.

The Honourable A. K. Maclean, Vice Chairman.

The Right Honourable Sir George E. Foster, G.C.M.G., Minister of Trade and Commerce.

The Honourable C. J. Doherty, LL.D., D.C.L., Minister of Justice.

The Honourable J. D. Reid, M.D., Minister of Railways and Canals.

The Honourable A. L. Sifton, Minister of Customs and Inland Revenue.

By Order-in-Council of the 15th November, 1918, the Honourable P. E. Blondin was appointed a member of the Treasury

Board during the absence in Europe of the Right Honourable Sir George E. Foster, the Honourable J. E. Calder during the absence o the Honourable A. L. Sifton, and the Honourable Arthur Meighen during the absence of the Honourable Mr. Doherty.

THE PARLIAMENT OF CANADA.

The British North America Act, 1867, provides:—

"There shall be one Parliament for Canada, consisting of the Queen, an Upper House styled the Senate, and the House of Commons." (Clause 17).

"There shall be a Session of the Parliament of Canada once at least in every year, so that twelve months shall not intervene between the last Sitting of the Parliament in one Session and its first Sitting in the next Session." (Clause 20).

"The Governor-General shall, from time to time, in the Queen's name, by instrument under the Great Seal of Canada, summons and call together the House of Commons." (Clause 38).

The Parliament and Government of Canada (Sec. 132 B.N.A. Act), possesses all powers necessary or proper for performing the Obligations of Canada or of any Province thereof, as Part of the British Empire, towards Foreign Countries, arising under Treaties between the Empire and such Foreign Countries.

Either the English or the French language may be used by any person in the Debates of the Houses of the Parliament of Canada and of the Houses of the Legislature of Quebec, and both these languages are used in the respective records and Journals of those Houses; and either of those languages may be used by any person or in any Pleading or Process or in issuing from any Court of Canada established under the B.N.A. Act and in or from all or any of the Courts of Quebec.

As the Dominion of Canada possess a system of federal government, her legislative powers are limited to certain subjects of Dominion or National import, set forth in Section 9 of the British North America Act of 1867, as follows:—

"91. It shall be lawful for the Queen, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Senate and House of Commons, to make laws for the Peace, Order and Good Government of Canada, in relation to all matters not coming within the Classes of Subjects by this Act assigned exclusively to the Legislatures of the Provinces; and for greater certainty but not so as to restrict the Generality of the foregoing Terms of the Section, it is hereby declared

that (notwithstanding anything in this Act) the exclusive Legislative Authority of the Parliament of Canada extends to all Matters coming within the Classes of Subjects next hereinafter enumerated, that is to say:—

" 1. The Public Debt and Property.
" 2. The Regulation of Trade and Commerce.
" 3. The Raising of Money by any Mode or System of Taxation.
" 4. The Borrowing of Money on the Public Credit.
" 5. Postal Service.
" 6. The Census and Statistics.
" 7. Militia, Military and Naval Service and Defence.
" 8. The fixing and providing for the Salaries and Allowances of Civil and other Officers of the Government of Canada.
" 9. Beacons, Buoys, Lighthouses and Sable Island.
"10. Navigation and Shipping.
"11. Quarantine and the Establishment and Maintenance of Marine Hospitals.
"12. Sea Coast and Inland Fisheries.
"13. Ferries between a Province and any British or Foreign Countries, or between two Provinces.
"14. Currency and Coinage.
"15. Banking, Incorporation of Banks and the Issue of Paper Money.
"16. Savings Banks.
"17. Weights and Measures.
"18. Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes.
"19. Interest.
"20. Legal Tender.
"21. Bankruptcy and Insolvency.
"22. Patents of Invention and Discovery.
"23. Copyrights.
"24. Indians and Lands reserved for the Indians.
"25. Naturalization and Aliens.
"26. Marriage and Divorce.
"27. The Criminal Law, except the Constitution of the Courts of Criminal Jurisdiction, but including the Procedure in Criminal Matters.
"28. The Establishment, Maintenance and Management of Penitentiaries.
"29. Such Classes of Subjects are as expressly excepted in the Enumeration of the Classes of Subjects by this Act assigned exclusively to the Legislatures of the Provinces."

DOMINION PARLIAMENTS SINCE 1867.

Parliaments.	Session.	Opening.	Prorogation.	Dissolution.
1st Parliament....	1st....	Nov. 6, 1867	May 22, 1868	
	2nd....	April 15, 1869	June 22, 1869	
	3rd....	Feb. 15, 1870	May 12, 1870	July 8, 1872
	4th....	Feb. 15, 1871	April 14, 1871	
	5th....	April 11, 1872	June 14, 1872	
2nd Parliament...	1st....	Mar. 5, 1873	Aug. 13, 1873	Jan. 2, 1874
	2nd....	Oct. 23, 1873	Nov. 7, 1873	
3rd Parliament....	1st....	Mar. 26, 1874	May 26, 1874	
	2nd....	Feb. 4, 1875	April 8, 1875	
	3rd....	Feb. 10, 1876	April 12, 1876	Aug. 9, 1878
	4th....	Feb. 8, 1877	April 28, 1877	
	5th....	Feb. 7, 1878	May 10, 1878	
4th Parliament....	1st....	Feb. 13, 1879	May 15, 1879	
	2nd....	Feb. 12, 1880	May 7, 1880	May 18, 1882
	3rd....	Dec. 9, 1880	Mar. 21, 1881	
	4th....	Feb. 9, 1882	May 17, 1882	
5th Parliament....	1st....	Feb. 8, 1883	May 27, 1883	
	2nd....	Jan. 17, 1884	April 19, 1884	Jan. 15, 1887
	3rd....	Jan. 29, 1885	July 20, 1885	
	4th....	Feb. 25, 1886	June 2, 1886	
6th Parliament....	1st....	April 13, 1887	June 23, 1887	
	2nd....	Feb. 23, 1888	May 22, 1888	Feb. 3, 1891
	3rd....	Jan. 31, 1889	May 2, 1889	
	4th....	Jan. 16, 1890	May 16, 1890	
7th Parliament....	1st....	April 20, 1891	Sept. 30, 1891	
	2nd....	Feb. 25, 1892	July 9, 1892	
	3rd....	Jan. 26, 1893	April 1, 1893	
	4th....	Mar. 15, 1894	July 23,1894	April 24, 1896
	5th....	April 18,1895	July 22, 1895	
	6th....	Jan. 2, 1896	April 23, 1896	
8th Parliament....	1st.....	Aug. 19, 1896	Oct. 5, 1896	
	2nd....	Mar. 25, 1897	June 29, 1897	
	3rd....	Feb. 3, 1898	June 13, 1898	Oct. 9, 1900.
	4th....	Mar. 16, 1899	Aug. 11, 1899	
	5th....	Feb. 1, 1900	July 18, 1900	
9th Parliament....	1st....	Feb. 6, 1901	May 23, 1901	
	2nd....	Feb. 13, 1902	May 15, 1902	Sept. 29, 1904
	3rd....	Mar. 12, 1903	Oct. 24, 1903	
	4th....	Mar. 10, 1904	Aug. 10, 1904	

DOMINION PARLIAMENTS SINCE 1867—Cont.

Parliaments.	Session.	Opening.	Prorogation.	Dissolution.
10th Parliament...	1st....	Jan. 11, 1905	July 20, 1905	Sept. 17, 1908
	2nd....	Mar. 8, 1906	July 13, 1906	
	3rd....	Nov. 22, 1906	April 27, 1907	
	4th....	Nov. 28, 1907	July 20, 1908	
11th Parliament...	1st....	Jan. 21, 1909	May 19, 1909	July 29, 1911
	2nd....	Nov. 11, 1909	May 4, 1910	
	3rd....	Nov. 17, 1910	July 29, 1911	
12th Parliament...	1st....	Nov. 15, 1911	April 1, 1912	Oct. 6, 1917
	2nd....	Nov. 21, 1912	June 6, 1913	
	3rd....	Jan. 15, 1914	June 12, 1914	
	4th....	Aug. 18, 1914	Aug. 22, 1914	
	5th....	Feb. 4, 1915	April 15, 1915	
	6th....	Jan. 12, 1916	May 18, 1916	
	7th....	Jan. 18, 1917	Sept. 20, 1917	
13th Parliament...	1st....	Mar. 18, 1918	May 24, 1918	
	2nd....	Feb. 20, 1919		

THE SENATE OF CANADA.

According to the British North America Act, 1867, the Senate as originally constituted was to consist of 72 members; 24 for the Province of Ontario, 24 for Quebec and 24 for the Maritime Provinces (Nova Scotia and New Brunswick). Qualifications were laid down as follows:—Must be a British subject; must be thirty years of age; must be possessed of real property, free of all incumbrances, to the value of $4,000; must be a resident of the province for which he is appointed. Senators are appointed by the Governor-General in Council, and, subject to certain conditions, hold their appointment for life. A Senator may by writing resign his seat. His place becomes vacant (1) if for two consecutive sessions of Parliament he fails to attend; (2) if he becomes a subject or citizen of a foreign power; (3) if he becomes a bankrupt or defaulter; (4) if he is attained of felony or convicted of felony or crime; (5) if he ceases to be qualified in respect of property. The Governor-General in Council appoints the Speaker of the Senate, the Clerk and the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod. The debates and proceedings of the Senate are governed by Rules and Orders modelled to a considerable extent after those of the House of Lords, and differing very considerably from those of the House

of Commons. Thus honourable gentlemen, rising to speak, address themselves to the "Honourable Gentlemen," composing the House, and not to "Mr. Speaker," as in the House of Commons.

Each of the Senators from Quebec is appointed to represent one of 24 divisions corresponding with former electoral divisions of the old Province of Lower Canada. Senators for other provinces are not appointed for any designated divisions, but the practice of assuming distinctive territorial designations prevails. A popular practice of Senators who have formerly sat in the House of Commons is to adopt as their designations the titles of their former constituencies. Several are content to be designated as "from the city or town in which they reside." Senators must continue to reside in the province from which they are appointed.

The first increase in the membership of the Senate took place in 1871, when Manitoba and British Columbia, upon entering the Confederation, were awarded two and three seats respectively. In 1873 Prince Edward Island, upon entering Confederation, was given four members, the representation of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick being reduced by two senators each. In 1882 Manitoba was given an additional member and in 1892 another. In 1888 the North-West Territories were given two senators In 1904, in virtue of the Act 3 Edward VII, Chapter 42, the representation of the North-West Territories was icreased to four. Upon the creation of the Provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan in 1905, each was allotted 4 seats in the Senate, or four additional seats between them.

The Senate as constituted consisted of 87 members as follows:—Ontario, 24; Quebec, 24; Nova Scotia, 10; New Brunswick, 10; Prince Edward Island, 4; British Columbia, 3; Manitoba, 4; Saskatchewan, 4; Alberta, 4.

During the session of 1914 (3rd session XII Parliament) the government introduced a measure providing for the increase of representation in the Senate to 96. This measure provided that the detail of representation should be as follows:—Ontario by 24 senators; Quebec, by 24 senators; the Maritime Provinces and Prince Edward Island, by 24 senators, 10 thereof representing Nova Scotia, 10 thereof representing New Brunswick and 4 thereof representing Prince Edward Island; the western provinces by 24 senators, 6 thereof representing Manitoba, 6 thereof representing British Columbia, 6 thereof representing Saskatchewan and Alberta.

This measure as amended by the Senate came into effect upon the dissolution of the 12th (last) parliament.

In accordance with 5th Edward VII, Chapter 43, an allowance is made to each member of the Senate and House of Commons, of $20 for each day's attendance if the session does not extend beyond thirty days, and if the session extends beyond that time an allowance of $2,500 is made. For every day on which a member does not attend a sitting of his House a deduction at the rate of $15 per day is made.

SPEAKER OF THE SENATE.

(Allowance $4,000 a year in addition to sessional indemnity.)

BOLDUC, HON. JOSEPH (Lauzon). S. of Capt. A. Bolduc, descendant of Louis Bolduc, who came to Canada in 1668, as Procureur du Roi. B. at St. Victor de Tring, June 22, 1847. Ed. at Ste. Marie Coll. and at Laval University. M. Oct., 1874, to M. G. A. Mathieu. A farmer, lumber merchant and a notary by profession. Has been Mayor of his parish, Warden of the County of Beauce, Sch. Trustee. Director of the Agr. Assn., Dir. of the Levis & Kennebec Ry. President of the Beauce Tel. Co. Member of the Bd. of Notaries for the Prov. of Quebec. Member of the Canadian Club of New York.

Represented Beauce in H. of C. from 1876 to 1884, when he was summoned to the Senate. Was elected to the H. of C. by a very large maj. in 1882, against F. X. Lemieux (now Sir François). At that election, in his own parish and in the two adjoining parishes, only two electors registered their votes against him. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. Took great interest in defeating the Yukon Bill, and strongly supported the Naval Bill. Was also successful in promoting the buil. of the Tring and Megantic Ry., the shortest route between Quebec, the Maritime Provinces and New England. Has always been favourable to the Bonne Entente between the different nationalities in this Dominion. Appointed Speaker of the Senate June 3, 1916. St. Victor de Tring, Que.

PREVIOUS SPEAKERS.

Hon. Joseph E. Cauchon, from Nov. 6, 1867, to June 30, 1872.

Hon. P. J. O. Chauveau, Q.C., from Feb. 21, 1873, to Jan. 8, 1874.

Hon. David Christie, from Jan. 9, 1874, to Oct. 26, 1878.

Hon. R. D. Wilmot, from Nov. 8, 1878, to Feb., 1880.

*Hon. A. E. Botsford, from Feb. 16 to April 19, 1880.

*Temporary appointment during illness of Hon. Sir D. L. Macpherson.

Hon. Sir D. L. Macpherson, from Feb. 10, 1880, to Oct. 17, 1883.

Hon. Wm. Miller, K.C., from Oct. 17, 1883, to April 4, 1887.

Hon. J. B. Plumb, from April 4, 1887, to March 12, 1888.

Hon. G. W. Allan, from March 17, 1888, to April 26, 1891.

Hon. Alex. Lacoste, from April 27, 1891, to Sept. 13, 1891.

Hon. J. J. Ross, from Sept. 14, 1891, to April 24, 1896.

Hon. Sir A. P. Pelletier, K.C.M.G., K.C., from July, 1896, to Jan., 1901.

Hon. L. G. Power, from Jan. 1901, to Jan. 8, 1905.

Hon. Royal Dandurand, K.C., Jan. 9, 1905, to Jan. 13, 1909.

Hon. James Kirkpatrick Kerr, K.C., Jan. 13, 1909, to October, 1911.

Col. the Hon.. C. P. Landry, October, 1911, to June 2, 1916.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF SENATORS.

(On March 24, 1919)

Senators.	Designation.	Post Office Address.
The Honourable		
Barnard, G. H	Victoria	Victoria, B.C.
Beaubien, C. P	Montarville	Montreal, Que.
Béique, F. L	De Salaberry	Montreal, Que.
Beith, R	Bowmanville	Bowmanville, Ont.
Belcourt, N. A., P.C	Ottawa	Ottawa, Ont.
Bénard, A	St. Boniface	Winnipeg, Man.
Bennett, W. H	Simcoe, E	Midland, Ont.
Blain, R	Peel	Brampton, Ont.
Blondin, Hon. P. E., P.C.	Laurentides	Ottawa, Ont.
Bolduc, J. (Speaker)	Lauzon	St. Victor de Tring, Que.
Bostock, H	Kamloops	Monte Creek, B.C.
Bourque, T. J	Richibucto	Richibucto, N.B.
Boyer, A	Rigaud	Montreal, Que.
Bradbury, G. H	Selkirk	Selkirk, Man.
Casgrain, J. P. B	De Lanaudière	Montreal, Que.
Choquette, P. A	Granville	Quebec, Que.
Cloran, H. J	Victoria	Montreal, Que.
Crosby, A. B	Halifax	Halifax, N.S.
Curry, N	Amherst	Amherst, N.S.
Dandurand, R., P.C	De Lorimier	Montreal, Que.
Daniel, J. W	St. John	St. John, N.B.
David, L. O	Mille Iles	Montreal, Que.
Dennis, W	Halifax	Halifax, N.S.
Dessaulles, G. C	Rougemont	St. Hyacinthe, Que.
De Veber, L. G	Lethbridge	Lethbridge, Alberta.
Domville, J	Rothesay	Rothesay, N.B.
Donnelly, J. J	South Bruce	Pinkerton, Ont.
Douglas, J. M	Tantallon	Tantallon, Saskatchewan.
Edwards, W. C	Rideau	Ottawa, Ont.
Farrell, E. M	Liverpool	Liverpool, N.S.
Fisher, J. H	Brant	Paris, Ont.
Forget, A. E	Banff	Banff, Alberta.
Foster, G. G	Alma	Montreal, Que.
Fowler, G. W	Kings and Albert	Sussex, N.B.
Girroir, E. L	Antigonish	Antigonish, N.S.
Godbout, J	La Salle	Beauceville West, Que.
Gordon, G	Nipissing	North Bay, Ont.
Harmer, W. J	Edmonton	Edmonton, Alta.
King, G. G	Queen's	Chipman, N.B.
Laird, H. W	Regina	Regina, Sask.
Landry, A. C. P	Stadacona	Candiac, Que.
Lavergne, L	Kennebec	Arthabaska, Que.
Legris, J. H	Repentigny	Louiseville, Que.
L'Espérance, D. O	Gulf	Quebec.
Lougheed, Sir James A., K.C.M.G., P.C	Calgary	Calgary, Alberta.
Lynch-Staunton, G	Hamilton	Hamilton, Ont.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF SENATORS.—*Cont.*

Senators.	Designation.	Post Office Address.
The Honourable		
Macdonell, A. C.	Toronto, South	Toronto, Ont.
McCall, A.	Simcoe	Simcoe, Ont.
McHugh, G.	Victoria, O.	Lindsay, Ont.
McLaren, P.	Perth	Perth, Ont.
McLean, J.	Souris	Souris, P.E.I.
McLenann, J. S.	Sydney	Sydney, N.S.
McMeans, L.	Winnipeg	Winnipeg, Man.
McSweeney, P.	Northumberland	Moncton, N.B.
Michener, E.	Red Deer	Red Deer, Alta.
Milne, J.	Hamilton	Hamilton, Ont.
Mitchell, W.	Wellington	Drummondville, Que.
Montplaisir, H.	Shawinegan	Three Rivers, Que.
Mulholland, R. A.	Port Hope	Port Hope, Ont.
Murphy, P. C.	Tignish	Tignish, P.E.I.
Nicholls, F.	Toronto	Toronto, Ont.
O'Brien, M. J.	Renfrew	Renfrew, Ont.
Planta, A. E.	Nanaimo	Nanaimo, B.C.
Poirier, P.	Acadie	Shediac, N.B.
Pope, R. H.	Bedford	Cookshire, Que.
Power, L. G., P.C.	Halifax	Halifax, N.S.
Prince, B.	Saskatchewan	Battleford, Sask.
Pringle, R. H. C.	Cobourg	Ottawa, Ont.
Prowse, B. C.	Charlottetown	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Ratz, V.	North Middlesex	New Hamburg, Ont.
Robertson, G. D., P.C.	Welland	Welland, Ont.
Roche, W.	Halifax	Halifax, N.S.
Ross, J. H.	Regina	Moosejaw, Saskatchewan.
Ross, W. B.	Middleton	Middleton, N.S.
Schaffner, F. L.	Souris	Boissevain.
Sharpe, W. H.	Manitou	Manitou, Man.
Shatford, L. W.	Vancouver	Vancouver, B.C.
Smith, E. D.	Wentworth	Winona, Ont.
Talbot, P.	Lacombe	Lacombe, Alberta.
Tanner, C. E.	Pictou	Pictou, N.S.
Taylor, J. D.	New Westminster	New Westminster, B.C.
Tessier, Jules	De la Durantaye	Quebec, Que.
Thibaudeau, A. A.	De la Vallière	Montreal, Que.
Thompson, F. P.	Fredericton	Fredericton, N.B.
Thorne, W. H.	St. John	St. John, N.B.
Todd, I. R.	Milltown	Milltown, N.B.
Turriff, John G.	Assiniboia	Ottawa, Ont.
Watson, R.	Portage la Prairie	Portage la Prairie, Man.
Webster, J.	Brockville	Brockville, Ont.
White, R. S.	Inkerman	Montreal, Que.
Willoughby, W. B.	Moosejaw	Moosejaw, Sask.
Wilson, J. M.	Sorel	Montreal, Que.
Yeo, J.	East Prince	Port Hill, P.E.I.

LIST OF SENATORS WITH DATE OF APPOINTMENT.

Name	Date of Appointment.	Ministry.
Lawrence Geoffrey Power	Feb. 2, 1877	Mackenzie.
Joseph Bolduc (Speaker)	Oct. 3, 1884	Macdonald.
Pascal Poirier	Mar. 9, 1885	
Sir James Alexander Lougheed, K.C.M.G	Dec. 10, 1889	"
Peter McLaren	Feb. 21, 1890	"
Hippolyte Montplaisir	Feb. 9, 1891	"
A. C. P. Landry	Feb. 23, 1892	Abbott.
Alfred A. Thibaudeau	Aug. 22, 1896	Laurier.
George Gerald King	Dec. 26, 1896	"
Raoul Dandurand, P.C	Jan. 22, 1898	"
John Yeo	Nov. 19, 1898	"
Peter McSweeney	Mar. 15, 1899	"
Joseph P. B. Casgrain	Jan. 29, 1900	"
Robert Watson	"	"
George McHugh	Feb. 5, 1900	"
Joseph Godbout	April 4, 1901	"
Frederick P. Thompson	Feb. 8, 1902	"
Frédéric L. Béique	"	"
Joseph H. Legris	Feb. 10, 1903	"
Jules Tessier	"	"
William C. Edwards	Mar. 17, 1903	"
James Domville	April 20, 1903	"
Laurent O. David	June 19, 1903	"
Henry J. Cloran	June 20, 1903	"
William Mitchell	Mar. 5, 1904	"
Hewitt Bostock	June 6, 1904	"
Philippe A. Choquette	"	"
James H. Ross	"	"
L. George De Veber	Mar. 8, 1906	"
James M. Douglas	"	"
Peter Talbot	"	"
Robert Beith	"	"
George C. Dessaulles	Mar. 12, 1907	"
N. A. Belcourt, P.C	Nov. 20, 1907	"
Valentine Ratz	Jan. 19, 1909	"
Arthur Boyer	June 28, 1909	"
Benjamin Prince	July 29, 1909	"
Edward Matthew Farrell	Jan. 12, 1910	"
William Roche	"	"
Louis Lavergne	Oct. 13, 1910	"
Amédée E. Forget	May 2, 1911	"
Joseph M. Wilson	"	"
Benjamin C. Prowse	"	"
Rufus Henry Pope	Nov. 17, 1911	Borden (C).
John W. Daniel, M.D	Mar. 17, 1912	"
George Gordon	Oct. 17, 1912	"

LIST OF SENATORS WITH DATE OF APPOINTMENT—Cont.

NAME	Date of Appointment.	Ministry.
Nathaniel Curry	Nov. 20, 1912	Borden (C.)
William B. Ross	"	"
Edward L. Girroir	"	"
William Dennis	"	"
Patrick C. Murphy, M.D	"	"
Ernest D. Smith	May 27, 1913	"
Alexander McCall	"	"
James J. Donnelly	"	"
William H. Thorne	July 30, 1913	"
John Milne	Dec. 3, 1915	"
Chas. P. Beaubien	"	"
John McLean	"	"
John Stewart McLennan	Feb. 10, 1916	"
Lt.-Col. William Henry Sharpe	"	"
Frederick Nicholls	Jan. 20, 1917	"
Gideon D. Robertson, P.C	"	"
Henry W. Richardson	"	"
George Lynch-Staunton	"	"
Adam B. Crosby	"	"
Charles E. Tanner	"	"
Thomas Jean Bourque	"	"
Henry W. Laird	Jan. 31, 1917	"
Lytton Wilmot Shatford	June 26, 1917	"
Albert E. Planta	"	"
George W. Fowler	June 29, 1917	"
Richard Blain	July 26, 1917	"
John Henry Fisher	"	"
Lt.-Col. Lendrum McMeans	"	"
David Ovide L'Espérance	"	"
George Green Foster	July 27, 1917	"
Richard Smeaton White	July 30, 1917	"
Angus Claude Macdonell	Aug. 1, 1917	"
Roderick Harold Clive Pringle	"	"
Aimé Bénard	Sept. 3, 1917	"
George Henry Barnard	Oct. 23, 1917	Borden (U.)
Wellington B. Willoughby	"	"
James Davis Taylor	"	"
Frederick Lawrence Schaffner	"	"
William H. Bennett	Nov. 13, 1917	"
Lt.-Col. George Henry Bradbury	Dec. 17, 1917	"
Edward Michener	Feb. 5, 1918	"
William James Harmer	"	"
Irving R. Todd	Mar. 7, 1918	"
Robert Alexander Mulholland	Mar. 12, 1918	"
John Webster	"	"
Pierre Edouard Blondin, P.C	July 20, 1918	"
Michael John O'Brien	Sept. 7, 1919	"
John G. Turriff	Sept. 23, 1918	"

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF SENATORS.

BARNARD, THE HON. GEORGE HENRY, K.C. (Victoria, B.C.) S. of Francis Jones Barnard, Canadian, and Ellen Hillman Barnard, Irish. Father came to B.C. from Ontario in 1859, when gold first discovered in Fraser River. Shortly afterwards established stage and express business from Yale (head of navigation on Fraser) to Bakerville, operating a line of stages and carrying mails a distance of 400 miles. Was member of Ho. of Commons for Yale-Cariboo from 1878 to 1888. B. Oct. 9th, 1868, at Victoria, B.C. Ed. Trinity Coll. Sch., Port Hope, Ont. M. to Ethel Burnham Rogers, elder d. of Lt.-Col. H. C. Rogers, Peterboro, Ont. Alderman city of Victoria, 1902-1903. Mayor city of Victoria, 1904-1906. Apptd. K.C. Dec. 24th, 1907. First elected H. of C. at g.e., 1908; re-elected 1911. Summoned to the Senate Oct. 23, 1917. Barrister-at-law. Church of England. A Conservative. P.O. Address, Law Chambers, Victoria, B.C.

BEAUBIEN, HON. C.P., B.A., L.LL. (Montarville). B. May 10, 1870, at Montreal, Que. S. of Louis Beaubien, French-Canadian, and Lauretta Stuart, Scotch. Father was Speaker of Legislative Assembly and Minister of Agriculture in Quebec. M. July 24, 1899, to Margaret R. Power, dau. of N. J. Power, of San Diego, Cal., U.S.A. Children: Simonne, Louis and Alma. A lawyer, King's Counsel. A dir. of North Ry. Co., Yukon Loan & Trust Co., Ltd., Beaubien Ltd., Atlantic Sugar Refineries, Toronto Railway Company, Canadian Car and Foundries Co. Ltd., Ames, Holden Limited, the Insurance Co. of Canada, etc. A mem. of Rideau Club, Canadian, Royal St. Lawrence Yacht, Montreal, Outremont Curling, Bowling Green, Automobile Club of Canada, St. Denis, Chapleau Club, etc. Called to the Senate Dec. 3, 1915. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. 50 Notre Dame Street West, Montreal, and 436 Cote St. Catherine Road, Outremont.

BEIQUE, HON. FREDERIC LIGORI, LL.D., K.C., (de Salaberry). S. of Louis Béique of St. Mathias, Que. B. there May, 1845. Ed. at Coll. of Marieville. Called to the Bar, 1868. Created Q.C. by Quebec, 1885, and by D. Govt., 1889. Has been counsel in many leading cases of public import. Was one of the Dominion counsel before the Behring Sea Claims Commission, 1896. Was batonnier of the Montreal District Bar, 1891-93; was cr. LL.D. by Laval University, 1900; Mayor of

Dorion, 1895-96. Was President of l'Association St. Jean-Baptiste de Montréal from 1899-1905. M., 1875, Caroline Angelina, only d. of the late Hon. L. A. Dessaulles, M.C.L. Summoned to the Senate of Canada, Feb. 8, 1902. A Liberal. Montreal.

BEITH, HON. ROBERT (Bowmanville). S. of Alexander Beith and Catherine McTaggart, Argyleshire, Scot. B. May 17, 1843. Ed. at Pub. and Pte. Schs., Bowmanville, Commercial Coll., Toronto. Bachelor. El. West Durham in 1891, re-el. 1896; defeated in 1900 and re-el. in bye-election 1902. Sat up to 1904 when retired. Summoned to the Senate, Jan. 15, 1907. A farmer. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Bowmanville, Ont.

BELCOURT, HON. NAPOLEON ANTOINE, K.C., LL.M., LL.D., P.C. (Ottawa). B. in Toronto, Ont., Sept. 15, 1860. Eldest s. of Ferdinand Napoleon Belcourt and Marie Anne Clair, both French-Canadians, descended from the earliest French settlers at Three Rivers, P.Q. Ed. at St. Joseph Seminary, Three Rivers, in Arts, and Laval Univ., in Law, Grad. at Laval in Law, taking special degree of Master of Laws, cum summa laude, 1882. Admitted to Quebec Bar, July, 1882; Ontario Bar, Sept. 1884. Mem. of Law Faculty, Ottawa Univ. since 1891. An LL.D. of Ottawa Univ. since 1895. Also LL.D. of Laval University. Crown Attorney for Carleton Co., June, 1894, to May, 1896. Resigned to become candidate for H. of C. K.C. in Ontario and Quebec Provinces. Founder and first Pres. of the Club National d'Ottawa, retaining that office for ten years consecutively. Vice-Pres. of Ontario Liberal Assn. Hon. Pres. of Belcourt Club, Ottawa. First el. to Ho. of C. at g.e., 1896; re-el. 1900, and g.e., 1904, his majority being nearly 2,000. El. Speaker of the Ho. of Commons, March 12, 1904, and sworn as Privy Councillor, Jan. 11, 1905. Resigned his seat in Ho. of Commons in Oct., 1907, and appointed to the Senate in December of same year. First Pres. Ottawa Hunt Club; mem. Rideau Club, Country Club, University Club (Ottawa), Ontario, (Toronto) Club, Reform (Montreal) Club; Pres. Connaught Park Jockey Club; Director in several financial and commercial corporations. M. (1st) 1889, to Hectorine, eldest d. of Hon. Jos. Shehyn (she died); daughters: Beatrice, Gabrielle, wife of Paul Leduc, Barrister, Ottawa, and Jeanne; (2nd) Jan. 19, 1903, to Mary Margaret Haycock of Ottawa. Three sons—Jean Wilfrid, Paul and Victor. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal.

Member of the Canadian Executive of the Order of St. John Ambulance and of the Ottawa Branches of the Canadian Patriotic Fund and Red Cross Society. Was one of the Parliamentary delegates from Canada to the Empire Parliamentary Association meeting (London) in 1916, which was received by the Governments of Great Britain and France and visited the Grand Fleet, the Munition factories, Hospitals, and Military Camps in France and England and the battlefields in France. Has frequently contributed to newspapers and reviews articles on social and political questions. Ottawa, Ont.

BENARD, THE HON. AIME (Iberville). S. of Léon Bénard and Sarah Bénard, née Warner, French-Canadians. B. Nov. 21, 1873, at Henryville, Que. Ed. at Normal Sch., Henryville. M., Sept. 20, 1897, to Marie Louise Lafleche, of St. Charles, Man. Children: Léon and Cecile. A financial agent. Vice-President Standard Supply and Financial Co., and Franco Canadienne Investment Co. Has been farming at Benard, Manitoba, for last twenty years. Has had from 4 to 5,000 acres under cultivation every year. Also a large dairy farm connected, stocked with 200 pure bred cows. Has also a large ranch at Lake Manitoba with about 1,000 head of cattle. Elec. to Manitoba Legis. for Assiniboia constituency at g.e., 1907, 1909. Elec. for Iberville, Man., 1914 and 1915. Summoned to the Senate Sept. 3, 1917. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Benard, Man.

BENNETT, THE HON. WILLIAM H., K.C. (Simcoe, E.) B. Dec. 23rd, 1859, at Barrie, Ont. S. of Humphrey Bennett, Irish, and Annie A. Fraser, English. Ed. Public and High School, Barrie, Ont. M., Jan. 4th, 1905, Margaret A., d. of Henry Cargill, of Cargill, Ont., many years M.P. for South Bruce. Candidate at gen. el. for H. of C. in 1891, 1896, 1900, 1904, 1908, 1911, and bye-elections in 1892 and 1897. Defeated in 1891 and 1908. Elected in 1911. In the H. of C. in 1896 moved the Address, and also in the Senate in 1919. Summoned to the Senate, Nov. 13, 1917. Church of England. Conservative. Midland, Ontario.

BLAIN, THE HON. RICHARD, (Peel). S. of Capt. Isaac Blain, of Cumberland, Eng., and Mary Broderick, his wife, a native Canadian. B. at Vienna, Ont., Dec. 8, 1857. A hardware merchant. M., Nov. 19th, 1884, Hattie James, of Peel Co., Ont. Mem. Brampton Town Council ten years; Reeve and Deputy-

Reeve of Brampton and Warden of Peel Co. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. Summoned to the Senate July 26, 1917. A Methodist. A Conservative. Brampton, Ont.

BLONDIN, HON. PIERRE EDOUARD, N.P., P.C. (Champlain). S. of Louis M. Blondin, French-Canadian, and Elodie Barnard, English-Canadian. B. Dec. 14th, 1874, at St. Francois du Lac, county of Yamaska. Ed. Seminaire de Nicolet, and Laval Univ., Montreal. M., July 2, 1901, to Marie Rose Buisson. One daughter, Louise Blondin. Clerk of Circuit Court, county of Champlain; alderman for the town of Grand'Mere. First elected to H. of C. for Champlain at g.e., 1908; re-elec. at g.e., 1911. Elected Deputy Speaker at first session of the 12th Parliament, 1911. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Inland Revenue, Oct. 20th, 1914. Re-el. by acclamation after assuming office. Appointed Secretary of State, Oct. 6th, 1915. Appointed Postmaster-General of Canada, Jan. 8, 1917. Mar. 21, 1917, tendered his resignation in the Cabinet to raise a regiment for overseas service. His resignation was not accepted, but he raised a regiment and proceeded overseas with it, remaining until July, 1918. Defeated at g.e. of 1917. He was on his return from overseas, summoned to the Senate, July 20th, 1918. Edm. Barnard, K.C., maternal grandfather, was Attorney General for Canada. A Roman Catholic. Commander of the Legion of Honour. Member of the Canadian Club of New York. A Conservative. Grand'Mere, county of Champlain, and Ottawa.

BOLDUC, HON. JOS. (Lauzon).—See Speaker.

BOSTOCK, HON. HEWITT, M.A. (CAMB.), (Kamloops). Eld. s. of Samuel Bostock, of Walton Heath, Surrey, Eng., and Marian Bostock, his wife. B. May 31, 1864, at the Hermitage, Walton Heath. Ed. by tutor, at Sutton, Brighton and Guildford, and at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; grad. 1885. Called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1888. Went to B.C., 1893. A rancher and fruit-grower at Monte Creek, British Columbia. Has investments in various parts of British Columbia, and is deeply interested in the welfare of that Province. Is a fellow of the Royal Colonial Inst., and of the Royal Agric. Soc. Resides most of the time at his ranch, Monte Creek. June 1916, elec. President of the Interior Stock Raisers' Association of British Columbia. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896. M., June 12, 1891, Lizzie Jean McCombie, youngest d. of Hugh Cowie, Esq.,

Q.C., of Ithandale, Wimbledon, Eng., and Chancellor of Durham. Summoned to the Senate June 6, 1904. March 19, 1914, chosen leader by the Liberal members of the Senate in succession to the late Sir Geo. Ross. Church of England. A Liberal. Rideau Club, Ottawa; Kamloops Club, Kamloops, B.C. Monte Creek, B.C.

BOURQUE, HON. THOMAS J., M.A., M.D. (Richibucto), B. May 11th, 1864, at Memramcook, N.B. S. of Jean Bourque and Marguerite Belliveau, both Acadians. Ed. at St. Joseph's University, Memramcook, N.B. Obtained degree Master of Arts in 1889. Married to Miss E. Hannah, of Richibucto. Three children: Edith B., Florence and Marguerite. Profession: physician and surgeon, practising since 1889. Elected to the New Brunswick Legislature in 1908, and also in 1912 for the County of Kent, N.B. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. Richibucto, Kent County, N.B.

BOYER, HON. ARTHUR. S. of Louis Boyer, merchant, of Montreal, by his wife, Amelia Mignault. B. Montreal, Feb. 9, 1851. Ed. Montreal and in London, Eng. M., 1875, Miss Ernestine Galarneau. Elec. Legis. Assem. Quebec for Jaques Cartier at bye-elec. Mar. 27, 1884, on retirement of sitting mem., Hon. J. A. Mousseau. Re-elec. gen. elecs. 1886 and 1890. Sworn a mem. of the Exec. Council (Mercier admin.) without portfolio, May, 1890. Ret. with the dismissal of govt. by Lieut.-Gov. Angers, Dec. 16, 1891. Summoned to the Senate of Can. June 28, 1909. A Liberal. Montreal.

BRADBURY, LIEUT.-COL. THE HON. GEORGE HENRY (Selkirk). S. of Wm. Murray Bradbury, and Matilda Morrow, both from Belfast, Ire. B. June 25, 1859, at Hamilton, Ont. Ed. at Ottawa. Manufacturer of brick. Was managing director of Silica Pressed Brick Co., but retired from the company 1914. Was managing director of the North West Lumber Co., with head office at Winnipeg, and mills at Selkirk and Lake Winnipeg. Was nominated in 1896, but owing to trouble in his own party another convention was called at which he was defeated. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1908. Re-el. in 1911. Served during the Northwest campaign of 1885 with rank of captain in command of the transport between Humboldt and the front, directly under the command of Genl. Middleton. Was gazetted Lt.-Col. of the 108th C.E.F. November 5th, 1915, with headquarters at Selkirk, Manitoba. Recruited 1,250 men inside of

60 days. Went into winter quarters at Selkirk where the battalion trained all winter. Was the first battalion to move to Camp Hughes early in May, 1916. Was under canvas up to September 11th, when battalion was ordered overseas. The battalion was inspected on Parliament Hill, Ottawa, by Sir Robert Borden and members of his Cabinet. A magnificent set of silk colours was presented to the battalion by Lady Borden. Sailed from Canada, September 16th. Arrived at Whitley Camp, where the battalion remained six weeks, then moved to Seaford. Trained up to December. Col. Bradbury was ordered to France and spent two weeks visiting along the Canadian lines. Was attacked in France by a serious illness and returned to Canada December 25th, 1916. The battalion was drafted into different units in France. Summoned to the Senate Dec. 17th, 1917. A Methodist. A Conservative. Selkirk. Man.

CASGRAIN, LIEUT.-COL. HON. JOSEPH PHILLIPPE BABY; (de Lanaudière). A mem. of one of the oldest French families in Can. The first to come to Can. was Jean Baptiste Casgrain, an officer in the French army, who landed about 1750. His s., Pierre, was Lord of the Seigniories of Rivière Ouelle and L'Islet. He is a grandson of the late Hon. Charles Eusèbe Casgrain, Lt.-Col., unattached, who sat for Cornwallis in the L.C. Assembly from 1830 to 1834; was a mem. of the Special Council of L.C. from 1838 to 1840, and at his death held the office of Asst. Commr. of Public Works for Canada. He is a great-grandson of Hon. James Baby, at one time Speaker of the L.C. of U.C. Is the s. of P. B. Casgrain, K.C., ex-M.P., author of several historical and political works; for many years the only Liberal elected below Quebec, and Matilde Perrault, his wife, a daughter of the late Col. Perrault, and grand-daughter of the late J. X. Perrault, called the father of Public Instruction in Lower Canada. B. at Quebec, March 1, 1856. Ed. at Seminary of Quebec. M. May 27, 1885, Ella, d. of the late James William Cook, M.P., Dundas, Ont. Founder and First Pres. of English Liberal Club of Montreal. A Civil Engineer and a Dominion, Quebec, Ontario and Manitoba Land Surveyor. A member of the Ottawa Improvement Commission. A director of the Richelieu and Ontario Navigation Co. Summd. to Senate, Jan. 29, 1900. A Liberal. Clubs—Mount Royal, St. James and Montreal, Montreal; Rideau Club, Ottawa. Address, Montreal.

CHOQUETTE, HON. PHILIPPE AUGUSTE, LL.D. (Granville). Ancestors came from Amiens, France, in 1643, and settled

in Varennes, Co. of Vercheres. S. of Joseph Choquette, farmer, and Marie T. Audet, his wife. B. at Beloeil, Co. of Vercheres, Jan. 6, 1854. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe Coll. and at Laval Univ., where he graduated B.C.L., in 1880, having previously taken the Silver Medal given by Lord Lorne, former Gov.-Gen. M. Aug. 29, 1883, Marie, d. of A. Bender, prothonotary, and a grand-d. of the late Sir E. P. Taché. Was a commercial traveller for three years. An advocate. Has been for many years a contributor to the newspaper press. Founded in 1883 the *Courrier de Montmagny* newspaper, still published under his direction, and was also during 1905 and 1906 the director of *Le Soleil*, the leading Liberal organ of the government. Has been since 1904, and still is, specially interested in railway and commercial enterprises. Was President of the Quebec Hockey Club. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Montmagny at g.e., 1882. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1887, and re-el. at g.e., 1891 and 1896. Apptd. to the Bench of the Superior Court of Quebec, July, 1898. Resigned Sept. 30, 1904, and was summoned to the Senate. A Liberal. Quebec, Que.

CLORAN, HON. HENRY JOSEPH, K.C., B.C.L. (Victoria). S. of Joseph Cloran and Ann Kennedy, his wife, both natives of Irel. B. May 8, 1855, at Montreal. Ed. at Montreal Coll., St. Sulpice Seminary in Paris, and McGill and Laval Univ. in Montreal. (B.C.L.). M., Oct. 9, 1882, to Agnes M. Donovan, who died Aug. 9, 1896. June 5, 1906, m. to Miss M. Inez Goodwin, d. of Mr. George Goodwin, of Ottawa. A Barrister and K.C. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons for Montreal Centre in 1887, and in Prescott Co., Ont., in 1896 and 1900. Was Editor of Montreal *Post* and *True Witness* from 1882 to 1887. Was President of the leading Irish Canadian Literary, Athletic and National Association of the Province of Quebec. Was Crown Prosecutor at Montreal from 1890 to 1892; Attorney of Prov. Revenue, 1897-1907; Reeve and Mayor of Hawkesbury from 1894 to 1901. Summd. to the Senate June 30, 1903. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Montreal, Que.

CROSBY, HON. ADAM BROWN (Halifax). S. of Adam Crosby and Mary J. (Brown) Crosby, both Irish. B. May 5, 1859, at Belfast, Ireland. Ed. Cape Breton Pub. Schools and Commercial College, Halifax. M. Jan. 15, 1885, to Marie F. Cody, of Halifax, N.S. Children: Tessie M. A., Thomas E., Mary J., Robert R. G., Howard O. D., Eva Norine, A. B., Jr., and Maurice F. An Export and Commission Merchant. Alderman

of Halifax for a term and Mayor for several years. Elec. H. of C. for Halifax g.e., 1908, defeated for same seat g.e., 1911. Appointed to the Senate of Canada Jan. 20, 1917. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Halifax, N.S.

CURRY, HON. NATHANIEL, (Amherst, N.S.). B. King's County, N.S., March 26, 1851; s. of Charles Curry and Eunice Davidson. Ed. at the Pub. School of N.S.; m. Mary M. Hall; four sons: Capt. Victor G. (married to Maude Chapman); Eric M. (married to Ester Gibson); Capt. Leon H. (married to Marion McKeen), killed in action in Flanders, and N.R. Curry. Spent some years in the United States with Railway and Mining Companies; established business in Amherst, N.S., 1877; Pres. of Rhodes, Curry Co., Ltd., Canadian Car & Foundry Co., Canadian Steel Foundries, Canada Land Co.; Dir. of Bank of Nova Scotia, Canadian Light and Power Co., and other companies. Altogether is president of twelve companies, and director of thirty. A large contributor to educational, religious and charitable institutions, including $100,000 to Acadia University; $25,000 to McGill University; $5,000 to Dalhousie University, etc. Recreations: yachting, motoring, shooting, fishing, curling. A Baptist. A Conservative. Summoned to the Senate November 20, 1912. Clubs: Marshlands, Amherst, N.S., Albany, Toronto, Ont., Rideau and Country Clubs, Ottawa; Mount Royal, St. James', Forest and Stream, Montreal Hunt, Montreal. Business address, Transportation Building, Montreal; city residence, 581 Sherbrooke Street, W., Montreal; country residence, Tidnish, N.S.

DANDURAND, HON. RAOUL, LL.D., K.C., (De Lorimier), P.C., 1909; Speaker of the Senate, 1905-9. B. Montreal, Nov. 4, 1861; s. of Oedipe Dandurand, merchant, and Marie M. Roy; m. Josephine, 2nd d. of late Hon. Felix G. Marchand, Prime Minister of Quebec Provincial Government; one d. Ed. Montreal College; Laval University. Received at the Bar. 1883; Q.C., 1897; summoned to Senate, 1898, for the De Lorimier Division; Knight of Legion of Honour, 1891, Officer 1907, Commander, 1912; President of Montreal City & District Savings Bank, Director of Dominion Steel Corporation, G.T. Pac. Ry. Co., Sun Life Assurance Co., Montreal Cottons, Limited, Montreal Trust Co., etc. A Liberal. Publications: in conjunction with Ch. Lanctot, Treatise on Criminal Law, and a Manual for Justices of the Peace. Clubs: Mount Royal, Montreal; Rideau, Ottawa. Mrs. Dandurand is Vice-Pres.

of the National Council of Women, and was made "Officier d'Académie" by the French Government for her literary attainments. Address, Montreal.

DANIEL, LT.-COL. HON. JOHN WATERHOUSE, M.D., M.R.C.S., Eng. (St. John City). S. of Henry and Honor Daniel, both natives of Cornwall, Eng. B. Jan. 27, 1845, at St. Stephen, N.B. Ed. at New Kingswood Coll., Bath, Somersetshire, Eng., and at New York and London, Eng. Married to Jessie Porteous Ennis, d. of the late John Ennis, Esq., merchant. A physician and surgeon. First el. to H. of C. at bye-el. held Feb. 16, 1904. El. again at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911, resigning later, and appointed to the Senate of Canada, March 20, 1912. Has been Surgeon Lt.-Col. in militia. Has long service decoration. An alderman for three years. Warden of the county one yr.; mayor of the city two yrs. Past pres. St. George's Society; past pres. Council of Physicians and Surgeons; mem. of Bd. of Health; commr. and consulting surgeon, General Public Hospital. A Methodist. A Conservative. St. John, N.B.

DAVID, HON. LAURENT OLIVIER (Mille Iles). S. of the late Major Stanislas David, Sault-au-Récollet, Que., and Elizabeth Tremblay, his wife. B. at Sault-au-Récollet, March 24, 1840. Ed. at the Coll. of St. Therese. Called to the Bar, 1864. Was law partner of Mr. Mousseau, who afterwards became Premier of Quebec and subsequently a judge. Assisted to establish and was chief editor of illustrated weekly called *L'Opinion Publique*, 1870. In 1874 joined Mr. Beausoleil, M.P., in founding *Le Bien Public*. Was a translator and asst. clerk of the votes and debates of the H. of C. during the Mackenzie regime. Unsuccessfully contested Hochelaga for Local Legis., at g.e., 1867 and 1875, and for the Commons at g.e., 1878. Again an unsuccessful candidate for the Commons in Montreal East, g.e., 1891. El. to Local Legis. at g.e., 1886, for Montreal East, defeating Attorney-General Taillon. Delegate to the French-Canadian National Convention at Nashua, N.H., in 1888. Apptd. City Clerk of Montreal in May, 1892. Was Pres. St. Jean-Baptiste Soc., Montreal, 1887-88. Author of several works, including: "Biographies et Portraits," "Les Héros de Chateauguay," "Les Patriotes de 1837-38," "Mes Contemporains," "Les Deux Papineau," "L'Union des Deux Canadas (1841-1867)," "Le Drapeau de Carillon," "Laurier et son Temps," "Le Clergé Canadien: Sa Mission et Son Oeuvre." The last-named book was condemned at Rome, and Mr. David withdrew it from circulation.

Fellow of the Royal Soc. of Canada. M. (1st) 1868, Miss Albina Chenet (she died July, 1887); (2nd) 1892, Miss Ludivine Garceau (she died Feb., 1915). Summoned to the Senate, June 19, 1903. A Liberal. Address, City Hall, Montreal.

DENNIS, HON. WILLIAM (Halifax). S. of John Dennis and his wife, M. A. Parnall, both English. B. 4th March, 1856, at Cornwall, England. Came to Canada in 1873. Ed. himself. Began to earn his living when nine years old. M. Sept. 16, 1878, to Agnes Miller, dau. of Alexander Miller, of Truro, N.S. Ten children; two daughters married. A newspaper man. A dir. of the Halifax *Herald*, Ltd., Royal Print and Letters, Ltd. Served six years in the Halifax City Council. An Independent Conservative. A Presbyterian. Halifax, N.S.

DESSAULLES, HON. GEORGE CASIMIR (Rougemont). B. Sept. 29th, 1827, at St. Hyacinthe, P.Q. S. of Jean Dessaulles, of Swiss origin, and his wife, Rosalie Papineau, French-Canadian, d. of Joseph Papineau, Notary, Montreal, sister of L. J. Papineau, last Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of Lower Canada. M., 1857, to Emilie, 3rd d. of Judge D. Mondelet, of Three Rivers. Three children by first marriage: J. A. Dessaulles, Henriette (married to the late Maurice St. Jacques, advocate of St. Hyacinthe); Alice (married to Henri Beaudry, manufacturer of Montreal). Second, Jan. 14th, 1869, to Fanny, d. of Dr. D. Shepherd Leman, of Buckingham, P.Q. Children of 2nd marriage: Emma, Fanny (nun in the Dominican Order, Fall River, Mass.), L. J. C. Dessaulles, advocate, K.C., Montreal, (married to Adrienne Pinsonneault, June 18th, 1907), and Henri, civil engineer, (married to Marguerite Hamel, May 6th, 1913). Was City Councillor of St. Hyacinthe from 1858 to 1868, and Mayor for 25 years, always elected by acclamation, except once, being presented against his will to oppose a friend. Elected in St. Hyacinthe County at gen. elec. of 1877, and called to the Senate by Earl Grey, March 12th, 1907. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.

DEVEBER, HON. LEVERETT GEORGE, M.D. (Lethbridge). S. of Richard Sandys and Caroline DeVeber, Anglo-Canadian. B. Feb. 10th, 1849, at St. John, N.B. Ed. at Coll. Sch. and King's Coll., Windsor, N.S., Bartholomew Hospital, London, Eng., and Univ. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia. M., 1885, to Rache Frances Ryan. A physician. El. to North West Ass., by accl. at gen. el., 1898. Re-el. at g.e., 1902. Was

Govt. Whip in Ass. Upon the creation of the Province of Alberta, Sept. 1, 1905, entered the Cabinet as Minister without portfolio. Was el. at g.e. Resigned from Govt. and Legis. upon being summoned to the Senate. Is health officer of city of Lethbridge. Church of England. A Liberal. Address, Lethbridge, Alta.

DOMVILLE, LT.-COL. HON. JAMES, F.R.C.I., F.R.G.S., (Rothesay). S. of the late Lt.-Gen. James W. Domville, Royal Regt. of Artillery, and his wife Frances, d. of the late Hon. Wm. Usher. B. Nov. 29, 1842. Ed. in England. Hon. Col. of the 8th Princess Louise New Brunswick Hussars, which Regt. he commanded for 20 yrs. (decoration). The Regt. volunteered for service in the Soudan in 1884 and 1896 and received the thanks of the Imperial Govt. and Viscount Lord Wolseley. Was one of the officers who accompanied Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier to England at the late Queen's Jubilee (medal); his Regt. was presented with a silver trumpet by General Herbert for efficiency, the only one given to cavalry in Canada. Was chairman of the delegation from the St. John Bd. of Trade to Ottawa in 1871; sat as Ald. for City of St. John, and Chairman of Finance Committee; founded the free Pub. Library; was Pres. of the King's Co. Bd. of Trade. El. to the Ho. of Commons, 1873-74; defeated at g.e., 1882, by Hon. G. E. Foster; election was declared void by the courts; was unsuccessful candidate at bye-el., as also at bye-el. made necessary by Mr. Foster accepting office in Dec., 1885; defeated at g.e., 1887 and 1891; el. at g.e., 1896; defeated at g.e., 1900. Was for four years Chairman of the Select Standing Committee of the H. of C. on Banking and Commerce. Was a Conservative up to 1882, but was returned in 1896 as a supporter of Sir Wilfrid Laurier. Summoned to the Senate, April 20, 1903. In 1897-8 he built and sailed the str. "James Domville," the first British str. that flew the first Union Jack on the Yukon. M., 1867, Isabella, d. of the late William Henry Scovil, of St. John. An unsuccessful candidate for the City of St. John, to carry Confederation when the Province rejected the proposed union. Church of England. A Liberal. Rideau Club, Ottawa. Union Club, St. John, N.B. Address, Rothesay, N.B.

DONNELLY, HON. JAMES J. (Bruce). Son of James Donnelly and Ellen Desmond. Born November 14th, 1866, in the township of Greenock, Bruce County, Ontario. M., Sept. 17th, 1885, to Julia C., d. of the late Michæl McNab. Children: Mertis, Frank, Clare, Arthur, Marie and Gerald. A lumberman

and farmer. Reeve of Greenock Township for two years; a member of Bruce County Council for four years; Warden of the County of Bruce, 1902. Elected to the House of Commons for East Bruce in bye-election, February, 1904. Unsuccessful candidate in South Bruce general election, November, 1904. Elected for South Bruce in general election, November, 1908, and again in the general election of September 21st, 1911. Summoned to the Senate May 27th, 1913. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Pinkerton, Ont.

DOUGLAS, HON. JAMES MOFFAT (Tantallon). B. at Linton, Bankhead, Roxborough, Scot., May 26th, 1839. Ed. there, at Toronto Univ., Knox Coll., Toronto, and Princeton Semin. Ordained to the ministry, 1865. Was pastor at Uxbridge and Cobourg Presbyterian Churches, a missionary to India and Chaplain to the British Troops at Mhow, 1876-1882. Coming to Canada he was minister at Brandon, Man., and at Moosomin, N.W.T. Retired from the ministry, 1896, and devoted himself to farming. Has been a mem. of the Ont. Bd. of Pub. Instruction, Insp. of Com. Schs., Ch. of High Sch. Bd. and Pres. of Evangel. Alliance. M., 1861, Jane, d. of George Smith, of Darlington, Ont. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896; re-el. at g.e., 1900. Summd. to Senate, March 8th, 1906. An Independent-Liberal. Address, Tantallon, Sask.

EDWARDS, HON. WILLIAM CAMERON (Russell). S. of the late William Edwards, a native of Portsmouth, Eng., who came to Canada about 1820, settling in Tp. of Clarence, Co. of Russell, Ont., and his wife, Ann Cameron, a native of Fort William, Scot. B. in Clarence, May 7, 1844. Ed. at Ottawa Gram. Sch. An extensive lumber manufacturer. Has taken a practical interest in agric., and is a successful stock raiser. Has been for many years Pres. Russell Agric. Soc. Is a dir. Canadian Bank of Commerce, of the Trusts Corporation, Toronto, and other cos. Established lumber firm of W. C. Edwards & Co., 1868. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons in Russell at g.e., 1882. El. at g.e., 1891, 1896 and 1900. M., Jan., 1885, Catherine M., eldest d. of the late Wm. Wilson, Cumberland, Ont. Summd. to Senate, March 17, 1903. A Liberal. Rockland.

FARRELL, HON. EDWARD MATTHEW (Queen's, N.S.). S. of Patrick Farrell, a native of Newcastle, N.B., and Mary Ann Shea, his wife, born in Lunenburg, N.S. B. at Liverpool,

N.S., March 31, 1854. Ed. at Liverpool in Com. Schs. A printer and publisher. Returned to N.S.H. of Assem. by accl. Aug. 15, 1896, to fill vacancy caused by the death of sitting mem., and re-el. at g.e., 1897, 1901 and 1906. Chief Deputy Sheriff for Co. of Queen's, 1888 to 1896, when he resigned to run for Legis. El. Speaker of the Assembly, Feb. 9, 1905, and re-el. Feb. 14, 1907. Summoned to the Senate, Jan. 12, 1910. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Liverpool, N.S.

FISHER, THE HON. JOHN HENRY (Brant). B. April 3rd, 1855, at Paris, Ont. S. of Robt. Fisher, English, and Mary A. Hunter, Irish. Ed. at Paris Public and High Schools. M., Sept. 5th, 1883, to Jessie, d. of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Martin, of Paris Ont. One child: Harold H. Fisher, married to Bertha Hewitt. A merchant. Has been Alderman, Reeve and Mayor of Paris. Was Mayor for five years, and also Warden of the County of Brant. Always was actively identified with all kinds of athletic sports. Is Hon. Lt.-Col. of the 25th Brant Dragoons. Has been an active member of the Paris Patriotic League since its formation in 1914, and is Hon. President of the Soldiers' Aid Commission. Was defeated for Ont. Legislature in 1898 and 1902. Elected to Legislature for N. Brant in 1905; and re-elected in 1908. Resigned from Leg. Sept., 1911, and was elected to H. of C. for Brant, Sept. 21, 1911, defeating Hon. Wm. Paterson, Minister of Customs. Summoned to the Senate July 26, 1917. A Conservative. Paris, Ont.

FORGET, HON. AMEDÉE EMMANUEL (Banff). S. of the late Jérémie Forget, and his wife, Marie Guenette. B. at Marieville, Que., Nov., 12, 1847. Ed. at the Coll. of Marieville. Called to the Bar, 1871, and served for some years as secretary of the Council for the Bar of Montreal. Appointed in 1875 secretary for the half-breed commission in Manitoba, and later, in 1875, was one of the commissioners for the settlement of half-breed claims in the N.W.T. On the organization of a separate government for the N.W.T., Oct. 1876, he was appointed Clerk of the Council and Secretary to the Lieutenant-Governor, and accompanied Mr. Laird to the seat of government at Battleford. Later, he became Clerk of the Assembly, at Regina, and was appointed Assistant Commissioner of Indian Affairs for Manitoba and the N.W.T., Aug. 3, 1888. Appointed member of the Council of Public Instruction for the N.W.T., 1893, and Indian Commissioner, Sept., 1895. M. Miss Henriette Drolet. Appointed Oct. 1, 1902, President of the Incorporated Soldiers' and

Sailors' Help Society for the N.W.T. Appointed Lieut.-Governor Oct. 4, 1898. Re-appointed, March 30, 1904. Occupied the appointment until Sept. 1st, 1905, when according to a *Gazette*, Aug. 24th, he became the first Lieut.-Governor of Saskatchewan, holding that office until Oct. 14, 1910. Summoned to the Senate May 2, 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Banff, Alberta.

FOSTER, THE HON. GEORGE GREEN, K.C., B.C.L., (Alma). B. Jan. 21, 1860, at Knowlton, Que. S. of Samuel Willard Foster, Canadian, and his wife Ellen Green, American. Ed. at McGill University (B.C.L.). M., Jan. 1, 1896, to Mary Maud, dau. of Hon. G. C. V. Buchanan. One son: Lieut. George Buchanan Foster, D.F.C. and one dau., Ruth Elizabeth Foster. Attorney at Law. Head of firm of Foster, Mann, Place, Mackinnon, Hackett, Mulvena and Brais. President, Stanstead Shefford & Chambly Railway; Vice-President, Armstrong-Whitworth of Canada, Ltd.; Vice-President, St. Lawrence Power Co., Ltd.; Vice-President, George Hall Coal Company; Director, Canadian Bank of Commerce; Director, Montreal. Street Railway; Director, Canadian Light & Power Co. Dir. Canada Car and Foundry Co. and Canada Sugar Refining Co. Was an unsuccessful candidate for H. of C. in Brome in 1896. Summoned to the Senate July 27, 1917. Church of England. Edge Hill Avenue, Montreal.

FOWLER, LIEUT.-COL. THE HON. GEORGE W. (King's and Albert). B. Hammondvale, King's Co., N.B., 1859. Warden King's Co., 1889. El. to local Legis., 1895. Mover of address first session. El. for King's Co. to Dominion Parliament, 1900. El. for King's-Albert, 1904. Defeated 1908; again elected 1911. In 1916 proceeded overseas in command of a battalion raised for overseas service. Summoned to the Senate June 29, 1917. M., July 28, 1897, to Ethyl G. Wilson. A Conservative. Sussex, N.B.

GIRROIR, HON. EDWARD LAVIN (Antigonish). B. 26th August, 1871, at Tracadie, N.S. S. of William Girroir, and his wife, Mary Ann Lavin. Father was a French Acadian, and mother of Irish descent. Ed. at St. Francis Xavier Coll., Antigonish, N.S., and at Dalhousie Univ., Halifax. Received the degrees of B.A. at St. Francis Xavier Col., and LL.B., Dalhousie Univ. M., May 12, 1902, to Loretta M. Corbin, dau. of William Corbin, of Halifax, N.S., who died Oct. 2nd, 1909. Two children: Frances Cecelia, and Edward Lavin. A barrister at law. A

candidate for the Federal House in 1900, 1905 and 1908 for Antigonish County, but was defeated each time. In 1911 was local provincial candidate for Antigonish County and was elected. Summoned to the Senate Nov. 20, 1912. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal-Conservative. Antigonish, N.S.

GODBOUT, HON. JOSEPH, M.D. (La Salle). B. at St. Vital de Lambton, Co. of Beauce, June, 1851. Ed. at Laval Univ. and Quebec Sem. Was graduated at Laval Univ., March, 1877, in medicine, and subsequently removed to St. François, where he has followed his profession for 21 yrs. Has been married twice; (1st) Oct. 8, 1878, at Quebec, to Rachel Audet (she died Jan. 21, 1881); (2nd), to Mrs. G. N. Fauteux, née St. Pierre. El. Gov. of the Bureau of Physicians for Prov. of Quebec, July, 1895; Mayor of St. François, Beauce, Jan. 1898. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1887, and re-el. 1891, 1896 and 1900. Summoned to the Senate April 4, 1901. A Liberal. St. François, Beauce, Que.

GORDON, HON. GEORGE (Nipissing). B. 2nd May, 1865, at Pakenham, Ont. S. of Alexander Gordon and Elizabeth Fraser. Parents were Scotch. Ed. at Pembroke Public and High Schools. M., 30th Sept., 1894, to Alice E. Parry, dau. of Owen Parry, of Dunnville, Ont. Four children: Dorothy, Ruth, Beth and George. A Lumber Merchant. Dir. of the following companies: Skillings, Whitneys & Barnes Co., Ltd.; The George Gordon Co., Ltd.; Strong Lumber Co., Ltd.; Bartlett Lumber Co., Ltd.; Petawawa Lumber Co., Ltd.; Expanse Lumber Co. Ltd.; Cochrane Hardware Co., Ltd.; C. H. Parry & Co., Ltd.; Abitibi Pulp & Paper Co., Ltd. Defeated in Nipissing in 1904 for the Ho. of Commons, but elected in 1908 and 1911. Summoned to the Senate, Oct. 17, 1912. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. North Bay, Ont.

HARMER, THE HON. WILLIAM J. (Alberta). Son of James Harmer, English, and his wife, Agatha Walker, Irish, who came to Canada with their parents in 1841, settling at Fort Frontenac, (Kingston). Born October 16th, 1872. Educated at Napanee Public Schools and Collegiate Institute. A Telegrapher. Went West in 1891 and since engaged almost continuously in Railway Operating and Traffic Departments and Telephone Management. Superintendent of operation of the Alberta Government Telephone System for three years and Deputy Minister of the Department of Railways and Telephones

of the Province of Alberta from the time that Department was created in 1911. Summoned to the Senate February 5th, 1918. A Methodist. A Liberal. Edmonton, Alberta.

KING, HON. GEORGE GERALD (Queen's). S. of Malcolm King, of Fintry, Scot., and Eliz. Hickson, of Miltown, Ire., Dec. 11, 1836. Ed. at Springfield. M., Oct. 23, 1860, Esther, d. of Ebenezer Briggs, a lumber merchant. Was Warden of Queen's Co. in 1877. Sat in Ho. of Commons, 1878-1886. At last el. mentioned he received a majority of the votes, but lost his seat through the action of the returning officer. Re-el. at g.e., 1891 and 1896. Resigned in same year and was summd. to Senate, Dec., 1896. A Liberal. Chipman, N.B.

LAIRD, LT.-COL. THE HON. HENRY WILLOUGHBY, (Regina). B. 4th January, 1868, at Port Dover, Ontario. S. of Rev. W. H. Laird, Scotch, and Elizabeth Burke, Irish-Canadian. Ed' at Jarvis St. Collegiate Institute and Toronto University (one year). M., 18th of September, 1889, to Lillie Blanche, d. of Oran W. DeFoe, of Port Hope, Ontario. Six children: Homer Warring, of the Royal Flying Corps, killed in action in France, Oct. 8, 1917; Lieut. William Clarence, Clara Ilene, Mildred Lenore, Elsa DeFoe, Constance Estelle. A Journalist. President Regina Cold Storage Co., and Inter-Ocean Brick Co. Mayor of Regina for two years; Chairman Collegiate Institute; was with Queen's Own Rifles, Toronto, 4 years, Captain in 40th Northumberland Batt. 7 years. Major Army Service 3 years, and C.E.F. since war began. As Lieut.-Colonel organized 3rd Divisional train C.E.F. and proceeded to England and France in command. Candidate City of Regina at provincial elections in 1905 and 1908. A Conservative. Church of England. Regina, Sask.

LANDRY, COLONEL, THE HON. AUGUSTE CHARLES PHILIPPE, B.A. (Stadacona). S. of the late Dr. J. E. Landry, of Quebec, and Caroline Lelièvre, his wife. B. Jan. 15, 1846. Ed. at Seminary of Quebec (B.A.), and at St. Anne's Agric. Coll. M., Oct. 6, 1868, Wilhelmina, d. of late Etienne Couture of St. Gervais. She died July 8, 1903. Remarried, Nov. 4, 1908, to Amélie, daughter of the late Elisée Dionne, in his lifetime a member of the Quebec Legislative Council and Seigneur of Ste. Anne de la Pocatière; and widow of Edouard Taschereau, Advocate, of Quebec. A gentleman farmer. Is full Colonel in the Can. Mil. For ten years Commander of 10th Infantry

Brigade, and during 17 other yrs. in command of the 61st Regt. of Montmagny; was Hon. A.D.C. to Lord Stanley of Preston and Lord Aberdeen. Has the long service decoration and the Fenian Raid Medal. Was Pres. of the Council of Agric. of Quebec. A Knight Commander of the Order of St. Gregory the Great, and Knight Commander of the Military Order of the Holy Sepulchre; a member of the Bibliographical Soc. of Paris. Was one of the commrs. of the Prov. of Quebec to the Chicago Exhibition. First el. to the Quebec Legis. Assembly for Montmagny, at g.e., 1875. El. to H. of C., g.e., 1878 and 1882. Summoned to Senate, Feb. 23, 1892. Apptd. Speaker of the Senate, Oct., 1911. Resigned June 2, 1917. Was a member of the parliamentary delegation to England and France during the summer of 1916. A Conservative. Candiac, Que.

LAVERGNE, HON. LOUIS (Kennebec). B. Dec. 1, 1845, at St. Pierre, Montmagny. S. of late David Lavergne, whose ancestors came from Limoges, France, in 1650, and Marie Geneviève Delagrave, his wife, whose ancestors came from Berri, France, in 1750. Ed. at Ste. Anne's Coll. Kamouraska. M. (1st), 1878, Eugénie, d. of L. E. Landry, of Bécancour (she died 1887); (2nd), Alida Pacaud, widow of the late William Duval. She died Mar. 11, 1917. A notary public and chairman of the Bd. of Notaries of the Prov. of Quebec from 1903 to 1906. El. to H. of C., Nov. 13, 1897, at bye-el. necessitated by the elevation of his brother to the Bench; re-el. at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. Again el. g.e., 1908. El. Liberal Whip for the Prov. of Quebec, session of 1901. Again el. Whip for Quebec, Jan. 17, 1905. Summoned to the Senate, Oct. 13, 1910. A Liberal. Town of Arthabaska, Que.

LEGRIS, HON. JOSEPH HORMIDAS (Repentigny). B. at Riviere du Loup (*en haut*), May 7, 1850. Ed. by private tuition and at the model Sch., Parish of Louiseville. A farmer M., June, 1879, Emma, d. of George Champagne of Berthier. Has been a Capt. in the 86th Battn. Volunteer Militia. Organized a County Mutual Fire Insurance Co., in 1881, of which he was Secy. for many years. Occupied a seat in the Legis. Assembly of Quebec, April, 1888-1890. Was Sec.-Treas. of the Parish for about 20 yrs. resigning the position in 1902. El. to H. of C. at g.e., 1891, 1896 and 1900. Summoned to Senate, Feb. 10, 1903. Was apptd. by the Lt.-Gov. in Council of the Prov. of Quebec in 1903, to be a mem. of the Royal Commission, of which he was the Chairman, to inquire into the colonization question. A Liberal. Louiseville, Que.

L'ESPERANCE, HON. DAVID OVIDE (Gulf). B. in Montmagny, Que., Jan. 6, 1864. S. of Edouard and Virginie (Morin) L'Espérance, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Montmagny Commercial College. M. Oct. 8, 1888, Clara Dionne, dau. of Joseph Dionne, Ste. Anne de la Pocatière. She died in 1899. In 1904 married Marie Bérubé Pelletier, of St. Pascal. Four daughters: Virginie (married to Hector Bender), Louise (married to Alphonse Dufresne), Marie and Laure, and two sons: Alphonse and Leonidas. A manufacturer. Was by profession a Railway Telegrapher and Ticket Agent; resigned to become manager of the banking and brokerage firm of A. R. McDonald & Company, Quebec, 1902-1906, when he became head of the firm. President, Grande Allée Apartment House Co., Ltd.; President, Amable Bélanger Co., Ltd., Montmagny; President, General Car and Machinery Works, Ltd., Montmagny; Chairman, Quebec Harbour Commission; Vice-President, Quebec Railway, Light, Heat & Power Co.; Director of the Traveller's Life Insurance Co. Unsuccessful candidate for the House of Commons, in Montmagny, 1908; elected 1911, defeating Hon. Dr. H. S. Béland, Postmaster-General; resigned from the House of Commons in 1916. Summoned to the Senate July 26, 1917. Conservative-Unionist. A Roman Catholic. 48 Genevieve Ave., Quebec.

LOUGHEED, HON. SIR JAMES A., K.C.M.G., P.C., K.C., (Calgary). B. in Brampton, Ont., but resided in Toronto until 1882. M., Sept. 1884, eldest d. of late William Hardisty, Chief Factor of the Hudson's Bay Co. Practised law first in Toronto, and since 1883 in Calgary, Alberta. Was made a Queen's Counsel by the Dominion Government, and summoned to the Senate in 1889. Upon the retirement of the Hon. Sir Mackenzie Bowell from the leadership of the Conservative party in the Senate during the Session of 1906-07, was chosen as his successor, and continues to act in that capacity. Upon the formation of the Borden cabinet, October 10, 1911, was sworn of the Privy Council and became a member of the Cabinet. Appointed President, Military Hospitals Commission, June 30, 1915. Created K.C.M.G., June 3, 1916. Appointed Minister of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, Feb. 21, 1918. A Liberal-Conservative. Calgary, Alberta.

LYNCH-STAUNTON, HON. GEORGE, K.C., (Hamilton, Ontario). B. September 9th, 1858, at Southampton, Ont., s. of Francis Hardwick Lynch-Staunton, C.E., and Victoria (Corbett)

Lynch-Staunton. Ed. St. Mary's College, (Jesuit) Montreal; Upper Canada College, Toronto. Called to the Ontario Bar, 1882; created K.C. 1899; Bencher of the Law Society of Upper Canada. Has practised law in Hamilton since 1883. Chairman Hamilton Public Library Board, 1894; Member of Executive Committee, Hamilton Law Association. Chairman, Transcontinental Railway Investigation Commission, 1911-1913. Is a director of several large manufacturing and commercial concerns. Has been Counsel for the Province of Ontario in several important matters, notably the School Book investigation; The Public Waters case against the Dominion. He acted for the defence in the well-known Kinrade Inquiry. He was summoned to the Senate of Canada, January 22nd, 1917. His elder son, Geoffrey, 2nd Lieutenant XIII Hussars, Imperial Army, was killed in action in Mesopotamia on 5th March, 1917. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Hamilton, Ont.

MACDONELL, THE HON. ANGUS CLAUDE, K.C., D.C.L. (Toronto, S.). S. of Angus Duncan Macdonell, Scotch descent, and his wife, Pauline Rosalie de la Haye, French descent, both Canadian born. B. June 23, 1861, at Toronto. Ed. at private academies and Toronto Model Sch.; D.C.L. of Toronto Univ., Toronto. A barrister. Unmarried. El. to H. of C. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. Summoned to the Senate August 1, 1917. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Toronto.

McCALL, HON. ALEXANDER (Simcoe). Born at Charlotteville. S. of David McCall and his wife, Harriett Mann, both Scotch. Great-grandfather, Donald McCall, was Highland soldier engaged in the taking of Quebec under Wolfe. He also fought on the King's side in the American Revolutionary war. He and a large number of United Empire Loyalists settled on the Lake Erie Shore in the County of Norfolk in 1794. Educ. at the Public Schs. of the County of Norfolk. M., 3rd Oct., 1872, Sarah McInnes, d. of Andrew McInnes, of Aberfoyle, Scotland, and Sarah Clark of Fort Augustus, Inverness County, Scotland. One son and three daughters. A lumber merchant. Was elec. to the House of Commons in 1908, and summd. to the Senate on the 26th of May, 1913. A Conservative. Church of England. Simcoe, Ont.

McHUGH, HON. GEORGE (Victoria, O.). S. of the late Patrick McHugh and Ann Walker, his wife, both natives of Ire. A farmer. B. in the tp. of Ops, Victoria Co., Ont., July 7, 1845.

M., Feb. 25, 1873, Margaret, only d. of the late James O'Neil, of Peterborough. El. to Ho. of Commons, at g.e., 1896. Unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1900. Summoned to Senate, Jan. 21, 1901. A Liberal. Lindsay, Ont.

McLAREN, HON. PETER (Perth). Of British stock. S. of James McLaren, who came from Perthshire, Scot., in 1820, and settled in Lanark, Ont. Was Lt. in Militia in 1837. Retains large lumbering interests in the North-West; is also interested in large timber areas and iron lands in Virginia. M. Sophia, d. of W. Lees, and a grand-d. of late Col. Playfair, a mem. of the old parlt. of Canada. Summoned to Senate, Feb. 21, 1890. A Conservative. Perth, Ont.

McLEAN, HON. JOHN (Souris, P.E.I.). S. of Daniel and Sarah (Currie) McLean, Scotch. B. Sept. 23, 1846, at Mount Herbert, P.E.I. Ed. com. schs. and Prince of Wales Coll. M. to Matilda J. Jury. Children: Harry D., Roy C., and Rea Maude. A merchant. El. 1891, to contest King's County, P.E.I., for Dom. Ho. of Commons. El. in 1896; was not a candidate in 1897; ran 1st district in P.E.I. Legis., defeated by 7 votes; ran for Legs. in 1900, el. by 300. Resigned in 1904 and ran for King's for Ho. of Commons, defeated by 57. Elec. for Legis., at g.e., 1908 and 1912. Summoned to the Senate of Canada, Dec. 3, 1915, and resigned his seat in the legislature. A Presbyterian. A Liberal-Conservative. Souris East, P.E.I.

McLENNAN, HON. JOHN STEWART (Sydney, N.S.). B. Nov. 5, 1853, at Montreal. S. of Hugh McLennan and his wife, Isabella Stewart, both of Scottish descent and born in Canada. Ed. at the High School of Montreal, McGill Univ. and Cambridge, Eng. (B.A.); Honors in Philosophy and Dufferin Gold Medal, McGill; Honors in Moral Sciences, Cambridge. M. (1st) Apr. 7, 1881, to Louise, dau. of Frances Bradley of Chicago; (2) to Grace S. Henop, widow of R. de P. Tytus of Ashintully, Berkshire, Mass. Daughters: Isabel, m. to Major J. W. Farley of Boston, Mass.; Margaret, m. to Lieut.-Col. H. E. Kendall, C.A.M.C., who served in France, and Katherine, who was a nurse in the French Army. Sons: Hugh McLeod (killed in action at Ypres, April 1915); John S., Jr. (born Nov., 1915). Appointed a member of the Military Hospitals Commission upon the organization of that body. Member of the Council of the Patriotic Fund and of the St. John's Ambulance Association. Member of the Mount Royal Club, Montreal, the Bath Club

London, etc., etc. A Conservative. Church of England. Petersfield, Sydney, N.S.

McMEANS, LIEUT.-COLONEL THE HON. LENDRUM, K.C., (Winnipeg). B. July 30, 1859, at Brantford. S. of Andrew McMeans, Irish, and his wife, Mary Armstrong, Irish. Ed. Brantford Public School, Brantford Collegiate, Osgoode Hall. Removed to Winnipeg to practice law in 1882. M., September 17, 1884, to Mary Beatrice Harris, dau. of Vinton Harris, Devonport, England. Children: V. A. V. McMeans, married to Catherine McDonald, daughter of Hon. Mr. Justice McDonald, Captain Ernest D'Harcourt McMeans (killed in action, Festubert, May 22, 1915); Dorothy Lenore McMeans; Lendrum Edmund McMeans. A barrister. Director of Sovereign Life; 1st National Investment Company; 1st National Realty Company. Was a member of Man. Legislature 1910-1913; O.C. 221st Battalion, which he raised. Was a political candidate in 1910, 1913 and 1914 in Winnipeg South for Man. Legislature. Defeated Hon. Ed. Brown in 1910, but was defeated in 1913 and 1914. Summoned to the Senate July 26, 1917. A Conservative. Church of England. Winnipeg, Manitoba.

McSWEENEY, HON. PETER (Northumberland). S. of Peter McSweeney and Joanna Downing, his wife, both Irish. Father came to New Brunswick from Co. Kerry, Ire., in 1836. B. at Moncton, April 11, 1842. Ed. there. At an early age went to the City of St. John, where he resided for 13 yrs., returning to Moncton in 1868. Here he entered into business with his brothers, Edward and Thomas, as dry goods merchants, starting for himself in 1877, and at present carrying on a large business as a merchant. M., in 1872, Wilhelmina, widow of Henry Peter G. Fisher of St. John. Took an active part in promoting the incorporation of Moncton as a town. Was Ald. for two terms, and Chairman of Committee of Finance. Also Pub. Sch. Trustee, Chairman of the Alms House Comm., mem. Bd. of Health, Vice-Pres. for Westmoreland Prov. Liberal Assn., and mem. of Executive Maritime Liberal Assn. Summoned to Senate, March 15, 1899. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Moncton, N.B.

MICHENER, THE HON. EDWARD (Red Deer). S. of Jacob and Eliza (Patterson) Michener. B. Aug. 18, 1869, at Tintern, Lincoln Co. Ed. St. Catherines Collegiate Ins., Victoria Univ., Toronto, and Wesley Coll., Winnipeg. M., Sept. 15,

1897, to Mary E. Roland. Four sons and four daughters. A financial broker. An Honorary Colonel in the Militia. Mayor of Red Deer three times. Represented Red Deer in the Alberta Legis. from 1909 until 1918 and was leader of the opposition from 1910 to 1918. Summoned to the Senate Feb. 5, 1918. Pres. of Union of Municipalities for Alberta. Prov. representative to International S.S. Association. Director of Western Lumber Co., and Western Lands Ltd. A Methodist. Conservative. Red Deer, Alta.

MILNE, HON. JOHN, (Hamilton, Ont.). B. Aberdeen, Scotland, Jan. 22, 1839; s. of John and Elizabeth Milne. Ed. Public Schools, Aberdeen. Came to Province of Ontario, 1854. Commenced career as Iron Founder with Wm. Burrow and Chas. Stewart in 1864. Business incorporated and became President of same, 1898. M. Mary Manson, daughter of William Manson, 1876; has three sons. One of the first Commissioners, Hydro-Electric; Chairman Finance and Building Committee under which was built the Hamilton Public Library. President, Conservative Association, for past twenty years. President and Managing Director, The Burrows, Stewart & Milne Co., Ltd., Manufacturers of Stoves, Scales, etc., Hamilton, Ontario. President, The Pure Milk Corporation, Ltd., The Spring Brewery Co. Ltd., The Brewing Association of Hamilton; The Electric Bond & Share Co., First Vice-President, The Premier Trust Company. Director, The Steel Co. of Canada, Ltd., The Armstrong Cartage Company, Quebec, and of the Commercial Club and A.F. & A.M. Summoned to the Senate of Canada, Dec. 3, 1915. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. Residence, 81 Elgin Street, Hamilton, Ont.

MITCHELL, HON. WILLIAM (Wellington). S. of Thomas Mitchell and Margaret Patrick, his wife, both of whom came from the north of Ireland in 1841. B. March 14, 1851, in the Tp. of Durham. Ed. at the Pub Schs. there. When a youth went to Maine in employ of a railway co.; returned to Durham and engaged in the lumber business. Went to Drummondville, Que., where he became interested in the same business. M. Nov. 1, 1876, Dora A., d. of George H. Goddard, of Danville, Que. Is Gen. Manager and Dir. of the Drummond Co. Ry.; President Drummond Lumber Co.; Pres. Drummondville Bridge Co.; Dir. Richmond, Drummond, Yamaska Fire Ins. Co. Is Chairman of Protestant B. of Sch. Commrs. and a J.P. Summoned to the Senate, March 5, 1904. A Liberal. Drummondville, Que.

MONTPLAISIR, HON. HIPPOLYTE (Shawinigan). French-Can. parentage. S. of Paschal Montplaisir and Victoria Crevier, his wife. B. at Cap de la Madeleine, May 7, 1840. Ed. at the Three Rivers Acad. M. to E. M. Ayer. (She d. 1916). Has been Mayor of his native parish 25 yrs. consecutively, and Warden of Champlain Co. six years. Has been 38 yrs. Sec.-Treas. of the Sch. Commrs. A farmer. Summoned to Senate, Feb. 9, 1891. A Liberal-Conservative. Three Rivers, Que.

MULHOLLAND, HON. ROBERT ALEXANDER (Port Hope). B. Aug. 16th, 1860, at Alderville, Ont. S. of Robert Mulholland, Canadian, and Mary Kennedy, his wife, Scotch. Ed. Cobourg Collegiate Institute. M., Jan. 4th, 1887, to Mary Juliet Craick, d. of James Craick of Port Hope, Ont. Children: Arthur R. Mulholland, Lieut. Percival C. Mulholland, C. E. F., France. A merchant. President P. Hope Gas Co. Member Port Hope Club. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. Was Mayor of Port Hope five years. Chairman Port Hope Harbor Commission. Treasurer Port Hope branch Canadian Patriotic Fund. Member of the Albany Club, Toronto. Summoned to the Senate March 12, 1918. Port Hope, Ont.

MURPHY, HON. PATRICK CHARLES, M.D. (Tignish). B. Sept. 13th, 1868, at Kinkora, P.E.I. S. of Thomas Murphy and his wife, nee McCabe, both Irish-Canadians. Ed. at Summerside High School, by private tuition and New York University (M.D.) Twice married. Present wife was Miss Clarke of Ottawa. A physician and surgeon. Pres. of Tignish Trading Co., and of the Tignish Silver Black Fox Co. Unsuccessful candidate for the county of Prince, 1911, being defeated by a small majority. Graduated at New York University, 1893, at the head of a class of one hundred and ninety-six. President of the Medical Association of the Maritime Provinces in 1905 and 1906. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. Tignish, Prince Edward Island. The Senate, Ottawa.

NICHOLLS, LIEUT.-COL. THE HON. FREDERICK. B. November 23rd, 1856, in England. Ed. Stuttgart, Wurtemburg, Germany. Came to Canada in 1874. Has been prominently identified with development of electricity, and organized first elec.-light company in Canada, the Toronto Incandescent Electric Light Co. M. Florence Graburn, d. of Commander Graburn, 1875. (Deceased, April, 1909). President, Canadian General Electric Co., Canada Foundry Co., Ltd., Canadian

Allis-Chalmers, Ltd. Vice-President, Dominion Steel Corporation, Canadian Northern Quebec Railway Co., Dominion Iron and Steel Co., Toronto & Niagara Power Co. Director British American Assurance Co., Canadian Northern Railway Co., Confederation Life Association, Western Assurance Co., and Great North Western Telegraph Co. Founded "The Canadian Manufacturer," the official organ of Canadian Manufacturers' Association, of which he was Editor and Proprietor until 1893. Consul for Portugal. President, Toronto Press Club, 1890. Honorary member, Canadian Press Association J.P., F.R.C.L., 1911. Gazetted Honorary Lieut.-Col., Oct. 17th, 1914. Appointed to Senate of Canada January 20th, 1917. Member of Executive Committee of the General Council of the Canadian Patriotic Fund; Vice-President and Chairman, Executive Committee, Toronto Branch, Canadian Red Cross Society. A Conservative. Church of England. 79 St. George St., Toronto, Ont.

O'BRIEN, HON. MICHAEL JOHN (Renfrew). B. 19th Sept., 1851, at Lochaber, N.S. S. of John O'Brien and Mary Cleary, both Irish. Ed. Local Schools. M. Nov. 29th, 1883, to Jenny Barry, dau. of James Barry, of Barryville, Ont. Children: J. Ambrose O'Brien, (married Mary Adele Gorman, Ottawa), Stella O'Brien, (m. Joseph L. Murray, Pembroke), Jamesina O'Brien, (m. W. C. Cram, Raleigh, N.C.), Grace O'Brien, Michael John O'Brien, Patrick O'Brien and Gertrude O'Brien. Railway Contractor. Pres. M. J. O'Brien, Ltd.; Pres. Deloro Smelting & Refining Co., Ltd.; Pres. Great Lakes Dredging Co., Ltd., Port Arthur; Pres. Capital Trust Corporation; Pres. Canada & Gulf Terminal Railway; Pres. Missouri-Cobalt Co.: Director Bank of Ottawa. Member of following Clubs: Engineer, Montreal, Rideau, Ottawa, Ontario Club, Toronto. A Unionist. A Roman Catholic. Renfrew, Ont.

PLANTA, HON. ALBERT E., J. P. (Nanaimo). B. Sept. 11, 1868, in Australia. S. of Joseph Prhys Planta, Welsh, and his wife, Sarah Margaret Stacey, Australian. Came to Canada in the year 1879. Ed. at Nanaimo, B.C. M., June 3, 1890, to Amy Eglinton Gordon., d. of D. W. Gordon, M.P., of Nanaimo, B.C. Children: Clive M. F., Murray A. E., and Robin R. A Financial and Insurance Agent. Was an unsuccessful candidate for B.C. Legis. Mayor of Nanaimo, B.C., 7 or 8 years. President Nanaimo Board of Trade, 2 years. Chairman, School Board, 6 years. A Conservative. A Christian Scientist. Summoned to the Senate, June 26, 1917. Nanaimo, B.C.

POIRIER, HON. PASCAL, B.A. (Acadie). B. at Shediac, N.B., Feb. 15, 1852. Ed. at St. Joseph Coll., Memramcook, N.B. M., 1879, Anna Lusignan. Was Postmaster of the H. of C. from 1872 to 1885. Was Pres. of a section of the St. Jean-Baptiste Society of Ottawa; Pres. of the *Canadian Institute*, in 1881-2; Pres. of the Mineralogical Soc. of Ottawa Univ.; Pres. of La Société de l'Assomption, for twelve yrs.; is a barrister for both N.B. and Quebec, and author of "L'Origine des Acadiens," "Le Père Lefebre et l'Acadie," and of various contributions in newspapers and reviews. A fellow of the Royal Society of Canada and of several other literary and scientific societies, both at home and abroad. Is also a Knight of the Legion of Honour. Summoned to the Senate March 9th, 1885. A Liberal-Conservative. Shediac, N.B.

POPE, HON. RUFUS HENRY (Bedford). S. of the late Hon. J. H. Pope, once Min. of Railways and Canals. B. at Cookshire, Que., Sept. 13, 1857. Ed. at Cookshire Acad. and Sherbrooke High School. On his father's death, May, 1889, was el. to H. of C., for Compton by accl. Re-el. at g.e., 1891, 1896 and 1900. Defeated 1904, 1908. Summoned to the Senate November 17, 1911. Was Pres. of the Eastern Tp. Con. Assn., 1896. Is a mem. of the Advisory Bd. British Empire Financial Corporation, and a Dir. of several other mining and commercial companies. Is engaged in farming and stock raising. M. Lucy, d. of C. Noble, Compton. A Conservative.

POWER, HON. LAWRENCE GEOFFREY, P.C., LL.D. (Halifax). S. of Patrick Power and Ellen Gaul, both natives of the County of Waterford, Ireland. B. Aug. 9, 1841, at Halifax N.S. Ed. at St. Mary's Coll., Halifax, Carlow Coll., and the Catholic University, Ireland, and Harvard Law School, Cambridge, Mass. A Scholar of Catholic Univ., Ireland, B.A. of St. Mary's, LL.B. of Harvard, LL.D. (Honorary) Ottawa University. Admitted to the Bar 1866. Was an Ald. of Halifax for six yrs. and was a mem. of the Bd. of Sch. Commrs. for 13 yrs. Is a mem. of the Senate of the Univ. of Halifax. The author of a pamphlet, "The Manitoba School Question from the point of view of a Catholic Member;" also author of "Richard John Uniacke: a Sketch," "The Irish Discovery of America." Summoned to Senate, Feb. 2, 1877. Apptd. Speaker of the Senate, Jan., 1901. Sworn of the Privy Council, Jan., 1905. M., June 23rd, 1880, to Susan O'Leary, fourth d. of M. O'Leary, of West Quoddy, Halifax Co. Children: Mary, a sister of

Charity, and Katherine. A Barrister and Solicitor. A Roman Catholic. A Reformer. Halifax, N.S.

PRINCE, HON. BENJAMIN (Battleford). B. April 20, 1855, at St. Gregoire, Que. S. of Benjamin Prince and Marie Louise Bourdage, his wife, both French-Canadians. Ed. Seminary of Nicolet. M., Feb. 9, 1887, to Ernestine Brassard. Five children; Marie Louise, Yvonne, Judith, Paul, Marguerite. A merchant. Went to Manitoba in 1878 and removed to Battleford, Sask., in the autumn of 1880. Engaged in farming for a few years, then entering the lumber and flour trade in partnership with Alex. Macdonald, of Winnipeg. In 1886, bought out Mr. McDonald's interest and formed a partnership with his brother, Alphonse. Frojm 1892 to 1904 engaged in the export cattle trade to England. In 1898 opened a general store at Battleford, which he still maintains. Served in the Battleford Home Guards during the Rebellion of 1885. Elec. mem. Legis. of N.W., 1899, re-el. 1904. Mayor of Battleford for three terms. Been Pres. of Battleford Board of Trade since its organization. Summoned to the Senate of Canada July 29, 1909. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Battleford, Sask.

PRINGLE, HON. RODERICK HAROLD CLIVE (Cobourg). B. Grafton, Ont., Jan. 8, 1871. S. of Roderick and Sara (Stanton) Pringle, both Canadian. Ed. at Trinity College School, Port Hope, Ont., and Trinity University, Toronto (B.A., 1891). Read law with Meredith, Clarke, Bowes & Hilton, Toronto; called to the Ontario Bar, 1894; to the Bar of British Columbia, 1898. Began the practice of law in Greenwood, B.C., as a member of the firm, Pringle & Whiteside, 1899-1903; since 1903 has practised in Ottawa. Head of firm of Pringle & Guthrie. M. Rebecca Brooks Cornell, d. of Richard Cornell, Buffalo, N.Y., July 11, 1901; has one son: Roderick John, and two daughters: May and Margaret Marion. Clubs: Rideau, Ottawa Country, Royal Ottawa Golf (all of Ottawa); Mount Royal (Montreal); Toronto (Toronto). Summoned to the Senate August 1, 1917. A Conservative. Church of England. Residence: "Newhall," Cobourg, Ont.

PROWSE, HON. BENJAMIN CHARLES (Charlottetown). B. Dec. 10, 1862, at Charlottetown, P.E.I. S. of William Prowse, English, and Elinor Horse, Scotch. Ed. at Public School at Charlottetown. M., June 30th, 1886, to Amanda, dau.

of George Milluer, of Charlottetown. Three children: George, Mildred and Carl. A merchant. Manager and Pres. of Prowse Bros., Ltd. Pres. of Carter & Co., Ltd. Elected Councillor for the City of Charlottetown from 1904-1908; elected Mayor Feb., 1908, term expired Feb., 1910. Summoned to the Senate May 5, 1901. A Methodist. Liberal. Charlottetown, P.E.I.

RATZ, HON. VALENTINE. B. Nov. 12, 1848, at St. Jacob's, Waterloo Co. Ed. at Pine Hill Pub. Sch. M., Feb. 13, 1873, Mary Yagers, of New Hamburg. A Lumberman. Pres. of the South River Lumber Co. El. to H. of C. at g.e. in 1896; defeated g.e. in 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. Summoned to the Senate, Jan. 19, 1909. A Methodist. Liberal. Parkhill, Ont.

ROBERTSON, HON. GIDEON DECKER, P.C. (Welland). B. August 26, 1874, at Welland, Ontario. S. of Gavin E. Robertson and Lauretta Goring, both Canadian. Paternal grandfather graduated in law in Scotland and while a young man went to Jamaica, remaining until the abolition of slavery, in which movement he took a deep interest and active part. Ed. at Public and High Schools, Welland, Ontario. M., June 10th, 1896, to Mary Berry Hay, d. of Alexander Hay, of Watford, Ontario. Six children: Edwin J., John McElroy, Gain Elliot, Alexander Lorne, Mabel Letitia and Alma Lauretta. Vice-President, Order Railroad Telegraphers. Sworn of the Privy Council 1917 and appointed Chairman of the Sub-Committee of Council on Labor Problems May 1918; Chairman of Registration Board the same year. Appointed Minister of Labour November 7, 1918, in succession to Hon. Thos. Crothers. A Freemason. Independent Labor. Presbyterian. Ottawa, Ont.

ROCHE, HON. WILLIAM (Halifax). Descended from an Irish family which first settled in N.Y., but on the breaking out of the Revolutionary War removed to N.S., with the U.E. Loyalists, in 1783. B. in Halifax, 1842, and ed. there. A merchant. Vice-Pres. of the Union Bank of Can.; Pres. Halifax Fire Ins. Co. Returned to H. of Assembly, g.e., 1886, 1890 and 1894. Was a mem. of Executive Council of N.S. without portfolio. El. to H. of C., at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. Summoned to the Senate, Jan. 12, 1910. A Liberal.

ROSS, HON. JAMES HAMILTON (Regina). B. of Scotch parents at London, Ont., May 12, 1856. Ed. at London Gram. and High Sch. M., Nov. 23, 1886, Barbara E. McKay (she died

Aug., 1901). A rancher. An unsuccessful candidate for H. of C. in West Assiniboia, g.e., 1887. El. to the North-West Assembly in 1883, and retained a seat in that body until 1901. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council, being Treas. Commr. of Public Works and Territorial Secy. A delegate to the Liberal Convention held at Ottawa in 1893. Apptd. Commr. of Yukon Territory, 1901, and continued to hold that position until he became a candidate of the H. of C. for the Yukon. Nom. held Nov. 4, 1902. Polling took place Dec. 2. The result was: Ross, 2,971 votes; Joseph A. Clark, 2,079; a maj. of 829 for Mr. Ross. The return of this, the first Federal election ever held for the Yukon, was received in Ottawa, Feb. 16, 1903. Summoned to Senate, Sept. 30, 1904. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Moose Jaw, Sask.

ROSS, HON. WILLIAM BENJAMIN (Cape Breton). B. 1855, at Lot 49, near Charlottetown, P.E.I., of Scottish ances. Ed. at Truro Academy, Amherst and Dalhousie Univ., Halifax. Admitted a Barrister in 1878; K.C. (Earl of Derby), 1890; a Councillor of the Barrister's Soc., N.S.; has successfully practised his profession in Halifax, where he is one of the leaders of the Bar; is a Governor of Dalhousie Coll.; Pres. of the Trinidad Electric Co., Commercial Trust Co., and Camaguay Electric Co.; Vice-Pres. Acadia Loan Corporation and Halifax Electric Tramway Co.; a dir. of the Porto Rico Ry. Co., Robb Engineering Co., and Montreal Trust Co.; a Promoter of the N.S. Shipping Co., 1902. Summoned to the Senate, Nov. 20, 1912. Was a member of the parliamentary delegation which under the auspices of the Empire Parliamentary Association visited Great Britain and the war area in 1916. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Halifax, N.S. Halifax Club, St. James' Club, Montreal.

SCHAFFNER, THE HON. FREDERICK LAURENCE, B.A., M.D., C.M. (Souris). S. of William C. and A. Schaffner, the father of German and the mother of English ancestry. Father descended from one of the body of Germans who came to Nova Scotia in 1750. B. Aug. 18, 1855, at Williamstown South, Annapolis Co., N.S. Ed. at Acadia Coll., N.S. (B.A.), and Trinity Coll., Toronto (M.D., C.M.) post grad. in medicine of New York and Chicago. A physician. Chief Sanitary Officer for Camp Hughes during summer of 1916 with rank of Captain. In Feb., 1917, was made D.A.D.M.G. for Inst. District No. 10. M., April 19, 1886, to Miss C. A. Allan, of Perth, Ont. Is health

officer for Morton and Boissevain, mem. bd. of health for Manitoba, and has been councillor and mayor of Boissevain. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1904, by a maj. of 520. Re-elec. g.e., 1908 and 1911. Summoned to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1917. A Baptist. A Conservative. Boissevain.

SHARPE, LIEUT.-COLONEL THE HON. WILLIAM HENRY (Lisgar). S. of Geo. Sharpe, English, and Mary Ann Sharpe, Irish. B. April 19, 1868, at Scott Tp., Ontario. Ed. at Uxbridge, Ont., and at the Bellevue Business Coll. M., Feb. 14, 1900, to Cora A. Breston. Children: Mabel and George. A general merchant. President of the R. A. Garret Co., carrying on general store, which he sold out in 1907. Has been Councillor of the village of Manitou for six years, and was Mayor 1908. In 1904 ran against the Hon. T. Greenway for the H. of C. and was beaten by 180. First el. to H. of C. at g.e., 1908. Re-el. 1911. Summoned to the Senate of Canada, February 10, 1916. During 1916 raised the 184th Battalion and took it to England. A Methodist. A Conservative. Manitou, Man.

SHATFORD, HON. LYTTON WILMOT (Vancouver). B. at Hubbards, Halifax Co., N.S., Feb. 4, 1873. S. of Henry A. Shatford and Cecilia V. Dauphine, his wife, both of Halifax co. Ed. at Pub. Schs. there. A Company Manager. Director of the S. O. Land Company, the Western Mines Exploration Syndicate, Vancouver, B.C., etc. M., Aug. 31, 1897, to Lavinia Bartlett. Children: Vera, Reginald, Fred and Gerald. Has been sch. trustee and license commr. Elec. to B.C. Legis. at g.e., 1903, and re-elec. 1907, 1909 and 1912. Summoned to the Senate June 26, 1917. Church of England. A Conservative. 3338 Shaughnessy Heights, Vancouver, B.C.

SMITH, HON. ERNEST D'ISRAELI (Wentworth). B. Dec. 8th, 1853, at Winona, Ont. S. of Sylvester Smith and his wife, whose family name was McGee, both Canadians. Both parents descended on both their maternal and paternal sides from United Empire Loyalist stock. Ed. at Hamilton Coll. Inst. M., March 24th, 1886, to Christina, dau. of Elijah Armstrong, of West York, Ont. Three children: Verna Rowena (m. to Gordon D. Conant, of Oshawa); Major Armand A., of the Canadian Expeditionary Force, (married to Evelyn H., dau. of the late Senator Gibson of Beamsville), and Leon L. L. Manufacturer, fruit-farmer, merchant and nurseryman. Pres. of E. D. Smith & Son, Ltd.; Beamsville Preserving Co., Ltd.,

Lambton Packing Co.; and Vice-President of Boundary Investments Ltd.; President of Canadian Canners Limited, 1915 to 1919. Mem. for H. of C. for Wentworth Co., 1900 to 1909. Summoned to the Senate, May 1913. A Conservative. Church of England. Winona, Ont.

TALBOT, HON. PETER (Lacombe). S. of Henry Talbot, Irish, and Margaret Stewart, his wife, Scotch. B. March 30, 1854, at Eramosa, Wellington, Ont. Ed. at Rockwood Academy and Ottawa Normal Sch. Holds teacher's first-class certificate. M., Jan. 1, 1879, to Clara Card, second d. of John Card, Guelph, Ont. A farmer. El. to Legis. Assembly for North-West at g.e., 1902, as a supporter of the Haultain Govt. El. to H. of C. at g.e., 1904. Resigned on March 8, 1906, and summoned to Senate, March 8, 1906. A Liberal. Lacombe, Alta.

TANNER, HON. CHARLES ELLIOTT, K.C. (Pictou). B. Oct. 7th, 1857, at Pictou, N.S. S. of Richard Tanner, Irish, and Janet Brown, Scotch. Ed. at Common Schs. and Pictou Academy. M., Sept. 15th, 1866, to Alicia May, d. of Robert McDonald of Lyons Brook. Two children: Major Frederick Inglis Tanner (went overseas as Lieut. of 25th N.S. Battn., wounded Oct. 5, 1915., invalided home and returned Overseas, November, 1916), and Janet Mary Tanner, who died in 1905. A Barrister, Town Councillor of Pictou, 1885 to 1888, Town Solicitor and Stipendiary Magistrate of Pictou since 1888. Served in 1st Regt. Garrison Artillery, Canadian Artillery; retired with Captain's rank. Elected first to Legis. Assembly, Nova Scotia, 1894. Defeated in 1897; re-el. in bye-elec., 1900. Re-elec., 1901, 1906 and 1911. Contested federal elect. in 1908, but was defeated. Elected provincial Conservative leader in 1911. Defeated at g.e. 1916. Appointed to Senate of Canada, Jan. 20, 1917. Church of England. A Conservative. Pictou, N.S.

TAYLOR, LIEUT.-COLONEL, THE HON. JAMES DAVIS (New Westminster). S. of Thos. Taylor, a native of Tyrone, Ireland, and his wife, Mary Humphrey Henderson, d. of Lt.-Col. Gilbert Henderson, of Humphreyville, Que. B. at Abenaquis Falls, Dorchester Co., Que., Sept. 2, 1863. Ed. Pub. Schs., Quebec and Ottawa. Served apprenticeship to printing trade with Ottawa *Citizen*, and as reporter for press of Montreal and Ottawa, including Parliamentary Press-Gallery, 1886-92; during same period published *Canadian Militia Gazette* at Ottawa. In 1892 removed to British Columbia, joining staff of Victorian

Colonist, and in 1900 took charge of British Columbian newspaper at New Westminster, now being managing director of Columbian Co., Ltd. M., 1897, Janie Henderson, d. of late Rev. J. H. Jenkins, rector of Three Rivers, Que. Three children: Cecil Davis, Dorothy Gladys and Mary Lillian. A Justice of the Peace for British Columbia. Served with Ottawa Sharpshooters in N.W. Rebellion of 1885, receiving medal and clasp for Cut Knife engagement. Apptd. 1913. Lt.-Col. Comdg. 104th Regt. Raised, and in 1917 took overseas, a battalion for the Canadian Expeditionary Force. Unsuccessful candidate for New Westminster, 1904. First el. g.e., 1908; re-el. 1911. Summoned to the Senate Oct. 23, 1917. Church of England. A Conservative. New Westminster, B.C.

TESSIER, HON. JULES (De La Durantaye). S. of the late Hon. U. T. Tessier, Judge of the Court of Queen's Bench. B. at Quebec, April 16, 1852. Ed. at Quebec Seminary and the Jesuit Coll., Montreal, and studied law at Laval Univ., receiving the degree of B.C.L. Called to the Bar, 1874; apptd. K.C., 1900. For several years editor of the "Quebec Law Reports;" Secy. of the National Convention, 1880, of the St. Jean-Baptiste Soc. of Quebec, and Pres. of that Soc. A dir. of the Lake St. John Co.; Pres. of the Quebec Colonization Soc. A mem. of the Quebec City Council. M. in 1882 Françoise Mathilde Barnard. Was speaker of the Legis. Assembly of Quebec, 1897-1900. Was one of the founders and editors of a daily Liberal paper, *Le Clairon*. Summoned to Senate March 12, 1903. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Quebec, Que.

THIBAUDEAU, HON. ALFRED A. (de la Vallière). French-Canadian parentage. The founder of the Canadian Thibaudeau family appears to have been one Pierre Thibaudeau, who was born in France about 1631 and came to Port Royal in Acadia (now Annapolis Royal), about 1650. He married Jeanne Therrien and owned and operated a mill at Round Hill, seven miles from Port Royal. At the age of nearly seventy, with some of his sons and sons-in-law and neighbours, he crossed over the Bay of Chipoudie (Shepody) and Petitcodiac, he obtaining the seigniory of the former, and one of his companions in the enterprise that of the latter, from which two settlements in Westmorland and neighbouring New Brunswick counties sprang. S. of Hon. Isidore Thibaudeau, M.P., for Quebec, 1873-1878. B. Dec. 1, 1860. Ed. at Quebec High Sch. M. Eva, d. of late Senator Rodier, of Montreal. A wholesale dry goods merchant.

Has been Pres. of Wholesale Dry Goods Assn. Govr. of Laval Univ., and Director of the Great-West Life Ass. Co. Summoned to Senate, Aug. 22, 1896. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Montreal, Que.

THOMPSON, HON. FREDERICK PEMBERTON, (Fredericton, N.B.). B. at Douglas, York County, N.B. S. of Alexander Thompson, mill owner, and at one time a mem. of the Prov. Legis. of N.B. His mother, Hannah Pickard, was a sister of John Pickard, who represented York in the H. of C. continuously from 1869 until his death in 1883. Ed. at Fredericton and the Sackville institutions. M., 1876, Eliza Snowball, d. of the Rev. John Snowball, Methodist clergyman. She died Nov. 30, 1906. Was a mem. of the firm of Thompson & Anderson (Founders and Ironworkers), established in 1871, and lately organized as a joint-stock Co. under the name of the McFarlane Thompson Mfg. Co.; also interested in lumbering and milling. Was a mem. of the York Council for six years and Warden for three years. El. to Prov. Legis., 1878. Sat until 1885. Apptd. to Legis. Council that year. Resigned 1891 to contest York for H. of C. at g.e., in Liberal interest. Again el. to Prov. Legis. in 1899. Was a mem. of the Legis. at the time of his summons to Senate Feb. 8, 1902. Was Vice-Pres. People's Bank of N.S., absorbed by the Bank of Montreal. Pres. of the McFarlane, Neill Manufacturing Co. Man. Dir. N.B. Telephone Co., Dir. Fredericton Gaslight Co., and Pres. Victoria Hospital (founded by Lady Tilley). A Methodist. A Liberal. Fredericton, N.B.

THORNE, HON. WILLIAM HENRY (St. John, N.B.). B. Sept. 12th, 1844, at St. John, N.B. Son of Edward L. Thorne and his wife, Susan Scovil. Parents were both Canadian, and of Imperial Loyalist descent. Ed. at the Grammar and private schools in St. John. Unmarried. An iron and hardware merchant. A director of W. H. Thorne & Co., Ltd., Thorne Wharf & Warehousing Co., Ltd., The Royal Bank of Canada, Cornwall & York Cotton Mills Co., Eastern Trust Co., and the Canadian Patriotic Fund, also director of Local Executive of the Canadian Patriotic Fund, and Governor of the Wiggins Orphan Institution. Church of England. A Conservative. St. John, N.B.

TODD, HON. IRVING RANDALL (Milltown). B. December 15th, 1861, at Milltown, N.B. S. of Charles F. Todd, Canadian, and his wife, Anna M. Porter, also Canadian. Ed.

at Milltown High School and Hallowell Classical Institute. M., June 20th, 1883, to Frances E. Boardman, dau. Chas. E. Boardman of Milltown, N.B. A Liberal-Unionist. Summoned to the Senate, March 7, 1918. A Congregationalist. Milltown, N.B.

TURRIFF, HON. JOHN GILLANDERS (Assiniboia). S. of Robert Turriff and Jane Gillanders, his wife. B. Dec. 14, 1855, at Little Metis, Que. Ed. at Little Metis and Montreal. M. (1st) Oct. 1, 1884, to Eva Louise Bartlett-Buchanan (she died Oct. 7, 1897); (2nd), March 1, 1900, to Catherine Mary Wilson. Represented Moose Mountain Dist. in Local Legis. for three terms, 1884-1891. Unsuccessful candidate in West Assiniboia for Ho. of Commons in 1891, against Hon. E. Dewdney, Minister of the Interior. Was Commr. of Dominion Lands at Ottawa, 1898-1904. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, 1908, 1911 and 1917. Summoned to the Senate, Sept. 23, 1918. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Ottawa, Ont.

WATSON, HON. ROBERT (Portage la Prairie). S. of the late George Watson, of Edinburgh, Scot., who came to Canada in 1847, and his wife, Elizabeth McDonald, of Invernesshire, Scot. B. at Elora, Ont., April 29, 1853. A millwright by trade. Moved to Manitoba in 1876, and built mills at Portage la Prairie and Stonewall. Was Municipal Councillor. El. to H. of C. for Marquette at g.e., 1882 and 1887, and was the only Liberal member from west of Lake Superior in those Parlts. Re-el. at g.e., 1891, but resigned to accept portfolio of Minister of Public Works in the Greenway Admn., on Jan. 6, 1900. El. to Legis. for Portage la Prairie at g.e., 1892, and g.e., 1896, but defeated at g.e., 1899. Summoned to the Senate January 29, 1900. M., July, 1880, Isabella, d. of Duncan Brown, of Lobo., Ont. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Portage la Prairie, Man.

WEBSTER, HON. JOHN (Brockville). B. Aug. 3, 1856, at Bellamy, Ont. Second s. of Wm. J. Webster, Canadian-Irish descent, and Eliza Baker, his wife, English. Ed. in Common Sch. M., Dec. 5, 1883, to Esmeralda, eldest dau. of Ralph Davis, merchant of Brockville, Ont. Four children, two boys and two girls: Ethel Grace, Annie Eliza, Robt. D. and Frederick J. Contested Brockville riding for Ho. of Commons against the Hon. George P. Graham, Minister of Railways and Canals, in the Laurier Government at the g.e. of 1908, and was defeated by 144 majority. Was again selected as candidate against the same Minister in 1911, and defeated him by a majority of 111.

Then sat as member for Brockville till 1917, when the ridings of Leeds and Brockville were merged under the new Redistribution Act. Was again nominated at the Convention duly called for the selection of a candidate on behalf of Union Government, but resigned in favour of Sir. Thos. White. Called to the Senate March 12, 1918. A Produce Merchant. Church of England. A Conservative. Brockville, Ont.

WHITE, HON. RICHARD SMEATON (Inkerman). B. March 17th, 1865, at Hamilton, Ont. S. of Richard White, Canadian, and his wife, Jean Riddel, also Canadian. Ed. at Montreal and Lennoxville. President, The Gazette Printing Co., Limited. Member of the Mount Royal & St. James' Clubs, Montreal, Que., the Rideau Club of Ottawa, etc. Church of England. A Conservative. Summoned to the Senate, July 30th, 1917. *The Gazette*, Montreal.

WILLOUGHBY, HON. WELLINGTON BARTLEY, K.C., B.A., LL.B., (Moose Jaw). B. July 10th, 1859, at Charleston, Ont. S. of John Willoughby and Margaret Armstrong, both Canadians. Ed. at Toronto Univ. (B.A., LL.B.). M., Oct. 19th, 1892, to Susan Smedley Jones, dau. of James S. Jones, of Philadelphia, Pa. (deceased). A barrister. A member of Senate of Saskatchewan Univ. Bencher of the Law Society of Saskatchewan. Formerly Bencher of the Law Socy. of the old N. W. Territories. Largely interested in Agriculture. Hon. Lieut.-Col. of the 60th Rifles. An unsuccessful candidate for Cardwell in the House of Commons, in 1895. Elec. for Moose Jaw to Sask. Legis. at g.e. Leader of the Opposition in the Sask. Legis., from 1912 until summoned to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1917. A Conservative. Member Dominion Patriotic Fund Committee, member of Moose Jaw Council, Past Grand Master, A. F. & A. M. Sask. Clubs: Prairie, Moose Jaw; Assiniboia, Regina; Rideau, Ottawa. Director Standard Trusts Company, Winnipeg; other Companies. Church of England. Moose Jaw, Sask.

WILSON, HON. JOSEPH MARCELLIN (Sorel). Son of the late Charles Wilson of Montreal. B. in Montreal and ed. there. From his youth has been connected with the firm of Boivin, Wilson & Co., wholesale grocers, wine merchants and importers. Is at present head of the firm. Is also a director of the Bank of Hochelaga; director of the Canada Publishing Company, and president of the Melchers' Distillery Company

of Berthierville, Que. He is also a member of the Canadian and St. Denis Clubs. Summoned to the Senate May 3, 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Montreal.

YEO, HON. JOHN (East Prince). Parents from Co. of Devon, Eng. B. at Port Hill, P.E.I., June 29, 1837. Ed. at Uxbridge, Eng. A shipowner and farmer. Sat in Legis. Assembly, P.E.I., for the Second District of Prince from 1858 to 1891, when he resigned to run for the Ho. of Commons. Apptd. to the Ex. Council in 1870; was el. Speaker in 1871; re-apptd. to the Executive, 1873, and again in 1876. Resigned in 1879. El. to Ho. of Commons for Prince Co. at g.e., 1891, and for Prince E., at g.e., 1896. Was el. Grand Master of the Freemasons in P.E.I., 1875, and annually until 1889. Summd. to Senate, Nov. 19, 1898. A Liberal. Port Hill, P.E.I.

CHIEF OFFICIALS OF THE SENATE.

Austin Ernest Blount, C.M.G., Clerk of the Parliaments, Clerk of the Senate, Master in Chancery and Cashier.

J. C. Young, Deputy Clerk of the Senate, First Clerk Assistant.

J. G. Aywin Creighton, C.M.G., K.C., Law Clerk, Master in Chancery and Parliamentary Counsel.

S. Lelièvre, Second Clerk Asst., English Translator, Clerk of Petitions, and Clerk to the Committee on Standing Orders.

Colonel Ernest J. Chambers, Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod.

Captain J. de St. Denis Lemoine, Sergeant-at-Arms.

Harrison Gross, Accountant.

A. H. Hinds, Chief Clerk of Committees.

Chas. H. Jones, Clerk of English Journals.

Alfred L. Garneau, Clerk of French Journals.

Louvigny de Montigny, Chief Translator.

Albert Horton, Editor of Debates.

Jean. A. Choquette, Postmaster.

T. B. Weston, Assistant Postmaster.

Wm. J. O'Neill, Assistant Clerk of Stationery.

John Carleton, Housekeeper.

BLOUNT, AUSTIN ERNEST, C.M.G. Clerk of the Parliaments, Clerk of the Senate, Master in Chancery and Cashier of the Senate. B. May 30, 1870, at Stanstead, Que. S. of M. Blount and his wife, née C. Powell, both Canadians. M., July 23, 1894, to Alice Dalpe, d. of S. Dalpe. (Deceased April, 1919.) One son,

James. Appointed to present position February, 1917. For several years private secretary to the Right Hon. Sir Robert L. Borden, Prime Minister of Canada. Created C.M.G. June 2, 1918. The Senate, Ottawa.

YOUNG, JOHN CHARLES. Deputy Clerk of the Senate and First Clerk Assistant. S. of John Young, Ireland, and Catherine Walsh, Ireland. B. Montreal, Jan. 29, 1852. Ed. Quebec Normal School and Ottawa University. Apptd. Commissioner in the High Court of Justice for Ontario, April, 1892. Entered Civil Service, Feb. 28, 1860. Appointed Clerk of Routine and Proceedings of the Senate and Clerk of Stationery, May 12, 1890; appointed to present position, 1914.

CREIGHTON, JAMES GEORGE AYLWIN, C.M.G., K.C., Law Clerk, Master in Chancery, and Parliamentary Counsel. B. Halifax, N.S., June 12, 1850. Eld. s. of William Hudson Creighton, of Halifax. Ed. Halifax Grammar School. Graduated B.A. with honours at Dalhousie Univ. 1868. Employed in surveys and construction of Intercolonial Ry., Lachine Canal, Montreal Harbour, and other public works until 1887. Assoc. of Institute of Civil Engineers, Eng., 1876. In Journalism and studying law in Montreal, 1877 to 1880. M., 1878, Elanor, dau. of George Platt, Esq., Montreal. Graduated B.C.L., with honours at McGill Univ. 1880, and called to the Bar of Quebec, July same year. Apptd. Law Clerk of the Senate, Mar. 3, 1882. One of the Commissioners for consolidation of statutes of Can., 1885 to 1887. Residence, 176 Bronson Ave., Ottawa. Rideau Club, Royal Ottawa Golf Club.

CHAMBERS, COLONEL ERNEST JOHN. Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod. B. Penkridge, Staffordshire, England, April 16, 1862. Fourth and youngest s. of Edward Thomas Chambers and Louisa Percy Davies, his wife. Came to Canada with his parents in 1870. Ed. the High Sch. of Montreal. Up to date of present appt. a journalist. For two years was editor of the Calgary *Herald*, the first daily newspaper in the then Northwest Territories. For several years editor of the *Canadian Military Gazette*. Apptd. pres. position by Order in Council, March 1, 1904. Connected with the militia since 14 years of age. Long service medal, and Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration. Upon the organization of the Corps of Guides by Lord Dundonald was transferred to that corps from the Reserve of Officers with his then rank of captain. Promoted Major in

1911, Lieutenant-Colonel in 1915, and Colonel by brevet, 1917. Was detailed for duty as a Censor at Mil. Headquarters August 6, 1914; and appointed Chief Press Censor for Canada July 15, 1915. Was press correspondent during N.W. campaign of 1885, and performed military service voluntarily. Present at engagement at Fish Creek and Batoche and participated in operations against Big Bear's band of Indians. Medal and clasp. M., Aug. 31, 1898. Add., The Senate, Ottawa.

LELIEVRE, SIMEON, LL.B. Second Clerk Assistant of the Senate. S. of Roger Lelièvre, Registrar, Co. Portneuf. B. Cap Santé, P.Q., Nov. 3, 1859. Ed. Quebec Seminary and Laval University. Deg. of LL.B. and ad. to Quebec Bar, Jan., 1881. App. to M. & D. Dept., April, 1882. Transferred P.C.O., 1884; app. Asst. Pri. Secy., Sir Wilfrid Laurier, 1896. Ch. translator, Senate, 1904. Present position, 1904. M., June, 1894, Alice, daughter of S. P. Bauset, M. & D. Dept. Add., The Senate, Ottawa.

LeMOINE, CAPTAIN JUCHEREAU DE ST. DENIS, I.S.O. Sergeant-at-Arms. B. July 13, 1850, at Toronto. S. of Robt. LeMoine, at one time Clerk of the Senate, and Emma Juchereau Duchesnay, his wife. Ed. Quebec Seminary and St. Mary's College, Montreal. M., April 29, 1875, to Margaret Louisa Mackey. First entered the civil ser. of Canada, May 18, 1869. Secretary on Govt. cruiser "La Canadienne," 1870. Graduated at Military School, Quebec, 1871. Appointed Acting Sergeant-at-Arms, 1879, and Sergeant-at-Arms in 1887. Served several years as Captain and Quartermaster of the Princess Louise Dragoon Guards. Add., The Senate, Ottawa.

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS OF CANADA.

The House of Commons of Canada is elected by the people for five years, unless sooner dissolved by the Governor-General. Members require no properly qualification, but they must be of the age of 21, and British subjects, not disqualified by law. The Speaker is chosen by the House at the opening sitting of the first session of each parliament, and has a salary of $4,000 per annum, besides his sessional indemnity, and the Deputy Speaker one of $2,000. Each member receives an allowance of $2,500 for a session of over 30 days, with a deduction of $15 a day for the days he does not attend. The recognized Leader of the

Opposition receives $7,000 a session in addition to his ordinary sessional allowance.

The members are elected by constituencies, the electors of which are supplied by franchise sunder the control of the several provincial assemblies, an Act having been passed in the session of 1898 to make the provincial voters' lists, with some unimportant limitations, available for elections for the House of Commons. From 1885 to 1898, the elections for the House of Commons were held under a Dominion Franchise Act. The qualifications for voting at the elections for the provincial assemblies vary in the several provinces. Voting is in every case by ballot.

The number of members of the House of Commons is regulated by the following clauses of the British North America Act, 1867:—

"51. On the completion of the Census in the year One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy-One, and of each subsequent decennial Census, the representation of the four Provinces shall be readjusted by such authority, in such a manner, and from such time as the Parliament of Canada from time to time provides, subject and according to the following Rules:—

"(1). Quebec shall have the fixed number of Sixty-five members.

"(2). There shall be assigned to each of the other Provinces such a number of members as will bear the same proportion the number of its population (ascertained at such Census) as the number Sixty-five bears to the number of the population of Quebec (so ascertained).

"(3). In the computation of the number of members for a Province a fractional part not exceeding one-half of the whole number requisite for entitling the Province to a member shall be disregarded; but a fractional part exceeding one-half of that number shall be equivalent to the whole number.

"(4). On any such readjustment the number of members for a Province shall not be reduced unless the proportion which the number of the population of the Province bore to the number of the aggregate population of Canada at the then last preceding readjustment of the numbers of members for the Province is ascertained at the then latest Census to be diminished by one twentieth part or upwards.

"(5). Such readjustments shall not take effect until the termination of the then existing Parliament.

"52. The number of the members of the House of Commons may from time to time be increased by the Parliament of Canada, providing the proportionate representation of the Province prescribed by this Act is not thereby disturbed."

Dominion Textile Co.

Limited

The Dominion Cotton Mills Co., Limited
The Merchants Cotton Company, Limited
The Montmorency Cotton Mills Company
The Colonial Bleaching & Printing Co., Ltd.
The Mount Royal Spinning Co., Limited.

Manufacturing

All lines of White and Grey Cottons, Prints, Sheetings, Shirtings, Pillow Cottons, Long Cloths, Cambrics, Ducks, Bags, Twills, Drills, Quilts, Bureau Covers, Towels and Towelling, Yarns, Blankets, Rugs, Twines

and Numerous Other Lines Used by Manufacturers in Rubber and Other Trades.

Montreal

Telephone:
LaSalle 2490

Telegrams:
"Vickers, Montreal"

CANADIAN

VICKERS

LIMITED

Office and Works:

LONGUE POINTE, MONTREAL

SHIP, ENGINE, BOILER
and
ELECTRICAL REPAIRS

25,000-Ton Floating Dock, 600 feet long
operated in one or two sections

Ship, Engine, Boiler and Auxiliary Machinery Builders

COMPLETE EQUIPMENT

Air, Electric, Hydraulic Tools,
Electric and Acetylene Welding,
Ship Repair and Fitting-out Basin Adjoining Works
and Montreal Harbor, with Wharf 1,000 feet long.
Deep-Water Berth.

Manufacturers of

CARGO, WINCHES, WINDLASSES, ASH HOISTS, STEAM AND HAND STEERING GEARS WITH MECHANICAL OR TELEMOTOR CONTROL, BUILT TO STANDARD ENGLISH DESIGNS.

Throughly equipped and up-to-date shop

EARLY DELIVERIES CAN NOW BE GIVEN

At Confederation (1867) the House of Commons consisted of 181 members, of which Ontario returned 82; Quebec, 65; Nova Scotia, 19; and New Brunswick, 15. During the fourth session of the 1st Parliament the representation was increased to 191, Manitoba (4 members) and British Columbia (6 members) having entered Confederation.

The representation in the 2nd Parliament (July 8, 1872, to Jan. 2, 1874), under the Redistribution Act of 1872, was 200 up to the last sessions, when there was an increase of 6 members owing to the admission of Prince Edward Island to Confederation. Ontario had 88 members; Quebec, 65; Nova Scotia, 21; New Brunswick, 16; Manitoba, 4; British Columbia, 6.

In the 3rd Parliament (Jan. 2, 1874, to August 17, 1878), and in the 4th Parliament (Aug. 17, 1878, to May 18, 1882) the representation remained as at the dissolution of the 2nd Parliament, viz:—Ontario, 88; Quebec, 65; Nova Scotia, 21; New Brunswick, 16; Manitoba, 4; British Columbia, 6; Prince Edward Island, 6. Total 206.

The representation in the 5th Parliament (May 16, 1882, to Jan. 15, 1887) under the Representation Act of 1887, was increased to 211, the Ontario representation being increased from 88 to 92 and that of Manitoba from 4 to 5.

In the 6th Parliament (Jan. 15, 1887, to Feb. 3, 1891), the representation remained unchanged, except that in 1887 the North-West Territories were granted representation with 4 members, thus making a total representation of 215.

During the 7th Parliament (Feb. 3, 1891, to April 24, 1896) there was no change in the representation.

In the 8th Parliament (April 24, 1896, to Oct. 9, 1900), under the Representation Act of 1892-3, the representation was as follows:—Ontario, 92; Quebec, 65; Nova Scotia, 20; New Brunswick, 14; Manitoba, 7; British Columbia, 6; Prince Edward Island, 5; North-West Territories, 4. Total, 213.

During the 9th Parliament (Oct. 9, 1900, to Sept. 29, 1904), there was but one change in the representation, a seat being added for the Yukon Territory (Chap. 37, 1902). This made 214 members, distributed as follows:—Ontario, 86; Quebec, 65; Nova Scotia, 18; New Brunswick, 13; Manitoba, 10; North-West Territories, 10; British Columbia, 7; Prince Edward Island, 4; the Yukon Territory, 1.

The House remained so constituted until the dissolution of the 10th Parliament, September 17th, 1908.

During the first session of the Tenth Parliament of Canada (1905) provision was made for the creation of the new provinces

of Saskatchewan and Alberta out of part of the North-West Territories, and provision was made for the taking of a census of population in the two new provinces, as also in Manitoba, in the middle year of each decade commencing with 1906. The results of the first quinquennial census made necessary, according to the Saskatchewan and Alberta Acts, a readjustment of the representation of Saskatchewan and Alberta in the House of Commons, and at the session of 1906-07 an amendment was passed to the Representation Act (Chapter 5 of the Revised Statutes, 1906) Providing that the House of Commons shall consist of two hundred and twenty-one (221) members, as follows:—Ontario, 86; Quebec, 65; Saskatchewan, 10 (a gain of 4); British Columbia, 7; Alberta, 7 (a gain of 3); Prince Edward Island, 4; Yukon Territory, 1.

By a special clause embodied in this Act, it took only effect upon the dissolution of the 10th Parliament.

During the session of 1914 (3rd session 12th Parlt.) a Dedistribution Bill was passed, providing for an increase in the number of members of the House of Commons to 234, divided among the provinces as follows:—Ontario, 82; Quebec, 65; Nova Scotia, 16; New Brunswick, 11; Manitoba, 15; British Columbia, 13; Prince Edward Island, 3; Saskatchewan, 16; Alberta, 12; Yukon, 1; Total 234. The new Act came into effect with the dissolution of the last (12th) parliament.

The functions, powers and prerogatives of the Canadian House of Commons approximately as closely as may be to those possessed by the Lower House of the Parliament of the United Kingdom. Bills for appropriating any part of the Public Revenue, or for imposing any Tax or Impost, must originate in the House of Commons. It is not lawful for the House of Commons to adopt or pass any Vote, Resolution, Address or Bill for the Appropriation of any Part of the Public Revenue, or of any Tax or Impost, to any Purpose, that has not been first recommended to the House by Message of the Governor-General in the Session in which such Vote, Resolution, Address or Bill is proposed.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

SECOND SESSION

Thirteenth Parliament—Corrected to March 24, 1919.

O., Ontario; Q., Quebec; N.S., Nova Scotia; N.B., New Brunswick; B.C., British Columbia; P.E.I., Prince Edward Island; M., Manitoba; Sask., Saskatchewan; Alta., Alberta; Y.T., Yukon Territory.

HON. EDGAR N. RHODES, Speaker.

Names of Members.	Constituencies.	Post Office Addresses.
Allan, George William	Winnipeg, S. Riding	Winnipeg, Man.
Ames, Sir Herbert Brown, Kt.	St. Antoine	Montreal, Q.
Anderson, Robert King	Halton	Milton, O.
Andrews, George William	Winnipeg Centre	Winnipeg, Man.
Archambault, Joseph	Chambly–Verchères	Montreal, Q.
Argue, Ira Eugene	Swift Current	Swift Current, Sask.
Armstrong, J. A. Macdonald	York, N. Riding	Lloydtown, O.
Armstrong, Joseph E	Lambton, E. Riding	Petrolia, O.
Arthurs, James	Parry Sound	Powassan, O.
Baldwin, Willis Keith	Stanstead	Coaticook, Q.
Ballantyne, Hon. Charles Colquhoun	St. Lawrence–St. George	Ottawa, O.
Ball, Robert James	Grey, S.E. Riding	Hanover, O.
Béland, Hon. Henri Sévérin	Beauce	St. Joseph de Beauce, Q.
Best, John	Dufferin	Shelburne, O.
Blair, William John	Battle River	Provost, Alta.
Blake, Matthew Robert	Winnipeg, N. Riding	Winnipeg, Man.
Boivin, George Henry	Shefford	Granby, Q.
Bolton, Ferris	Lisgar	Darlingford, Man.
Bonnell, Saul	Kootenay, E. Riding	Fernie, B.C.
Borden, Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Laird, P.C., G.C.M.G.	King's (N.S.)	Ottawa, O.
Bourassa, Joseph Boutin	Levis	St. Romuald, Q.
Bowman, James	Huron, N. Riding	Brussels, O.
Boyce, George	Carleton	Merivale, O.
Boyer, Gustave	Vaudreuil–Soulanges	Rigaud, Q.
Boys, William Alves	Simcoe, S. Riding	Barrie, O.
Brien, John Wesley	Essex, S. Riding	Essex, O.
Bristol, Edmund	Toronto Centre	Toronto, O.
Brouillard, Joseph Ovide	Drummond–Arthabaska	Montreal, Q.
Buchanan, William Asbury	Lethbridge	Lethbridge, Alta.
Bureau, Jacques	Three Rivers and St. Maurice	Three Rivers, Q.
Burnham, John Hampden	Peterborough, W. Rid.	Peterborough, O.
Burrell, Hon. Martin	Yale	Ottawa, O.
Butts, Robert H	Cape Breton South and Richmond	Sydney Mines, N.S.

ALPHABETICAL LIST—Cont.

Names of Members.	Constituencies.	Post Office Address.
Cahill, Frank S.	Pontiac	Campbell's Bay, Q.
Calder, Hon. James A.	Moosejaw	Ottawa, O.
Campbell, J. A.	Nelson	Le Pas, M.
Cannon, Lucien	Dorchester	Quebec, Q.
Cardin, Pierre Joseph Arthur	Richelieu	Sorel, Q.
Carvell, Hon. Frank B	Victoria and Carleton	Ottawa, O.
Casgrain, Pierre François	Charlevoix–Montmorency	Montreal, Q.
Casselman, Orren D	Dundas	Chesterville, O.
Chabot, John Leo	Ottawa	Ottawa, O.
Chaplin, James Dew	Lincoln	St. Catharines, O.
Charlton, William Andrew	Norfolk	Toronto, O.
Charters, Samuel	Peel	Brampton, O.
Chisholm, Alexander W	Inverness	Margaree Harbour, N.S.
Clark, Hugh	Bruce, N. Riding	Ottawa, O.
Clark, Michael	Red Deer	Olds, Alta.
Clarke, William A	Wellington, N. Riding	Palmerston, O.
Clements, Herbert Sylvester	Comox–Alberni	Vancouver, B.C.
Cochrane, Hon. Francis	Timiskaming	Ottawa, O.
Cockshutt, William Foster	Brantford	Brantford, O.
Cooper, Richard Clive	Vancouver, S. Riding	Vancouver, B.C.
Copp, Arthur Bliss	Westmorland	Sackville, N.B.
Cowan, Walter Davey	Regina	Regina, Sask.
Crerar, Hon. Thomas A	Marquette	Ottawa, O.
Cronyn, Hume	London	London, O.
Crothers, Hon. T. Wilson	Elgin, W. Riding	Ottawa, O.
Crowe, Sanford Johnston	Burrard	Vancouver, B.C.
Cruise, Robert	Dauphin	Dauphin, Man.
Currie, John Alister	Simcoe, N. Riding	Toronto, O.
d'Anjou, Joseph Emile S. E.	Rimouski	Rimouski, Q.
Davidson, Avard Longley	Digby and Annapolis	Middleton, N.S.
Davis, Fred Langdon	Neepawa	Neepawa, Man.
Déchêne, Aimé Miville	Montmagny	Montmagny, Q.
Delisle, Michel Siméon	Portneuf	Portneuf, Q.
Demers, Marie Joseph	St. Johns and Iberville	St. Johns, Q.
Denis, Jean J	Joliette	Joliette, Q.
Desaulniers, Arthur L	Champlain	Ste Anne de la Pérade, Q.
Deslauriers, Hermas	St. Mary	Montreal, Q.
Devlin, Emmanuel B	Wright	Ottawa, O.
Doherty, Hon. Charles J	St. Ann	Ottawa, O.
Douglas, James McCrie	Strathcona	Strathcona, Alta.
Douglas, John C	CapeBreton South and Richmond	Glace Bay, N.S.
Duff, William	Lunenburg	Lunenburg, N.S.
DuTremblay, Pamphile Réal	Laurier–Outremont	Montreal, Q.
Edwards, John Wesley	Frontenac	Cataraqui, O.
Elkin, Stanley Edward	St. John City and Counties of St. John and Albert	St. John, N.B.
Ethier, Joseph Arthur C	Laval–Two Mountains	St. Scholastique, Q.
Euler, William D	Waterloo, N. Riding	Kitchener, O.

THE HOME BANK OF CANADA

DIRECTORS.

President
M. J. Haney, C. E.
Vice-President: R. P. Gough,
C. A. Barnard, K.C., John Kennedy, Hon.
A. Claude Macdonnell, K.C., J. A. O'Brien.
S. Casey Wood, H. J. Daly.

OFFICERS

General Manager: J. Cooper Mason, Supervisor Eastern Branches: J. C. Whitaker, Toronto. Supervisor Western Branches: F. H. Reid, Winnipeg. Chief Accountant: O. G. Smith, Toronto.

HEAD OFFICE: 8-10 King Street, West, Toronto.

Toronto Branches: 78 Church St., Queen and Bathurst Sts., Bloor and Bathurst Sts., Queen and Ontario Sts., Dundas and High Park Ave., Broadview and Dundas, Yonge Street Subway.

Ontario Branches: Alliston, Arnprior, Belle River, Belton, Borden Military Camp, Cannington, Coboconk, Cresswell, Delaware, Everett, Ilderton, Iona, Komoka, Lawrence Stn., Lindsay, London, Manilla, Melbourne, Middlemiss, Rosemount, St. Thomas, Sandwich, Sunderland, Tecumseh, Thorndale, Walkerville, Walkers.

Montreal Offices: Transportation Building, St. James Street. Hochelaga Branch, cor. Cuvillier and Ontario Sts.
Verdun Branch: 1318 Wellington Street.

Winnipeg Office: 426 Main Street.

Manitoba Branches: Crystal City, Franklin, Goodlands, Grandview, Lyleton, Neepawa.

Saskatchewan Branches: Battrum, Cabri, Moose Jaw, Shackleton, Sintaluta, Tantallon, Welwyn, Weyburn. Calgary Office: 333 Eighth Ave. West. British Columbia Branch: Fernie.

CORRESPONDENTS IN GREAT BRITAIN. The National Bank of Scotland, Ltd. The Union of London and Smiths Bank, Ltd. Guaranty Trust Company of New York, London.

IN AUSTRALIA: Union Bank of Australia, Limited.

IN THE UNITED STATES: New York: The National Park Bank. Guaranty Trust Company of New York.
Boston: The National Shawmut Bank. The First National Bank.
Detroit: The Wayne County and Home Savings Bank.
Minneapolis: The Security National Bank.
Buffalo: The Manufacturers and Traders National Bank. The Bankers Trust Company of Buffalo.
Chicago: The Merchants Loan and Trust Company.

THE WORKS OF THE

International Harvester Company
of Canada Limited

LOCATED AT

HAMILTON & CHATHAM, CANADA

ARE DEVOTED EXCLUSIVELY TO
THE MANUFACTURE OF

Agricultural Implements

Harvesters, Mowers, Drills, Rakes,
Tedders, Hay Loaders, Plows,
Wagons and Sleighs

SIXTEEN CANADIAN BRANCH SALES HOUSES
HANDLE THE FULL LINE
OF IMPLEMENTS
AND

INTERNATIONAL MOTOR TRUCKS

ALPHABETICAL LIST—Cont.

Names of Members.	Constituencies.	Post Office Addresses.
Fafard, J. Fernand	L'Islet	L'Islet, Co. L'Islet, Q.
Fielding, Hon. William S.	Shelburne & Queen's	Ottawa, O.
Finley, Albert Ernest	Souris	Elgin, Man.
Fontaine, Joseph Eloi	Hull	Hull, Q.
Fortier, Hyacinthe Adélard	Labelle	Hull, Q.
Foster, Rt. Hon. Sir George Eulas, P.C., G.C.M.G.	Toronto, N. Riding	Ottawa, O.
Foster, Thomas	York, E. Riding	Toronto, O.
Fournier, C. A.	Bellechasse	St. Charles, Co. Bellechasse, Q.
Fraser, Evan E	Welland	Niagara Falls, O.
Fripp, Alfred Ernest	Ottawa	Ottawa, O.
Fulton, Frederick John	Cariboo	Kamloops, B.C.
Gauthier, Louis Joseph	St. Hyacinthe-Rouville	St. Hyacinthe, Q.
Gauvreau, Charles Arthur	Témiscouata	Fraserville, Q.
Gervais, Théodore	Berthier	Berthier (en haut) Q.
Gladu, Joseph Ernest Oscar	Yamaska	Montreal, Q.
Glass, Samuel Francis	Middlesex, E. Riding	London, O.
Green, Robert Francis	Kootenay, W. Riding	Victoria, B.C.
Griesbach, William Antrobus	Edmonton, W. Riding	Edmonton, Alta.
Guthrie, Hon. Hugh	Wellington, S. Riding	Ottawa, O.
Halladay, Howard H	Bow River	Hanna, Alta.
Harold, John	Brant	Paris, Ont.
Harrison, Charles Robert	Nipissing	North Bay, O.
Hartt, Thomas A.	Charlotte	St. Andrews, N.B.
Hay, Thomas	Selkirk	Lockport, Man.
Henders, Richard Coe	Macdonald	Winnipeg, Man.
Hepburn, William B. R.	Prince Edward	Picton, O.
Hocken, Horatio Clarence	Toronto, W. Riding	Toronto, O.
Hughes, Hon. Sir Sam. K.C.B	Victoria	Lindsay, O.
Hunt, Aylmer Byron	Compton	Bury, Q.
Jacobs, Samuel William	George Etienne Cartier	Montreal, Q.
Johnston, J. Fred	Last Mountain	Bladworth, Sask.
Kay, William Frederick	Missisquoi	Phillipsburg, Q.
Keefer, Francis Henry	Port Arthur and Kenora	Port Arthur, O.
Kemp, Hon. Sir Edward, K.C.M.G.	Toronto, East	London, Eng.
Kennedy, Wm. C.	Essex North	Windsor, Ont.
Knox, Andrew	Prince Albert	Prince Albert, Sask.
Lafortune, David Arthur	Jacques Cartier	Montreal, Q.
Lalor, Francis Ramsey	Haldimand	Dunnville, O.
Lanctôt, Roch	Laprairie-Napierville	St. Constant, Q.
Lang, Norman	Humboldt	Allan, Sask.
Lapointe, Ernest	Kamouraska	Riv. du Loup, Q. (en bas).
Lapointe, Louis Audet	St. James	Montreal, Q.
Lavigueur, Henri E.	Quebec County	Quebec, Q.
Leduc, J. Alfred	Westmount—St. Henry	Montreal, Q.
Leger, Auguste Théophile	Kent (N.B.)	Richibucto, N.B.

ALPHABETICAL LIST—Cont.

Names of Members.	Constituencies.	Post Office Address.
Lemieux, Hon. Rodolphe....	{Maisonneuve..... Gaspé.	Ottawa, O.
Lesage, Joseph Edmond.....	Hochelaga.....	Montreal, Q.
Loggie, William Stewart.....	Northumberland (N.B.).....	Chatham, N.B.
Long, Charles Edwin.....	North Battleford.....	North Battleford, Sask.
Mackie, Henry Arthur.....	Edmonton, E. Riding.	Edmonton, Alta.
Mackie, Herbert J.....	Renfrew, N. Riding...	Pembroke, O.
Maclean, Hon. A. K.....	Halifax.....	Ottawa, O.
Maclean, William Findlay...	York, S. Riding.....	Toronto, O.
MacNutt, Thomas.....	Saltcoats.....	Saltcoats, Sask.
McCoig, Archibald Blake....	Kent (O.).....	Chatham, O.
McCrea, Francis N.....	Sherbrooke.....	Sherbrooke, Q.
McCurdy, Fleming Blanchard	Colchester.....	Halifax, N.S.
McGibbon, Peter.....	Muskoka.....	Bracebridge, O.
McGibbon, Peter Robt.....	Argenteuil.....	Lachute, Q.
McGregor, Alexander.....	Pictou.....	New Glasgow, N.S.
McIntosh, John Charles.....	Nanaimo.....	Esquimalt, B.C.
McIsaac, James.....	Kings (P.E.I.).....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
McKenzie, Daniel D.....	Cape Breton North and Victoria.....	North Sydney, N.S.
McLean, Hugh Havelock....	Royal.....	Rothesay, N.B.
McLeod, Harry Fulton.....	York-Sunbury	Fredericton, N.B.
McMaster, Andrew Ross....	Brome.....	Westmount, Q.
McQuarrie, William G.....	New Westminster....	New Westminster, B.C.
Maharg, John A.....	Maple Creek.....	Moosejaw, Sask.
Manion, Robert James.....	Ft. William and Rainy River.....	Fort William, O.
Marcil, Hon. Charles.....	Bonaventure.....	Montreal, Q.
Marcile, Joseph Edmond....	Bagot.....	Actonvale Q.
Marshall, David.....	Elgin, E. Riding.....	Aylmer, O.
Martin, Peter Francis.....	Halifax.....	Halifax, N.S.
Mayrand, Hormisdas.....	Maskimongé.....	St. Léon, Q.
Meighen, Hon. Arthur.....	Portage la Prairie....	Ottawa, O.
Merner, Jonathan Joseph....	Huron, S. Riding.....	Zurich, O.
Mewburn, Hon. Sydney C...	Hamilton, E. Riding..	Ottawa, O.
Michaud, Pius.....	Restigouche and Madawaska.....	Edmundston, N.B.
Middlebro, William Sora....	Grey, N. Riding.....	Owen Sound, O.
Molloy, John Patrick.....	Provencher.....	Morris, Man.
Morphy, H. B.....	Perth, N. Riding.....	Listowel, O.
Mowat, Herbert Macdonald.	Parkdale.....	Toronto, O.
Munson, Charles Arthur....	Northumberland, Ont.	Cobourg, O.
Murphy, Hon. Charles.....	Russell.....	Ottawa, O.
Myers, Edward T. Wordon..	Kindersley.....	Rosetown, Sask.
Nesbitt, Edward Walter.....	Oxford, N. Riding....	Woodstock, O.
Nicholson, Donald.....	Queen's (P.E.I.).....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Nicholson, George Brecken..	Algoma, E. Riding....	Chapleau, O.
Nickle, William Folger.....	Kingston.....	Kingston, O.
Pacaud, Lucien Turcotte....	Mégantic.....	Thetford Mines, Q.
Papineau, Louis Joseph.....	Beauharnois.....	Valleyfield, Q.

ALPHABETICAL LIST—Cont.

Names of Members.	Constituencies.	Post Office Address.
Pardee, Frederick Forsyth...	Lambton, W. Riding..	Sarnia, O.
Parent, George.....	Quebec, W. Riding...	Quebec, Q.
Paul, William James.....	Lennox and Addington.....	Tamworth, O.
Peck, Cyrus Wesley.....	Skeena.....	Prince Rupert, B.C.
Pedlow, Isaac Ellis.....	Renfrew South.....	Renfrew, Ont.
Pelletier, François Jean.....	Matane.....	Matane, Q.
Porter, Edward Guss.....	Hastings, W. Riding..	Belleville, O.
Power, Charles Gavan.....	Quebec, S. Riding....	Quebec, Q.
Prevost, Jules Edouard.....	Terrebonne.....	St. Jérôme, Q.
Proulx, Edmond.....	Prescott.....	L'Orignal, O.
Read, Joseph.....	Prince (P.E.I.).....	Summerside, P.E.I.
Redman, Daniel Lee.....	Calgary, E. Riding...	Calgary, Alta.
Reid, Hon. John Dowsley...	Grenville.....	Ottawa, O.
Reid, John Flaws.....	Mackenzie.....	Arcadia, Sask.
Rhodes, Hon. Edgar N.....	Cumberland.....	Amherst, N.S.
Richardson, Robert Lorne...	Springfield.....	Winnipeg, Man.
Robb, James Alexander.....	Chateauguay-Huntingdon.....	Valleyfield, Q.
Ross, Duncan C.....	Middlesex West.....	Strathroy, Ont.
Rowell, Hon. Newton W....	Durham.....	Ottawa, O.
Savard, Edmond.....	Chicoutimi-Saguenay	Chicoutimi, Q.
Scott, Frank Stewart.....	Waterloo, S. Riding...	Galt, O.
Séguin, Paul Arthur.....	L'Assomption-Montcalm.....	L'Assomption, Q.
Sexsmith, John Albert.....	Peterborough, E. Rid.	Havelock, O.
Shaw, Hugh Murray.....	Macleod.....	Nanton, Alta.
Sheard, Charles.....	Toronto, S. Riding....	Toronto, O.
Sifton, Hon. Arthur Lewis...	Medicine Hat.....	Ottawa, O.
Simpson, Thomas Edward...	Algoma, W. Riding...	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
Sinclair, John E.....	Queen's (P.E.I.).....	Emerald (P.E.I.)
Sinclair, John H.....	Antigonish and Guysborough.....	New Glasgow, N.S.
Smith, William.....	Ontario, S. Riding....	Columbus, Ont.
Spinney, Edgar Keith.....	Yarmouth and Clare..	Yarmouth, N.S.
Stacey, Frank Bainard.....	Westminster District..	Chilliwack, B.C.
Steele, Michael.....	Perth, S. Riding.....	Tavistock, O.
Stevens, Henry Herbert.....	Vancouver, Centre....	Vancouver, B.C.
Stewart, J. A., K.C.....	Lanark.....	Perth, O.
Stewart, Thomas Joseph....	Hamilton, W. Riding	Hamilton, O.
Sutherland, Donald.....	Oxford, S. Riding.....	Ingersoll, O.
Thompson, Alfred.....	Yukon.....	Dawson, Y.T.
Thompson, Richard F.....	Weyburn.....	Weyburn, Sask.
Thompson, Thomas Henry..	Hastings, E. Riding...	Madoc, O.
Thomson, Levi.....	Qu'Appelle.....	Wolseley, Sask.
Tobin, Edmund William....	Richmond and Wolfe	Bromptonville, Q.
Tolmie, Simon Fraser.....	Victoria City.....	Victoria, B.C.
Trahan, Arthur.....	Nicolet.....	Nicolet, Q.
Tremain, Hadley Brown....	Hants.....	Windsor, N.S.
Truax, Reuben E.....	Bruce, S. Riding.....	Walkerton, O.
Tudhope, James Brockett...	Simcoe, E. Riding....	Orillia, O.

ALPHABETICAL LIST—Cont.

Name of Members.	Constituencies.	Post Office Address.
Turgeon, Onésiphore	Gloucester	Bathurst, N.B.
Tweedie, Thomas Mitchell M.	Calgary, W. Riding	Calgary, Alta.
Verville, Alphonse	St. Denis	Montreal, Q.
Vien, Thomas	Lotbinière	Quebec, Q.
Wallace, Thomas George	York, W. Riding	Woodbridge, O.
Whidden, Howard Primrose	Brandon	Brandon, Man.
White, William Henry	Victoria (Alta.)	Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.
White, Hon. Sir Thomas, K.C.M.G.	Leeds	Ottawa, O.
Wigmore, Rupert Wilson	St. John City and Counties of St. John and Albert	St. John, N.B.
Wilson, Gordon Crooks	Wentworth	Dundas, O.
Wilson, James Robert	Saskatoon	Saskatoon, Sask.
Wright, H. O	Battleford	Senlac, Sask.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CONSTITUENCIES OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

Constituencies.	Names of Members.	Post Office Addresses.
Algoma, East	Nicholson, George Brecken	Chapleau, O.
Algoma, West	Simpson, Thomas Edward	Sault Ste. Marie, O.
Antigonish and Guysborough	Sinclair, John H	New Glasgow, N.S.
Argenteuil	McGibbon, P. Robert	Lachute, Q.
Assiniboia	Vacant	
Bagot	Marcile, Joseph Edmond	Actonvale, Q.
Battleford	Wright, Henry Oswald	Senlac, Sask.
Battle River	Blair, William John	Provost, Alta.
Beauce	Béland, Hon. Henri Sévérin	St. Joseph de Beauce, Q.
Beauharnois	Papineau, Louis Joseph	Valleyfield, Q.
Bellechasse	Fournier, C. A	St. Charles, Co. Bellechasse, Q.
Berthier	Gervais, Theodore	Berthier (en haut), Q.
Bonaventure	Marcil, Hon, Charles	Montreal, Q.
Bow River	Halladay, Howard Haden	Hanna, Alta.
Brandon	Whidden, Howard Primrose	Brandon, M.
Brant	Harold, John	Paris, O.
Brantford	Cockshutt, William Foster	Brantford, O.
Brome	McMaster, Andrew Ross	Westmount, Q.
Bruce, North	Clark, Hugh	Ottawa, O.
Bruce, South	Truax, Reuben E	Walkerton, O.

CANADIAN GENERAL ELECTRIC CO.

LIMITED

AND SUBSIDIARY COMPANIES

Capital Paid Up .	$10,000,000.00
Surplus . . .	4,466,293.00

Manufacturers of Electrical Apparatus
and Supplies for Railway, Light
and Power Purposes

CANADIAN ALLIS-CHALMERS, LIMITED

Manufacturers of Locomotives, Structural Steel,
Cast Iron Pipe and Power Plant Equipment
Mining, Crushing, Hydraulic and
Milling Machinery.

General Offices:

King & Simcoe Sts., Toronto

Sales Offices:

Montreal, Calgary, Winnipeg, Ottawa, Halifax,
Vancouver, Nelson, Cobalt, London,
South Porcupine, Edmonton,
Sydney, Quebec.

At the Nation's Service

FOR OVER twenty-one years the energies of Imperial Oil Limited have been devoted to the manufacturing and marketing of petroleum products. Every facility known in the modern science of refining and marketing these products is used. The result is its own recommendation.

Imperial Oil Limited now operate five large modern refineries: Halifax, Montreal, Sarnia, Regina and Ioco (Vancouver). Marketing Stations are established at upwards of 850 other points forming an extensive distribution unsurpassed in this or any other country.

Imperial products are of uniform high quality and dependable as well as being Canadian made. They are immediately available in any quantity desired all over the Dominion.

IMPERIAL OIL LIMITED

Branches in all Cities

LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES—Cont.

Constituencies.	Names of Members.	Post Office Addresses.
Burrard	Crowe, Sanford Johnston	Vancouver, B.C.
Calgary, East	Redman, Daniel Lee	Calgary, Alta.
Calgary, West	Tweedie, Thomas M. M	Calgary, Alta.
Cape Breton North & Victoria	McKenzie, Daniel D	North Sydney, N.S.
Cape Breton South & Richmond	Douglas, John C	Glace Bay, N.S.
	Butts, Robert H	Sydney Mines, N.S.
Cariboo	Fulton, Frederick John	Kamloops, B.C.
Carleton	Boyce, George	Merivale, O.
Chambly & Vercheres	Archambault, Joseph	Montreal, Q.
Champlain	Desaulniers, Arthur L	Ste. Anne de la Pérade, Q.
Charlevoix–Montmorency	Casgrain, Pierre Francois	Montreal, Q.
Charlotte	Hartt, Thomas A	St. Andrews, N.B.
Chateauguay–Huntingdon	Robb, James Alexander	Valleyfield, Q.
Chicoutimi–Saguenay	Savard, Edmond	Chicoutimi, Q.
Colchester	McCurdy, Fleming B	Halifax, N.S.
Comox–Alberni	Clements, Herbert Sylvester	Vancouver, B.C.
Compton	Hunt, Aylmer Byron	Bury, Q.
Cumberland	Rhodes, Hon. Edgar N	Amherst, N.S.
Dauphin	Cruise, Robert	Dauphin, M.
Digby and Annapolis	Davidson, Avard Longley	Middleton, N.S.
Dorchester	Cannon, Lucien	Quebec, Q.
Drummond and Arthabaska	Brouillard, Joseph Ovide	Montreal, Q.
Dufferin	Best, John	Shelburne, O.
Dundas	Casselman, Orren D	Chesterville, O.
Durham	Rowell, Hon. Newton W	Ottawa, O.
Edmonton, East	Mackie, Henry Arthur	Edmonton, Alta.
Edmonton, West	Griesbach, William Antrobus	Edmonton, Alta.
Elgin, E. Riding	Marshall, David	Aylmer, O.
Elgin, W. Riding	Crothers, Hon. T. Wilson	Ottawa, O.
Essex, N. Riding	Kennedy, William Costello	Windsor, O.
Essex, S. Riding	Brien, John Wesley	Essex, O.
Fort William and Rainy River	Manion, Robert James	Fort William, O.
Frontenac	Edwards, John Wesley	Cataraqui, O.
Gaspe	Lemieux, Hon. Rodolphe	Ottawa, O.
George Etienne Cartier	Jacobs, Samuel William	Montreal, Q.
Glengarry & Stormont	Vacant	
Gloucester	Turgeon, Onesiphore	Bathurst, N.B.
Grenville	Reid, Hon. John Dowsley	Ottawa, O.
Grey, N. Riding	Middlebro, William Sora	Owen Sound, O.
Grey, Southeast Rid	Ball, Robert James	Hanover, O.
Haldimand	Lalor, Francis Ramsay	Dunnville, O.
Halifax	Maclean, Hon. A. K	Ottawa, Ont.
	Martin, Peter Francis	Halifax, N.S.
Halton	Anderson, Robert King	Milton, O.
Hamilton, E. Riding	Mewburn, Hon. S. Chilton	Ottawa, O.
Hamilton, W. Riding	Stewart, Thomas Joseph	Hamilton, O.

LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES—Cont.

Constituencies.	Names of Members.	Post Office Addresses.
Hants	Tremain, Hadley Brown	Windsor, N.S.
Hastings, E. Riding	Thompson, Thomas Henry	Madoc, O.
Hastings, W. Riding	Porter, Edward Guss	Belleville, O.
Hochelaga	Lesage, Joseph Edmond	Montreal, Q.
Hull	Fontaine, Joseph Eloi	Hull, Q.
Humboldt	Lang, Norman	Allan, Sask.
Huron, N. Riding	Bowman, James	Brussels, O.
Huron, S. Riding	Merner, Jonathan Joseph	Zurich, O.
Inverness	Chisholm, Alexander W	Margaree Harbour, N.S.
Jacques Cartier	Lafortune, David Arthur	Montreal, Q.
Joliette	Denis, Jean J	Joliette, Q.
Kamouraska	Lapointe, Ernest	Riviere du Loup (en bas) Q.
Kent (N.B.)	Leger, Auguste T	Richibucto, N.B.
Kent (O.)	McCoig, Archibald Blake	Chatham, O.
Kindersley	Myers, Edward Thomas W	Rosetown, Sask.
King's (N.S.)	Borden, Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Laird, P.C., G.C.M.G	Ottawa, O.
King's (P.E.I.)	McIsaac, James	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Kingston	Nickel, William Folger	Kingston, O.
Kootenay, E. Riding	Bonnell, Saul	Fernie, B.C.
Kootenay, W. Riding	Green, Robert Francis	Victoria, B.C.
Labelle	Fortier, Hyacinthe Adelard	Hull, Q.
Lambton, E. Riding	Armstrong, Joseph E	Petrolea, O.
Lambton, W. Riding	Pardee, Frederick Forsyth	Sarnia, O.
Lanark	Stewart, John A	Perth, O.
Laprairie and Napierville	Lanctôt, Roch	St. Constant, Q.
L'Assomption-Montcalm	Seguin, Paul Arthur	L'Assomption, Q.
Last Mountain	Johnston, John Frederick	Bladworth, Sask.
Laurier-Outremont	DuTremblay, Pamphile Real	Montreal, Q.
Laval-Two Mountains	Ethier, Joseph Arthur C	St. Scholastique, Q.
Leeds	White, Hon. Sir T., K.C.M.G.	Ottawa, O.
Lennox and Addington	Paul, William James	Tamworth, O.
Lethbridge	Buchanan, William Ashbury	Lethbridge, Alta.
Levis	Bourassa, Joseph Boutin	St. Romuald, Q.
Lincoln	Chaplin, James Dew	St. Catharines, O.
Lisgar	Bolton, Ferris	Darlingford, M.
L'Islet	Fafard, J. Fernand	L'Islet, Co. L'Islet, Q.
London	Cronyn, Hume	London, O.
Lotbiniere	Vien, Thomas	Quebec, Q.
Lunenburg	Duff, William	Lunenburg, N.S.
Macdonald	Henders, Richard Coe	Winnipeg, M.
Mackenzie	Reid, John Flaws	Orcadia, Sask.
Macleod	Shaw, Hugh Murray	Nanton, Alta.
Maisonneuve	Lemieux, Hon. Rodolphe	Ottawa, O.
Maple Creek	Maharg, John Archibald	Moosejaw, Sask.
Marquette	Crerar, Hon. Thomas A	Ottawa, O.
Maskinongé	Mayrand, Hormisdas	St. Leon, Q.

LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES—Cont.

Constituencies.	Names of Members.	Post Office Addresses.
Matane	Pelletier, François Jean	Matane, Q.
Medicine Hat	Sifton, Hon. Arthur Lewis	Ottawa, O.
Megantic	Pacaud, Lucien Turcotte	Thetford Mines, Q.
Middlesex, E. Riding	Glass, Samuel Francis	London, O.
Middlesex, W. Riding	Ross, Duncan Campbell	Strathroy, O.
Missisquoi	Kay, William Frederick	Phillipsburg, Q.
Montmagny	Dechene, Aimé Miville	Montmagny, Q.
Moosejaw	Calder, Hon. James A.	Ottawa, O.
Muskoka	McGibbon, Peter	Bracebridge, O.
Nanaimo	McIntosh, John Charles	Esquimalt, B.C.
Neepawa	Davis, Fred Langdon	Neepawa, M.
Nelson	Campbell, J. A.	The Pas, Man.
New Westminster	McQuarrie, William G.	New Westminster, B.C.
Nicolet	Trahan, Arthur	Nicolet, Q.
Nipissing	Harrison, Charles Robert	North Bay, O.
Norfolk	Charlton, William Andrew	Toronto, O.
North Battleford	Long, Charles Edwin	North Battleford, Sask.
Northumberland (N.B.)	Loggie, William S.	Chatham, N.B.
Northumberland (Ont.)	Munson, Charles Arthur	Cobourg, O.
Ontario, N. Riding	Vacant.	
Ontario, S. Riding	Smith, William	Columbus, O.
Ottawa	Fripp, Alfred Ernest	Ottawa, O.
	Chabot, John Leo	Ottawa, O.
Oxford, N. Riding	Nesbitt, Edward Walter	Woodstock, O.
Oxford, S. Riding	Sutherland, Donald	Ingersoll, O.
Parkdale	Mowat, Herbert Macdonald	Toronto, O.
Parry Sound	Arthurs, James	Powassan, O.
Peel	Charters, Samuel	Brampton, O.
Perth, N. Riding	Morphy, Hugh Boulton	Listowel, O.
Perth, S. Riding	Steele, Michael	Tavistock, O.
Peterborough, E. Rid.	Sexsmith, John Albert	Havelock, O.
Peterborough, W. Rid.	Burnham, John Hampden	Peterborough, O.
Pictou	McGregor, Alexander	New Glasgow, N.S.
Pontiac	Cahill, Frank S.	Campbell's Bay, Q.
Portage la Prairie	Meighen, Hon. Arthur	Ottawa, O.
Port Arthur & Kenora	Keefer, Francis Henry	Port Arthur, O.
Portneuf	Delisle, Michel Simeon	Portneuf, Q.
Prescott	Proulx, Edmond	L'Orignal, O.
Prince Albert	Knox, Andrew	Prince Albert, Sask.
Prince Edward	Hepburn, William B. R.	Picton, O.
Prince (P.E.I.)	Read, Joseph	Summerside, P.E.I.
Provencher	Molloy, John Patrick	Morris, M.
Qu'Appelle	Thomson, Levi	Wolseley, Sask.
Quebec County	Lavigueur, Henri E.	Quebec, Q.
Quebec, East	Vacant.	
Quebec, South	Power, Charles Gavan	Quebec, Q.
Quebec, West	Parent, George	Quebec, Q.
Queen's (P.E.I.)	Nicholson, Donald	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
	Sinclair, John Ewen	Emerald, P.E.I.
Red Deer	Clark, Michael	Olds, Alta.

LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES—Cont.

Constituencies.	Names of Members.	Post Office Address.
Regina	Cowan, Walter Davy	Regina, Sask.
Renfrew, N. Riding	Mackie, Herbert John	Pembroke, O.
Renfrew, S. Riding	Pedlow, Isaac Ellis	Renfrew, O.
Restigouche and Madawaska	Michaud, Pius	Edmundston, N.B.
Richelieu	Cardin, Pierre Joseph Arthur	Sorel, Q.
Richmond and Wolfe.	Tobin, Edmund William	Bromptonville, Q.
Rimouski	d'Anjou, J. E. S. Emmanuel	Rimouski, Q.
Royal	McLean, Hugh Havelock	St. John, N.B.
Russell	Murphy, Hon. Charles	Ottawa, O.
St. Ann	Doherty, Hon. Charles Joseph	Ottawa, O.
St. Antoine	Ames, Sir H. Brown, Kt.	Montreal, Q.
St. Denis	Verville, Alphonse	Montreal, Q.
St. Hyacinthe–Rouville	Gauthier, Louis Joseph	St. Hyacinthe, Q.
St. James	Lapointe, Louis Audet	Montreal, Q.
St. John City & Counties of St. John and Albert	Elkin, Stanley Edward Wigmore, Rupert Wilson	St. John, N.B. St. John, N.B.
St. Johns and Iberville	Demers, Marie Joseph	St. Johns, Q.
St. Lawrence and St. George	Ballantyne, Non. C. C	Ottawa, O.
St. Mary	Deslauriers, Hermas	Montreal, Q.
Saltcoats	MacNutt, Thomas	Saltcoats, Sask.
Saskatoon	Wilson, James Robert	Saskatoon, Sask.
Selkirk	Hay, Thomas	Lockport, M.
Shefford	Boivin, George Henry	Granby, Q.
Shelburne & Queen's	Fielding, Hon. W. Stevens	Ottawa, O.
Sherbrooke	McCrea, Francis N	Sherbrooke, Q.
Simcoe, E. Riding	Tudhope, James Brockett	Orillia, O.
Simcoe, N. Riding	Currie, John Allister	Toronto, O.
Simcoe, S. Riding	Boys, William Alves	Barrie, O.
Skeena	Peck, Cyrus Welsey	Prince Rupert, B.C.
Souris	Finley, Albert Ernest	Elgin, M.
Springfield	Richardson, Robert Lorne	Winnipeg, M.
Stanstead	Baldwin, Willis Keith	Coaticook, Q.
Strathcona	Douglas, James McCrie	Strathcona, Alta.
Swift Current	Argue, Ira Eugene	Swift Current, Sask.
Temiscouata	Gauvreau, Charles Arthur	Fraserville, Q.
Terrebonne	Prevost, Jules-Edouard	St. Jerome, Q.
Three Rivers and St. Maurice	Bureau, Jacques	Three Rivers, Q.
Timiskaming	Cochrane, Hon. Francis	Ottawa, O.
Toronto, Centre	Bristol, Edmund	Toronto, O.
Toronto, East	Kemp, Hon. Sir E., K.C.M.G.	London, Eng.
Toronto, North	Foster, Rt. Hon. Sir George Eulas, G.C.M.G	Ottawa, O.
Toronto, South	Sheard, Charles	Toronto, O.
Toronto, West	Hocken, Horatio Clarence	Toronto, O.
Vancouver, Centre	Stevens, Henry Herbert	Vancouver, B.C.
Vancouver, South	Cooper, Richard Clive	Vancouver, B.C.

LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES—Cont.

Constituencies	Names of Members	Post Office Addresses
Vaudreuil–Soulanges..	Boyer, Gustave.....	Rigaud, Q.
Victoria (Alta.).....	White, William Henry.....	Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.
Victoria (O.).....	Hughes, Hon. Sir Sam, K.C.B.	Lindsay, O.
Victoria and Carleton (N.B.).....	Carvell, Hon. F. Broadstreet	Ottawa, O.
Victoria City (B.C.)..	Tolmie, Simon Fraser.....	Victoria, B.C.
Waterloo, N. Riding..	Euler, William D.....	Kitchener, O.
Waterloo, S. Riding...	Scott, Frank Stewart.....	Galt, O.
Welland.....	Fraser, Evan E.....	Niagara Falls, O.
Wellington, N. Riding	Clarke, William Aurelius....	Palmerston, O.
Wellington, S. Riding.	Guthrie, Hon. Hugh.....	Guelph, O.
Wentworth.....	Wilson, Gordon Crooks.....	Dundas, O.
Westminster District..	Stacey, Frank B.....	Chilliwack, B.C.
Westmorland.....	Copp, Arthur Bliss.....	Sackville, N.B.
Westmount–St. Henry	Leduc, Joseph Alfred.....	Montreal, Q.
Weyburn.....	Thompson, Richard F.....	Weyburn, Sask.
Winnipeg, Centre....	Andrews, George William....	Winnipeg, M.
Winnipeg, North.....	Blake, Matthew Robert.....	Winnipeg, M.
Winnipeg, South.....	Allan, George William.....	Winnipeg, M.
Wright.....	Devlin, Emmanuel B.....	Ottawa, O.
Yale.....	Burrell, Hon. Martin.....	Ottawa, O.
Yamaska.....	Gladu, Joseph E. Oscar.....	Montreal, Q.
Yarmouth and Clare .	Spinney, Edgar Keith.....	Yarmouth, N.S.
York, N. Riding.....	Armstrong, J. A. Macdonald	Lloydtown, O.
York, S. Riding.....	Maclean, William Findlay...	Toronto, O.
York, W. Riding.....	Wallace, Thomas George....	Woodbridge, O.
York–Sudbury.....	McLeod, Harry Fulton.....	Fredericton, N.B.
Yukon.....	Thompson, Alfred.....	Dawson, Y.T.

SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

RHODES, HON. EDGAR NELSON, K.C., B.A., LL.B. (Cumberland). S. of Nelson A. Rhodes, b. at Amherst, of English ancestry, and Sara D. C. Curry, b. at Falmouth, N.S., of Scotch-Irish ancestry. B. Jan. 5th, 1877, at Amherst, N.S. Ed. Amherst Academy, Horton Collegiate Academy, Acadia University and Dalhousie University; Degrees B.A. (Acadia), LL.B. (Dalhousie). Member of Board of Governors of Acadia University. M., July 12th, 1905, to M. Grace, 2nd d. of Hon. W. T. Pipes, K.C., Attorney-General of Nova Scotia. Children: Edgar N. Rhodes, Jr., b. April 19th, 1906, and Helen S. Rhodes, b. Oct. 18th, 1907. A barrister-at-law. May, 1916, appointed King's Counsel by the Local Government in Nova Scotia. President, Brooklyn Lumber Company, Ltd.; Director, Nova Scotia Trust Co., Ltd.; British America Nickel Corporation,

Ltd.; Amherst Boot & Shoe Company, Ltd.; and Amherst Pianos, Ltd. Has been, since its inception, a member of the Dominion Executive and of the Nova Scotia Executive of the Canadian Patriotic Fund; also an Honorary Vice-President and Member of the Dominion Council of the St. John's Ambulance Association. First elec. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. 1911 and 1917. Elected Deputy-Speaker at the opening of the 6th session of the 12th Parliament, January, 1916. Was one of the Canadian representatives at the Imperial Parliamentary Conference in London, 1916, and accompanied the Members of that body on their visit to the Munitions Plants, The Fleet, and to the Front. Elected Speaker of the House of Commons, January 18th, 1917. Re-elec. speaker at the opening of the first session of the 13th Parliament, 1918. Member Rideau Club and Country Club, Ottawa. A Unionist. Amherst, N.S.

PREVIOUS SPEAKERS

1. Hon. James Cockburn, Q.C., from Nov. 16, 1867, until dissolution, Jan. 1874.
2. Hon. Timothy Warren Anglin, from March 16, 1874, until April 28, 1877, and from Feb. 7, 1878, until the dissolution, 1878.
3. Hon. Joseph Goderich Blanchet, M.D., from Feb. 12, 1879, to May 20, 1882.
4. Hon. George Airey Kirkpatrick, A.C., from Feb. 8, 1883, to Jan., 1887.
5. Hon. J. A. Ouimet, Q.C., from April 13, 1887, to Feb. 2, 1891.
6. Hon. Peter White, from April 29, 1891, to April 24, 1896.
7. Hon. Sir James David Edgar, K.C.M.G., from Aug. 19, 1896, to July 31, 1899.
8. Hon. Thomas Bain, from Aug. 11, 1899, to Oct. 9, 1900.
9. Hon. Louis Philippe Brodeur, LL.D., from Feb. 6, 1901, to Jan. 19, 1904.
10. Hon. Napoleon Antoine Belcourt, K.C., LL.M., LL.D., from March 12, 1904, to Sept. 20, 1904.
11. Hon. Robert Franklin Sutherland, B.A., K.C., from Jan. 11, 1905, to Sept. 17, 1908.
12. Hon. Charles Marcil, LL.D., from Jan. 20, 1909, until November 15, 1911.
13. Hon. Thos. Simpson Sproule, from Nov. 15, 1911, to Dec. 31, 1915.
14. Hon. Albert Sevigny, B.A., LL.L., from Jan. 12, 1916, to Jan. 8, 1917.

TIRES

BELTING HOSE PACKING

and other

Mechanical Rubber Goods

and

General Rubber Specialties

Dunlop Tire & Rubber Goods Co. Limited

Head Office & Factories:

TORONTO

Branches: Victoria, Vancouver, Edmonton, Calgary, Saskatoon, Regina, London, Hamilton, Toronto, Ottawa, Montreal, St. John, Halifax.

Canadian Car & Foundry Co., Limited

Builders of

Passenger & Freight Cars

of every description

Transportation Building
Montreal

DEPUTY SPEAKER, HOUSE OF COMMONS.

($2,000 in addition to sessional indemnity.)

BOIVIN, GEORGE HENRY, B.A., K.C., (Shefford). S. of Henri Boivin, French-Canadian, and Sarah Bray, of Irish-Canadian origin, both deceased. B. at Granby, Shefford County, Quebec, December 26th, 1882. Ed. at Granby Academy, St. Joseph's College, Granby, Monnoir College, Marieville, and Laval University, Montreal. Took degree of Bachelor of Arts at Laval University in July, 1902. Studied law in the offices of Messrs. Greenshields, Greenshields, Heneker & Mitchell, Montreal, and was admitted to the Bar of the Province of Quebec on July 4th, 1907. M., October 29th, 1908, Hélène Comeau, of St. Johns, Que., d. of the late Joseph Comeau, of Sabrevois, Que. Three children: Sarah Marguerite, b. Nov. 4th, 1909; James Joseph Henry, b. April 4th, 1911; and Marcel George Wilfrid, b. Nov. 2nd, 1912. Advocate and Barrister. Member of firm of McKeown & Boivin, Sweetsburg, Que., from 1908 to 1912. President Liberal Law Students' Association at Laval University in 1905. Crown Prosecutor for the District of Bedford since 1907. Batonnier of District of Bedford Bar, 1917 to 1919. Appointed K.C. by Quebec Government, July, 1918. Has taken active part in politics in Shefford County since 1904. First elected to H. of Commons at g.e., 1911. Re-elected by accl. at g.e., 1917. Elected Deputy Speaker at the opening of the first session of the 13th Parliament, March, 1918. Member Montreal Reform Club. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Granby, Que.

PREVIOUS DEPUTY SPEAKERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

Date
1885–1886—Malachy B. Daly.
1887–1889—C. C. Colby.
1890– —John F. Wood.
1891–1896—J. G. H. Bergeron.
1896–1900—Louis Philippe Brodeur.
1901–1904—Peter Macdonald.
1905–1908—Charles Marcil.
1909–1911—Gilbert H. McIntyre.
1911–1914—Pierre E. Blondin.
1914–1916—Albert Sevigny.
1916–1917—Edgar N. Rhodes.
1917– —Joseph H. Rainville.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

ALLAN, GEORGE WILLIAM, M.A., K.C. (Winnipeg South). B. Aug. 13, 1860, at Moss Park, Toronto. S. of Hon. George William Allan, P.C., Senator, born in Canada. Mother's maiden name was Adelaide Harriet Schreiber. She was born in England. Mr. Allan's grandfather was the Hon. William Allan, a member of the old Legislative Assembly of Upper Canada. Ed. at Upper Canada College, Galt Collegiate Institute, Trinity College School, and Trinity College University (B.A. 1880 and M.A. 1896). Studied law with the Blake Law Firm in Toronto. Called to the Manitoba Bar in Oct., 1882, and formed a partnership with the late Mr. J. H. Munson, K.C. Munson & Allan in 1882, and now Munson, Allan, Laird & Davis and Munson, Allan, Haffner & Hobkirk. M. Muriel Hester Wragge, daughter of Edmond Wragge, C.E., Toronto, in 1896, and has three sons and two daughters. Senior member of the Law Firm of Munson, Allan, Laird & Davis and Munson, Allan, Haffner & Hobkirk. Director of The Canadian Bank of Commerce, The Great West Life Assurance Company, The Northern Trusts Company, The Northern Mortgage Company of Canada, The Manitoba Bridge & Iron Works, Ltd., The Manitoba Steel & Iron Co., Ltd., The Beaver Lumber Co., Ltd., The Prairie Elevator Co., Ltd. Member of the Advisory Committee in Canada of the Hudson's Bay Co. President of Allan Securities Co., Ltd., The Northern Land and Loan Co., Ltd., The Western Land and Loan Co., Ltd., Caledonian Investment Co., Ltd. Member of the Advisory Board at Winnipeg of the National Trust Co. Ltd. Vice-President of The Beaver Fire Insurance Co., Ltd., Belgo-Canadian Real Estate Co., Ltd., Canada Land and Loan Co., Ltd., National Land and Loan Co., Ltd., Manitoba Land and Loan Co., Ltd. Member of the Advisory Board in Canada of the General Financial Corporation of Canada. Has always taken a keen interest in Agriculture in Western Canada and is President of the G. W. Allan Farming Co., Ltd., and has large agricultural interests. Member of the Advisory Board in Canada of the Net herlands Transatlantic Mortgage Co., Ltd. As a member of the Special Trade-Commission of the Dominion of Canada in 1916 to Great Britain, France, Italy and Belgium, represented on said Commission Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia. Been a member of the Returned Soldiers' Manitoba Commission since its creation. Been a member of the Executive Committee

THE MERCHANTS BANK

OF CANADA

HEAD OFFICE - - - MONTREAL

Paid up Capital - - - -	$ 7,000,000
Reserve Funds - - - -	7,437,973
Total Deposits - - - -	134,000,000
Total Assets - - - -	164,000,000

BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

SIR H. MONTAGU ALLAN, C.V.O., President
K. W. BLACKWELL Vice-President

THOS. LONG
ALEX. BARNET
F. ORR LEWIS
ANDREW A. ALLAN
HON. C. C. BALLANTYNE
F. HOWARD WILSON
F. ROBERTSON
G. L. CAINS
A. B. EVANS
E. F. HEBDEN
THOMAS AHEARN
LT.-COL. J. R. MOODIE

D. C. MACAROW, General Manager
T. E. MERRETT, Supt. of Branches and Chief Inspector

A GENERAL BANKING BUSINESS TRANSACTED

The Accounts of Municipalities kept and advances made in anticipation of the collection of taxes; also loans for improvement purposes in anticipation of the issue of debentures.

307 BRANCHES AND AGENCIES IN CANADA

Extending from the Atlantic to the Pacific

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT AT ALL BRANCHES

Deposits received and interest allowed at best current rates.

NEW YORK AGENCY: 63 and 65 WALL STREET

FORD
—an institution

It is the good fortune of this institution to serve a large part of the total population of Canada.

The place the Ford Car occupies in the business and social life of the country is firmly established; and the success achieved by this institution is the result of its products, and its ideals of service.

The Ford organization has grown until now it reaches and serves every remote corner of the whole Dominion with utility cars, trucks, tractors and genuine repair service.

Ford, therefore, is one of Canada's great institutions.

Ford Motor Company of Canada
LIMITED

FORD :: ONTARIO

of the Manitoba Red Cross since the commencement of the war. Also a member of the Belgian Relief Fund (Manitoba) since the commencement of the war. President of the Manitoba Club, Winnipeg. Member of the Rideau Club, Ottawa, The Union Club, Victoria, B.C., The Minneapolis Club, Minneapolis, Minn., and of the St. Charles Country Club, the Winnipeg Hunt Club, the Winnipeg Golf Club and Pine Ridge Golf Club, etc., Winnipeg. Has been a supporter of the Union Government since its formation, and prior to the date of its formation was a Conservative. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. Church of England. Residence, Roslyn Place, Fort Rouge, Winnipeg. Office, Canadian Northern Block, Corner Main Street and Portage Avenue, Winnipeg.

AMES, SIR HERBERT BROWN, K.B., LL.D. (Montreal, St. Antoine). S. of Evan Fisher Ames, a native of Massachusetts, and Caroline Matilda Brown, his wife, a native of New York city. B. June 27, 1863, at Montreal. Ed. at pub. and private schs. of Montreal until his 15th year, for three years at Williamstown and Easthampton, Mass., and four years at Amherst Coll., Amherst, Mass., where he graduated B.A. in the class of 1885, and received the further degree of LL.D. in June, 1916. M., May 19, 1890, to Louise Marion Kennedy, d. of Sir John Kennedy, C.E., of Montreal. Vice-President and Director of the Ames-Holden McCready Co., Ltd., Montreal. Director of the Gresham Life Assurance Co. in Canada, of the Dominion Gresham Burglary and Guarantee Co. Chairman National War-Savings Committee. Chairman of the Banking and Commerce Committee of the H. of Commons, Chairman of Exec. Com. of the Empire Parliamentary Association (Canadian branch) and Honorary Secretary of the National Canadian Patriotic Fund. Is a mem. of the Council of Public Instruction for the province of Quebec. A Governor of McGill University, and was an ald. for Montreal from 1898-1906. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1904. Re-elected 1908, 1911 and 1917. Appointed Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem in England, 1916. Received the dignity of Knight of the United Kingdom, June 18, 1915. Clubs: Mount Royal, University, 'Montreal, Rideau and Canadian Club of New York. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Office address, Room 713 Drummond Building, Montreal, Que.

ANDERSON, ROBERT KING, M.D., R.C.P.L., L.M. (Halton). B. Aug. 29, 1861, at Trafalgar tp. S. of John Anderson

and his wife, Mary King, both Irish. Ancestors came from north of Ireland in about 1832 in infancy. Father organized and commanded, as captain, company 4 of 20th Halton Rifles. Ed. Milton P. S., Streetsville H. S., Toronto Univ. and Edinborough (M.D. Toronto, L.R.C.P. and L.M. Edinborough). M., June 24, 1894, to C. A. Cowan, dau. of Alexander Cowan of Forest, Ont. Children: Marjorie Anderson, John Cowan Anderson (deceased). A Physician and Surgeon. County surgeon 1896 to 1918. Mayor of Milton 4 yrs, 1904 to 1908. Major and Paymaster 20th Halton Rifles since 1906. P. M. St. Clair Lodge A. F. & A. M. Chairman of Hydro Commission. President Conservative Association Halton county for 3 years. A Unionist. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. Church of England. Worked on farm till 19 years of age. Taught school in Halton for 3 years. Graduated in medicine in Toronto in 1889. Practiced Medicine in Cookville, Co. Peel, 3 years. Spent year in study in Edinborough, located in Milton in 1894. Active practice at Milton since. Milton, Co. Halton, Ont.

ANDREWS, MAJOR GEORGE WILLIAM, D.S.O. B. Sept. 9, 1869, at Stanton Harcourt, Oxfordshire, England. S. of George Andrews and his wife, Jane Walter, both English. Ancestors were farmers for many generations. Came to Canada in the year 1890. Ed. at The Academy, Banbury, Oxfordshire, England. M., May 1, 1889, to Louisa Mary, dau. of Henry Waddington of Leicester, England. Three children: two daughters and one son. George Frank Andrews, Marjorie Andrews (married to John Ballershill, Civil Engineer, Winnipeg), Muriel Andrews, at home. Estate Agent. Member of Military Institute, Winnipeg. A Liberal. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. Church of England. Accompanied 90th Rifles (Little Black Devils) to France in the First Division, mentioned in Despatches and awarded the Distinguished Service Order. His son was a Lieutenant in the same Regiment, captured at Ypres and remained in German Prison 3 years, now interned in Holland. 95 Academy Rd., Winnipeg.

ARCHAMBAULT, JOSEPH, B.A., LL.B., K.C. (Chambly & Verchères). B. February 17, 1879, Montreal. S. of Gaspard Archambault, and M. L. Papin, his wife, both Canadians. Grandfather was Joseph Papin, M.P. Jacques Archambault, the first settler of Montreal, who came with Maisonneuve in 1642, was an ancestor. Ed. at St. Mary's College, and Laval Univesrity, Montreal (B.A., LL.B.). M., February 6th, 1912,

to Fabiola Martin, dau. of J. B. A. Martin of Montreal. Children: Yvette and Georges. An advocate. Member Council Montreal Bar, 1913. Member of St. Denis Club, Montreal, Reform Club, Montreal, A.A.A., Alliance Française, Club Lemoyne of Longueil, Association St. Charles, Longeuil, Chambre de Commerce de Montreal, South Shore Board of Trade, Outremont Tennis Club. Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Admitted to the Bar, Province of Quebec, July, 1901. Created, K.C., 1913. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. Office, 30 St. James St., Montreal. Residence, 320 Quebec St., Outremont, Que.

ARGUE, IRA EUGENE (Swift Current). First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. A Unionist. A farmer. Swift Current, Sask.

ARMSTRONG, JOHN ALEXANDER MACDONALD. (York, Ont., N.). B. Nov. 19th, 1877, at King Township (County of York). S. of Major Arthur Armstrong, Irish, and Mary Bosworth, English. Ed. Upper Canada Coll. M., Nov. 8th, 1900, to Alice Armstrong, d. of Dr. T. M. Armstrong, of Allison. Five children: Thomas Mahon, John Osler, Norah Olivia, Alice Marion, and Sarah Kathleen. Conveyancer and Estate Agent. Reeve of King Township for year 1908; opposed Hon. A. B. Aylesworth for H. of Commons, in 1908. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1911. Re-elec., 1917. Church of England. A Conservative. Lloydtown, O.

ARMSTRONG, JOSEPH E. (Lambton E.). S. of Elijah Armstrong, Irish-Canadian, and Sarah Brown, his wife, English. B. Nov. 9, 1864, in York Co., Ont. Ed. in com schs. of West York, Toronto Business Coll. Graduate P.S.E.O., Philadelphia, Pa. M., Dec. 10, 1891, to Margaret J. Phipps, d. of James Shelly Phipps, West Chester, Pa. An oil producer, manufacturer and farmer. An unsuccessful Independent candidate for H. of Commons at g.e., 1896. Elec. to H. of Commons at bye-election, Feb., 1904; re-elec., at g.e., 1904, 1908, 1911 and 1917. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Petrolea, Ont.

ARTHURS, LIEUT.-COL. JAMES (Parry Sound). S. of John Arthurs, Belfast, Ireland, and Margaret Arthurs, Sterling Scot. B. Oct. 4th, 1866, at Toronto, Ont. Ed. pub. schs. and Hamilton Coll. Institute. M., Sept. 12th, 1887, to Elizabeth P. Gillespie, of Orangeville, Ont. Hardware merchant. Children: J. Norman, John Harold, Wallace G., Victor R., Irene,

Annie V. and M. Grace. First elected to H. of Commons at g.e., 1908; re-elected 1911 and 1917. In command of a battalion raised for Overseas service. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Powassan, Ont.

BALDWIN, WILLIS KEITH (Stanstead). Born at Baldwin's Mills, Que. S. of J. P. Baldwin, English, and J. M. Baker, his wife, American. Related to Robert Baldwin, the Canadian statesman. Ed. Stanstead College. M., March 17th, 1881, to Lill M. Furin, dau. Martin Furin of Vermont. Children: Harold Furin, Mead Haskell. A lumberman and merchant. Director of Canadian Crocker-Wheeler Co. and Canada Southern Power Co. A Liberal. A Congregationalist. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. Baldwin's Mills, P.Q.

BALL, ROBERT JAMES, (South East Riding of Grey). B. January 15th, 1857, at Allan Park, Township of Bentinck, Co. of Grey, Ont. Son of James Ball and Jane Kain, both Irish. Ed. at Public Sch., Township of Normanby, Coll. Institute at Collingwood, and Normal Sch., Ottawa. M., August 11th, 1882, to Mary Jane Leonard, dau. of Anthony and Mary Leonard, of the Township of Normanby. Six children: Milton Leonard, Auston Elmer, Ethel May, Elma Lillian, Stanley Stafford and Mabel Lottie. Managing director of the Ball Furniture Company, Limited. President of the Reliance Investment and Development Company, Limited, of Hanover. Three years Municipal Councillor of the Town of Hanover. Two years Commissioner, county of Grey. Two years Reeve of the town of Hanover. In 1908 Warden of the County of Grey. 1908, Conservative candidate for South Grey against H. H. Miller, Liberal. Was defeated, but reduced Miller's majority from 316 to 87. Was elected to House of Commons over H. H. Miller by a majority of 48 in 1911. Was elected member of Union Government for South East Grey by a majority of 1236 in December, 1917. Lived on farm till 18 years of age. Taught Public School for ten years. Five years accountant, three years banking, two years life insurance, and twenty-three years furniture manufacturer. Methodist. Conservative-Unionist. Residence, Hanover, Ont.

BALLANTYNE, HON. CHARLES COLQUHOUN (St. Lawrence and St. George). B. August 9th, 1867, at Dundas County, Ont. S. of John Ballantyne, Scotch, and his wife, Christina Murray Gordon, also Scotch. Ed. at Public School,

Dundas County; Commercial College, Montreal. M., October 2nd, 1901, to Ethel Maud Trenholme, dau. of T. A. Trenholme, of Montreal, West. Three sons: Charles T., James Ross. and Murray Gordon. A manufacturer. Connected with the militia for many years, first in the 6th Fusiliers, and after the amalgamation of that battalion with the First in the First Grenadier Guards of Canada. Raised a service battalion of that corps for Overseas service, 1916. A member of Mount Royal, St. James, Canada, Forest and Stream, Jockey and Hunt Clubs, Montreal, and Rideau Club, Ottawa. For several years a member of the Montreal Harbour Commissioners. Sworn of the Privy Council, October 3rd, 1917, and appointed Minister of Public Works. Resigned that portfolio and appointed Minister of Marine and Fisheries and Minister of the Naval Service, October 13, 1917. First elec. to H. of Commons for the St. Lawrence-St. George Division of Montreal at the g.e., 1917. An Independent. A Prysbyterian. Address, Ottawa and Montreal.

BELAND, HON. HENRI SEVERIN, B.A., M.D. (Beauce). S. of Henri Béland and Sophie Lesage, his wife. B. at Louiseville, Que., Oct. 11, 1869. B.A. of Three Rivers Coll., M.D. of Laval. A physician. Mayor of St. Joseph, 1901. M. Flore Gérin-Lajoie, June 4, 1895. Deceased June 1908. Married in 1914 in Belgium. El. to Legis. Assembly of Quebec, at g.e., 1897 and 1900. Returned to H. of Commons at bye-elec., 1902, caused by appointment of Mr. Godbout to the Senate. Re-elec. at g.e., 1904, 1908, 1911 and 1917. Sworn as Privy Councillor and appointed Postmaster-General, August 19, 1911, holding office until the resignation of the Laurier govt., Oct. 6, 1911. Being in Belgium, the home country of Madame Béland, when the Great European war broke out, Hon. Dr. Béland volunteered for service with the Belgian army in the field as surgeon, and while serving in that capacity was made prisoner of war by the Germans (released). A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. St. Joseph de Beauce, Que.

BEST, JOHN (Dufferin). B. July 11th, 1861, at Geelong, Australia. S. of John and Elizabeth Best (Irish). Ed. pub. schools. M., March 30, 1887, to Charlotte Thompson. One son, John Chester. A farmer. Director of the Dufferin Fire Insurance Company and secretary-treasurer of the school board. First returned to H. of Commons at g.e., 1908; re-elected, 1911 and 1917. Church of England. Conservative. Whitfield, Ont.

BLAIR, WILLIAM JOHN, B.A.Sc., O.L.S., D.L.S. (Battle River). B. October 13th, 1875, at Embro, Oxford County, Ontario. S. of John Blair, and his wife, Ellen Smyth, both Irish. Parents settled in West Zora Township, Ont., in 1857. Ed. at Woodstock Collegiate Institute and School of Practical Science, Toronto. (Bachelor of Applied Science, B.A.Sc.) M., January 1st, 1906, to Lottie Mae Nethercott, dau. of S. Nethercott of Woodstock, Ont. Children: William D'Arcy, Eleanor Smyth. A farmer. Was a political candidate before in a bye-election in 1912 and in the general election, 1913, for Alberta Legis. Defeated both times. Unionist. Protestant. Started life as a school teacher. Spent 7 years in Civil and Mining Engineering in Cobalt, Ont. Was Mayor of New Liskeard, Ont., 1907 and 1908. Commenced farming on a large scale at Provost, Alta., 1910. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. Provost, Alta.

BLAKE MATTHEW ROBERT, M.D., M.R.C.S., Eng.; L.R.C.P., Lond. (Winnipeg North). B. January 8, 1876, at Ashfield Tp., Huron Co., Ont. S. of William Blake, Irish, and his wife, Mary Jane Mallough, Canadian. Ed. at Public School, Goderich Collegiate: Trinity Med. Coll., Toronto and London, Eng. M., July 11th, 1906, to Hattie Frances Jackson, dau. Widdes Jackson of Trowbridge, Ont. Children: Daniel, Margaret Elizabeth. A physician and surgeon. Capt. amd M.O. 106th Winnipeg Light Infantry. A Conservative. A Methodist. Studied abroad four years in London, Eng., and Dublin. First elec. to H. of Commons, at g.e., 1917. 275 Burrows Ave., Winnipeg, Man.

BOLTON, FERRIS (Lisgar, Man.). B. Feb. 13, 1853, at Newboro, Ont. S. of John F. Bolton and Mary Hannah, both Irish, who came to Canada in 1832. Ed. at common schools in Leeds County, Ont. M., December 22, 1880, to Jennie Stewart, daughter of John Stewart of Haldimand County, Ont. Children: Dr. Earl S. Bolton, Brandon, Man., married to Lois Williams, Winnipeg, Man.; Mary B., wife of A. O. Berry, died October 25th, 1917; Wilbert G. Bolton, killed in action, Vimy Ridge, April 9th, 1917; Harold A. Bolton, killed in action at Lens, June 20th, 1917; Elmer L. Bolton, killed in action Hill 70, August 15th, 1917. Councillor and Reeve in South Dufferin and Pemble Municipalities (1880-1894). Contested local election in 1896 and was defeated. A Unionist. A Methodist. Went to Manitoba in 1876 via Chicago and Red River Flat boats. Homesteaded Section 33, Township 2, Range 7, West of 1st Meridian.

Farmer, and still manages same farm. Life spent in best interests of Manitoba and West. First elected to House of Commons, general election, 1917. Darlingford, Manitoba.

BOIVIN, GEORGE HENRY (Shefford). See Deputy Speaker.

BONNELL, SAM'L., M.D. (Kootenay, East). First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. A Unionist. A physician. Fernie, B.C.

BORDEN, RIGHT HONOURABLE SIR ROBERT LAIRD, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C., D.C.L., LL.D. (King's, N.S.). Eld. s. of Andrew Borden and Eunice Laird, his wife. B. at Grand Pré, June 26, 1854. Sir Robert Borden's great great-grandfather went to King's County, N.S., with the old settlers from New England in 1760. Subsequently returning to Massachusetts, he gave his land in Nova Scotia to his son, the great grandfather of the Prime Minister. Ed. at Acadia Villa Acad., Horton. Was Prof. in Glenwood Inst., N.J. Returning to N.S., he studied law and was called to the Bar, 1878. Before removing to Ottawa, was head of the law firm of Borden, Ritchie & Chisholm, Halifax, and for ten years pres. of the N.S. Barristers' Soc.; Q.C., 1900. Hon. D.C.L., Queen's Univ., 1903; LL.D., St. Francis-Xavier Univ., 1905; McGill Univ., 1913; Edinburgh Univ., 1917, Cambridge Univ., 1917. At a meeting of the Board of Governors of McGill University, 1918, Sir Robert Borden was unanimously elected President of the Royal Institution for the Advancement and Chancellor of McGill University. Elec. to H. of Commons for Halifax, g.e., 1896; re-el., g.e., 1900. An unsuccessful candidate for Halifax at g.e., 1904. Edward Didd, m. for Carleton (O.), resigned and Mr. Borden was elec. for that constituency by accl. at bye-elec., Feb. 4, 1905. At g.e., of 1908, re-elec. in Carleton by a large majority and also elected in Halifax, N.S., heading the poll. He elected to sit for Halifax and resigned the other seat. Re-elec. for Halifax at g.e. of 1911. Is Honorary Colonel of the 63rd Regiment of Halifax, and 855th Nova Scotia Highlanders, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Elected leader of the Conservative party in the H. of Commons, Feb. 6, 1901. Upon the resignation of Sir Wilfrid Laurier and his Cabinet on Oct. 6, 1911, following the defeat of the Liberal party at the polls at the general elections September 21st, 1911, Sir Robert Borden was sent for by His Excellency Earl Grey, and entrusted with the task of forming a Cabinet, assuming office as President

of the Council, October 10, 1911. After assuming office re-elected by acclamation, as also all the members of his Cabinet. Re-elec. for King's Co. at g.e., 1917. Summoned to the Imperial Privy Council, Jan. 1st, 1912. Created G.C.M.G., King's Birthday (June), 1914. Received the Freedom of the City of Glasgow, 1912, City of London, 1915, City of Bristol, 1915, City of Edinburgh, 1917, City of Manchester, 1917, and City of Cardiff, 1918. Received the Order of the Grand Cross of the Legion of Honour (France), 1915; Grand Cordon of the Order of Leopold (Belgium), 1916. Visited the United Kingdom in July and August, 1915, for the purpose of conferring with H. M. Government respecting the prosecution of the European war. Attended meeting of the Imperial Cabinet by invitation of the Prime Minister of the United Kingdom, July 14, 1915, being the first Overseas Minister of the Empire to whom such an invitation was ever extended. Visited Canadian and British Expeditionary Forces and French armies at the front in France and Flanders, July, 1915. Visited the United Kingdom, February-May, 1917, for the purpose of attending the Imperial War Cabinet (the first Cabinet ever summoned to represent the whole British Commonwealth) and the Imperial War Conference. Visited Canadian and British Expeditionary Forces and French armies at the front in France, March, 1917. In October, 1917, with a view of consolidating national effort in the prosecution of the war, effected a reconstruction of his cabinet on a "Union" basis, a number of leading Liberals accepting portfolios. The new Union Government was sustained at the polls at the general election of 1917 by a large majority. Visited United Kingdom, May-August, 1918, to attend Session of Imperial War Cabinet and Imperial War Conference. Visited Canadian and British Expeditionary Forces and American Forces at the front in France and attended Session of Supreme War Council at Versailles, July, 1918. Visited United Kingdom, November-December, 1918, to attend Sessions of Imperial War Cabinet consequent on the Armistice. Attended at Peace Conference at Paris, January, 1919, as Canadian plenipotentiary and member of British Empire delegations. Appointed as chief British Empire representative on Inter-allied Commission of the Peace Conference on the Greek question, and Inter-allied Commission of the Peace Conference on the Russian question. M., Sept., 1889, Laura, d. of the late T. H. Bond, Halifax. Church of England. Conservative-Unionist. Ottawa, Ont.

BOURASSA, JOSEPH BOUTIN (Levis). B. November 13th, 1854, at St. Romuald, Que. S. of Joseph Boutin, French-Canadian, and Charlotte Cantin, French-Canadian. Ed. at Quebec Seminary, St. Anne College, Laval University. M., June 14, 1882, to Ursule Cantin, dau. of Marcisse Cantin, of St. Romuald. Public Notary. First returned to H. of Commons at gen. elec., 1911. Re-elec., g.e., 1917. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. St. Joseph de Levis, Quebec.

BOWMAN, JAMES (Huron, North Riding). B. October 31, 1861, at Morris Township. S. of John Bowman, and Sarah Kernaghan, both Irish-Canadians. Ed. at Public School. M., Nov. 13, to Sarah, d. of Robert Work, of Grey Township. Four children: Robert J., Elizabeth J., Sarah I., and Margaret L. Farmer. Served on Morris Township Council for four years, commencing in 1892; was elected Reeve in 1897 and 1898; elected to Council County of Huron in 1899 and served for six years, being Warden of the County in 1904. Contested East Huron in 1905, in Provincial election, his opponent being A. Hyslop, and succeeded in reducing his majority of 470 at previous election to 142. A Presbyterian. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1911. Re-elec., g.e., 1917. A Conservative. Brussels, Ont.

BOYCE, GEORGE (Carleton, Ont.). B. Dec. 21st, 1848. S. of John Boyce and Jane Grant, both Irish. His father, John Boyce, was Reeve of Nepean for several years. Ed. Public Schools, Nepean. M., 1875, to Elizabeth Ann Greer, d. of Joseph Greer, Nepean. Children: Jennie, Martha, John and Sarah. A farmer. Lieutenant of No. 5 Battery, Ottawa Garrison Artillery from 1867 to 1873. A Unionist. Member of Reformed Episcopal Church. Was Provincial Grand Master Orange Order for two years 1907 and 1908. Was Reeve of Nepean for two years and member of Carleton Co. Council for twelve years. Was Warden for two different years, 1899 and 1902. Elected to House of Commons, Dec. 17th, 1917. Hintonburg, R. R. No. 1, Co. Carleton, Ont.

BOYER, MAJOR GUSTAVE (Vaudreuil-Soulanges). S. of Benjamin Boyer and Angelique Latour, his wife, both French. B. November 29, 1871, at St. Laurent, Jacques Cartier Co., near Montreal. Ed. at St. Laurent Coll. and Laval University. M., April 10, 1907, to Pamela Rheaume, of Montreal. Formerly a public lecturer on Agriculture for the Quebec Government.

Has been connected with *La Patrie* as agricul. correspondent, and with *Le Canada* as agricul. editor. Chairman of the Dairymens' Association of the Province of Quebec since 1912, and of the Pure Maple Sugar Co-operative Association since 1915. Major and second in command of the 17th Regiment, Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars, of which he organized B. Squadron in Vaudreuil County. Organized also the 33rd Hussars, Vaudreuil and Soulanges in 1911. El. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1904, and re-el. 1908, 1911 and 1917. El. as Mayor of Rigaud in Jan., 1907, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1918 and 1919. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Rigaud, Que.

BOYS, WILLIAM ALVES (South Simcoe). B. July 9, 1868, at Barrie, Ont. S. of Judge Boys and his wife, Mary Frances Morgan. Educ., at Barrie Public School and Collegiate Institute and Osgoode Hall, Toronto. The family is descended from John C. Boys, mentioned in the Roll of Battle Abbey, and from John Boys of Bonnington, Kent (1355). Many members distinguished themselves in the Church, the Army and Navy. Sir John Boys was knighted on the battlefield by Charles I. in 1644, for the successful defence of Donnington Castle against the forces of Cromwell. Commodore William Boys was Commander of His Majesty's ships in the Thames. John Boys, whose effigy is erected in Canterbury Cathedral, was its Dean from 1619 till his death in 1625. M., on April 30th, 1895, to Sophie, dau. of Rev. Canon Reiner, whose father was private tutor to the Royal Family. A Barrister 1893, created K.C. in 1910. Firm: Boys & Murchison, of Barrie. Mayor of Barrie from 1902 till 1904. County Commissioner in 1905-6. Elec. Warden of Simcoe County, 1907. Past Pres. Ontario Municipal Association. Distinguished in earlier years in athletics, particularly in tennis, having held the All-Canadian Championship and Quebec Championship. Clubs: Barrie, Albany of Toronto, and Laurentian, Ottawa. Societies, I.O.O.F., Sons of England and St. George and Orange Order. First elected to H. of Commons for South Simcoe at bye-election June 10, 1912, to fill vacancy due to elevation of sitting member, Mr. Haughton Lennox, to the bench. Re-elec., g.e., 1917. Church of England. "Cœruavær," Barrie, Ont.

BRIEN, CAPTAIN JOHN WESLEY, M.D., C.A.M.C. (Essex South). B. Nov. 24, 1866, at Victoria Co., Ont. S. of Thos. L. Brien and his wife, Ann Graham, both Irish. Ancestors came to Canada when quite young and settled in Victoria Co.,

Ont. Ed. at Lindsay High School and Trinity Med. College (M.D.) M., Nov. 14, 1895, to Annie E. Rutherford, dau. of Robt. Rutherford of Fenelon Falls. A Physician. Medical officer in C. E. F. since Nov., 1915. Still in service. Unionist (Con.). First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. A Methodist. Went overseas in C.E.F. May, 1916. Returned Sept., 1917, result of severe attack of appendicitis and operation. Now with the British Canadian Recruiting Mission, Chicago. Essex, Ont.

BRISTOL, EDMUND, K.C., B.A. (Toronto Centre). S. of A. S. Bristol, M.D. (McGill), and Sarah M. Everitt, his wife. U. E. Loyalist descent. B. Sept. 4, 1861, at Napanee. Ed. at Napanee High School, Upper Canada Coll., and Toronto Univ. (B.A. 1883, with first class honours in Classics). A Barrister. Created K.C. in Jan. 1908. M., Sept. 21, 1889, to Mary Dorothy Armour, third d. of the late Mr. Justice Armour of the Supreme Court of Canada. Is a Director of Canada Securities Corporation, Canada Steamship Lines Ltd., Pacific Coast Collieries, Ltd., Dominion Shipbuilding Company, Limited, and other corporations. Clubs: York, National, Albany, Toronto, Royal Canadian Yacht and Toronto Hunt, also Rideau, Ottawa, Mount Royal, Montreal, and Constitutional Club, London, Eng. Is a past pres. of the Conservative Assn. of Toronto, and of the Univ. Coll. Literary and Scientific Soc. First elec. to H. of Commons at bye-el., April 11, 1905, by accl. to fill vacancy caused by the death of Mr. E. F. Clarke, the sitting member. Re-el. at g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1917. Church of England. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

BROUILLARD, JOSEPH OVIDE (Drummond and Athabaska). B. Jan. 17, 1859, at St. Aimé, Richelieu. S. of Norbert Brouillard, French-Canadian, and Zoé St. Germain, French-Canadian. Ed. at Elementary Catholic School. M., Jan. 23, 1893, Mederise, d. of Mizael Gauthier, of Acton Vale, Bagot. Children: Adrien, Lucienne, and Simonne. Has been in several stock companies and commercial corporations. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1911. Re-elec., g.e., 1917. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Drummondville, Que.

BUCHANAN, WILLIAM ASHBURY (Lethbridge). B. July 2nd, 1876, at Fraserville, Ont. S. of Rev. Wm. Buchanan, Canadian, and Mary Pendrie, Canadian. Ed. at Highland Public Schools, Warkworth, Trenton, Brighton, Norwood. M., September 29th, 1903, Alma Maude, d. of E. B. Freeman, of

Burlington, Ont. One child, Donald William. Publisher, Lethbridge, Alberta, *Herald*, daily and weekly. Former President Canadian Club, Lethbridge; twice President Alberta & Eastern British Columbia Press Association; former quartermaster 25th Regiment, St. Thomas, Ont., former President Alberta Amateur Athletic Association. In general elections, 1909, elec. to Alberta Legis. for city of Lethbridge; was member of Rutherford Government from November, 1909, to March, 1910. Resigned, owing to difference of opinion with Ministry on railroad transaction. First elec. H. of Commons at general election, 1911. Re-elected at g.e., 1917, for Lethbridge. Member of H. of Commons special committees on Old Age Pensions (1913) and Redistribution (1914). Active in Patriotic Fund campaigning and Belgian Relief work. A Methodist. A Liberal-Unionist. Lethbridge, Alberta.

BUREAU, JACQUES, LL.B. (Three Rivers and St. Maurice). S. of Napoléon Bureau and Sophie Gingras, his wife, both French-Canadians. B. at Three Rivers, Que., June 9, 1860. Ed. at Nicolet Coll. and Laval Univ. LL.B. An advocate. M., July 15, 1884, Ida Béliveau. First el. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1900. Re-el. at g.e., 1904. Sworn as Sol.-General of Canada, Feb. 14, 1907. Re-el. by accl., Feb. 28, 1907. Re-el., g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1917. Retired from office upon the resignation of Sir W. Laurier's government, October 6, 1911. A Liberal. Ottawa, Ont.

BURNHAM, JOHN H., M.A., (Peterborough, W. Riding). B. Oct. 14, 1860, at Peterborough. S. of George Burnham, M.D., Canadian, and Adeline Humphress Spalding, also Canadian. Of English extraction on both sides. Barrister, mem. Brit. Soc. of Authors. Elec. M.P. for W. Peterborough, 1911. Was defeated by J. R. Stratton in 1908. Then defeated J. R. Stratton, Sept. 21, 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. Author of "Canadians in the Imperial Service," "Marcelle," "Jack Ralston," etc. First to institute branch of Children's Aid Society in Canada. Member 93rd Batt. C.E.F. Church of England. A Conservative. Peterborough, Ont.

BURRELL, HON. MARTIN (Yale). S. of Edward and Jane Burrell, English, both dead. B. Oct. 15th, 1858, at Farington, Berks, Eng. Ed. at St. John's Coll., Hurstpierpont. M., Jan. 28th, 1886, to Sara B. Armstrong, d. of the late Joseph Armstrong, Esq., Gen. Supt., G. W. Ry., Eng. Horticulturist. Mayor of

Grand Forks, 1903; member of Bd. of Horticulture, B.C., 1904-1908. Contested Yale-Cariboo for H. of Commons in Conservative interest, 1904; defeated by 161. Elected g.e., 1908, and re-elec. at g.e. of 1911. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Agriculture in the Borden Cabinet, Oct. 16, 1911. Resigned portfolio of Agriculture and assumed that of Secretary of State and Minister of Mines, Oct. 12, 1917. Re-elected by acclamation after assuming office. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. Represented the Canadian Govt. at the opening of the Panama Exhibition, Feb., 1915. Came to Canada first in 1883; was fruit farming in Niagara Peninsula until 1899. Then went to B.C. Church of England. A Conservative. Grand Forks, B.C.

BUTTS, ROBERT HAMILTON (Cape Breton S. and Richmond). B. 4th of Aug., 1871, at Port Morien, C.B. S. of Richard Butts, Irish, and Jeannette White, his wife, Irish and Scotch. Elec. to the Legislature of Nova Scotia for Cape Breton County in 1911 and 1916. Resigned seat in 1917 to run for H. of Commons and elected. Ed. at St. Francis Xavier and Dalhousie Universities (B.A.). A Barrister. A Liberal-Conservative. A Roman Catholic. Sydney Mines, N.S.

CAHILL, FRANK S. (Pontiac). B. Jan. 27, 1876, at Calumet Island, Que. S. of William Cahill and his wife, Mary, both Canadians of Irish descent. Ed. at Campbell's Bay, Que. M. Sept. 15, 1910, to Mildred Coyne, dau. of John Coyne of Portage du Fort, Que. A Broker. Was a candidate for same seat and unsuccessful in 1911. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Campbell's Bay, Que.

CALDER, HON. JAS. ALEXANDER, B.A., LL.D. (Moose Jaw). S. of James Calder and Johanna McKay, both born in Scotland. Family removed to Winnipeg from Ingersoll, Ont., in 1882. Father died in 1882; mother still living. B. Sept. 17, 1868, in Oxford Co., Ont. Ed. Pub. schs., Ingersoll, Ont., till 1882, and pub. high schs., Winnipeg (1882-5); Manitoba Coll. (1885 to 1888). Honors graduate in Science, Manitoba Univ., 1888 (silver medalist). Married. Called to the Bar of N.W.T. in 1906. Not practising. Principal of Moose Jaw High Sch., 1891-1894. Inspector of schools, N.W.T., 1894-1900. Deputy Commr. of Education N.W.T., 1901-1905. Elec. to the Sask. Assem. at first g.e., 1905. Upon the formation

of the Scott Ministry, Sept. 5, 1895, was apptd. Prov. Treas. and Commr. of Education. Aug., 1912, relinquished other portfolios and became Minister of Railways and Highways. At g.e. of 1908 was defeated in the Milestone Division; but at a bye-elec., Dec. 7, occasioned by the sitting mem. accepting nomination for the H. of Commons, was elected for Saltcoats by an overwhelming majority. Re-elec. at Saskatchewan g.e., 1912 and 1917. Honoured by Toronto University with the degree of LL.D. in Oct., 1905. Upon the retirement of Premier Scott, Oct., 1916, was offered the premiership of Saskatchewan, but declined. Appointed First Vice-President of the Canadian Chamber of Commerce, London. On formation of Union Government, 1917, accepted portfolio of Minister of Immigration and Colonization. Resigned portfolio in Sask. Government Oct., 1917, to take up new duties at Ottawa. At Federal g.e., 1917, elected as M.P. for Moose Jaw Constituency. Clubs: Rideau Club, Ottawa; Assiniboia Club, Regina, Sask. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Ottawa.

CAMPBELL, JOHN ARCHIBALD (Nelson). B. 19th April, 1872, at Clinton, Ont. S. of John M. Campbell and his wife, Mary McLagan, both Scotch. Went to Winnipeg, Man., in 1881. Ed. Winnipeg Public Schools and Manitoba College. (B.A. 1890). A bachelor. Taught school 6 years. Principal Boissevain School 1891-1896 A Barrister. Commenced practice of profession at Dauphin, 1899, and business became subsequently "Campbell and Simpson." Represented Dauphin in Manitoba Legislature 1907-1910. Appointed Commissioner of Northern Manitoba May 1st, 1916, and administered that territory until elected to H. of Commons, when resigned. A Unionist Liberal. A Baptist. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. The Pas, Manitoba.

CANNON, LUCIEN (Dorchester). B. 16th January, 1887, at Arthabaska. S. of Lawrence John Cannon, Judge of the Superior Court of the Province of Quebec, who has been also Assistant Attorney-General for the Province of Quebec, and Royal Commissioner to inquire into the municipal affairs of the city of Montreal, in 1910; and of Aurelie Dumoulin. Ed. at the Quebec Seminary (B.A. with great distinction), and Laval University (LL.L. with distinction). Won the Tessier Medal, the Roy prize, and the prize given by the Governor-General for philosophy. Formed a legal firm with Charles G. Power, now member for Quebec South in the H. of Commons, under

the name of "Cannon & Power." Later on, he formed another firm with Mr. Leatary Roy, who has been member for the Co. of Levis, at the Quebec Legislature, under the name of "Cannon & Roy." Was candidate for the H. of Commons in the County of Charlevoix, 21st. Sept., 1911, against Sir Rodolphe Forget and was defeated. Elec. 2nd. of June, 1913, for the County of Dorchester, in the Quebec Legislature. Re-elec. 22nd May, 1916, at the general provincial elections. Resigned and ran against Hon. Albert Sévigny, when the latter was appointed Minister of Inland Revenue in the Borden Cabinet. Defeated on January, 27th, 1917. Candidate in the same County against Hon. Albert Sévigny at the g.e., Dec. 17, 1917, and elected by a majority of 3,731. A Liberal and supporter of Sir Wilfrid Laurier. Member of the Quebec Garrison Club, Quebec Historical and Literary Institute, Quebec Reform Club, Montreal Reform Club. M. Edith Pacaud, granddaughter of a patriot of 1837; 2 children: Lawrence and Louis. Belongs to a family of lawyers which has furnished to the Bar members for three generations on both sides. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Residence: 60 St. Louis St., Quebec, Que. Office: 111 Mountain Hill, Quebec, Que.

CARDIN, PIERRE JOSEPH ARTHUR (Richelieu). B. June 28, 1879, at Sorel, P.Q. S. of Joseph Cardin and Virginie Ferron, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Sorel Commercial College and private teachers. Studied law at Laval University, Montreal. Degree of "Licentiate Law" at the same institution. M., Aug. 23, 1909, to Rosa, d. of J. B. M. E. Casavant, of Sorel, P.Q. First elected to H. of Commons at g.e., 1911; being unseated was re-elected at a bye-election Oct. 24, 1912. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. A Lawyer. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Sorel, P.Q.

CARVELL, HON. FRANK BROADSTREET, LL.B. (Victoria and Carleton, N.B.). S. of A. Bishop Carvell, a native of New Brunswick, of Loyalist descent, and his wife, Margaret Lindsay, whose parents came from Ulster, Ire. B. Aug. 14, 1862, at Bloomfield, Carleton Co. Ed. at New Brunswick Pub. Sch. and Boston Univ. (LL.B.). M., July 28, 1887, to Carrie B. Parks. A Barrister. Elec. to the Legislature of N.B., Feb., 1899; resigned, Oct., 1900, and unsuccessfully contested Carleton, N.B., against F. W. Hale at g.e. Elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1904, 1908, 1911 and 1917. Appointed Minister of Public Works in the Union Government, Oct. 12, 1917. A Methodist. A Liberal Unionist. Woodstock, N.B.

CASGRAIN, PIERRE FRANÇOIS, B.A., LL.M. (Charlevoix Montmorency). B. at Montreal, Que., Aug. 4. 1886. S. of Pierre Francois Casgrain, Physician, of Montreal. French-Canadian. Mother's maiden name was Marie Hélène Adèle Berthelot. Her nationality was French-Canadian also. His mother was the daughter of the late Judge J. A. Berthelot, a former partner of Sir L. H. Lafontaine and Sir Geo. E. Cartier. Through his father, he represents the senior branch of the Casgrain family, which was one of the first French families to settle in Canada in the early days of its settlement. Ed. at St. Mary's College, Montreal, and Laval University. (Bachelor of Arts and Master in Law of Laval University). M., Jan. 19, 1916, to Marie Thérèse Forget, daughter of Sir Rodolphe and Lady Forget, of Montreal. One son, Pierre Rodolphe Berthelot. A lawyer. Member of University and Montreal Reform Clubs, of Montreal; Club Canadien de Montreal; Club Chapleau; the Chambre de Commerce of Montreal; Liberal Speakers' Association; Reform Club of Quebec; Canadian Bar Association. A life governor of Notre Dame Hospital. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. Since May, 1912, member of the well-known firm of McGibbon, Casgrain, Mitchell & Casgrain, and Mitchell, Casgrain, McDougall, Creelman, Stairs & Casgrain, advocates, of Montreal. Post Office address: 93 St. Mark Street, Montreal. Office, Royal Trust Bldg., 107 St. James St., Montreal.

CASSELMAN, ORREN D. (Dundas). B. November 3rd, 1862, at Chesterville, Ont. S. of James C. Casselman and his wife, V. M. Rose, both Canadians. Father was of United Empire stock. Ed. at Chesterville, Morrisburg High School and Hamilton Collegiate. M., Sept. 5, 1905, to M. Alin Sanders, dau. of John Sanders, of Kemptville, Ont. A merchant. Director of the Sanders, Soule and Casselman Co. Ltd., Chesterville, the Maple Leaf Condensing Co. Ltd. Attached without salary or rank as recruiting officer with Military District No. 3. A member of the Masonic and Orange Orders. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. Engaged for 36 years as merchant at Chesterville. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. Chesterville, Ont.

CHABOT, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN LEO, M.D., C.M., M.A. (Ottawa). B. Feb. 23, 1869, at Ottawa. S. of P. H. Chabot, French-Canadian, and Margaret Ethier, half English and French. Ancestors on father's side were Normans and one served as an

admiral under Napoleon First. Grandfather Ethier fought under Drs. Nelson and Papineau in 1837. Ed. at private academy, Commercial Academy, Ottawa University, McGill University, Montreal. Received academic degrees of B.A. in 1889, and M.A. in 1896, M.D., C.M., in 1892 from McGill. M., June 25, 1894, to Mary, dau. of Edward Devlin, who died; m. in 1916 Miss Hope Brunel, of Ottawa, dau. of W. H. Brunel. Physician and surgeon, one of the chief surgeons at the Ottawa General Hospital, Water Street, also physician to Ottawa University and Police Surgeon in Ottawa. Member of several stock companies. Holds rank of Lt.-Col. R.M.S., and still a member of the 5th Louise Dragoon Guards. Since the beginning of the war has been acting as Officer Commanding Ottawa General Military Base Hospital. Was Conservative candidate against Sir Wilfrid Laurier in 1898 and reduced the Liberal majority from 1,800 to 630; was defeated in bye-election of 1910. First elected to House of Commons in general election 1911 as a Conservative; was a strong advocate of Union Government even before same was brought about; ran as Union Government supporter, "Win the war" candidate in election of 1917, and defeated Sir Wilfrid Laurier by over 5,000. A Roman Catholic. A strong Unionist while the war lasts. Ottawa, Ont.

CHAPLIN, JAMES D. (Lincoln). B. March 20, 1863. S. of Wm. Chaplin, Scotch. His mother's family name was Dew, and she was of an English family. Ed. St. Cath. Coll. Institute. M. Edna Burgess, dau. of Colin Burgess, of Toronto. Children: Viola, Dorothy and Gordon. President Welland Vale Manufacturing Co., President Metal Drawing Co. Nominated Conservative candidate in Lincoln, 1914, but was unsuccessful. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. A Unionist. A Presbyterian. St. Catharines, Ont.

CHARLTON, WILLIAM ANDREW (Norfolk, Ont.). B. in May 9, 1841, in Cattaraugus County, New York State. English and Scotch parentage. When eight years of age his father moved to Canada and lived in Waterloo Co., until 1855, when he moved to Iowa. In 1861, the member for Norfolk returned to Canada and went to reside with his brother, Mr. John Charlton, M.P., for North Norfolk, at Lynedoch. Engaged in mercantile and lumbering business. M. in 1869 to Miss Nellie Rockwell. In 1886, at the prov. g.e., he was defeated in South Norfolk by Mr. William Morgan, who had been Conservative member in the previous House. In 1890 he defeated Mr. Morgan by 65.

Election voided and another contest held January 23, and Mr. Charlton's majority over his old opponent was 97. Re-el. at g.e., 1894 and 1898. Elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Toronto, Ont.

CHARTERS, SAMUEL (Peel). B. May 18, 1863, at Chinguacousy, Peel County. S. of Francis Charters and his wife Anne, both Irish. Ed. at Brampton. M., October 26, 1887, to Jane Ellen., dau. Geo. Pierson, of Brampton. Children: Clarence, Victor, Henry Pierson, Reginald Moore, Norine Dorothy, Jean Alexandra. Two sons are at the front. A publisher. Was a political candidate for the Ontario Legis. and unsuccessful in 1902 and 1905. Was elected in 1908 and again in 1911. Resigned in 1913. Registrar of Deeds for Peel from November, 1913, until August, 1917. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. Conservative Unionist. Church of England. Brampton, Ont.

CHISHOLM, ALEXANDER W., M.D., (Inverness, N.S.). S. of Wm. and Mary Chisholm, Scotch. B. January 24, 1869, at Margaree Forks, C.B. Ed. Margaree Forks High Sch., St. Francis Xavier Coll., Antigonish (M.D.). M., June 27, 1904, to Miss Clara Le Brun. A physician. Was candidate in 1904 in the Co. of Inverness. Was defeated in a three-cornered fight. First elected to H. of Commons, g.e., 1908. Re-el. at g.e., 1911 and 1917. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Margaree Harbour, N.S.

CLARK, LT.-COL. HUGH (Bruce, N. Riding). B. May 6, 1867, Kincardine Township. S. of Donald Clark and Mary McDougall, both born in Argylshire, Scotland. Ed. at Public School and High School, Kincardine Township. M., September 24, 1894, to Catherine Mackay, dau. of Dr. H. M. Ross, of Richards Landing, Ont. One son, Hugh Stuart. Publisher of the Kincardine *Revue*. Was C. O. of the 32nd Regiment, 1906-1911. Editor of Walkerton *Herald* in 1890. Purchased Kincardine *Revue* in 1890, which he still owns. Mg. ed. of the Ottawa *Citizen* in 1898-1899. A member of the Legis. Press Gallery, Toronto, 1900. Elected M.P.P., 1902, for Centre Bruce, by 5 maj., but was unseated. Re-elected in 1903 by 44 maj. Returned in g.e. of 1905 by 317 maj. and begain in 1908 by 356. First returned to H. of Commons at g.e., 1911. Re-elec., g.e., 1917. Appointed Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for External Affairs October 21, 1916. Appointed Parlia-

mentary Secretary of the Department of Militia and Defence November 7, 1918. A Presbyterian. A Conservative-Unionist. Clubs: Kincardine, Albany (Toronto), Rideau and Royal Ottawa Golf, Ottawa. Ottawa and Kincardine, Ont.

CLARK, MICHAEL, M.B., C.M. (Red Deer). B. 1861, at Belford, Northumberland, England. Father, English; mother, Scotch. Ed. Elmfield College, York, England, and Edinburgh University, Scotland. M.B., C.M., of this University. Formerly member of Newcastle-on-Tyne School Board. M., 1882, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of late George Smith, late of Cherrybank Farm, Hamilton, Ont. By her four sons. In last seven years engaged in farming and ranching in Alberta. One of two defeated candidates in provincial elections of Alberta, 1905. Elec. to H. of Commons, g.e., 1908, for new electoral division of Red Deer. Re-elected g.e., 1911 and 1917. A Liberal-Unionist. Belford Glen Ranch, Olds, Alberta.

CLARKE, WILLIAM AURELIUS (Wellington, N. Riding). B. Nov. 18, 1868, at Arthur. S. of Wm. Clarke, Irish, and Margaret Dryden, Scotch. Ed. at Public and High Schools. M., Dec. 21, 1893, to S. A. Johnston, dau. of James Johnston, of Palmerston. Two children: Emma and Mary. A merchant. Was unsuccessful Conservative candidate against Mr. A. M. Martin, in 1908, and was first elec. to H. of Commons at gen. elec., 1911. Re-elec. at g.e., 1917. A Conservative. Church of England. Palmerston, Ont.

CLEMENTS, HERBERT SYLVESTER (Comox-Alberni). B. Nov. 8, 1865, in Dover Township, Kent Co., Ont. Parents, Wm. Clements, English descent, Alice Boulton, Scottish. Ed. in Chatham, Ont. M., Jan. 30, 1895, to Jeannie McGairn, of Harwick Township. No children. A farmer and estate agent, having farming interests in Manitoba as well as in British Columbia. Served on the Chatham Sch. Bd. a number of years. In 1903 accepted nomination for West Kent, Ont., on condition that he would be free to support just measures introduced by either party and elec. at the g.e. of 1904. Defeated at g.e., 1908. Shortly afterwards went to B.C., and was elected for Comox-Atlin at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. for Comox-Alberni, g.e., 1917. Strongly advocates more protection for agricultural interests of Canada and believes in equal tariff with U.S. on all national products affecting Canada. Church of England. A Conservative. Vancouver, B.C.

COCHRANE, HON. FRANCIS (Temiskaming). S. of Robert Cochrane, Scotch, and Mary Ann Cochrane (née Hunter), Irish. B. Nov. 18, 1852, at Clarenceville, Que. Ed. at the Sep. Sch. in the parish of St. Thomas, Que. M., Aug. 16, 1882, to Alice Levina Dunlop. Resident for many years of Sudbury, Ont. Children: Wilbur Carlyle, Edith May, Lieut. Ogden Dunlop (deceased); none married. First elec. to Ontario Assembly for electoral district of E. Nipissing (by accl.) in bye-election of May 30th. Re-elec. g.e. of June, 1908, for newly created constituency of Sudbury. May 30, 1905, apptd. Minister of Lands and Mines in the Whitney Government. Up to the time of his entering the Dominion Government he retained the same portfolio; but owing to a change of names it is now known as the Department of Lands, Forests and Mines. October 10, 1911, he was sworn of H. M. Privy Council for Canada and appointed Minister of Railways and Canals in Mr. Borden's Cabinet. Mr. George Gordon, M.P., elect. for Nippissing, retiring, created a vacancy, and at the resulting bye-elec. Mr. Cochrane was elected by acclamation. Resigned his portfolio and was appointed Minister without portfolio in the Unionist Cabinet, Oct. 12, 1917. Re-elec. at g.e., 1917. 1918, during the absence of the Ministers, acted as Minister of Railways and Canals and Secretary of State. A Methodist. A Conservative. Ottawa.

COCKSHUTT, LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM FOSTER (Brantford). B. Oct. 17, 1855, at Brantford. S. of I. Cockshutt and E. Foster, his wife, both English. Father came to Canada in 1826. Ed. at Brantford and Galt Collegiates. M., Aug. 8, 1891, Minnie T., d. of Rev. R. Ashton, of Brantford. Six children; four sons: Major William Ashton Cockshutt, eldest son; Captain George Turner Cockshutt; Lieutenant Eric Morton Cockshutt, an Upper Canada College Cadet; Clarence Foster Cockshutt; two daughters: Maude and Phyllis. A merchant and manufacturer. Ex.-Pres. Cockshutt Plow Co.; dir. of Brantford Roofing Co., and B. & O. Road Co.; Chairman of the Laycock Orphanage. Member of the General Synod, also of the Huron Synod of the Church of Eng., and member of the Executive. On Toronto Board of Trade Council for twenty years; six times delegate to Chambers of Commerce of the Empire. First elec. a member of H. of Commons in 1904; defeated in 1908, re-elec. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. at g.e., 1917 by a majority of over 3,000. Pres. Bell Telephone Memorial Association. Travelled throughout the Empire lecturing on

"Empire Unity and Preferential Trade." One of the Commission of Enquiry on Niagara Power for Ontario. In 1916 raised the 125th (C.E.F.) Battalion, which went overseas Aug., 1916, over 1,000 strong, many of its men having already given a good account of themselves. Mr. Cockshutt's three eldest sons are all in the Service. The eldest having been wounded nearly two years ago, has returned a second time to the front. The second returned to Canada last August suffering from shell shock and is now employed as a Machine Gun Instructor. The third son is now with the artillery of the 1st Division, where he has been serving actively since October, 1916. Church of England. A Conservative. Brantford, Ont.

COOPER, LIEUT.-COL. RICHARD CLIVE (Vancouver South). B. Dec. 31, 1881, at Dublin. S. of William Alexander Cooper, and his wife, Mary Ringland Ferguson, both Irish. Came to Canada in 1906. Ed. at Bedford Grammar School, England. M., Nov. 9, 1906, to Ecith M. Searle, d. of A. Searle, Torquay, Devonshire. A Soldier and Accountant. Major in the 7th Battalion (1st Division) and proceeded Overseas in 1914. Mem. of Junior Army and Navy Club, London, England; Vancouver Club, Vancouver. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. Unionist. Church of England. Temporary address: 1286 S. Hampshire Road, Oak Bay, Victoria, B.C.

COPP, ARTHUR BLISS, LL.B. (Westmorland). B. at Jolicure, Westmorland County, N.B., July 10, A.D. 1870. S. of Harvey Copp, English, and his wife, Frances Brennan, of Irish descent. Ed. in common schools of native County, attended Provincial Normal School and taught school for two years. Attended Mount Allison University for two years, and afterwards studied law at Dalhousie Law School, Halifax, N.S., and Harvard Law School at Cambridge, Mass., receiving the degree of LL.B. in the year 1894. Was admitted to the Bar of New Brunswick the following year and has practised in Sackville, N.B., since. Was elected to the Legislature of New Brunswick in 1901, and held seat until 1912. Leader of opposition party in that Province from 1909 to 1912. Was Liberal organizer for Province from 1904 to 1908. Elected to House of Commons vice Hon. H. R. Emmerson, deceased, Feb. 1, 1915. Re-elected at the general election, 1917. M. Miss Bell of Newcastle, N.B., Aug. 20, 1903. Recreation: shooting, fishing, curling and golf. President Sackville Paper Box Co., Ltd., and director of Bell C. Raworth, Ltd. A Presbyterian. Liberal. Sackville, N.B.

COWAN, MAJOR WALTER DAVY, D.D.S., L.D.S., (Regina). B. Dec. 31, 1865, at Guelph, Ont. S. of Walter Scott Cowan, Canadian, and his wife Margaret Watson, Scotch. Ed. Guelph Common and High Schools. M., Jan. 9, 1889, to Minnie McCarten, daughter of Edward McCarten of Toronto. Children: Canada Harold Cowan, (married to Francis Bourke, Halifax); (Miss) Acanita Cowan. A Dentist. Mayor of Regina for past two years. Major Army Dental Corps (A.D.D.S. M.D. 12) for past two years. Member Assiniboia Club, K.P., I.O.O.F. Was candidate in 1911 in Regina for H. of Commons, opposing Hon. Melville Martin. A Conservative. Congregationalist. Has been President, Saskatchewan Dental College for 25 years; President Canadian Dental Association 2 years, and Secretary-Treasurer Dominion Dental Council of Canada for past 14 years. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. Imperial Bank Chambers, Regina, Sask.

CRERAR, HON. THOMAS ALEXANDER (Marquette). Born at Molesworth, Ont. S. of Wm. S. Crerar, Scotch Canadian, and his wife, Margaret McTavish, Scotch-Irish Canadian. Paternal ancestors came from Perthshire, Scotland, in early forties, maternal grandmother from North of Ireland. Ed. at Public Schools and Collegiate, Portage la Prairie. M., Jan. 31, 1906, to Jessie Hamilton, daughter of Alexander Hamilton of Solsgirth, Man. Children: Dorothy Anna and Jessie Audrey. President of United Grain growers. President United Graingrowers, Ltd., also President Grain Growers Export Co., Ltd., and of Public Press, Ltd. Member of Manitoba Club, Winnipeg, and Rideau Club, Ottawa. October 12, 1917, sworn of the King's Privy Council for Canada and appointed Minister of Agriculture. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Was born and raised on a farm. Father moved to Western Canada in 1881, locating 65 miles from railway. Mr. Crerar taught school for several years, then farmed. In 1907 he accepted the Presidency and Managership of the Grain Growers Grain Co., which later became United Grain Growers. Ottawa.

CRONYN, HUME (London). B. Aug. 28, 1864, at London, Ont. S. of Verschoyle Cronyn and Sophy Blake, his wife, both Canadians. Paternal grandfather was 1st Bishop, Diocese of Huron. Maternal grandfather was 1st Chancellor of Upper Canada. Ed. at Dr. Tassies' School, Galt, London Collegiate and Toronto University (B.A., LL.B., Toronto). M., Sept. 6,

1891, to Frances, daughter of John Labatt, of London. Children: Capt. Richard Hume; R. H., (married Dorothy Mitchell); Lieut. Verschoyle Philip, R.F.C.; Katherine Frances; Honor Hume; Hume, Jr. General Manager, Huron & Erie Mortgage Corpn. and Canada Trust Co. Vice-Pres. Huron & Erie, Director Canada Trust and Mutual Life Insurance Co. of Canada, Pres. Dominion Mortgage and Investment Association. Major 7th Regt., 1907, now R.O. Member London Club, Toronto, Rideau, Royal Societies Clubs. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. A Unionist. Church of England. London, Ont.

CROTHERS, HON. THOMAS WILSON, K.C., B.A. (Elgin W.) S. of Wm. Crothers and Nancy Gray. B. Jan. 1, 1850, at Northport, Prince Edward County, Ont. Ed. Pub. Sch., Northport, and Albert College, Belleville, Ont. (B.A.). Studied in the offices of Messrs. Foy, Tupper & Macdonald, and Messrs. Bethune, Osler & Moss, Toronto. Was Headmaster of the Wardsville High Sch. for the years 1874-5-6. Began the practice of law in St. Thomas in 1880. For a number of years practised with Samuel Price, formerly Mining Commissioner for Ontario, in the firm of Messrs. Crothers & Price, which partnership was dissolved last year. M., July 26th, 1883, to Mary E. Burns, d. of late Dr. Burns, of St. Thomas, Ont. A barrister. Was Chairman of the Text Book Commission appointed by the Ontario Government a few years ago to inquire into the price of Public and High School text books, which enquiry resulted in the prices being very greatly reduced. Was a candidate for the representation of West Elgin in the Ontario Legis., at the g.e., held in June, 1870, and was defeated by the late Dr. Cascadden by a majority of seven. First elec. to H. of Commons g.e., 1908, re-elec. at g.e., 1911, and sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Labor in Mr. Borden's Government, Oct. 10, 1911. Upon accepting office re-elec. by accl. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. Resigned portfolio on account of ill-health, Nov. 7, 1918. A Methodist. A Conservative. Ottawa.

CROWE, SANFORD JOHNSTON (Burrard). B. February 14, 1868, at Truro, N.S. S. of John S. Crowe, Irish (born in Canada) and his wife Rebecca, Scotch (born in Canada). Ed. at Truro, N.S.; m., March 19, 1890, to first wife, Annie C. Smythe, Bathurst, N.B.; second marriage to Laura C. McLeod, September 9, 1914, Charlottetown, P.E.I. Children: Georgia (now deceased); Harold S. (killed on the Somme, September 26,

1916); Elmer R. (now in France with the 47th Canadian Batt.). Was a contractor. Retired in 1909. Was Alderman for City of Vancouver, B.C., 7 years, 1907 to 1913, inclusive. Member of Terminal City Club, Vancouver, B.C.; Laurentian Club, Ottawa. President of Terminal City, Lawn Bowling Clubs, Vancouver; Vice-President, Vancouver Exhibition Association; Director Returned Soldiers' Club of Vancouver. A Liberal-Unionist. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. A Presbyterian. 441 Seymour Street, Vancouver, B.C.

CRUISE, ROBERT (Dauphin, Man.). B. December 11, 1868, at Lachute, P.Q. S. of Peter Cruise and Margaret Neill, both Irish. Ed. at Lachute. M., 1891, Christina, d. of W. McAllister of Broyneberg. Eight children; four daughters and four sons: Madge, May, Grace, Dorcas, William, Robert, Peter and John. Is a farmer and a prominent member of the Grain Growers' Association. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e. of 1911, defeating Mr. Glen Campbell, the sitting member. Re-elec. at g.e., 1917. A Liberal. Dauphin, Man.

CURRIE, COLONEL JOHN ALLISTER, (Simcoe N.) S. of John Currie and Catherine McAllister, both Highland Scotch, natives of the Island of Islay, Scotland. B. February 25, 1868, at Village of Nottawa, County of Simcoe. Ed. Public Schools and Collingwood Collegiate Institute. M. E. Helen Sparks. One child, Helen W. Currie, B.A. One of the original four captains of the 48th Regiment Highlanders, Toronto, gazetted Captain January, 1892, Major August 4, 1908, Lieut-Colonel commanding, April 25, 1913. On the outbreak of the European war he voluntered himself and tendered the services of the 48th Highlanders, officered and fully equipped for active service; was accepted and the Battalion was embodied in the First Division, Canadian Expeditionary Force, at Valcartier, September, 1914, becoming the "15th Battalion" (48th Highlanders) in the Imperial Army List. He commanded this Battalion, sometimes known as "The Red Watch," at Salisbury Plains and in France, where it has greatly distinguished itself. In command of the Battalion in the battle of Neuve Chapelle, March, 1915, 2nd Battle of Ypres and St. Julien, April 19th and May 4th. Invalided to England and promoted Colonel, April, 1915. Returned to Canada August, 1915, to assist in recruiting and inspection work. In command 2nd Brigade, Camp Borden, 1916. After serving an apprenticeship in the hardware trade and accounting, decided to take up newspaper work. Was

attached to the staff of the "Daily News," Toronto, and later was writer on "The Mail" and "The Mail and Empire." Contributor to various periodicals and magazines. Author of "The Red Watch: with the First Canadian Division in Flanders," now in its third edition. Managing director of Imperial Steel Corporation, Limited, Collingwood. Contested North Simcoe in the general election, 1904; defeated by 42 votes. Elected in 1908, re-elected, 1911 and 1917. A Presbyterian. Conservative. Clubs: Albany, Toronto; Rideau, Ottawa; Conisby, Toronto. Address Warren Road, Toronto.

D'ANJOU, JOSEPH EMILE STANISLAS EMMANUEL, (Rimouski). B. March 31, 1884, at St. Fabien, County of Rimouski. S. of Joseph d'Anjou, French-Canadian and his wife, Elmire Lindsay, Scotch-Canadian. Ed. at Rimouski, Quebec Seminary and at Laval University. Single. An Insurance Broker. Hon. Vice-Pres. of "The Mont-Joli Liberal Club." El. to H. of C. by acclamation at g.e., 1917. It was his first election. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Was one of the founders of the "Young Liberal Association of Quebec" and was the third President of this Association. Has been active in politics since 15 years of age (since 1903). Rimouski, Que. P.O. Box. 16.

DAVIDSON, AVARD L., B.A., LL.B., (Digby and Annapolis). B. November 2, 1877, at Wolfville, N.S. S. of J. B. Davidson and Margaret A. Davidson. Ancestors came from New England to Horton, Kings County, N.S., immediately after the expulsion of the Acadians. Ed. at Horton Collegiate Academy, Acadia University and Dalhousie University (B.A., LL.B.). M., October 18, 1905, to Elma J., dau. of George Armstrong of Sydney, N.S. One son, Herbert Armstrong Davidson. Barrister-at-law. Unsuccessfully contested Annapolis County in the Conservative interest in provincial elections, 1906 and 1911. First elected to Dominion Parliament as Conservative for constituency of Annapolis in the general election of 1911. Elected as supporter of the Union Government for present constituency in election of 1917. A Presbyterian. Middleton, N.S.

DAVIS, FRED LANGDON (Neepawa, Man.) B. August 6, 1867, at Belleville, Ont. S. of James A. Davis and his wife, Sarah E. Way, English-Canadians. Ed. at Public Schools of Belleville, Ont., and Winnipeg, Man., and Manitoba College,

graduating in Arts in 1887, and in Law in 1892. Studied law in Winnipeg and began practice of law at Neepawa in 1893. In May, 1895, m. Nellie E. Webster, dau. of Joseph J. and Zillah E. Webster, of Winnipeg. Two children: Marjorie L. and Paul Webster Davis. Latter was killed in action at the battle of Cambrai, Sept. 28, 1918. Libèral. Methodist. Unsuccessful candidate for local seat of Beautiful Plains in 1910. Hon. J. H. Howden was Mr. Davis' opponent, in this contest. Mr. Davis' nomination paper was rejected by the R.O. on a technicality held by Chief Justice Mathers to be not well taken. The R.O. and Canadian Northern Express Co. were later fined for contempt of Court through disobeying an injunction forbidding return of the Writ of Election. First elected to H. of Commons for new seat of Neepawa at g.e., 1917, as Unionist. Neepawa, Man.

DECHENE, JOSEPH BRUNO AIME MIVILLE (Montmagny). B. November 8, 1881, at Ste. Louise. S. of Arthur Miville Déchêne, and Aurore Ouellet, his wife, both French-Canadians. His father was the late Senator Arthur Miville Déchêne for La Durantaye who previously had been elected to H. of Commons for l'Islet, as Liberal, at the g.e., 1896-1900; a farmer and lumber merchant. A direct descendant of Jacques Miville Déchène who came from France to Canada with Champlain 1632. Ed. at Quebec Seminary and Laval University (L.L.B.) an advocate and barrister; was created a King's Counsel by the Quebec Government in June, 1918. Crown prosecutor for the district of Montmagny. In July, 1918, formed the legal firm of Déchène & Choquette with offices in Montmagny and Quebec. Owns the seigneurial rights for Ste. Anne de la Pocatière. Fief St. Denis, Concession O'Meara. Member of the Quebec Garrison Club. Member of the Montmagny Board of Trade and its Secretary. Director of La Fonderie de l'Islet. Counsel of the Montmagny General Car and Machinery Works of Montmagny. First elected to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. A Liberal. Roman Catholic. Montmagny, Que.

DELISLE, MICHEL SIMEON (Portneuf). S. of Albert Delisle and Dina Bertrand, his wife, both French-Canadians. B. at Pointe-aux-Trembles, Co. Portneuf, Que., September 27, 1856. Ed. atQuebec. M., September 19, 1881, Elmina Poliquin. A merchant. Has been Mayor for five years. El. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908, 1911 and 1917. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Portneuf, Que.

DEMERS, JOSEPH, K.C., LL.B. (St. Johns and Iberville). S. of Alexis Louis Demers, M.P.P. for Quebec, and Marie Goyette, both French-Canadians. B. May 31, 1871, at Henryville, County of Iberville. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe Seminary and St. Mary's Coll., Montreal. (B.S.). M. January 8, 1896, to Berthe Gravel, of Athabaskaville. Children: Maurice, Jean and Marie Jacqueline. An advocate. K.C. A Roman Catholic. First elec. to H. of Commons at a bye-elec. in 1906 (by accl.), re-el. g.e., 1908 (by accl.), 1911 and 1917. A Liberal. St. Johns, Que.

DENIS, JEAN JOSEPH, K.C. (Joliette). B. January 27, 1876, at St. Cuthbert, Que. S. of Gaspard Denis and Eugénie de Grandpré, his wife, both French-Canadians. Ed. Jacques Cartier Normal School, Montreal. Came out first of his class with the highest diploma given that by institution. M. December 26, 1910, to Louise Olivier, dau. Hon. Judge L. A. Olivier of Joliette, Que., and judge of the Superior Court for the district of Joliette. A Barrister, Attorney and Solicitor (K.C.). First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. Was a political candidate in the County of Berthier, in the general elections of 1911, as a Liberal. Three candidates were in the field, two Liberals and a Conservative. He was defeated. A Roman Catholic. Studied law at Laval University, Montreal. Admitted to the Bar in July, 1901. King's Counsel in 1912. Is practising in Joliette, Que., in partnership under the firm name of Denis & Ferland. P. O. address, Jean J. Denis, Joliette, Que., P.O., Box 179.

DESAULNIERS, ARTHUR LESIEUR (Champlain). B. February 9, 1873, at Louisville. S. of Alexis Desaulniers and Oliva Pichette, his wife, both French-Canadians. Ed. Joliette College. M. October 6, 1896, to Hélène Gariépy, dau. Alfred Gariépy of Three Rivers. Children: Armand, Léo, Laurette, Pauline, Gizèle. A hardware merchant. Director of l'Association de Carrosserie de la Province de Québec. Mayor of the parish of St. Anne de la Pérade since 1913; Warden of Champlain County since 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. La Pérade.

DESLAURIERS, HERMAS, M.D., (St. Mary Division of Montreal). B. October 21, 1879, at St. Charles Richelieu. S. of Misaël Deslauriers and Cordelia Phaneuf, his wife, both French-Canadians. Ancestors came to Canada from Limoges, France. and settled at Varennes. Ed. Seminary of St. Hyacinthe and Laval University, Montreal (M.D. *cum laude*). M. June

27, 1905, to Lucie Renaud, dau. of Joseph Renaud, M.D., of Montreal. Three children: Marie Léa, Joseph Ignace and Marie Thérèse. A physician and surgeon. First Vice-Pres. Club Lemieux and Pres. Club Garneau Taschereau. A Liberal. First elec. by accl. to H. of C. at g.e., 1917. A Roman Catholic. 543 Fullum St., Montreal.

DEVLIN, EMMANUEL B., M.A., B.C.L. (Wright). S. of Charles Devlin, Irish, and Mary Helen Roney, his wife. B. Dec. 24, 1872, at Aylmer, Que. Ed. at St. Mary's Coll., Montreal; Mount St. Mary, Derbyshire, Eng.; and McGill Univ., Montreal, B.A., Laval, Que.; M.C., Canisius Coll., Buffalo; B.C.L., McGill. M. June 4, 1907, to Cecile, dau. of late Hon. L. R. Masson, former Minister of Militia in the Sir John A. Macdonald Cabinet, and Lieut.-Governor of the Province of Quebec. An advocate. Apptd. K.C. by the Quebec Gov. in 1906. First elec. to H. of Commons at bye-election, Feb. 13, 1905, to succeed Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, who resigned his seat for Wright, having been elected for Quebec E. at g.e. Re-elec. g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1917. A Liberal. Ottawa, Ont.

DOHERTY, HON. CHARLES JOSEPH, K.C., D.C.L., LL.D. (Montreal, St. Ann's). S. of Hon. Marcus Doherty and Elizabeth O'Halloran, both Irish. B. May 11th, 1855, at Montreal. Ed. Christian Brothers' Sch., St. Mary's (Jesuit) Coll., McGill Univ., all at Montreal. Degrees, B.A., St. Frs. Xavier Coll., N.Y.; B.C.L., McGill Univ., 1876; D.C.L., McGill Univ., 1892; LL.D., Ottawa Univ., 1895; LL.D., McGill, 1913. M. June 6th, 1888, to Catherine Lucy Barnard, dau. of late Edmund Barnard, K.C. Children: Kathleen, Eileen, Margaret and Elizabeth; one son, Marcus Cahir. An advocate. Is a director of the Montreal City and District Savings Bank. Was Capt. in the 65th Mount Royal Rifles, and retired, retaining rank, in 1887. Was judge of the Superior Court, P.Q., from Oct., 1891, to Nov., 1895, when he retired. Was a candidate for the representation of Montreal West in the Quebec Legis., December, 1881, and a candidate for the representation of Montreal Centre in the Quebec Legis., Oct., 1886. Defeated both times. First elec. to H. of Commons for St. Ann's Division of Montreal, g.e., 1908. Re-elected 1911 and 1917. Sworn of the Privy Council for Canada, and appointed Minister of Justice, Oct. 10th, 1911. After accepting office re-elected by acclamation. Accompanied the Prime Minister to the Peace Conference at Paris 1918. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative-Unionist. Ottawa.

DOUGLAS, JAMES McCRIE (Strathcona). B. Feb. 5th, 1867, at Middleville, Lanark Co., Ont. S. of Rev. James Douglas and Margaret Blyth, both Scotch. Ed. Morris, Man. M. Nov. 30th, 1894, Mary Cameron Bickerton, of Glasgow, Scotland. No children. A merchant. Partner in firm of Douglas Bros. Member of City Council of Strathcona, Alta., two years, and Pres. Board of Trade same city, two years. Elec. to H. of Commons to fill vacancy caused by death of sitting member, Dr. McIntyre, 1909. Re-elec. at g.e., 1911 and 1917. A Presbyterian. Liberal. Strathcona, Alberta.

DOUGLAS, JOHN C., M.A., LL.B. (Cape Breton South and Richmond). B. June 14th, 1874, at Albion Mines, Stellarton. S. of John Douglas, Scotch, and his wife, Ann Carey, Welsh. Ed. at Pictou Academy, Mount Allison University, Sackville, N.B., and Dalhousie College, Halifax, N.S. (B.A., M.A., LL.B.). A bachelor. A Barrister. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. Was a political candidate before, and elected in 1911 and 1916 for the Nova Scotia Legis. A Conservative. A Methodist. Served as Town Councillor. Was Mayor of Glace Bay three years. Has been acting as a political organizer and served for several years as Vice-President and President of the Liberal-Conservative party of Nova Scotia. Glace Bay, N.S.

DUFF, WILLIAM (Lunenburg). B. April 28th, 1872, at Carbonear, Nfld. S. of William Duff and his wife, Mary, both Scotch. His father was a member of Nfld. Assembly for 12 years. Came to Canada in the year 1895. Ed. at Carbonear, Nfld., and Falkirk, Scotland. M. September 16th, 1896, to Jennie E., dau. J. Levi Oxner of Bridgewater, N.S. Children: Mary Grace, Jean Dundonald, Agnes Paterson. A fish merchant and shipowner. Director of Lunenburg Fish Co., Lunenburg Outfitting Co., Lunenburg & Riverport Transport Co., Lunenburg Marine Ry.; Acadia Gas Engines; Nova Scotia Trust Co.; Ernst Shipbuilding Co.; Chester-Basin Shipbuilding Co.; McGill Shipbuilding Co.; Ritcey Bros., Ltd. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. Was a political candidate before for a bye-election for the Local Legis., November, 1917. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Was Municipal Clerk and Treasurer for 12 years, and has been Mayor of the Town of Lunenburg since 1916. Lunenburg, N.S.

DU TREMBLAY, PAMPHILE REAL, LL.B. (Laurier Outremont). B. March 5th, 1879, at Ste. Anne de la Pérade, P.Q. S. of P.P. V. Du Tremblay, and his wife, Hélène Deford, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Three Rivers Normal School and Laval, Que. (LL.B., Laval). M. September 21st, 1907, to Angelina Berthiaume., dau. of Honourable T. Berthiaume, of Montreal. An advocate. Member of the Montreal Reform Club, Bowling and Curling Club, Golf Club, Beland Club, etc. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. 107 St. James St., Montreal, Que.

EDWARDS, JOHN WESLEY, B.A., M.D., C.M. (Frontenac). S. of Geo. Edwards, Co. Norfolk, Eng., and Elizabeth Jane Lyon, Co. of Frontenac, Ont. Father's people English. Mother's people U.E. Loyalist stock and among the first settlers in Frontenac. B. May 25th, 1865, at tp. Storrington, in the County of Frontenac. Ed. Sydenham High Sch., Ottawa Normal, and Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ont. Degrees, B.A., and M.D., C.M., Queen's. M. Aug. 12th, 1890, to Hester Jane Purdy. Children: Edna, John Worden, Sadie, Evelyn and Elizabeth. A physician. Co. Clerk of Frontenac from June, 1899, to Jan. 1st, 1909. Taught school for a number of years. Goal Surgeon for Frontenac since 1907. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1909. Re-elec., 1911 and 1917. A Methodist. A Liberal-Conservative. Cararaqui, Ont.

ELKIN, STANLEY EDWARD (St. John City and Counties of St. John and Albert). B. October 12th, 1880, at St. John, N.B. S. of Edward Caldwell and Sarah Ann Yerxa. His wife, Ethel Wishart Fanjoy, dau. of Wm. T. Fanjoy, of Sydney, N.B. M. April 11th, 1905. Ed. High School, St. John and Mt. Allison Academy. A Manufacturer. Managing Director Maritime Nail Co., Ltd.; President of Motor Car & Equipment Co.; Vice-President Canada Nail & Wire Co.; Vice-President Wilson Box Co., all of St. John; President Rodstan & Co., London, England; Director Union Bank of Canada; was member of Canadian Government Commission to Washington, January, 1918, to formulate policy for war organization in Canada and to study United States War Organization; Chairman of the Liberal Association for the constituency which he now represents; Member of the Union Club, St. John; Elks, St. John; Rideau Club and Country Club, Ottawa. First elected to House of Commons at g.e., 1917. A Presbyterian. St. John, N.B.

ETHIER, JOSEPH ARTHUR CALIXTE (Laval and Two Mountains). B. May 26th, 1868, at St. Benoit, Two Mountains, Que. S. of J. B. Ethier and wife, Julie Boyer. Ed. at Montreal Coll. M. a dau. of Dr. L. A. Fortier. She died during the winter of 1910. Depty. Prothonotary of District of Terrebonne, 1888-1895. Crown Prosecutor of District of Terrebonne. Mayor of the village of Ste. Scholastique, 4th term. Warden for the County of Two Mountains, Secy.-Treas. of schs., rural municipalities of Ste. Scholastique and St. Columbin. Secy. of La Compagnie d'Assurance Mutuelle de la paroisse de Ste. Scholastique. Director of the Central Railway Co. of Canada. An Advocate, King's Counsel. President of Ontario Cobalt Min. Co., Ltd. First elec. at g.e., June 3, 1896, by a maj. of 17; re-elec. at g.e., 1900, by maj. of 124; at g.e., 1904 and 1908, by a maj. of 92. Re-elel. in 1911 and 1917 by accl. El. Chairman of Comm. on Miscellaneous Private Bills at Session of 1907. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Ste. Scholastique, Que.

EULER, WILLIAM D. (Waterloo, N.). B. July 10th, 1875, at Conestoga, Waterloo Co., Ontario. S. of Henry Euler and his wife, Catherine Daum, both of German stock. Father came from Germany at the age of two and a half years. Ed. at Public Schools, Berlin High School, Toronto Normal School. M. to Jean Howd, dau. of Chas Howd of Troy, N.Y.; Children: Wm. Man, May, Donald Robert. President of Commercial School. President Toronto-Berlin Land Co., Ltd. Mayor City of Berlin (Kitchener) in 1913-14. Pres., Kitchener Board of Trade, part of 1917. Hon. Pres. Ontario Lawn Bowling Association. Member Lancaster Club, Ltd., and Grand River Country Club, Ltd., Kitchener. Was Liberal candidate in 1911 for North Waterloo, for the Ontario Legis. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. An Independent Liberal. A Lutheran. 143 Frederick Street, Kitchener, Ont.

FAFARD, J. FERNAND (L'Islet). Born at L'Islet. S. of Auguste Fafard and his wife, Alphonsine Dupuis; both French-Canadians. His mother is a niece of Letellier de St. Just. Ed. at L'Islet College and Levis College (Bachelier). M. February 5th, 1912, to Heva Girard, dau. Mrs. Louise Girard, of Three Rivers. A Land Surveyor. Left College in 1901 and served his probationary course as land surveyor in northern Saskatchewan and Alberta, under Messrs. Coté and G. P. Roy. Received his diploma as surveyor in 1905 and made the first survey of the fertile region of Abitibi. Explored for the Brown

Corporation the Upper St. Maurice region and Lake St. John district, living eleven months in the year with the Indians. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. L'Islet, Que.

FIELDING, HON. WILLIAM STEVENS, LL.D., D.C.L., P.C. (Shelburne and Queen's). B. at Halifax, N.S., Nov. 24, 1848. S. of Charles Fielding and Sarah Ellis, his wife, both of English descent. Ed. there. Became connected with the *Morning Chronicle*, Halifax, in 1864, ultimately becoming managing editor, from which position he retired in 1884. Was also Nova Scotia correspondent for Toronto *Globe*. Is President and Editor-in-Chief of the Montreal *Journal of Commerce*. M. Sept. 7, 1876, Hester, dau. of Thomas A. Rankine, of St. John, N.B. Family: Janet (married to John A. Cameron, Ottawa), Florence M., Zillah R., Edith M. and Lieutenant Henry C. Fielding, now (June, 1918) Overseas. Contested Halifax Co., for N.S. Assembly at g.e., 1882, and was elected. Declined Premiership on resignation of Holmes-Thompson Govt., July of same year. Afterwards entered the Pipes Admn., without portfolio. Became Premier and Prov. Secy., July 28, 1884, which position he held up to July, 1896, having been el. for Halifax at the successive elections of 1884, 1886, 1890 and 1894. Resigned and entered the Laurier Admn. at Ottawa, July, 1896, as Minister of Finance. Elec. to H. of Commons for Shelborne and Queen's, August 5, 1896, by accl.; re-elec. at g.e., 1900, 1904 and at bye-elec., 1906, and g.e., 1908. Defeated at g.e. of 1911. Elec. by accl. at g.e., 1917, for Shelburne and Queen's. Introduced new preferential tariff in H. of Commons, session of 1897, and moved resolutions during session of 1898 amending it so as to make it an Imperial British preference. Visited England in 1897 to float a new Canadian loan, which was obtained on better terms than any ever before secured by Canada. Was one of the Canadian delegates to the Colonial Conference held in London, June and July, 1902, and attended the coronation of the King. Was apptd. one of the delegates to the Imperial Conference of 1907, but owing to the protraction of the parliamentary session was unable to attend. Was one of the plenipotentiaries of His Majesty for the negotiations of the Franco-Canadian commercial treaty, 1907. Conducted for Canada the negotiations with President Taft and the U.S. Govt. in March, 1910, to prevent the threatened tariff war between the States and Canada. Was one of the commrs. who negotiated the proposed tariff arrangement of 1911. Retired

with the Laurier Govt., Oct. 6, 1911. A governor of Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, N.S. Received degree of D.C.L. from Acadia, and degree of LL.D. from McGill, Queen's and Dalhousie Universities. For some years was Pres. of St. George's Soc. of Halifax. A Baptist. A Liberal. 286 Charlotte Street, Ottawa.

FINLEY, ALBERT ERNEST, M.D. (Souris, Man.). B. Aug. 24th, 1870, at Amherst Island, Ont. S. of David T. Finley and his wife, Jane Henderson, both of Irish and Scotch origin. Father and mother were both born on Amherst Island, Ont. Ed. at Queen's University and Manitoba Medical Coll. (M.D.). M. Sept. 29th, 1903, to Jettie C. Stewart, dau. of late Chas. Stewart, of Flinton, Ont. A Physician. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. Elgin, Man.

FONTAINE, JOSEPH ELOI, B.A., M.D. (Hull). B. Sept. 14th, 1865, at Beloeil, P.Q. S. of Chs. Fontaine and his wife, Rose Jeannotte, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Marieville, P.Q. A Physician. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Alderman of the City of Hull, 1904 to 1908; Mayor of City of Hull, 1909-1910; Chairman Hull Board of Trade 1917 to 1918. Hull, P.Q.

FORTIER, HYACINTHE ADELARD, (Labelle). B. December 11th, 1875, at St. Hermas (Two Mountains). S. of Isidore Fortier and Elmire Lalande, his wife, both French-Canadians. Ed. at College of Ste. Therese and Laval University (Licentiate in Law). M. May 7th, 1901, to Anne Marie Major, dau. of Judge C. B. Major, of Papineauville, P.Q. Children: Madeleine, Jacques, Françoise, Bernard, Robert, Claire. An advocate. Was a member of Legislative Assembly of the Province of Quebec for Labelle in 1912; re-elected by acclamation in 1916. Elected by accl. to H. of Commons, g.e., 1917. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Hull, P.Q.

FOSTER, RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE EULAS, G.C.M.G., B.A., D.C.L., LL.D. (Toronto N.). S. of the late John Foster of Apohaqui, N.B., of U.E. Loyalist descent. B. in Carleton Co., N.B., Sept. 3, 1847. The family having removed to King's Co., he was ed. there and entered Univ. of N.B. in 1865, where he won the King's County Scholarship and various honours and medals, and took his degree of B.A. in 1868. Taught in various

High Schs. and seminaries of learning, and in 1871 was apptd. Prof. of Classics and Ancient Literature in the Univ. of New Brunswick. Shortly afterwards studied in Edinburgh, Scot., and Heidelberg, Germany, resuming his duties at N.B. Univ. in 1873. Resigned in 1879. Holds the hon. degree of D.C.L. from Acadia Coll. (1885), LL.D. from Univ. of N.B. (1884), and LL.D., Queen's Univ., 1915. El. to H. of Commons for King's Co. as Ind.-Con. g.e., 1882. Election declared void on petition. Again elec. and by a larger maj. Became a mem. of Sir John Macdonald's Govt., Dec. 10, 1885, as Minister of Marine and Fisheries. At bye-el., caused by acceptance of office, again opposed by Col. Domville, and elec. by a maj. of 358. Re-el. at g.e., 1887 and 1891. Returned for York, N.B., at g.e., 1896, by a large majority. Unsuccessful candidate for St. John City at g.e., 1900, and at bye-el., in North Ontario, March 10, 1903; elec. for present seat at g.e., 1904, majority 112. Re-el. g.e., 1908, by a majority of 389, at g.e. of 1911, by a majority of 3,317, and at g.e. of 1917 by a majority of 18,237. Succeeded Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., in the office of Minister of Finance, May 29, 1888, and remained in that office in the Abbott admn., the Thompson admn., the Bowell admn., and the Tupper admn. Resigned July 8, 1896, with the Government. Was leader in the H. of Commons during session of 1895, and in the session of January, 1896, up to the re-entry of Sir Charles Tupper, Bart. Resigned from the Govt. Jan. 4, 1896, and was re-appointed to the office on the 15th of same month. Became Minister of Trade and Commerce in the Borden Cabinet, October 10, 1911. In 1892 visited the West Indies in the interest of reciprocal arrangements for extension of trade. Visited England twice as Minister of Finance, for the purpose of effecting loans. Introduced resolution in H. of Commons in 1883, affirming principle of prohibition, and one in 1890 which was carried, appointing a Royal Commission on the liquor traffic. In 1891 introduced and passed the existing Bank Act, which, among other new features, made provision for the currency of all bank's notes without discount throughout Canada, for the guarantee of full payment of all notes of issue and the supervision of a bankers' association. A mem. of the advisory bd. of the Lib.-Con. Assn. of Canada. Has been pres. of several mining and development companies, and first vice-pres. and gen. man. of the Union Trust Co., of Toronto. M. July 2, 1889, Addie, eld. dau. of the late Milton Davies. Has held important positions in various temperance organizations of the Dominion. Visited Great Britain in 1903 on the invitation of Mr. Chamberlain, and delivered 28 addresses on Imperial

Preference. Was one of the delegates selected by the Parliament of Canada to attend the King's Coronation in 1911. Was Chairman of the Conference of Canadian and West Indian delegates which met in Ottawa in 1912, and effected the Preferential 10-year Trade Agreement between Canada and 10 of the West Indian Colonies, which went into force June 2, 1913. In 1912 effected an arrangement with the British Government by which the world-wide British Consular system was officially opened to the use of Canadian trade and commerce. Appointed a member of the Dominion's Royal Commission under Seal of the King, April 15, 1912, in conjunction with six members representing Great Britain and five representing the Overseas Dominions, to report upon the natural resources of these countries, their development and the extension of trade between the various parts of the Empire. Attended meetings of this Commission in 1912 in Great Britain, in 1913 in New Zealand and Australia, and in Canada and Newfoundland in 1914 and 1916. In 1913 visited China, Manchuria, Corea and Japan in connection with trade inquiries. Created K.C.M.G., June 22, 1914, and G.C.M.G., June 3rd, 1918. A member of the Empire Parliamentary Association party, which visited the various war fronts and the Grand Fleet in 1916. Attended the Allied Economic Conference at Paris in June, 1916, as one of the four representatives of the British Government, the others being Mr. Hughes of Australia, the Rt. Hon. A. Bonar Law and Lord Crewe. Appointed an Imperial Privy Councillor June 8, 1916. Accompanied the Prime Minister to the Peace Conference at Paris, 1918. A Free Christian Baptist. A Liberal-Conservative. Ottawa, Ont.

FOSTER, THOMAS (York East, Ont.). First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. A Unionist. Gentleman. Toronto.

FOURNIER, CHARLES ALPHONSE (Bellechasse). B. November 1st, 1871, at St. Charles, Bellechasse, P.Q. S. of Joseph Fournier and his wife, Delina Turgeon, both French-Canadians. Ancestors located at St. Charles, Co. Bellecha se, P.Q., in the year 1731. Ed. at Seminary of Quebec. M. Sept. 14th, 1897, to Ella Mae Eagles, dau. of Richard B. Eagles of Salem Mass. Two daughters: Leanore Mae, Inez Elizabeth. A retired druggist. Left Canada for U.S.A. in 1892, engaged in the Drug business, became 1st Vice-President of the Mass. State Pharmaceutical Association. Retired from drug business carried on at Fitchburg, Mass., and returned to Canada in 1908. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. St. Charles, Co. Bellechasse, P.Q.

FRASER, MAJOR EVAN EUGENE, (Welland). B. March 15, 1865, at Allanburg, Thorold Tp. S. of Alexander Fraser, Scotch, and his wife, Phoebe Upper of Penn. Dutch U.E. Loyalist stock. Ed. Thorold Public and High Schools. M. Jan. 26, 1887, to Susie I. Hardie, dau. of Andrew and Mary Hardie of Thorold. Children: Jessie L. (m. to Wm. Fraser), Evan Eugene (m. Lillian Rudd), Frank R. (m. Elsie Rudd), Gunner Victor E. H. (in France) Gunner Kenneth C. (C.E.F.). A contractor. Member of Welland and Albany Clubs, A.F. and A.M., Knight Templar, Oddfellows. Elected Ont. Legis. for Co. of Welland 1905, 1908, 1911. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1917. A Conservative. Church of England. Joined the C.E.F. as Major Jan. 24, 1917; saw service in France with C.R.T. troops from April 1 to Aug. 23, 1917. 126 Culp St., Niagara Falls, Ont.

FRIPP, ALFRED ERNEST, K.C. (Ottawa). S. of Sidney Bowles Fripp, architect, England, and Mary Eaton, also of England. B. June 29th, 1866, at Ottawa. Ed. Public Schools and by private tutor. M. Oct. 3rd, 1894, to Clementine Bell, dau. of A. W. Bell, Esq., Carleton Place, Ont. One dau., Alfreda Jane Sidney Fripp, unmarried. Barrister-at-law. Elected to the Ontario Legis. for Ottawa West at g.e., 1908, defeating Mr. May, the sitting member. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. Church of England. Conservative. 407 Queen St., Ottawa, Ont.

FULTON, FREDERICK JOHN, B.A. (Cantab.), K.C. (Cariboo). B. December 8th, 1862, at Bedlington, England. S. of Alexander Fulton, Scotch, and Barbara Bibson, his wife, English. Came to Canada in the year 1887. Ed. at Hevershame Grammar School, Magdalene Coll., Cambridge, (B.A.). M. May 12th, 1909, to Winnifred Mary Davie, dau. of Alexander E. B. Davie, of Victoria, B.C. Children: Alexander, John, Frederick Joseph and Edmond Davie. Barrister-at-Law. Elec. member of the British Columbia Legis. Assembly in 1900, 1903 and 1907. Provincial minister as follows: President Council, 1903; Provincial Secretary, 1904; Attorney-General, 1906; Chief Commissioner of Lands and Works, 1907. Conservative Unionist. Protestant. Kamloops, B.C.

GAUTHIER, LOUIS JOSEPH, K.C., LL.L. (St. Hyacinthe-Rouville). B. March 21, 1866, at Montreal. S. of Joseph Gauthier and Julie Généreux, both French-Canadians. Ed. at St. Sulpice Seminary, Montreal, and Laval University, Quebec.

M. Oct. 1, 1901, Marie Anne, dau. of Edmond Desmarais, of St. Lin des Laurentides. He has three children: Louis Joseph Edmond, Paul and Jean. Is an Attorney-at-Law. Was appointed on Aug. 8, 1908, by the Quebec Government, Commissioner of the Municipal Code. The Commission is composed of Hon. Michel Mathieu, Hon. J. C. McCorkill and L. J. Gauthier. Was returned by acclamation as local member for the County of L'Assomption in the bye-election held on October 29, 1906. Was defeated on June 8, 1908, in L'Assomption. First ret. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Montreal, Que.

GAUVREAU, CHARLES ARTHUR, B.A., N.P. (Temiscouata). B. Isle-Verte, Sept. 29, 1860. S. of Ls. N. Gauvreau, N.P., Seignor of Villeray, and Grac euse Gauvreau, his wife, both French-Canadians. Nephew of Sir W. F. Belleau, first Lt.-Gov. of the Prov. of Quebec at Confederation. Ed. Rimouski College, Laval University. M. Sept. 7, 1887, to Gertrude Gauthier, dau. of Dr. Leo Gauthier, of Montreal. Three children: Marcelle (married to C. E. Price, of Montreal), L. J. Maurice, Lt. R.C.N., H.M.S. "Oberon," in the North Sea; Léon, mate, H.M.C.S., "Rainbow," B.C. Justice of the Peace. Commissioner S.C.P.G.A. A Liberal. Elec. in bye-election, November, 1897. Re-elected in 1900, 1904, 1908, 1911, 1917. Last majority, 5,800. Roman Catholic. Author of History of Isle-Verte, of Trois Pistoles, "Captive et Bourreau," "Les Epreuves d'un Orphelin," (romances). Was President of the Local Branch of the Patriotic Fund at Fraserville up to 1918. Fraserv.lle (Rivière-du-Loup, en bas), P.Q.

GERVAIS, JOSEPH CHARLES THEODORE, M.D. (Berthier). B. July 25, 1868, at Berthier-en-haut. S. of Benoni Gervais, and his wife, Dina Gervais, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Joliette College and Laval University (M.D.). M. June 14, 1898, to Albina Hainault, dau. of Honoré Hainault, of St. Barthelemi. Children: Claire-Dina and Paul. A Physician. County Clerk for the County of Berthier. Coroner for the District of Joliette. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Berthier-en-haut.

GLADU, JOSEPH ERNEST OSCAR (Yamaska). B. Oct. 25, 1870, at St. François du Lac. S. of Victor Gladu and his wife, Mary Gill, both French-Canadians. Ed. at St. Mary's College, Montreal (B.A.). A Notary. First elec. to H. of Com-

mons in 1904; re-elected 1908; defeated 1911; elected at g.e., 1917. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 30 St. James Street, Room 41, Montreal, Que.

GLASS, SAMUEL FRANCIS (Middlesex East). B. Jan. 8, 1861, at London Township, Middlesex County. S. of William Glass, Irish, and his wife, Phoebe Guernsey, Canadian. Grandfather emigrated from the County of Armagh, Ireland, in 1819, to Middlesex Co. Father was Sheriff of Middlesex County from 1858 to 1893. Uncle, Hon. David Glass, K.C., represented Middlesex in Dominion House from 1873 until 1874, later was speaker in Greenway's first government in Manitoba, and was City Solicitor of Winnipeg for some years. Ed. at Hellmuth College, London, and Brantford Collegiate Inst. M. May 23, 1882, to Josephine H., dau. of Rev. G. N. A. F. T. Dickson, of London, Ont. Three daughters and two sons: Nena May, eldest dau. (married to Louis McNally, of Wadham's Oil Co., Milwaukee, Wis.), Gertrude G. (married to Harry Rechnitzer, of Chicago, Ill.), Josephine F. Glass, Dickson F. Glass (eldest son), with Dominion Trusts Co., Vancouver, B.C. (married to Ellen Simpson, Dec. 1911), William A. Glass (youngest son), with Chicago *Evening Post.* An Insurance Broker and Real Estate Agent. Was First Secretary and Past Pres. of Travellers' Club, London; Dir. of Masonic Hall Co., Ltd.; Farmer; Dir. Western Fair Assn.; Dir. London and Port Stanley Railway. Organized the Canadian Flax Growers' Association at London, Ont., Feb. 28, 1917, and led a campaign for government assistance. First Secretary of the Canadian Club, London, 1906 and 1911. Was a candidate at Convention of East Middlesex for Ontario Legis., g.e. of 1911, defeated in convention by one ballot by George W. Neely, the sitting member; received nomination of Conservative Convention for Dominion House, Sept., 13, 1913, for East Middlesex, and elected Oct. 21, 1913. Re-elec. as Conservative-Unionist g.e., 1917. A Conservative-Unionist. A Methodist. 383 Hale Street, London, Ont.

GREEN, ROBERT FRANCIS (Kootenay, West). B. Nov. 14, 1861, at Peterborough, Ont. S. of Benjamin Green and Rebecca A. (Lipsett), both Irish. Ed. at Public and High Schools, Peterborough, Ont. M. Jan. 31, 1899, to Cecelia E. McDannell, dau. of Oliver H. Perry McDannell, of Erie, Pa. Two children: Robert H. and Cecelia R. Went to Erie, Pa., 1880. Joined C.P.R. at Winnipeg 1882. Served in the North West Rebellion of 1885; opened a general store at Revelstoke,

1885. Was later general merchant at Illecillewaet, Ainsworth and Kalso. Elected first Mayor of Kalso in 1893; re-elected, 1895-1896. Represented Slocan and Kalso riding in the British Columbia Legis., 1898-1906. Was Minister of Lands and Works in the McBride Government from 1903 to 1906. Was up to March 31, 1917, director of National Service for Military District No. 11, which covers the province of British Columbia and also the Yukon. Elected to H. of Commons for Kootenay at a bye-election in 1913. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. Member of A.F. and A.M. A Conservative. 502 Rupert Street, Victoria, B.C.

GRIESBACH, BRIGADIER-GENERAL WILLIAM ANTROBUS, D.S.O. (Edmonton, Man.). B. in the West. S. of the late Supt. Griesbach of the R.N.W.M.P. Has had distinguished military career. In South Africa he served in the 2nd Regiment Canadian Mounted Rifles. Took part in the operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (May 10). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (May 29), Pretoria (June 4), and Diamond Hill (June 11 and 12). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November 29, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (July 16). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to November 28, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Went Overseas in the present war with the first Canadian contingent and returning to Canada raised a fine battalion in Edmonton and took it overseas. An unsuccessful candidate (Conservative) in Edmonton at g.e., 1911. First elec. to House of Commons at g.e., 1917. A Unionist. At present Overseas on active service. Residence: Edmonton.

GUTHRIE, HON. HUGH, K.C. (Wellington, S.). S. of Donald Guthrie, K.C., who represented S. Wellington for six years, (1876-1881) in H. of Commons, and Margaret Eliza Guthrie, his wife, both Scotch. B. at Guelph, Ont., Aug. 13, 1866. Ed. at Coll. Inst., Guelph, and Osgoode Hall, Toronto. A barrister. M. Dec. 19, 1895, Maude Henrietta, dau. of Thomas H. Scarff, of Guelph. Elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908, 1911 and 1917. Moved the address in reply to the speech from the Throne at session of 1901. Elec. chairman of the Railway Com. of H. of Commons, 1907. Created a K.C., June 21, 1902. Sworn in as Solicitor-General of

Canada on Oct. 4, 1917. A Unionist. A Presbyterian. Guelph, Ont., and Ottawa, Ont.

HALLADAY, HOWARD HADDEN (Bow River). B. June 15, 1878, at Elgin, Ont. S. of Mack Halladay and his wife, Lov Howard, both Canadians. Ed. at Athens, Ontario, and Winnipeg. M. July 3, 1907, to Maude Knight, dau. of Thomas Knight of Orangeville, Ont. Children: Howard K. Halladay, Evelyn E. Halladay, Mack T. Halladay. Insurance agent and farmer. Was Mayor of the town of Hanna, Alta., 1913 to 1918. Is a Freemason, Oddfellow and Orangeman. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. Unionist. A Methodist. Hanna, Alta.

HAROLD, JOHN (Brant). B. Brantford, Ont., Nov. 9, 1873. S. of Samuel Harold, English, and his wife, Jane Myers, Canadian. Ed. at Brantford. M. July 2, 1896, to Edith McKee, dau. of Alexander McKee of Peel County. Children: Sergt. Edgar M. Harold (with 19th Battn., France) John A. James, and Muriel. A manufacturer. President and Manager Sanderson Harold Co. Ltd., Paris, Vice-President Bonner Worth Co. Ltd., Peterborough, Director Bonner Heddle Co. Ltd., St. Catharines. Member of A. F. & A. M. and A. O. U. W. A Liberal Unionist. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. A Presbyterian. Paris, Ont.

HARRISON, CHARLES ROBERT (Nipissing). B. July 3, 1868, at Frodingham, England. S. of Charles Harrison and his wife, Emma Myers, both English. Came to Canada in 1871. Ed. Public School. M. Dec. 5, 1895, to Miss Theresa Garvin, dau. of Oliver Garvin of Pembroke. Children: Miss Joy Harrison, Miss Frances Harrison and Master Chester Harrison. Passenger Conductor. Member of the Order of Railway Conductors and Independent Order of Oddfellows. Labour-Unionist. A Presbyterian. Box 1187, North Bay, Ont.

HARTT, THOMAS A. (Charlotte). B. Oct. 31, 1858, at Fredericton Jct., Sudbury Co., N.B. S. of A. Hartt, Canadian of Loyalist stock, and Mary J. Alexander, also Canadian. His ancestors were of British descent. Ed. at Grammar School, Fredericton Jct. Prov. Normal School, Fredericton, and Business College, St. John. School teacher, 1st class. M. Sept. 19, 1881, to Maud A., dau. of M. J. Greelaw, of Charlotte Co., N.B. Two children: Charlotte W. (married to Dr. J. F. Worrell),

Percy Perley, now attending medical college, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A. Was a school teacher, then a merchant and now a farmer. An unsuccessful candidate for the local Leg., 1899. Elected to local Leg. N.B., 1903, in the opposition. Was again elected in 1908 as a supporter of the Hazen administration. First returned to H. of Commons at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. at g.e., 1917. A Baptist. A Conservative. St. Andrews, N.B.

HAY, THOMAS (Selkirk). B. Aug. 6, 1872, at St. Andrews, Man. S. of Robert Hay, Scotch, and his wife Christina McDonald, Canadian. Father was Reeve of Municipality of St. Clements in Manitoba for 21 years in succession. Ed. Parish School, St. Andrews, Man. Unmarried. A Farmer. Was Councillor, ward one, Municipality of St. Clements 1910-11-12, Reeve of home Municipality years 1912, 1913 and 1914. Was a political candidate for the local legislature for the Electoral Division of St. Clements in the g.e., 1914 and 1915, and was defeated on both occasions by Donald A. Ross, now sitting mem. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917, being the first native Manitoban to represent a Manitoba constituency in the House. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. Was born and brought up in the Parish of St. Andrews. Has been a life-long Temperance Worker. Was Member of the Grand Lodge of the International Order of Good Templars for years. Was member of the Selkirk Board of Trade, Member of the Managing Board of Presbyterian Church. Lockport, Man.

HENDERS, RICHARD COE (MacDonald). B. July 6, 1853, at Yelverton, Ont. S. of Henry Henders and Frances Coe, his wife, both Irish. Ancestors were pioneer settlers, in the Township of Manvers, Ont. Ed. at Bowmanville High School. Took special Theological course at Victoria University, Cobourg. M. June 20, 1878, to Caroline S. Higgins, dau. of John Grace Higgins, Cobourg. Children: Ethel Evelyn (married to Joseph Johnston of Culross, Man.), Harold Harcourt (married to Ethel Hendus), Ewart Perry (married to Florence E. Seed of Treherne, Man.). A farmer. President of the Manitoba Grain Growers' Association. A Vice-President Canadian Council of Agriculture and Member of Canadian Club. An Independent Unionist. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. A Methodist. Was a Methodist Minister for 20 years. Broke down through nervous trouble superinduced by la grippe. Went West and farmed some 800 acres at Culross, Man., known as "Morningside Farm," now operated by his two sons. 404 Chamber of Commerce, Winnipeg.

HEPBURN, BERNARD RICKART (Prince Edward). B. May 27, 1876, at Picton, Ont. S. of A. W. Hepburn, Scotch, and K. M. McCuaig, Canadian. Grandfather, J. S. McCuaig, was Conservative member for Prince Edward County from 1878 to 1882. Ed. at Public High School, Picton, Trinity College (Port Hope). M. Feb. 15, 1901, to Bertha E., dau. of J. T. Wright of San Francisco. President and General Manager of Ontario and Quebec Navigation Co., Ltd. First returned to H. of Commons at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. A member of the Church of England. A Conservative. Picton, Ont.

HOCKEN, HORATIO CLARENCE (Toronto W.). B. Oct. 12, 1857, at Toronto. S. of Richard Hocken. Mother's family name was Thompson. Both parents were English. Ed. at Public Schools, Toronto. M. June 1, 1880, to Isabella, dau. of G. Page of Toronto. Children: Claribel (married to Ald. Plewman, Toronto), Horatio G. (married to Gertrude Featherston, Toro to), Lt. Richard Hocken, Canadian Cavalry, Over. seas, Elsie and George. A Publisher. A member of the Albany Club, Toronto, Board of Trade and several fraternal societies, S.O.E., Orange, Masons, Oddfellows. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. A Unionist. A Methodist. Sat as controller in the Municipal Council of Toronto five years and was Mayor of Toronto two years. 37-39 McCaul St., Toronto.

HUGHES, MAJOR-GENERAL THE HON. SIR SAM, K.C.B. (Victoria). S. of John Hughes, a native of Tyrone, Ire., and his wife, Caroline Laughlin, of Scotch-Irish-Huguenot descent. General Hughes' great grandfather, whose name was Stain Pierre, served under Napoleon, and, together with two sons, fell in the battle of Waterloo. Another son was wounded in the same engagement. B. in Darlington, Durham Co., Ont., Jan. 8, 1853. Ed. at Public School, Toronto Model and Normal Schs., and Toronto Univ. Lecturer in English Language, Literature and History in Toronto Collegiate Inst. till 1885, when he purchased the Lindsay *Warder*, which he edited until 1897. In earlier life was prominently identified with amateur athletics. Served in Fenian Raid of 1870 (medal). Declined position Deputy Minister of Militia in 1891, and of Adjt. Gen. for Canada, 1895. Apptd. Lt.-Col. commanding the 45th Batt., June 9, 1897. Took part in the celebration in London, Eng., of the Queen's Diamond Jubilee, June 20, 1897 (medal). Was, before becoming Minister of Militia, President of the Dominion Rifle Association; President Standing Small Arms Committee for Canada; Railway Intelligence Officer, Headquarters Staff.

Since 1872 has steadily advocated and made personal offers of colonial military assistance to the Empire in Imperial wars. Personally offered to raise corps for the Egyptian and Soudanese campaigns, the Afghan frontier war, and the Transvaal war. Visited Australia and New Zealand in 1897-98 in the interest of Colonial assistance in Imperial wars. Served in the South African Transvaal war (1899-1900): (1) on Railway transport; (2) as Assistant to Inspector-General Settle on the lines of communication, Gordonia and Prieska campaign; and (4) in similar position on staff of Gen. Sir Chas. Warren in the Griqualand West and Bechuanaland campaigns. (5) Commander of Mounted Brigade in the same campaign. Was mentioned several times in despatches. Promoted Major-General October, 1 14. A unsuccessful candidate for the H. of Commons for N. Victoria at g.e., 1891. Elec. to the H. of Commons at bye-elec. Feb., 1892, and re-elec. at g.e., 1896 and 1900. Elec. for Victoria and Haliburton at g.e., 1904, 1908, 1911 and 1917. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Militia in Sir Robert Borden's cabinet upon its formation, Oct. 10, 1911. Re-elec. by acclamation after assuming office. Resigned his portfolio Nov., 1916. A member of the Orange, Foresters and Masonic Orders. Was created a K.C.B. by King George on his return from a tour of inspection of the Canadian Army Corps in Flanders in August, 1915. Has been twice married—(1st) 1872, to Caroline J., dau. of the late Major Preston, Vancouver, B.C. (she died); (2nd) 1875, to Mary E., d. of H. W. Burk, ex-M.P., West Durham. His son, Major-General Garnet B. Hughes D.S.O., is at present commanding a Division in the Canadian Expeditionary Force. Two daughters. Is brother of Dr. James L. Hughes, Inspector of Schools, Toronto; Major-General John Hughes, of Orono, Ont., and of Brigadier-General W. S. Hughes, of the Canadian Expeditionary Force. The latter two served with distinction in the North-west rebellion of 1885. A Methodist. A Liberal-Conservative. Ottawa, Ont.

HUNT, AYLMER BYRON (Compton). B. April 26, 1864, at Bury. S. of James Hunt and his wife, Jane Stokes, both English. Father was a member for the Provincial Parliament at Quebec for one term ending 1900. Refused to be candidate again. Ed. at Bury Model School. M. Nov. 10, 1892, to Annie Dawson, dau. of George Dawson of Lancashire, England. Children: Walter George, Arthur James, Gladys Ivy, Fern Edith, Jennie May, Lena Elizabeth, Ernest Aylmer. Engaged as farmer, lumberer and real estate dealer. Director of Inter-

national Land & Lumber Co., British Canadian Industrial Co., Director Stanstead & Sherbrooke Mutual Fire Insurance Co. Mayor of Township of Bury. Warden of the County of Compton. Unsuccessfully contested Compton in Liberal interest for Prov. Legis. at g.e., 1900. Elected H. of Commons at g.e., 1904, election being voided; re-elec. Jan. 4, 1906, by a majority of 350. Re-elec. g.e., 1908, majority 394. Defeated at g.e., 1911, by 76 votes. Re-elec. 1917 by a majority of 1,903. A Liberal. Church of England. Bury, Que.

JACOBS, SAMUEL WILLIAM, B.C.L., LL.M., K.C., (George Etienne Cartier Division of Montreal). B. Lancaster, Ont., May 6th, 1871. S. of William Jacobs and his wife, Hannah Aronson. Ed. High School, Montreal, McGill University (B.C.L. 1893, first rank honours) and Laval University (LL.M. 1894, cum laude). Called to the Quebec Bar, 1894; created K.C., 1906. M. April 23rd, 1917, to Amy Stein, second dau. of the late Michael Stein, of Baltimore, Md. One child, Hannah. Has figured in a number of important cases before the Courts in matters affecting Jewish citizens and their rights under the Civil Law; was instrumental in the passing of various acts by the Legislature, whereby certain disabilities against Jews were removed; also in obtaining amendments in the constitutional law of Quebec respecting the status of Jews, in relation to the school law, Marriage License Act, etc.; was counsel for the Government of Roumania in the Costachescu extradition case, and has appeared in a number of other extradition cases; appointed by the Attorney-General Special Commissioner to visit Ireland to obtain evidence regarding the prisoner's sanity in the Dillon murder case, 1909; Senior Counsel for plaintiff in the Quebec Anti-Semitic Libel case, 1913; appeared with William Travers Jerome, for the Attorney-General of New York, in Sherbrooke, to secure the return of Harry K. Thaw to Matteawan Asylum, 1913; Counsel, Kert murder trial and Dorfman homicide case. One of a committee of Jewish citizens which successfully opposed the efforts of Queen's University to have itself declared by Parliament a National University, while insisting on remaining "distinctively Christian." President, Baron de Hirsch Institute, Montreal, 1912–14; Treasurer, Bar of Montreal, 1916–17; Council, Canadian Bar Association; life governor, Montreal General Hospital; Mount Sinai Sanatorium for treatment of tuberculosis; Young Men's Hebrew Association; Hebrew Free Loan Society; Canadian Director, Jews Colonization of Paris; Hon. Vice-Pres., Jewish Publication Society of

America; Author of "The Railway Law of Canada;" joint editor, "Jacobs' & Garneau's Code of Civil Procedure." Liberal. Hebrew. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. Residence: 582 Cote St. Antoine Road, Westmount, Que.

JOHNSTON, JOHN FREDERICK (Last Mountain). B. July 16, 1876, at Newmarket, Ont. S. of Joseph Johnston, Scotch-Canadian. His mother's maiden name was Sessions. She was a Canadian. Ed. at Stayner, Ont., Public and Wets Toronto College. M. April 21, 1898, to Ida L. Coleman, dau. of John T. Coleman of Bladworth, Sask. A farmer and breeder of Shorthorn Cattle. A Freemason. Was Liberal Candidate in Last Mountain constituency, Sask., from Dec., 1914, until Union was consummated. Elec. to H. of Commons as a Unionist at g.e., 1917. A Presbyterian. Went west and has been living in the N.W.T. and Saskatchewan for seventeen years. Bladworth, Sask.

KAY, WILLIAM FREDERICK, B.C.L. (Missisquoi). B. May 18, 1876, at Montreal. S. of William Frederick Kay, Canadian, and H. N. Jenkins, English. Ed. in England and McGill Univ. Degrees B.C.L., McGill Univ. A farmer. Lieut. 13th Scottish Light Dragoons in June, 1905. Has been Mayor of Phillipsburg since 1905. Organized the Missisquoi branch of the Canadian Patriotic Fund in September, 1914, and was elected President and Secretary-Treasurer of the branch. First elect. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1911, re-elec., g.e., 1917. Church of England. A Liberal. Phillipsburg, Que.

KEEFER, FRANCIS HENRY, K.C., B.A., M.A., LL.B., (Port Arthur and Kenora, Ont.). B. July 24, 1860, Strathroy, Ontario. S. of James Keefer and Maria Cooke, U.E. Loyalist descent. Grandfather, George Keefer, founded Thorold, Ont., and was the first President of the Welland Canal Company. Ed. local Grammar School, Strathroy, Upper Canada College and Toronto University. B.A. in 1881; M.A. and LL.B. in 1882. M. in 1884 dau. of Captain A. W. Daby of New York, died in 1915. M., second wife, Margaret W. Keefer, dau. of William Keefer of Owen Sound. Children by first marriage: Madeline (married Lieutenant-Colonel Wodehouse, Officer Commanding Canadian Convalescent Hospital, Bearwood, England); Harold (married Reina Johnson of Thorold, Ontario) and Hugh (married Ethel Ballantyne of Port Arthur). Successfully practised profession in Port Arthur where he became leader of the Bar. Was Town Solicitor and Counsel and has

several times acted as Crown Counsel for the District of Thunder Bay. Retired from profession to Thorold, living there from 1912 to 1917. Volunteered and served as Counsel and General Adviser to the Canada Food Board, and was nominated and elec. in November, 1917, as Unionist candidate. Appointed November, 1918, as Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for External Affairs. Church of England and delegate to Provincial and Dominion Synod. President of the Thorold Patriotic Societies. Address: Berkenfels, Rockliffe, Ottawa.

KEMP, HON. SIR ALBERT EDWARD, K.C.M.G. (Toronto E.). S. of Robert Kemp, English, and Sarah A. Kemp, his wife, Canadian. B. at Clarenceville, Que., Aug. 11, 1858. Ed. there and at Lacolle Acad. A manufacturer. Since 1895 has devoted considerable time to questions of public interest. M. 1879, Miss Wilson of Montreal, and their daughters are Mrs. W. Scott Waldie, of Toronto, Mrs. A. H. C. Proctor, of Toronto, and Mrs. F. Chattan Stephens, of Montreal, Que. Member of the York, National Albany, Toronto, Royal Canadian Yacht, Hunt, Lambton Golf and Toronto Golf Clubs, Ontario Jockey Club, all of Toronto; the Manitoba Club of Winnipeg, the Rideau and Country Clubs of Ottawa. Was Pres. of the Canadian Manufacturers' Association in 1895 and was re-elected President in 1896. Was elected President of the Board of Trade of the City of Toronto for the year 1899, and re-elected President for the year 1900. Was appointed a delegate by the Board to the British Association at its annual meeting held in Bristol, 1898, also to the Fourth Congress of the Chambers of Commerce of the Empire, held in London, June, 1900. Is a member of the Board of Regents of Victoria University, Toronto. A member of several orders and National and Philanthropic Societies. Elec. to the H. of Commons at g.e., 1900; re-elec. at g.e., 1904. Was defeated at g.e., in 1908, but re-elec. in 1911 and at g.e., 1917, by large majority. Joined Hon. R. L. Borden's Government as Minister without portfolio and sworn of the Privy Council for Canada on Oct. 10, 1911. On May 8, 1915, the War Purchasing Commission was authorized by the Government. He was appointed chairman and directed to organize this Commission for the purpose of controlling the war expenditure in connection with purchases and transportation. Was appointed Minister of Militia and Defence on Nov. 23, 1916. Created K.C.M.G., Feb. 13, 1917. Appointed Minister of Overseas Military Forces of Canada in the United Kingdom, Oct. 12, 1917. A Methodist. A Conservative. London, England, and Toronto.

KENNEDY, WILLIAM COSTELLO (Essex North). B. Aug. 27, 1868, at Ottawa. S. of William Kennedy, and his wife, Julia Costello, both Irish. Ed. Separate Schools, Toronto. M. May 8, 1907, to Glencora, dau. of Geo. W. Bolton of Detroit, Mich. Gas and Oil operator. A Liberal. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. A Roman Catholic. Windsor, Ont.

KNOX, ANDREW (Prince Albert). B. April 26, 1866, Co. Derry, Ireland. S. of Jas. Knox, Scotch-Irish. His mother's maiden name was Boyd. She was also of Scotch-Irish descent. Family has been prominently connected with agriculture in Ulster for the past 200 years. Came to Canada in the year 1890. Ed. at Coleraine, Ireland. M. July 5, 1900, Elizabeth, dau. of George Short of Cecil, Sask. Three daughters. A farmer. Was a Director of the Saskatchewan Grain Growers' Association from 1907 until 1918. First elec. to H. of Commons g.e., 1917. A Liberal-Unionist. A Presbyterian. Prince Albert, Sask.

LAFORTUNE, DAVID ARTHUR, K.C., B.C.L. (Jacques-Cartier). S. of Joachim Lafortune, farmer, and Felicite Beaupré, of St. Esprit. B. Oct. 4, 1848, at St. Esprit, Co. of Montcalm. Ed. partly at L'Assomption College and at Laval Univ., Montreal (B.C.L.). M. Jan. 5, 1874, to Marie Hedwige Messier, dau. of Julien Messier, merchant, of Montreal, and May Langevin, of Sorel. Children: David A. L., Achille A. A., Olivier M., May H., Yvonne E. First wife died Feb. 29, 1883; re-married on Nov. 8, 1898, to Christiana Corinne Lussier, dau. of H. Lussier, Seignior of St. Vincent de Paul, and Cordelia Vinet, niece of Mgr. Vinet, of Sault aux Recollet. Am advocate. Has practised in Montreal since Jan. 10, 1883. Was for ten years a partner of O. M. Augé, K.C. Lib. can. in 1886 for Montcalm, and Lib. can. in 1904 for Jacques-Cartier. First elec. to H. of Commons at a bye-elec. in Montcalm Co., Sept. 25, 1909. Re-elec., g.e., 1911. Elected for Jacques Cartier g.e., 1917. Pres. for 3 years of the East End Lib. Club of Montreal. Is now and has been for two years Pres. of the Gouin Club of Montreal. Apptd. Royal Commr. April, 1897, for inquiry into the admn. of St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary. Apptd. Crown Prosecutor at Montreal, Sept. 1, 1905. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Laurent Parish, Jacques-Cartier County, Que.

LALOR, FRANCIS RAMSEY (Haldimand). S. of Thos. Daly Lalor, Irish, and his wife, Jane Ramsey, Canadian. B. Nov. 14, 1856, at St. Catherines, Ont. Ed. at Dunnville Pub.

and High Schs. M. June 28, 1883, to Annie L. Stevens. A merchant and manufacturer. A self-made man. First elec. at g.e., 1904. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1917. Church of England. A Conservative. Dunnville, Ont.

LANCTOT, ROCH (Laprairie-Napierville). S. of Hormisdas Lanctot, Canadian. B. Jan. 30, 1866, at St. Constant. Ed. at Coll. of Ottawa, and a graduate of Ottawa Com. Coll. M. Oct. 25, 1887, to Delphine Toissant. A farmer. Is Mayor of his parish. Elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1904, 1908, 1911 and 1917. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Constant, Que.

LANG, LIEUT.-COLONEL NORMAN (Humboldt). B. Aug. 4, 1879, at Exeter, Ont. S. of Robert Lang, Scotch-Canadian, and his wife, Elizabeth Wells, Irish-Canadian. Ed. Public Schools of Manitoba. A farmer. Has been for seven years municipal councillor and has commanded a squadron of the 29th Light Horse since April 1, 1909. A Freemason. A Unionist. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. A Presbyterian. Has spent most of his life on the prairies engaged in farming and ranching. Served over two years in S. A. War. Was in command of 65th Bn. Can. Inf., C.E.F., with H.Q. at Saskatoon, until it was broken up for reinforcements in Eng. Served eight months in France and Belgium. Allan, Sask.

LAPOINTE, ERNEST, B.A., LL.B., K.C. (Kamouraska). S. of S. Lapointe and his wife, the late Adèle Lavoie, from St. Eloi, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Rimouski Coll. and Laval Univ., Quebec. M. Feb. 16, 1904, to Emma Pratte, dau. of J. A. Pratte, Esq., Fraserville. Is town attorney for Fraserville and Crown prosecutor for the District of Kamouraska. Was created a King's Counsel by the Quebec Govt. in July, 1908. Elec. by accl. to H. of Commons on Feb. 12, 1904, from Kamouraska, to succeed Hon. H. G. Carroll, Solicitor-General, who was apptd. to the Bench. Re-elec. at g.e., 1904, 1908, 1911 and 1917. A Barrister. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Rivière du Loup (en bas), Que.

LAPOINTE, LOUIS AUDET (Montreal, St. James). B. May 16, 1860, at Contrecœur, County of Verchères, P.Q. S. of Louis Audet Lapointe and Marguerite Adéas Dupré, his wife, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Masson College, Terrebonne, Varennes College, and Montreal Business College. M. July 7, 1879, Leocadie Azilda, dau. of Pierre Brunet and Anne Lamoureux, of Montreal; she died on Aug. 23, 1895. Two sons: H. Alphonse R. Audet (married to Marie Anne Hurteau) and

Arthur Dolor Audet (married to Anne Théberge). A gentleman. Alderman for the City of Montreal from 1900 to 1916, for East Ward. At last-mentioned date retired as alderman and was an unsuccessful candidate for the mayoralty. School Commissioner, Catholic Board of Montreal, since 1907. Justice of the Peace and Commissioner of the Superior Court for the District of Montreal; member of Le Club Canadien de Montreal. First ret. for H. of Commons at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. by accl. at g.e., 1917. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Montreal, Que.

LAVIGUEUR, HENRI EDGAR (Quebec County). B. Feb. 16, 1862, at Quebec. S. of Celestin Lavigueur, French-Canadian, and his wife, Mary Childs, Canadian. Father was a musician and composer. Ed. at Quebec. M. June 6, 1887, to Miss Alice Chandonnet, dau. of Joseph Chandonnet of Levis. Is Mayor of Quebec, and merchant in musical instruments. Director of Quebec Board of Trade, Road Commissioner for Provincial Government. Belongs to Knights of Columbus, Garrison Club, Quebec, Quebec Reform Club. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. 81 John Street, Quebec.

LEDUC, J. ALFRED (Westmount, St. Henri). B. Aug. 2 1868, at Montreal. S. of Edouard Dominique Leduc and his wife, Marie Louise Marcotte, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Montreal College and Bishop's Academy (Diploma). M. Sept. 6, 1892, to Eugenie Claude, dau. of Pierre Claude of Montreal. Children: Juliette (married to Dr. René Laporte), Hector Armand, Antoinette Lucienne, Claude, Henri Philippe, Jeanne, Alfred, Eugenie, Eugène, Simonne Rolande. (All living). A Pork Packer and Provision merchant. President of E. and A. Leduc, Limitée, Vice-Pres. of Montreal Live Stock Exchange, Director of the Chateauguay Garden City Co. Alderman in St. Henry City 1894 to 1897, and from 1902 to 1903; Alderman in the City of St. Cunegonde from 1903 to 1905. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 831 Atwater Avenue, Montreal, P.Q.

LEGER, AUGUSTE THEOPHILE (Kent, N.B.). B. Jan. 4, 1852, at Cocagne, N.B. S. of François Leger, Acadian, and Sophie Bertrand, French-Canadian of Quebec. Ed. at Cocagne Common School. M. Nov. 8, 1874, to Adeline, dau. of Aimé Hebert of Cocagne. Children: Napoleon (married to Laura Healy), Amédé (to Eva Melanson), Jean-B. (to Alice Vautour), Lucie (to Frank L. Magee), Eugénie (to Jean J. Pitre), Théo-

phile, Arthur (to Margaret Kannady), Yvonne, Eric, Albertine. A farmer. Was a political candidate before in 1890, 1893 and 1908 for Provincial honors, and in 1911 and 1917 for Federal honors. Successful in 1891 and 1917. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Carried on a lumber business for many years. Appointed Postmaster of St. Louis, N.B., in 1882; resigned in 1891. Was appointed High Sheriff of the County of Kent, N.B. in 1893; resigned said position in 1908. Richibucto, Kent Co., N.B.

LEMIEUX, HON. RODOLPHE, K.C., B.C.L., LL.D. (Maisonneuve and Gaspé). S. of H. A. Lemieux, a mem. of the Canadian Civil Service, and Dame Marie Anne Bisaillon, his wife. B. in Montreal, Nov. 1, 1866. Ed. at Nicolet Coll. and Laval Univ. (B.C.L., 1891; LL.D., 1896). In his youth was actively engaged in journalism. Called to the Bar, 1891. Was the law partner of the late Hon. Honoré Mercier, and continues to practise in Montreal with Sir. L. Gouin, now Premier of the Province of Quebec. Has done journalistic and literary work. Became a mem. of the law faculty of Laval Univ., 1896, where, until 1906, he lectured on the History of Canadian Law. Elec. to H. of Commons for Gaspé at g.e., 1896. Re-el. at g.e., 1900. Elec. by accl. in Feb., 1904; elec. by accl. again Nov. 2, 1904, and simultaneously by majority of 342 in Nicolet. Re-el. for Gaspé in g.e. of 1908, but defeated there in g.e. of 1911. He was, however, elected in Rouville, having accepted two nominations. At g.e., 1917, ran in both Maisonneuve and Gaspé and was elected in both constituencies. Seconded the address in reply to the speech from the Throne, session of Aug., 1896. Sworn in as Solicitor-General of Canada, Jan. 29, 1904; created a K.C. for Quebec, 1897, and for the Dominion, 1904. Sworn in as Postmaster-General of Canada on June 4, 1906. Became Minister of Marine and Fisheries in succession to Hon. L. P. Brodeur, Aug. 11, 1911. Retired from office with Sir W. Laurier's Government, Oct. 6, 1911. A mem. of the Eighty Club, of the Liberal National Club, London, Eng., and of the St. James, the Canada and Rideau Clubs in Canada. M. May 15, 1894, Berthe, dau. of the Hon. Sir Louis Jetté, formerly Lt.-Gov. of Quebec. Was made a Knight of the Legion of Honour by the French Govt., March 1, 1906, and an Officer of the same order, January, 1910, in recognition of services rendered in promoting better and closer relations between Canada and France. In 1907 was special com'r. to Japan in connection with the Asiatic immigration troubles. In 1910 represented the Dominion of Canada at the inauguration of the Parlt. of the Union of S.

Africa by H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught. In 1918 was elected President of the Royal Society of Canada. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Ottawa, Ont.

LESAGE, JOSEPH EDMOND, M.D. (Hochelaga). B. Nov. 16, 1871, at St. Raymond, Lake St. John, Que. S. of Charles Lesage, M.D., Ex.-M.P., and Euphenie Vezina, both French-Canadians. Father represented Dorchester in the House of Commons. Ed. Quebec Seminary and Laval University, Montreal. (Physician and surgeon *cum laude*). M. June 3, 1902, to Delphine Brillon, dau. of Edmond Brillon of Cleveland, Ohio. Children: Earl Lesage, Faith. A Physician and Surgeon. Member of the Canadian Club, Montreal. A Liberal. First elec. to House of Commons at g.e., 1917. Roman Catholic. Left Montreal for Cleveland, Ohio, in 1895. Practised medicine for 14 years in the last named city. Came back to Canada and has resided in Montreal since 1909. 1115 Mt. Royal Ave., E., Montreal, Que.

LOGGIE, WILLIAM STEWART (Northumberland, N.B.). S. of George Loggie and Ann Morrison, his wife, both Scotch. B. Aug. 10, 1850, at Burnt Church, N.B. Ed. at Chatham, N.B. M. Nov. 4, 1874, to Elspeth B. Kerr. Pres. and managing dir., W. S. Loggie Co., Ltd., wholesale dry goods and manufacturers; also fish packers and lobster canners. Mem. for Co. of Northumberland in the Local Legis. in 1903-1904; resigned to contest Co. for seat in H. of Commons. Elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1904, 1908, 1911 and 1917. Has been Mayor and Alderman for Town of Chatham. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Chatham, N.B.

LONG, CHARLES EDWIN, B.S. (North Battleford). B. Aug. 21, 1879, at Davenport, Iowa. S. of Edwin F. Long and his wife, Lilly L. Stulz, both Americans. Came to Canada in the year 1906. Ed. University of Wisconsin. (B.S., Wis., 1902). M. Feb. 17, 1910, to Ethel Agnes, dau. of Samuel Agnew of Alliston, Ont. Children: Edwin Rodney, Fred Agnew. A farmer. First elec. to House of Commons at g.e., 1917. A Liberal-Unionist. A Presbyterian. North Battleford, Sask., Box No. 567.

MACKENZIE, DANIEL D. (Cape Breton, N. Victoria). S. of Duncan Mackenzie and Jessie McMillan. B. Jan. 8, 1859, at Lake Ainslie, C.B. Ed. Sydney Acad. and Pub. Sch. M. Jan. 28, 1891, to Florence N. McDonald. Child: Charles Russell Mackenzie, born May 5, 1895. A Barrister and Attorney-

at-law. Commr. of Schs. for Cape Breton Co. Mayor of North Sydney for five consecutive yrs. Judge of the County Court Dist. No. 7, N.S., from Feb. 16, 1906, until Oct. 15, 1908, when he resigned. Elec. for Nova Scotia Legis. in 1900, and again in 1901. First elec. to H. of Commons in 1904. Re-elec. g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1917. After the death of the Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier (Feb. 17, 1919) was elected House leader of the opposition liberals. Elec. 10 times in municipal elections in the town of North Sydney. Was never defeated in any election. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. North Sydney, C.B.

MACKIE, HENRY ARTHUR (Edmonton, East). First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. A Barrister. A Unionist. Edmonton, Alta.

MACKIE, COLONEL HERBERT JOHN (Renfrew, North). B. Jan. 8, 1876. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. A lumberman. A Unionist. Formerly commanded 42nd Regiment and transferred to the Reserve of Officers with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, Feb. 1, 1908. Served in South Africa in the R.C.F.A., participating in the operations in Cape Colony in 1899 and 1900. Queen's medal with one clasp. Pembroke, Ont.

MACLEAN, HON. ALEXANDER K., K.C., LL.B. (Halifax). Of Scotch descent. S. of Murdock Maclean, of Upper North Sydney, Cape Breton, N.S. B. Oct. 18, 1869, at Upper North Sydney. Ed. at Dalhousie Univ., Halifax. M. June 25, 1890, to Edith Finck, of Lunenburg, N.S. A barrister. An unsuccessful candidate for H. of Commons at g.e., 1900. Elec. to Legis. Assembly of N.S., 1901. Resigned to contest Lunenburg seat for H. of Commons, at g.e., 1904, and was elec., defeating Col. C. E. Kaulbach. Re-el., g.e., 1908. Resigned his seat in H. of Commons to accept portfolio of Attorney-General in Nova Scotia Government, Oct. 28, 1900. Elec. M.P. for Lunenburg, Nov. 24, 1909. Resigned his seat and portfolio in 1911, accepted nomination for H. of Commons for Halifax at the g.e., and was elected. Re-elec., g.e., 1917. Was sworn of the Privy Council and became a member of the Unionist Government without portfolio, Oct. 23, 1917. Acted as Minister of Finance during the absence from Canada of Sir Thomas White during the winter and spring of 1918, and delivered the Budget speech at the first sitting of the Thirteenth Parliament. Appointed Chairman of the Sub. Committee of the Privy Council on Reconstruction and Development, 1918. Lunenburg, N.S.

MACLEAN, WILLIAM FINDLAY, B.A., (York, S.). Eld. s. of the late John Maclean, who, it is claimed, was the first to propose and propound a system of protection for native industries in Canada, and his wife, Isabella Findlay, of Rothes, Scotl. B. in Ancaster, Wentworth Co., Ont., Aug. 10, 1854. Ed. at Hamilton Pub. Sch., and Toronto Univ. A journalist. Established the Toronto *World* in 1880, and is still connected with that paper. An unsuccessful candidate in N. Wentworth for the Ont. Legis., g.e., 1890, and in E. York, for the H. of Commons, g.e., 1891. Elec. for E. York, made vacant by death of Hon. Alexander Mackenzie, in bye-el., May, 1892. Re-el. at g.e., 1896 and 1900. Elec. for the new constituency of S. York, g.e., 1904. Re-el. g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1917. M. 1885, Catherine G., dau. of Richard Lewis, Toronto. A Presbyterian. An Independent-Conservative and a persistent advocate of public ownership of railways and other franchises. Toronto, Ont.

MACNUTT, THOMAS (Saltcoats). S. of Charles Stewart MacNutt, Canadian, of Irish and Scotch extraction, and Emily Allison Sims, Engl sh. B. Aug. 3, 1850, at Campbellton, N.B. Ed. at Ottawa. M. June 16, 1885, to Margaret McFadyen. Children: Thomas Russell and Everett. A farmer. President Saltcoats District Telephone Co., Pres. Saltcoats Agric. Soc. Dir. of several local institutions. Justice of the Peace and Coroner for many years. Served in the Militia during the Fenian Raid, 1866, and received the service medal and the Ontario land grant therefor. Was defeated in 1893 for the old Northwest Legis. Assembly. Elec. thereto in 1902, and for the new Saskatchewan Legis. in 1905, his opponent losing his deposit. Was re-el., Aug. 14, 1908, but resigned and stood for election for Saltcoats district in the Federal election. Was returned Oct. 28, 1908, by about 700 maj Re-elec. at g.e. 1911 and 1917. Was speaker of the Legis. Assembly of Sask., 1905 to 1908. Went West on the staff of the "Special Survey" in 1875 and spent three years at that work. He then took up land and has been farming ever since, doing considerable work meantime in connection with Colonization and Immigration. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Saltcoats, Sask.

McCOIG, ARCHIBALD BLAKE (Kent, W.). S. of Daniel McCoig and Christie Martin, both Scotch. B. April 8, 1874, at Tilbury East, Kent Co. Ed. Tilbury East and Chatham Schs. M. Jan. 25, 1898, to Addie M. Demarse, Chatham, Ont. One son, Blake W. McCoig. Farmer and manufacturer's agent. Was alderman of the City of Chatham for 1900-1-2-3-4. Elec. to

Ont. Legis., g.e., (Jan. 25th). Elec. to Dom. H. of Commons, for West Kent, g.e., 1908. Re-el., 1911. At g.e., 1917, elec. for County of Kent. A Presbyterian. An Independent-Liberal. P.O. address, Chatham, Ont.

McCREA, FRANCIS (Sherbrooke). B. Jan. 14, 1852, at South Durham, Que. S. of Francis McCrea and Elisa Nelson, his wife, both Irish. Ed. at South Durham Public School. M. Nov. 11, 1882, to Judith F. E., dau. of Edwin Wakefield, of South Durham, Q. Six children: James E. (married to Florence C. Davidson); Altha E. J. (married to H. K. Starnes); E. M. Gladys, Aileen Beryl, Frank W., George W. L., and Robert S. A. Lumber merchant. Pres. of Brompton Pulp and Paper Co., Lotbinière & Megantic Ry., Sherbrooke Lumber Co., and S. & S. Mutual Fire Ins., Co., Vice-Pres. of Lotbinière Lumber Co. and Chaudière Lumber Co.; and Dir. of Nicolet Falls Pulp and Lumber Co., Eastern Townships Bank, Messawippi Valley Ry., and B. & A. Asbestos Co. Was Mayor of Durham for about 16 years, Warden of Drummond for ten years. Ran as Independent against Mr. Mitchell in Drummond-Arthabaska in 1896, but was defeated. Started in the lumber business at about the age of 20 years, in the employ of C. C. Church at South Durham, and later brought into partnership. Moved to Sherbrooke in the year 1901. First-elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. A Liberal. A Methodist. Sherbrooke, Que.

McCURDY, FLEMING BLANCHARD, M.P., (Colchester). B. at Old Barns, County Colchester, N.S., Feb. 17th, 1875. S. of James and Amelia J. (Archibald) McCurdy. Ed. in the Public Schools. M., 1902, Florence Bridgeman Pearson, dau. of the Hon. B. F. Pearson, M.P.P., Halifax, N.S., and has two sons. A Financier. Began business in the service of the Halifax Banking Company, Truro, N.S., in 1890, which he left in 1901 to embark in financial business under the firm name of F. B. McCurdy & Company, which has five branches at the present time. He is a past President of the Halifax Board of Trade. Was elected to H. of Commons, for Halifax, in 1911, and was appointed Parliamentary Secretary of the Department of Militia and Defence, July 19th, 1916. In the general elections of 1917, he was elected as representative of the constituency of Colchester, and on Feb. 26th, 1918, was appointed Parliamentary Secretary of the newly-formed Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-Establishment, and Chairman of the Invalided Soldiers' Commission. He resigned both appointments in November, 1918. His recreations are fishing, hunting and motoring.

Among his clubs are the Halifax, Halifax City; Wanderers A.A.C., of which he is an ex-President; Royal Nova Scotia Yacht Squadron; Halifax Golf; Halifax Automobile Association (ex-President); St. James, Montreal; Royal Automobile, London, Eng.; Rideau, Ottawa; and Royal Ottawa Golf Club. A Conservative-Unionist. A Presbyterian. Halifax, N.S., and Ottawa, Ont.

McGIBBON, CAPT. PETER, Military Cross., M.D., Toronto, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., London, Eng. (Muskoka). B. Aug. 19th, 1873, at St. Thomas, Ont. S. of Donald McGibbon and his wife, Isabella, both Scotch. Ed. at Forest and Parkhill High Schools, London Coll. Inst., University of Toronto, University College Hospital, London, Eng. M. Oct. 12th, 1910, to Mabel Brown, dau. of James Brown of Bracebridge. A Physician and Surgeon. Served as Medical Officer with the 8th Royal Berkshire Regiment in France, 1915-16. President of the Board of Trade 1914 and member of Public and High School Board 1909 to 1914. Albany Club, Toronto. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. A Unionist. A Presbyterian. Won Military Cross in the Battle of Loos, September 25th, 1915, as reg. M.O., for "Gallant and distinguished conduct in the field." Bracebridge, Ont.

McGIBBON, PETER ROBERT (Argenteuil). First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. A lumber merchant. A Liberal. Lachute, Que.

McGREGOR, ALEXANDER McG. (Pictou). B. May 5, 1864, at McLellans Brook. S. of Daniel McGregor and his wife, Mary Jane McGillivray, both Scotch. Father a Railway Contractor who built a sec. of the Dom. Govt. Ry. in Cape Breton, the Ry. of the Dom. Coal Co., from Bridgeport to Louisbourg, the Sunny Brae Branch Ry., The Dartmouth Branch Ry., and other lines. Mother, the daughter of Rev. Alexander McGillivray, one of the pioneer ministers who came from Scotland to Pictou. Ed. at McLellans Brook and New Glasgow High School. M. March 20, 1889, to Sarah M. Fraser, dau. of W. Scott Fraser of McLellans Brook. One son, Capt. A. F. McGregor, M.D., who was overseas with the C.E.F. A Lumberman. Director of Rood and McGregor Ltd. A Conservative. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. A Presbyterian. New Glasgow, N.S.

McINTOSH, JOHN CHARLES, LL.B. (Nanaimo). B. Sept. 29, 1874, at Almonte, Ont. S. of John McIntosh, Scotch, and his wife, Janet, Canadian. Both deceased. Ed. at Almonte

and Toronto Public Schools, Old Grammar School, Toronto, Toronto University and Osgoode Hall, (LL.B.). M. Feb. 28, 1903, to Eva Bond Thoburn, dau. of late John Thoburn of Almonte, Ont. Children: Forbes Thoburn McIntosh, Eva Bond McIntosh, Helen Mowbray McIntosh, Douglas Eliot McIntosh and Charlotte Elizabeth. Barrister-at-Law. Solicitor, Esquimalt Municipality, since incorporation, 1912. Member of Union and Pacific, Victoria, B.C. Refused Liberal nomination for Esquimalt Prov. Riding in 1912 and 1916. A Unionist. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. A Presbyterian. Served with 2nd Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, 1897-1899, and with the 48th Highlanders, 1894-1897. 1394 Esquimalt Rd., Esquimalt, B.C.

McISAAC, JAMES (King's, P.E.I.). B. Dec., 1854, at St. Peters, King's County, P.E. Island. S. of Donald McIsaac and his wife, Jane McEachern, both Scottish, born in P.E.I. Ancestors were among first coming from the Highlands of Scotland to P.E.I. Ed. St. Dunstan's College, Charlottetown, P.E. Island, and Laval University, Quebec. A Journalist. President Herald Publishing Co., Charlottetown. Member of the C.M.B.A. and Caledonian Club. Sat for some time for the second district of King's P.E. Island, in the Provincial Legislature. A Conservative-Unionist. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. A Roman Catholic. Box 440, Charlottetown, P.E. Island.

McLEAN, MAJOR-GENERAL HUGH HAVELOCK, K.C. (Royal, formerly King's and Queen's). S. of Lauchlin McLean, Scotch, and Sophia M. Marsh, English. B. March 22, 1855, at Fredericton, N.B. Ed. at Grammar School there. Widower. Three children: Colonel C. W. Weldon McLean, D.S.O., and two bars to D.S.O., R.F.A., Ninth Scottish Division, Imperial; Jennie Elsie Stetson, wife of H. N. Stetson; Major Hugh H. McLean, Jr., 236th Batt. C.E.F. "McLean Highlanders." Senior member of the firm of Weldon & McLean, Barristers, St. John, N.B. Has a large corporation practice, being counsel in New Brunswick for the Canadian Bankers' Association, The Bank of Montreal, The Canadian Pacific Railway Company, and other companies. Is president and director of several railway, land and other companies. Has been actively associated with the Militia for over fifty years. 62nd St. John Fusiliers. Command of that Regiment for a long period. 1892 appointed command of 12th Infantry Brigade, which post he retained until January, 1911. January, 1911, raised regiment of cavalry of four squadrons, "28th New Brunswick Dragoons," and gazetted

to command of this regiment on 1st March, 1911. In 1911 was promoted to rank of Colonel. 1912 was appointed to command of cavalry brigade, and retained that command until 1915. In year 1915 was appointed command of 7th Infantry Brigade, C.E.F., at Valcartier. In February, 1916, appointed to command of all troops in New Brunswick. In June, 1916, appointed Brigadier-General and G.O.C. of 1st Infantry Brigade, C.E.F., Valcartier. In November, 1916, resumed command of all troops in New Brunswick. In November, 1917, was promoted to the rank of Major-General. In 1878, when war was emminent between England and Russia, General McLean raised a company of men for war service, for which he received the thanks of the Imperial Government. In 1885 was appointed captain and adjutant of the regiment raised in New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island for service in the North West Rebellion. In 1889 went to England in command of the Bisley Team. In December, 1899, offered to raise one hundred men for service in South Africa, men to be raised at his own expense and to consist of guides and trappers, for which he received thanks of the Minister of Militia. In October, 1901, he was appointed to the command of all troops in New Brunswick, assembled at St. John during the visit of Their Royal Highnesses, the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York. He was in command of the Maritime Provinces Brigade at the Tercentenary in Quebec in 1909. President of Provincial Rifle Association since 1900. In 1905 raised the St. Andrews' Boys Brigade. Appointed by Earl Grey one of his honorary A.D.C's. Commanded the Canadian Coronation Troops sent from Canada to the Coronation of our present King and Queen—about seven hundred troops. In 1917 assisted to raise 236th Batt. C.E.F. "McLean Highlanders." Clubs: Union Club, St. John, N.B., Cliff Club, St. John, N.B., Mount Royal Club, Montreal, Rideau Club, Ottawa. First elected to Parliament in 1908 as a Liberal and re-elected as a Liberal in 1911 and 1917. General McLean is of Loyalist descent, an ardent Imperialist and supports the present Government. St. John, N.B.

McLEOD, LIEUT.-COL. HARRY FULTON, B.A. (York-Sunbury). S. of Rev. Joseph McLeod, D.D., and Jane McLeod-Canadian-Scotch on father's, and English U.E. Loyalist on mother's side. B. Sept. 14, 1871, at Fredericton, N.B. Ed. at the Univ. of N.B. (B.A.). M. Dec. 30, 1908, to Ina F. Mersereau, d. of Mayor W. Mersereau. Mayor of Fredericton, 1907-8; Lieut.-Col. 71st Regt. As such was one of party of

Canadian officers detailed to observe the manœuvres at Aldershot and on the Continent in 1913. Was on service in Europe with the Canadian Expeditionary Force. Grand Master L.O.L., N.B., 1906–07. Defeated for N.B. Legis. at g.e., in 1903 and elec. at head of ticket at g.e., March 31, 1908, for York Co., N.B. Re-elec. at g.e., 1912. Appointed Solicitor-General in the Hazen ministry, formed March 24, 1908, and held office until the dissolution of the cabinet, assuming office of Provincial Secretary in the Fleming government when formed, Oct. 16, 1911. Resigned to run for present seat and was elec. by accl., Dec. 31, 1913. Re-elec. at g.e., 1917. A Baptist. A Conservative. Fredericton.

McMASTER, ANDREW ROSS, B.A., B.C.L., K.C. (Brome.) B. Nov. 6th, 1876, at Montreal. S. of John Andrew McMaster, a Manxman, and his wife, Amelia McMaster, Canadian. Ed. at Montreal High School, Montreal Collegiate Institute, McGill University, Edinburgh University (B.A., B.C.L.) M. June 25th, 1902, to Florence B., dau. Henry Wilkes Walker of Montreal. Children: Frances R., Amelia W., Florence W., M. Mona, John A. and Helen L. An advocate. A School Commissioner of Westmount. Member of the Canada Club, University Club, Montreal Reform Club. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Canada Life Building, Montreal, Que.

McQUARRIE, WILLIAM GARLAND (New Westminster). B. July 26th, 1876, at Ottawa, Ont. S. of Lachlan McQuarrie, and his wife, Mary McKinnon, both Scotch-Canadians. Ed. at Winnipeg, and New Westminster, Osgoode Hall. M. Feb. 18th, 1907, to Elsie Owen Macgowan, dau. of D. H. Macgowan of New Westminster, B.C. Children: Mary F. C. McQuarrie, Colin D. A Barrister and Solicitor. Appointed K.C. (British Columbia) Jan., 1919. Member of Westminster Club, Vancouver Club, Jericho Country Club, Vancouver Golf and Country Club. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. A Unionist. A Presbyterian. Member of Rideau Club, Ottawa. 207 3rd Ave., New Westminster, B.C.

MAHARG, JOHN ARCH, (Maple Creek). B. Feb. 12th, 1872, at Orangeville, Ont. S. of Arch. Maharg, and his wife, Grace A. Freeland, both Irish. M. Jan. 2nd, 1895, to Mary Isabel, dau. of J. Maynard of Saskatchewan. Children: Geo. A., and Ethel I. K. A farmer. Director of the Sask. Co-op. Elevator Co. First elec. to H. of Commons g.e., 1917. An

Independent. A Presbyterian. 1168 Redland Ave., Moose Jaw, Sask.

MANION, CAPT. ROBERT JAMES, Military Cross. M.D., C.M., Trinity, Toronto; I.R.C.P.E., L.R.C.S., Edin.; L.F.P. & S., Glasgow. (Fort William and Rainy River). B. Nov. 19th, 1881, Pembroke, Ont. S. of Patrick Manion, and his wife, Mary O'Brien, both Irish-Canadians. Ed. Fort William Public and Port Arthur High Schools, Trinity, Toronto and Edinburgh, Scotland. (M.D., C.M., Trinity, Toronto, (1904); L.R.C.P., Edin., L.R.C.S., Edin., L.F.P. & S., Glasgow (1906). Gold medalist at Trinity, Toronto, on graduation in Medicine, 1904 M. Oct. 16th, 1906, to Yvonne Desaulniers, dau. D. L. Desaulniers of Ottawa. Three sons: James, Paul and Robert. A physician and surgeon. Captain in the C.A.M.C. Was nominated by the Liberals in 1915 for H. of Commons; elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. A Liberal-Unionist. At the opening of the first session of the 13th Parliament, elected one of the Govt. Whips for Ontario. President Canadian Club, Fort William, 1911; President Thunder Bay Medical Association, 1912; Alderman, Fort William, Ont., 1913-14. Served with French Army in early months of war. Then joined Canadian A.M.C., and while attached to 21st Canadian Battn. got M.C. for gallantry on field at Vimy Ridge. Author of "A Surgeon in Arms." A Roman Catholic. 433 S. Syndicate Ave., Fort William, Ont.

MARCIL, HON. CHARLES, LL.D. (Bonaventure). B. at Ste. Scholastique, Que., July 1, 1860. S. of late Chas. Marcil, advocate, and Maria Doherty, his wife, of Irish descent. Descended from Julio Marcil, born in Spain in 1609, and his wife, Perrone Clerbour, of French origin, whose son, Andre Marcil, born in France in 1642, settled in Quebec in 1670, and the following year married Dame Marie Marguerite Lefebre. Mr. Marcil is one of the ninth generation of that family who have lived in the Province of Quebec, the ten generations extending over three centuries. Ed. at Common Schs. and Ottawa Coll. The University of Ottawa conferred upon him the honorary degree of LL.D., June 18, 1908. Connected with the Montreal press since 1880. Candidate in Gaspé, May 11, 1897, for Legis. Assembly, Que., against Hon. R. J. Flynn, Premier; defeated by 11 votes on a recount. Candidate for Assembly in Magdalen Islands, detached from Gaspé and made into separate constituency, July 13, 1897, against Dr. P. P. Delaney; defeated by 42

votes. Returned to Commons for Bonaventure, g.e., 1900, by 149 maj.; re-el. at g.e., 1904, by 892 maj.; re-el. g.e., 1908, by 1,262 maj. Re-elec. in 1911 by 1,049 maj. Seconded address in reply to speech from Throne at the opening of the ninth Parlt. Was tendered banquet at Windsor Hotel, Montreal, by Canadian Press men, irrespective of party or creed, on the occasion of his election to H. of Commons. Elec. Deputy Speaker of the H. of Commons, Jan. 16, 1905, and Speaker, Jan. 20, 1909. Filled that office during the eleventh Parliament up to Nov. 15, 1911, on the meeting of Parliament, subsequent to the dissolution and general election of that year. Appointed a member of the King's Privy Council for the Dominion of Canada, October 6th, 1911. Member of the special Committee appointed by the Commons to enquire into and report upon returned soldiers, 1917. Elected Alderman for Notre Dame de Grace Ward, Montreal, April 2, 1918, to succeed Ald. Dugald Macdonald, by 1,461 majority; the largest given in Montreal in an aldermanic contest in that year. His opponent lost his deposit. Re-elected for Bonaventure, December 17th, 1917, by 3,037 majority, the largest recorded in the history of the country. His opponent lost his deposit. Before Mr. Marcil was sworn in as alderman of Notre Dame de Grace Ward, he was appointed by the Lieut.-Governor-in-Council a member of the Commission to administer the civic affairs of City of Montreal. Visited England and France in the spring and summer of 1910, and was invited to the funeral of King Edward VII, at Windsor Chapel, and to the requiem service at the British Embassy at Paris. Was received by M. Henri Brisson, President of the Chambre des Députés, and attended several sittings of that body to study the working of French Parliamentary institutions. Was created a Knight of the Legion of Honor by the French Government, January, 1911. Is a member of the Advisory Council of the American Society for Judicial Settlement of International Disputes. Has several times addressed prominent Canadian and United States societies, among the latter the American Newspaper Publishers' Union at the Waldorf Astoria, New York; the Canadian Clubs of New York City, Boston and Pittsburg; the American Lumber Dealers' Association at Washington, D.C., etc. M. Marie Louise Pearson, Feb., 1892. Two daughters: Jeanne, the wife of Mr. John G. Ahern, and Claire, recently graduated from the Sacred Heart Convent, Sault au Recollet. A Journalist. Vice-President of the Marcil Trust Company, Limited, of Montreal. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Sherbrooke Street, Montreal, Que., Summer residence, Carleton, Bonaventure Co., Que.

MARCILE, JOSEPH EDMOND (Bagot). S. of Vital Marcile and Elizabeth Jacques, his wife. B. Oct. 22, 1854, at Contrecœur, Que. Ed. at Acton Vale, Que., and Academy, Que. M. (first), Sept. 7, 1880, to Melvina Massé, who died March 2, 1884; (second), Sept. 9, 1884, to Gracia Courville. A merchant. Has been Councillor, Mayor of Acton Vale, and Chairman of the Sch. Bd. First elec. to H. of Commons at a bye-election, Dec. 14, 1898, caused by the death of the sitting member, M. Dupont. Received 1,431 votes, compared with 1,384 cast for his opponent, M. Brodeur. Re-el. at g.e., 1900, by a maj. of 156 over the Hon. L. O. Taillon; re-el. 1904, 1908, 1911 and 1917. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Acton Vale, Que.

MARSHALL, DAVID (Elgin, E. Riding). B. in Halton Co., Oct. 26, 1846. Eld. s. of Alexander Marshall, English, and Alicia Locker, Irish. Ed. in Pub. Schs. M. 1873 to Miss Elanor Beamer, and has one daughter. Returned to H. of Commons at bye-election, Oct. 4, 1910, to succeed Mr. A. B. Ingram, resigned to accept appointment on Ont. Railway Commission. Re-el. g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1917. Occupation, canner of fruit and vegetables. Was manager of the Aylmer Canning Co. for 20 years; this is one of the first factories of this kind started in Canada, and was general manager of the Canadian Canners for three years, and President of the Aylmer Condensed Milk Co. Church of England. A Conservative. Aylmer, Ont.

MARTIN, PETER FRANCIS (Halifax). First elec. to H. of Commons, g.e., 1917. A Unionist. Halifax, N.S.

MAYRAND, HORMISDAS (Maskinongé). S. of Jean-Baptiste Mayrand and Marie-Louise Lottenville, his wife. B. Aug. 5, 1858, at St. Léon, Que. Ed. in the parish model sch. A farmer. M. to Marie Anna Milot, Jan. 31, 1883. Has been mayor of the parish of St. Léon, and warden of the Co. First elec. to the H. of Commons, March 3, 1903, to fill vacancy by the appointment of Mr. J. H. Legris to the Senate. Re-el. at g.e., 1904 and 1908. Defeated in 1911. Re-el. at g.e., 1917. A Liberal. St. Léon, Que.

MEIGHEN, HON. ARTHUR, B.A. (Portage la Prairie). S. of Jos. and Mary Meighen, St. Mary's, Ont. B. June 16, 1874, at Anderson, Blanchard Township, Perth Co., Ont. Ed. St. Mary's Collegiate Ins., and Toronto University. Degrees, B.A. (Tor.) '96. M. June 1, 1904, to Jessie Isabel Cox. Children: Theodore Roswell and Maxwell Charles Gordon. A barrister. Director London Fence Co., Ltd., and two or three

other companies. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1908; re-elec. 1911 and 1917. Appointed Solicitor-General June 26, 1913; re-elec. by acclamation July 19, 1913. Became Secretary of State for Canada and Minister of Mines Aug. 28, 1917. Sworn in as Minister of the Interior and Superintendent General of Indian Affairs Oct. 2, 1917. Proceeded to England with the Prime Minister to attend the Imperial Conference, etc. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Ottawa.

MERNER, JONATHAN JOSEPH (Huron, S. Riding). B. April 2nd, 1864, at Blake, Ont. S. of Gottlieb Merner, a Swiss, and Mary Ann Bleam, American. Samuel Merner, late Senator, was an uncle. Ed. at Farm Schoolhouse, Hay Township. M. October 3rd, 1900, to Clara Edith, dau. of Edward Graham, of Goderich, Ont. Children: three girls, Minnie, Greta and Beatrice; two boys, Graham and Clair. A merchant and farmer. His first political campaign was at the g.e. of 1911, when he was elec. to H. of Commons for S. Huron. Re-elec., g.e., 1917. A Methodist. A Conservative. Zurich, Ont.

MEWBURN, MAJOR-GENERAL, THE HON. SYDNEY CHILTON (Hamilton East). B. Hamilton, Ont., Dec. 4, 1863. S. of Thomas C. Mewburn, Collector of Customs, and Rachel Amanda Cory, his wife. Ed. Hamilton. Called to the Bar 1885 and created K.C. in 1910. M. Mary Caroline Labatt, dau. of John K. Labatt, Oct. 10, 1888. Two sons and one daughter. For many years in the Active Militia, enlisting as a private and in 1910 being gazetted Lieutenant-Colonel in command of the 13th Royal Regiment. Has long service decoration. Was on the staff of the Quebec Tercentenary Review in 1908. Appointed Assistant Adjt.-General, *i.c.* Administration Military District No. 2 and gazetted Colonel, April, 1915. Appointed Director-General of the Canadian Defence Force with rank of Major-General, March 16, 1917. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Militia and Defence in the Unionist Government, Oct. 12, 1917. Elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. A Unionist. Church of England. Ottawa, Ont.

MICHAUD, PIUS (Victoria, N.B.). S. of Felix Michaud and Marguerite Violette, both French. B. Aug. 28, 1870, at St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., N.B. Ed. Univ. of St. Joseph in the Prov. of N.B. M. Sept. 25, 1899, to Marie Herbert. Barrister-at-Law. Sec.-Treas. of County Council of Madawaska, N.B., Judge of Probates for the Co. of Madawaska, N.B. His father a descendant of the Michauds who came from La Rochelle,

France, and settled in St. André, Kamouraska, Co., P.Q. His mother, a French-Canadian. A Roman Catholic. First elec. to H. of Commons (by accl.) at the bye-elec., March 5th, 1906, to fill vacancy caused by the elevation of Hon. John Costigan to the Senate. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1917. A Liberal. Edmunsdton, N.B.

MIDDLEBRO, WILLIAM SORA, K.C. (Grey, N.). S. of John and Margaret Middlebro', English. B. Oct. 17th, 1868, at Orangeville, Ont. Ed. at Owen Sound Collegiate Institute, and Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Called to the Bar, 1892. Created K.C. 1910. Mayor of Owen Sound 1899 and 1900. First elected to H. of Commons 1908; re-elected 1911 and 1917. Chairman Public Accounts Committee, 1911 to 1917. Chairman Special Committee of the H. of Commons to investigate Army Boot Contracts. Member Returned Soldiers' Commission, 1917. Appointed Chief Government Whip of Unionist Government, 1918. M. Sept. 2nd, 1903, to Laura J. Tretheway, who died April 21st, 1907, leaving no children. Oct. 22nd, 1913, m. Pearl Irene, dau. of G. B. Ryan, of Guelph, Ont., by whom one son William George. Church of England. Unionist. Owen Sound, Ont.

MOLLOY, JOHN PATRICK, M.D., VV.S. (Provencher). S. of John and Mary Alice Molloy, Irish-Canadians. B. March 13, 1873, at Arthur, Ont., Co. of Wellington. Ed. Emerson, Man., and Toronto, Ont., Degree M.D., VV.S. M. Jan. 7, 1903, to Frances H. Keeley. Children: Mary, Blanche and Beatrice. Veterinary Surgeon. Liberal candidate in Provincial elec., 1907, Man. First elec. to H. of Commons in 1908, re-elec. 1911 and 1917. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Morris, Man.

MORPHY, HUGH BOULTON, K.C., LL.B. (Perth, N. Riding). B. March 12, 1860, at St. Mary's, Ont. S. of Edmund Morphy, and Susan Nowlan, both Canadians. Ed. at St. Mary's Collegiate Institute, and Osgoode Hall, Toronto (LL.B.). M. July 1, 1890, to Magdelene Hess, d. of William Hess, of Listowel, Ont. Children: Hugh Boulton, Marie Elizabeth and Cecil Rhodes. Barrister-at-law, etc. Elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. Church of England. A Conservative. Listowel, Ont.

MOWAT, HERBERT MACDONALD (Parkdale). B. April 11, 1863, at Kingston, Ont. S. of Rev. Prof. John B. Mowat, D.D., of Queen's University and his wife, Emma Macdonald, dau. of Hon. John Macdonald, member of L.C. of Canada.

Ed. at Queen's University (LL.B.). Appointed Q.C. in 1899. M. in 1900 to Mary Skeaff, dau. of John Skeaff of Aberdeen. A Barrister. Was an officer in 14th Regt. and Queen's Own Rifles and Brigade Major, Camp Borden, 1916. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. A Unionist. A Presbyterian. 10 Wellesley Street, Toronto.

MUNSON, CHARLES ARTHUR (Northumberland, Ont.). B. January 14, 1857, at Cobourg, Ont. S. of Alfred E. Munson British, and Mary Dumble, his wife, British. Ed. at Public Sch., Cobourg, and by tutors. Mayor of Cobourg from 1907 to 1908. Contested W. Northumberland, Dom. elec., in 1908, but defeated; first elected, g.e., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. A Conservative. Cobourg, Ont.

MURPHY, HON. CHARLES, B.A. (Russell). S. of James Murphy, of Birr, King's Co., Ireland, and Mary Conway, of Limerick, Ireland. B. Dec. 8, 1863, at Ottawa. Ed. Christian Brothers' School, Ottawa, the Ottawa Collegiate Institute, Ottawa University (B.A.), and Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Is a Barrister-at-law and senior member of legal firm of Murphy, Fisher and Sherwood. Entered Liberal Cabinet in September, 1908, and sworn as Secretary of State, Oct. 10, 1908. Held office until the resignation of Sir Wilfrid Laurier's Cabinet, October 6, 1911. At the general election of 1908 he was tendered and accepted the Liberal nomination in Russell County and was elected by a large majority. Re-elec. at g.e., 1911 and 1917. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. 174 Maclaren Street, Ottawa.

MYERS, EDWARD THOMAS, M.D., C.M. (Kindersley). B. Sept. 15, 1879, at Portland, Ont. S. of Thomas Myers and his wife, Lavana Farnham, both Canadians. A Physician. A Freemason and member of I.O.O.F. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. A Conservative. A Methodist. Rosetown, Sask.

NESBITT, EDWARD WALTER (Oxford, N.). S. of John W. Nesbitt and Mary Wallace Nesbitt, both from the north of Ireland. B. Nov. 23, 1859, at Holbrook, Tp. of North Norwich, Co. of Oxford. Ed. at the local Co. Sch. M. Nov. 10, 1897, to Mary Elizabeth Ross; is now a widower. A general agent. Elec. to H. of Commons g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1917. Church of England. A Liberal. Woodstock, Ont.

NICHOLSON, DONALD (Queen's, P.E.I.). B. March 20, 1850, at Charlottetown, P.E.I. S. of Donald Nicholson, Scotch,

and Louisa Pyke, English. Ed. at Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown. M. July 24, 1882, to Martha I., d. of Duncan McPhee, of Charlottetown. Seven children. A tobacco manufacturer. Chairman of the Water Commissioners, Charlottetown. Candidate for H. of Commons for first district of Queen's, in 1904, but was defeated. First elec. g.e., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. A Baptist. A Conservative. Charlottetown, P.E.I.

NICHOLSON, GEORGE BRECKEN (Algoma East). B. March 17, 1868, at Westmorland, P.E.I. S. of Thos. Nicholson. Mother's family name was Best. Both parents of English ancestry. Ed. at Public and Grammar Schools, P.E.I., and Nova Scotia. M. Sept. 15, 1894, to Charlotte A. Weller, dau. of John Weller of Amherst Island, Ont. Children: Lieut. L. W. Nicholson, with the 4th C.M.R. Bn. in France, Georgina L. Nicholson (deceased). Lumberman. A Unionist. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e. of 1917. Church of England. Began life in Ry. Construction Work in 1884, continuing until April, 1901. Established present business of Austin & Nicholson in partnership with Mr. James Austin in 1901. Chapleau, Ont.

NICKLE, WILLIAM FOLGER, K.C., B.A. (Kingston). B. Dec. 31, 1869, at Kingston, Ont. S. of William Nickle, Scotch, and Ellen Mary Folger, American. Ed. at private schools, tutor, Kingston Collegiate Institute, Queen's Univ. and Osgoode Hall (Law). B.A., Queen's, 1892. Called to the Ontario Bar 1895, created K.C. 1898. Was twice married; first, Sept. 11, 1895, to Agnes Mary McAdam, dau. of Joseph McAdam, of St. Thomas; second: June 6, 1911, to Katherine Louise, dau. of the Rev. D. M. Gordon, Principal of Queen's University. Five children: William McAdam, Douglas Joseph, Evelyn Marion, Alex. G. and Katherine M. Nickle. Director, Kingston, Portsmouth & Cataraqui Electric Railway Co.: Director, Grand Opera House Company of Kingston, Ltd.; President and Director, Oddfellows' Relief Association; President, Frontenac Loan and Investment Society; Treasurer Canadian Branch the Empire Parliamentary Association. Member of Executive, Canadian Patriotic Fund; Life Governor, Kingston General Hospital; Trustee, Queen's University. A member of Ontario Government Commission to investigate milk supply, 1909. Represented Province of Ontario at International milk conference, New York, 1910. Member Kingston School Board 1904-1905. Alderman, 1905-1909. Member of Legislative Assembly of Ontario for Kingston from 1908 to 1911. Resigned to contest same constituency for H. of Commons at g.e., 1911, and was elected. Re-elec. at g.e.,

1917. One of the delegates from Canadian Branch, Empire Parliamentary Association, 1916, European Visit, Great Britain, France and Belgium. Clubs: Rideau (Ottawa); Toronto (Toronto); Frontenac and County, (Kingston). Societies: St. Andrews; A.F. & A.M., I.O.O.F., Sons of Scotland. Recreations: Books and flowers. A Presbyterian. A Unionist. Kingston, Ont.

PACAUD, LUCIEN TURCOTTE (Megantic). B. Sept. 21, 1879, at Three Rivers, Que. S. of Ernest Pacaud, French-Canadian, and Marie Louise Turcotte, also French-Canadian. Ed. at Bishop's College School, Lennoxville, and Laval Univ. (B.A.). M. April 21, 1908, to Helen Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Massey Buckmall, of Liverpool, Eng. One child, Aline Claire Pacaud. An advocate. Police Commissioner for Transcontinental Ry. from 1907 to 1911. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Thetford Mines, Que.

PAPINEAU, LOUIS JOSEPH, K.C. (Beauharnois). S. of Narcisse Papineau and Dame Adele Goucher, French-Canadians. B. Jan. 3, 1861. Ed. Montreal and Joliette. (B.C.L., Laval). M. Sept. 4, 1893, to Blanche Gervais. An Advocate. Recorded of Valleyfield from 1895 to 1908. First elec. to H. of Commons g.e., 1908; re-elec. 1911 and 1917. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Valleyfield, Que.

PARDEE, FREDERICK FORSYTH (West Lambton). S. of Timothy Blair Pardee and Emma Pardee, Canadians. B. Dec. 29, 1867, at Sarnia, Ont. Ed. at Sarnia and Upper Canada Coll. M. Dec. 31, 1892, to Mary E. Johnstone. One son, P. L. Pardee. A Barrister. Was M.L.A. for Lambton from 1898 to 1902. Elec. to H. of Commons at a bye-elec., Nov. 22, 1905, and at g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1917. Elected Chief Government Whip, Nov., 1909. During the 12th Parliament Chief Opposition Whip. Church of England. A Liberal. Sarnia, Ont.

PARENT, GEORGE, K.C. (Quebec West). Born at Quebec. S. of S. N. Parent, and his wife, Claire Gendron, both French-Canadians. Mr. Parent's father, S. N. Parent, Ex-Prime Minister of the Province of Quebec, President of the Water Works Commission, P.Q.; was for several years Mayor of the City of Quebec and was Chairman of the National Transcontinental Railway Commission. Ed. at Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, St. Dunstan's College and Laval University (B.A., LL.L.). M. Feb. 17, 1912, to Kathleen Grenier, dau. of Gustave Grenier of

Quebec. Children: Simon George Gustave and Jacques. A Barrister. Director of the Southern Canada Power, Sterling Fire Insurance, St. Maurice Lumber Company, Public Service Corporation of Quebec. Member of the Quebec Garrison, Quebec Golf and Montreal Reform Clubs. Represented Montmorency in H. of Commons from 1904 until 1911, when he was defeated. Elec. for present seat at g.e., 1917. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Canadian Bank of Commerce Bldg., Quebec.

PAUL, WILLIAM JAMES (Lennox and Addington). B. July 9, 1854, at Camden Township, Addington County. S. of Robert Paul, Scotch descent, Canadian born, and Mary Stuart, Scotch descent. Ed. at Public School. M. Oct. 18, 1876, to Nancy Close, dau. of William Close, of Camden Township. Three sons and two dau.: H. T. Paul, R. C. Paul, W. G. Paul, Millie M. and Annie B. Paul. A cheese manufacturer. Reeve and County Council Commissioner of the Township of Sheffield for ten years. Elected M.L.A., 1905, by majority of 625, largest ever given; re-elected 1908 by acclamation for the County of Addington, the first acclamation since Confederation. Elected M.P. for Lennox and Addington, Sept. 21, 1911, by a majority of 587. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Tamworth, Ont.

PECK, LIEUT.-COL. CYRUS WESLEY, V.C., D.S.O. (Skeena). B. April 26th, 1871, at Hopewell Hill, N.B. S. of Wesley Peck and Mary Rogers, both Canadians. The Pecks went to Massachussetts in 1637 and to New Brunswick after the Expulsion of the Acadians, arriving at the head of the Bay of Fundy, 1760. Ed. at Hopewell Hill Common School. M. 11th March, 1914, to Kate E. Chapman, Kenora, Ontario. S. Horace Peck. A Radical. Prince Rupert, B.C.

Note.—The London Official Gazette thus described the deed which won for Colonel Peck the Victoria Cross:—

"Lieut.-Col. Cyril Wesley Peck, D.S.O., of a Manitoba Regiment, for the most conspicuous bravery and skilful leading when in attack under intense fire. His command quickly captured their first objective, but progress to further objectives was held up by enemy machine gun fire on his right flank. The situation being extremely critical. Lieut.-Col. Peck pushed forward and made a personal reconnaissance under heavy machine gun and sniping fire across a stretch of ground which was heavily swept by fire. Having reconnoitered the position, he returned and reorganized his battalion, and acting upon

knowledge personally gained, pushed them forward and arranged the protection of his flanks. He then went out under the most intense artillery and machine gun fire, intercepted the tanks, and gave them necessary directions, pointing out where they were to make for and thus have a way made for a Canadian Infantry battalion to push forward. To this battalion he subsequently gave requisite support by his magnificent display of courage and fine qualities of leadership. He personally led the advance and caused it to be continued, although always under heavy artillery and machine gun fire, and contributed largely to the success of the brigade attack." *Ed. Can. Parlty. Guide.*

PEDLOW, ISAAC ELLIS (Renfrew South). B. Feb. 6, 1861. A Lissacurran, Lurgan, Co. Armagh, Ireland. S. of Henry Pedlow and Mary Ellis, his wife, both Irish. Ed. at Public and Model Schools, Lurgan, Ireland. Business training in the City of Dublin, Ireland. Came to Canada, August 1883. M. June 26, 1889, to Annie, dau. of John Smith of Renfrew, Ont. A Liberal. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917 A member of the Society of Friends (Quakers). Renfrew, Ont.

PELLETIER, FRANÇOIS JEAN (Matane). B. Nov. 17, 1863, at Ste. Anne de la Pocatière. S. of Henri Pelletier and Domitilde Pelletier, both French-Canadians. Both parents were born and raised at Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, Kamouraska County. Ed. at Ste. Anne's College. M. Jan. 9, 1888, to Mélanie Joncas dau. of Capt. Johny Joncas of Matane. One son, J. Raymond, (married to Yomogene Langlois of Matane); one daughter, Gratia Marguerite (married to Léon Beauchemin, Bank Manager). A retired merchant. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. Went West when a young man. Was elected as a labor candidate to represent Silver Bow Co. in the Legislature of the State of Montana in 1899 and re-elected in 1901. Matane, Matane Co., P.Q.

PORTER, EDWARD GUSS, K.C. (West Hastings). S. of Robert and Hannah Porter. B. May 28, 1859, at Consecon, Prince Edward Co., Ont. Ed. at Albert Univ. M. Oct. 26, 1883, to Annie Morrow. A Barrister-at-law. Head of the firm of Porter & Garnew, Belleville, Ont. Created K.C. in 1903. An Alderman for five yrs., and Mayor of the City of Belleville, where he resides. First returned to the H. of Commons, Jan. 15, 1901, at bye-election, when his maj. was 501; re-elec. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911 with majorities of 868, 1,161, and 1,771

respectively. Re-elec. at g.e., 1917. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Belleville, Ont.

POWER, CHARLES GAVAN, B.A., LL.L., (Quebec South). B. at Sillery, Quebec, Jan. 18, 1888. S. of William Power and Susan Rockett, his wife. Ed. in Loyola College, Montreal. Graduated 1907. Degree of B.A., Laval University. Studied law at Laval University, Quebec, 1907 and 1910. Graduated with the degree of LL.L., 1910. Called to the Bar, 1910. In January, 1915, enlisted as a private in Canadian Army Medical Corps. Proceeded overseas in Feb., 1915. Obtained a commission in the 23rd (Toronto) Battalion, Sept., 1915. Wounded near Messines, Dec., 1915. Was evacuated to England. Returned to the front March, 1916. Severely wounded at the Somme, Sept. 26, 1916. Was invalided from the service Jan. 10, 1918. Captain July 1st, 1916. Acting Major July 1st, 1916, to October 1st, 1916. Awarded M. C. January 1st, 1917, presented by H. M. the King, January 31st, 1917. Elec. to the H. of Commons at the g.e., Dec. 17, 1917. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Recreation, Hockey and Football. Member of Quebec Senior Hockey Team 1907 to 1909. Quebec, P.Q.

PREVOST, JULES-EDOUARD (Terrebonne). B. Nov. 21, 1871, at St. Jerome (Terrebonne). S. of Dr. Jules E. Prévost and Edwidge Prévost, his wife, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Montreal (college of MM. de St. Sulpice), at Paris and at Rome. M. July 16, 1912, to Hermine Smith, dau. of Dr. Gaston Smith of l'Orignal, Ont. Four children: Louise, Léandre, Henri and Paul Emile. Journalist (Editor-proprietor and Director of *l'Avenir du Nord*). Member of Council of Public Instruction of the Prov. of Quebec, since 1910. In 1914, 1915 and 1916, President of the French Aid Society for the Co. of Terrebonne. From 1916 to Dec. 1918, member of the committee of the Patriotic Fund for Terrebonne County. In 1918 Honorary Chairman of the Victory Loan Committee for the County of Terrebonne. Member Montreal Reform Club. A Liberal. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. A Roman Catholic. St. Jerome (Terrebonne), P.Q.

PROULX, EDMOND (Prescott). S. of the late Isidore Proulx, who was M.P. for Prescott from 1891 until decease, July 28, 1904, and Philomène Lalande, his wife, both French-Canadians. B. May 21, 1875, at St. Hermas, Two Mountains Co., Que. Ed. at Pub. Sch., Plantagenet, Ont., Bourget Coll., Rigaud, Que., St. Michael's College, Toronto and Ottawa Univ.,

and at the law sch., Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Was M. Jan. 22, 1907, to Mrs. Elliott Fraser (née Renée Audette), of Quebec. Was a student in the law offices of Belcourt & Ritchie, Ottawa, and Robinette & Godfrey, Toronto. A barrister. Is a pub. schl. trustee of l'Orignal. Elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1904, 1908, 1911 and 1917. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. L'Orignal.

READ, CAPT. JOSEPH (Prince, P.E.I.). Born October 31st, 1849; son of Ephraim Read and Rosara Chappell; Canadian; born of English Puritan ancestry who landed in New England in the great fleet in 1635; Canadian paternal great-grandfather was Lieutenant of the British Colonial Army raised by Governor Shirley of Massachussetts Bay and which, under Col. Monckton, in 1763, captured Fort Beausejour, N.B., and after participated in the reduction of Louisbourg and the capture of Quebec; maternal great-grandfather was also of British Colonial birth and participated in the naval service in the Acadian conquest. Ed. High School, Summerside, P.E.I., and a graduate of Ion's Nautical Academy, Liverpool, England. M. 10th October, 1877, to Sarah Carruthers, dau. of Samuel Carruthers of Carleton, P.E.I. Children: (Capt.) John Lefergie Read and (Doctor) George Carruthers Read, both married, the former to Nellie Hillson and the latter to Janie Yeo. A widower. Merchant and shipowner, ex-Master Mariner, (Imperial certificate), President of the Joseph Read & Company, Limited, ex-President of the Maritime Board of Trade, ex-shipping master and Port Warden, Summerside, P.E.I. Agent and Surveyor Eureau-American Shipping (American Lloyd's) for the Province of Prince Edward Island. Royal Arch Mason, I.O.F. Has sat in Provincial Legislature, 1900-1909, for the fourth legislative district of Prince County. A Liberal. First elected to House of Commons in general election, 1917. Universalist. Has been active propagandist of Canadian Free Trade and of reciprocity with the United States of natural products. Frequently a delegate to the Central Government from his Province for the promotion of securing its statutory rights in regard to inter-communication and for other matters. One of the first public men to press for the car ferry system; also an advocate of the tunnel scheme. Chairman of the Patriotic Fund and Recruiting Committee in their initial stages. One of the speakers at the voluntary recruiting meetings. Furnished a son who commanded the Dominion Government ice breaking fleet. Delivered the steamships "Minto and the J. D. Hazen" to the loyal Russian Govern-

ment at Archangel. This young man was given command of the Russian White Sea ice breaking fleet but left Russia on the outbreak of the first Russian Revolution, bringing with him his crew of eighty Canadian back to Canada via the Siberian Railway, Vladivostock, Japan and Vancouver, thus making the circuit of the globe. These vessels were delivered during the height of an Arctic winter and navigated within the Arctic circle when the sun was below the horizon for the major portion of the voyage. Young Captain Read received the special thanks of the loyal Russian Government. Home Address, Joseph Read, Summerside, P.E.I.

REDMAN, MAJOR DANIEL LEE, LL.B. (Calgary, East.) B. Oct. 4th, 1889, at Oil City, Ont. S. of D. B. Redman, English, and his wife, A. M. Wilson, Scotch. Ed. Petrolia High School, King's College, London, and Inns of Court, London, (LL.B. from Univ. of Manitoba). M. May 8th, 1916, to Jean Hogg of Aberdeen, Scotland. A Barrister, Member of firm of Lougheed, Bennett McLean Co., Calgary. Director Calgary Gas Company, Limited, Director Alliance Power Company, Limited, Director of Canadian Western Natural Gas, Light, Heat, Power Company, Limited. Member of Ranchman's Club Calgary, Calgary Golf, Country Club, Calgary. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. Unionist. Captain in 103rd Reg't. Calgary Rifles, enlisted in C.E.F., Aug. 7, 1914. Wounded at St. Julien, Apr. 22, 1915. Box 2196, Calgary, Alta.

REID, HON. JOHN DOWSLEY, M.D. (Grenville). B. Jan. 1, 1859, at Prescott, Ont., of Irish parentage. Ed. at Queen's Coll., Kingston. Is an M.D. of Queen's and Trinity Univ., Toronto. M. Jan. 25, 1889, Ephie Labatt, of London, Ont. Was Manager of the Edwardsburg Starch Co. for seven years, and Manager of the Imperial Starch Co. for four years. Elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1891, 1896, 1900, 1904, 1908, 1911 and 1917. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Customs in Sir R. L. Borden's Cabinet upon its formation, October 10, 1911. Re-elec. by accl. after assuming office. Upon re-organization of the cabinet on a Unionist basis, was on Oct. 12, 1917, appointed Minister of Railways and Canals. Presbyterian. A Conservative. Ottawa, Ont., and Prescott, Ont.

REID, JOHN FLAWS (Mackenzie). B. June 30th, 1860, at Eday (Orkney Islands). S. of Robert Reid, and his wife, Charlotte Stevenson, both Orcadians. Ancestors were Agriculturists. Came to Canada in the year 1882. Ed. at Public School. M.

November, 1886, to Ida Estella Rae Rendall, dau. of Wm. Rendall of Kirkwall. Children: Mary Alice, Robert L., Margaret Foubister, Susie Fergus, John Munro, William Rendall, Ida Estella, James Fergus Stevenson. Two of the daughters are married—Susie Fergus to Fred Norman, farmer, and Margaret Foubister to Herbert Thomas. A farmer. Director of United Grain Growers' Ltd., of Winnipeg, Man. A Municipal Councillor. Justice of the Peace. A Liberal-Unionist. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. A Presbyterian. Prominent in the Grain Growers' Organization as a director and executive officer. Orcadia, Sask.

RHODES, HON. E. N. (Cumberland). See Speaker.

RICHARDSON, ROBERT LORNE (Springfield). B. June 28th, 1860, at Balderson, Lanark Co., Ont. S. of Joseph Richardson, English, and his wife, nee Thompson, Scotch. Mr. Richardson's grandfather Thompson was with Nelson on the "Victory" at Trafalgar. Both grandfathers settled in Lanark Co. after the close of the Napoleonic wars. Ed. Balderson Public School. M. March 11th, 1885, to Clara Jane, dau. of Ira Mallory of Mallorytown, Ont. Children: Hazel, (married to Major K.C. Macpherson of Ottawa), Sharmion (married to George Murray, Mining Engineer, Trail, B.C.); Gwendoline (deceased), Irma (married to Captain J. R. Parker, C.E.F.), Dorothy, unmarried. Editor and publisher of the Winnipeg *Tribune*, which he founded. Man. Director The Tribune Publishing Co., Limited, Winnipeg. Member of Canadian Club, Winnipeg. In 1896, first elected to H. of Commons; re-elected in 1900. Unsuccessful in federal contest in Brandon the following g.e., and in Assiniboia in the succeeding g.e., also in the bye-election in Macdonald in 1912; also in the provincial g.e. of Man., 1909. A Radical. A Presbyterian. Author of several novels: "Colin of the 9th Concession," "The Cameron of Bruce," etc. Has a Canadian political novel "Daniel Grante," now before the publishers. 78 Roslyn Road, Winnipeg, Man.

ROBB, JAMES ALEXANDER (Chateauguay and Huntingdon). S. of Alex. Robb and Jenny Smith, both Scotch. B. Aug. 10, 1859, at Huntingdon, on the banks of the Trout River. Ed. at the district school and Huntingdon Academy. M. Sept. 11, 1889, to Mary Alma Wattie, who died November 6, 1902. Child: Mrs. Hugh H. Donald, Toronto. A merchant miller. From 1906 until 1910 was Mayor of Valleyfield. Elec. to H. of Commons, 1908, 1911, and 1917. Elec. Chief Opposi-

tion Whip at the opening of the first session of the 13th Parliament, March, 1917. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Valleyfield, Que.

ROSS, DUNCAN CAMPBELL, B.A. (Middlesex, W.). B. Dec. 16, 1871, at Strathroy, Ont. Parents, Sir Geo. W. Ross, formerly Prime Minister of Ontario, and Christina Campbell, his wife (deceased), both Canadians of Scotch descent. Ed. Strathroy Pub. and High Schs., Toronto Univ. (B.A.), and Osgoode Hall. M. Oct. 24, 1900, to Emily Amelia Bixel. A dau., Emily Clare. A Barrister. Dir. of the Cameron-Dunn Manufacturing Co. First entered political field to contest his father's old constituency for the Assembly upon that gentleman's appt. to Senate of Canada. Elec. to the Ont. Legis. for Middlesex West at a bye-elec., Feb. 20, 1907, by a maj. of 140; el. g.e., 1908, for Middlesex North. Resigned from Legis. Assem. and accepted nomination for H. of Commons in West Middlesex to fill vacancy caused by resignation of the sitting member, W. S. Calvert. Elec. Nov. 10, 1909. Re-elec. g.e., 1911 and 1917. Presbyterian. A Liberal. Strathroy, Ont.

ROWELL, HON. NEWTON W., K.C. (Durham). B. Nov. 1, 1867, at Middlesex County, Ont. S. of Joseph Rowell and his wife, Nancy Green, both British. Ed. Public Schools, and Ont. Law Society. Called to Bar, 1891, with honours and medal. M. 1901 to Nellie, dau. of Rev. Alex. Langford, D.D., Toronto. Children: William Langford, Mary Coyne, and Frederick Newton Alexander. Head of law firm of Rowell, Reid, Wood & Wright, Toronto. Bencher, Law Society of Upper Canada, 1911. Was Liberal candidate for H. of Commons in East York at g.e., 1900. Liberal member, Ontario Legislative Assembly, North Oxford, 1911. Leader of Liberal Opposition in Ontario Legislature, 1911-17. During his leadership advocated aggressive policy of social reform. October, 1917, entered the Federal (Unionist) Government as President of the Council and Vice-Chairman of War Committee of Cabinet. Elected member of H. of Commons for Durham County, December, 1917. Visited Canadian and British Expeditionary Forces in France in 1916, and again in 1918. Member Imperial War Cabinet and Imperial War Conference 1918. Member of York, Rosedale Golf, National, Ontario and Alpine Clubs at Toronto; Rideau and Royal Ottawa Golf Clubs at Ottawa. Liberal-Unionist. Methodist. Ottawa, Ont.

SAVARD, MAJOR EDMOND, M.D. (Chicoutimi & Saguenay). B. Oct. 26, 1862, at Les Eboulements. S. of Idas Savard

and Demerise Tremblay, his wife, both French-Canadians. Father was a navigator, his grandfather a merchant. Ed. Chicoutimi Seminary and Laval University (Quebec). M. November 4, 1889, to Eva Robitaille, dau. of Isidore Robitaille, Que. Children: Rolande (married to Alphonse Dailots in Quebec prov. service), Blanche Alice, Marius, Antonin and Rachel. A Physician and Surgeon. Was coroner from 1904 to 1909. Surgeon-major of the 18th Regiment during its existence. Was a member of the 9th Voltigeurs, Que., during the Northwest Campaign, 1885. Sheriff of Chicoutimi 1907 to November 7, 1917. Mayor Chicoutimi, 1902 to 1906. School Commissioner for many years. A candidate in 1909 for H. of Commons against Jos. Girard and defeated. First elec. against same candidate at g.e., 1917. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Chicoutimi.

SCOTT, F. STEWART (Waterloo South). B. Aug. 23, 1879, at Galt, Ont. S. of Frank A. Scott and Mary Stewart, both Canadians. Parents are of Scotch parentage. Ed. at Galt Pub. and High Schs. M. April, 1904, to Minnie L. Weir, dau. of Wm. Weir, of Galt. Three children: Kathleen, Stewart A. and Isobel. A manufacturer. Identified with Gutz & Scott, Ltd., Canadian Brass Co., Ltd. Was a member of the Galt Municipal Council for seven years, serving two years as Mayor. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1911, re-elec. g.e., 1917. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Galt, Ont.

SEGUIN, PAUL ARTHUR, B.S., LL.B. (L'Assomption). S. of Felix and Vitaline Noiseux, both French-Canadians. B. Oct. 2, 1875, at Charlemagne. Ed. L'Assomption Coll., the Seminary of Philosophy, and Laval Univ., Montreal. M. Oct. 30, 1899, to Anna Rivest. Children: Laurier Rolland, Rollande, Jeannette and Fernande. A Notary Public; sec-treas. of St. Paul l'Ermite since 1907. Was some years ago sec'y-treas. of the town of Terrebonne and clerk of the Magistrate's Court of Terrebonne. Elec. to H. of Commons 1908, 1911 and 1917. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Paul l'Ermite, Que.

SEXSMITH, JOHN ALBERT (Peterborough, East). S. of Thomas and Margaret Sexsmith. Of Irish descent. B. April 22, 1866, at Belmont Tp., Ontario. Ed. at Pub. School, Belmont. M. November 3, 1909, to Bessie M. Buchanan, of Campbellford. A farmer. Director of the Farmers' Institute and the East Peterborough Agri. Societies for twelve years. Elected to Township Council in 1893, and continued for four

years. Elected Reeve of Belmont Tp. in 1899 and remained in that office for six years, when he resigned. Member of school board for fifteen years. An unsuccessful candidate in the g.e., 1900 and 1904. First elec. to the H. of Commons at g.e., 1908, and re-elec. at g.e., 1911 and 1917. A Methodist. A Conservative. Havelock, Ont.

SHAW, HUGH MURRAY (McLeod). B. Nov. 13th, 1876, at Kintore, Oxford County, Ontario. S. of John Shaw and his wife, Elizabeth Murray, both born in Oxford and of Scotch descent. In 1891 removed, with his parents, to High River, Alberta, where his father engaged in the farming and stock raising business. Received Public School education at Kintore, Ontario, and High River Alberta, and High School education at Calgary, Alberta. M. January 6th, 1904, to Annie Isabelle Warren, daughter of John Cook Warren, of Nanton, Alberta. Three children: Kathleen, Elizabeth Cecilia Isabelle, and Hugh Warren. Has served on Municipal and School Board. At present engaged in farming and stock raising. A Unionist.

SHEARD, CHARLES, M.D. (Toronto South). First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. A Unionist. A Physician. Toronto, Ont.

SIFTON, HON. ARTHUR LEWIS, K.C., M.A., LL.B., D.C.L. (Medicine Hat.) B. St. Johns, Middlesex Co., Ont., six miles from London, Ont., Oct. 26, 1859. S. of John Wright Sifton, for some time member, and for a term speaker of Man. Assem., and his wife, Kate Watkins, both parents of Irish descent. One son, one daughter. In 1865 removed with his parents to Manitoba, where his father executed a number of public contracts and conducted an extensive wheat farm near Brandon. Ed. Wesley Coll., Winnipeg, and Victoria Univ., Cobourg, Ont. (B.A., 1880; hon. degrees M.A. and LL.B., 1888). May, 1880, began study of law in Winnipeg and admitted to bar of Manitoba, 1883. First practised at Brandon, of the first council of which city he was elected a member in 1882. Shortly afterwards removed to Prince Albert, Sask., and after practising there a few years removed to Calgary, Alta. Having been elected mem. of old N.W. assembly for Banff, he, in 1901, became Commsr. of Pub. W. in Haultain Admin. Same year created K.C., Jan. 2, 1903, resigned from admin. on being apptd. Chief Justice of N.W.T. After establishment of Prov. of Alberta in Sept., 1905, became Chief Justice of that Province. Resigned May 26, 1910, and same day accepted

task of forming a new provincial admin., vice that of Hon. Mr. Rutherford (resigned that day) and was sworn in. Announced his cabinet June 1, 1910. He, besides the premiership, assumed the portfolios of President of the Exec. Council, Provcl. Treas. and Min. of Pub. Works. Dec. 20, 1911, he was appointed, in addition, Minister of Railways and Telephones. Relinquished portfolio of Treasurer May, 4 1913; and that of Public Works the same date. Elec. to Alberta legis. for Vermilion, June 29, 1910. Re-elec. g.e., 1913. Oct. 12, 1917, sworn of the Privy Council and same day appointed Minister of Customs in Sir Robert Borden's (Unionist) Cabinet. Appointed Minister of Customs and Inland Revenue, June, 1918, and selected as a delegate to the Peace Conference in Paris in 1919. A Methodist. A Unionist. Edmonton, Alta.

SIMPSON, THOMAS EDWARD (Algoma West). B. Aug. 10, 1873, at Dufferin Co. S. of John Simpson, Irish, and his wife, Ann Gear, Scotch. Ed. at Public School and Northern Business College. M. Aug. 28, 1895, to Minnie Maxwell, dau. of Thos. Maxwell of Grand Valley, Ont. Children: one son, J. Stanley; 2 daughters, Gertrude Blanche and Helen Emily. A Merchant. President: T. E. Simpson Limited, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., President General Insurance Agencies Ltd., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., Alderman City of Sault Ste. Marie, 1908, Mayor 1909 and 1910 and 1913 and 1914. A Freemason. Business Mens' Club, Sault Ste. Marie, Rideau Club, Ottawa. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. A Unionist. A Protestant. Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

SINCLAIR, JOHN EWEN, (Queen's, P.E.I.). B. Summerfield, P.E.I., Dec. 24th, 1879, son of Hon. Peter Sinclair and his wife, Margaret McMurdo. Father emigrated to P.E.I. from Glendarnel, Argyleshire, Scotland, in 1840. Sat as member of House of Commons for Queen's Co., P.E.I., from 1873 to 1878, and as member of Provincial Parliament from 1879 to his retirement from public life in 1900. Was a member of the Provincial Government from 1891 to 1900. Ed. in common school. M. Feb. 21st, 1906, to Rebecca Harding, dau. of John C. Harding, Graham's Road, P.E.I., Canadian of English descent. Three children: Margaret Jean, aged 12; Rebecca Earith, age 10, and John Crawford, age 5. Farmer. President of "Englewood Silver Fox Co., Ltd." President of "Canadian Farm Products, Inc." President of "P.E.I. Co-operative Egg and Poultry Ass'n." Was a member of the Swine Commission which visited

different countries in Europe in 1909. Unsuccessful candidate in Provincial general elections of 1908, for first District of Queen's. First elected to H. of Commons g.e. of 1917. Presbyterian. Liberal. Summerfield Farm, Emerald, P.E.I.

SINCLAIR, JOHN H., LL.B. (Antigonish and Guysboro). S. of Donald Sinclair, of Dunbeath, Caithness-shire, Scot., and his wife, Jane McNeil, of Kilmonevaig, Inverness-shire, both Scotch. B. May 27, 1848, at Goshen, Guysboro Co., N.S. Ed. in common sch., Goshen, Guysboro Academy, and Dalhousie Coll., Halifax. M. July 13, 1886, to Jessie, dau. of the late Senator J. W. Carmichael. Was Mayor of New Glasgow in 1890-91, and mem. of Legis. of Nova Scotia from 1894-1904. El. in March, 1904, at a bye-elec. to fill the vacancy created by the elevation of Hon. D. C. Fraser to the Supreme Court Bench. Re-elec. at g.e., 1904, 1908, 1911 and 1917. A Barrister. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. New Glasgow, N.S.

SMITH, WILLIAM (Ontario S. Riding). B. Nov. 16, 1847, at Columbus, Ont. S. of William Smith and Elizabeth Laing, both Scotch. Came to Canada in 1834. Ed. at Columbus Public School and Upper Canada College. M. May 25, 1880, to Helen, dau. of James Burns of Township of East Whitby. Three children: Bessie, Robert Burns and William Bruce. A farmer, stock breeder and importer. Pres. of the Maple Leaf Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co. since its formation in 1895. Pres. of the Clydesdale Association for 4 years. A Director of the Shorthorn Association. Pres. of the Ontario Horse Breeders' Association. Chairman of the Canadian National Live Stock Record Board since 1912. Reeve and Deputy Reeve of East Whitby for 9 years. Paymaster of the 34th Regt. Was a candidate for H. of Commons in 1882, 1887, 1891, 1892, 1906 and 1911. Elected in 1887 and 1892, but defeated other occasions. Elected in 1911 and 1917 at g.e. A Presbyterian. A Conservative and supporter of the Union Government. Columbus, Ont.

SPINNEY, EDGAR KEITH (Yarmouth & Clare). B. January 26th, 1851, at Argyle, Yarmouth Co. S. of Harvey Spinney, and his wife, Joannah Ryder, both British. Ed. at Argyle and Yarmouth. M. Oct. 10th, 1872, to Emma A. W. Anderson, dau. of Capt. E. Anderson of Annapolis. Children: W. H. E., (married Bremner Ross), A. W. E., Katherine and Eric. Merchant and Insurance. Bank of Montreal, Yarmouth, Advisory Board; Canadian Wood Working Co., Pres.; Yarmouth Agricultural Co., Pres.; Member of Boston Athletic

Association, Boston; Union Club, St. John. A Liberal. Unionist. First elec. to H. of Commons g.e., 1917. Church of England. Chairman Canadian Patriotic Society, Yarmouth Co., Chairman Claims Committee Society, Yarmouth Co., Director Madebeme Trust Co., Director Grand Hotel Co., Yarmouth. Yarmouth, N.S.

STACEY, FRANK BAINARD, B.A., (Westminster district). B. March 27th, 1859, at St. Thomas, Ont. S. of Samuel Stacey, English, and his wife, Emma Bainard, English-Canadian. Ed. at Victoria University, Cobourg, Ont. (B.A.). M. June 24th, 1885, to Sue J. Fish, dau. Rev. Chas. Fish of Toronto (deceased). Children: Helen E. (married to Dr. R. Kippen, Newdale, Man.); Geo. Nelles, Manager Merchants' Bank, Vancouver (married Grace Stickler of Rochester, N.Y.); Captain Herbert C. (married May Davies of Cardiff, Wales); F. Wendall, (Killed at Gallipoli, June 4, 1915); Leonard B. (Overseas). A Fruit Grower. From 1915-17, School Trustee. President Agricultural and Horticultural Associations at Chilliwack, B.C. A Unionist. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. A Methodist. Was minister in active service with the Methodist Church from 1878-1910 as follows: 1878-1890, Ont.; 1890-1910, Man. and N. W., Pres. of Conference 1901-2, Chairman of District, 1892-1910, and Delegate to Gen. Conf., 1898, 1902, 1906. Chilliwack, B.C.

STEEL, MICHAEL, M.D., C.M., M.C.P.S.O. (Perth, S.). B. July 24, 1861, at Avon Bank, Ont. S. of Thomas Steele and Joan Todd, his wife, both Scotch. Ed. at St. Mary's High School, Trinity Medical College, Toronto (M.D., C.M., M.C. P.S..O). Has been twice married: (1), March 20, 1889, to Annie Clark, dau. of Robert Clark, of Township of Blanchard, Ont. (she died); (2), to Annie R. McGregor, dau. of Mrs. Douglas McGregor, of Seaforth, Ont. Three children: Jessie E. (married to Ray E. McKay, of Detroit, U.S.A.), Marjorie Isobel and Helen Dorothy. A Physician. Was Conservative candidate in S. Perth in 1904 and 1908. Elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1911; re-elec. g.e. 1917. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Tavistock, Ont.

STEVENS, HENRY HERBERT (Vancouver, Centre). B. Dec. 8, 1878, at Bristol, Eng. S. of Richard Harvey Stevens, of Cornwall, England, and Jane Ann, of Devonshire, England. Ancestors were of old English family. Came to Canada in April, 1887. Ed. at Peterboro, Ont. M. July 5, 1905, Gertrude M.,

dau. of George Glover, of Vancouver, B.C., formerly of Grimsby, Eng. Five children: Francis Henry, Marjory Gertrude, Sylvia Mary, Patricia Irene, and Douglas Carlyle. Broker and accountant, also editor of weekly paper. In spring, 1918, together with Senator Shatford, organized the company of Shatford-Stevens, Limited, Importers and Exporters, of which he is President and Hon. L. D. Shatford is Vice-President and Managing Director. Alderman for the city of Vancouver for 1910 and 1911. Chairman of the Greater Vancouver Sewage Scheme, also Chairman of Greater Vancouver Annexation Committee: Pres. of the Bristol Club. Member of the Terminal City Club and Commercial Club, Vancouver, and Laurentian Club, Ottawa. Has travelled extensively—China, Japan and South Sea Islands. Has always been active in public affairs in the City and Province, and has held several prominent positions in semi-public associations. Elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. A Methodist. A Conservative. Vancouver, B.C.

STEWART, JOHN ALEXANDER (Lanark). First elec. to H. of Commons at a bye-elec. held May 3, 1918, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Dr. Hannah (C.), the sitting member. A Unionist. A Barrister-at-law. Perth, Ont.

STEWART, THOMAS JOSEPH (Hamilton West, Ont). B. July 26, 1848, at Blandford Tp., Oxford Co. S. of Molby Stewart. He and Mary Bury, his wife, were both Irish. Ed. at Common Sch. M. May 1, 1871, to Maria Jane, dau. of John Pollock, of Kimloss Village, Bruce Co. Manufacturer of granite monuments and interior works. Pres. Red Mill Moving Picture Show. Was elec. at g.e., 1908, for the first time as a member of the H. of Commons. Re-elec., g.e., 1911 and 1917. Served in Hamilton Municipal Council 27 years, holding all important offices. Mayor of Hamilton from 1907 to 1908. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Hamilton, Ont.

SUTHERLAND, DONALD (Oxford, South). S. of Robert Sutherland and Elizabeth Hutchison, both born in Oxford Co. of Scotch parents. B. in West Zorra, Oxford Co., April 8th, 1863. M. April 22nd, 1896, to Minnie Pearl Hossack. Children: five sons and two daughters. Two sons, Capt. Robert Bruce, D.F.C., and William Evan, volunteered for service overseas in the war. The former, a member of the 1st Canadian Contingent, served during 1915 and part of 1916 in France and Belgium, and as Pilot and Flight Commander in Egypt, Palestine and the Balkans with the R.A.F. under command of General Allenby

during 1917 and 1918. He was twice mentioned in despatches by General Allenby; had the D.F.C. conferred on him for gallant and brilliant leadership. Was on continuous active service from the beginning to the end of the War. He is now 21 years of age. Councillor for North Oxford 1896; Reeve 1897 and 1898. County Commissioner for Ingersoll, North and West Oxford 1901 and 1902. Elected to Ontario Legislature for South Oxford May 29, 1902, also g.e., Jan. 25th, 1905. Seconded the address in reply to Speech from the throne, 1907. Defeated at g.e., June 8th, 1908, by small majority. A candidate for House of Commons Oct. 26th same year, and again defeated by small majority. Appointed Director of Colonization and Immigration for Ontario by the Whitney Government, March 10th, 1909. Resigned August 8th, 1911, to again contest South Oxford in the Reciprocity campaign of 1911, in response to a unanimous nomination tendered by the Liberal Conservative of the Riding, defeating the late representative at the g.e., Sept. 21st, 1911. Moved the address in reply to the Speech from the throne at the Special War Session, August 18th, 1914. An advocate of Compulsory Military Service, also Union Government upon the adoption of same during the continuance of the War. Elected as a supporter of Union Government at g.e., Dec. 17th, 1917, with a majority of 1,312. The first Liberal-Conservative to be elected for the Constitution to either the Legislature or House of Commons. A Presbyterian. Has always been actively engaged in agriculture. Ingersoll, Ont.

THOMPSON, LIEUT.-COLONEL ALFRED, M.D. (Yukon). S. of James A. Thompson and his wife, Jane, both Canadians. B. June 6, 1869, at Nine Mile River, Hants Co., N.S. Ed. at Com. Sch., by private tutor, and at Dalhousie Univ. (M.D., C.M.). A Physician. M. March 7, 1904, to Elsie Miller, Elmsdale, N.S. Served a term as mem. of the Yukon Council. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1904. This was the second election to the H. of Commons held in the Yukon, and Dr. Thompson was opposed by F. T. Congdon, K.C. The vote stood: Thompson, 2,113; Congdon, 1,495; a majority for Dr. Thompson of 618. Nomination was held on Nov. 18, the election on Dec. 16, and the return was received in Ottawa, March 13, 1905. Was not a candidate at g.e., 1908. Again elec. at g.e., 1911. Re-elected g.e., 1917. In March, 1916, gazetted a Lieutenant-Colonel and appointed Superintendent of Military Hospitals for soldiers invalided home. Resigned that appointment April 1, 1918. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. A

member of the Zero Club, Dawson, Y.T., the Rideau Club, Ottawa, and the University Club, Montreal. Dawson, Y.T.

THOMSON, LEVI (Qu'Appelle). B. Feb. 17, 1855, at Hillsbury, Ont. S. of John Thomson, Scotch, and Sarah McMillan, Canadian. Ed. at Public School and Rockwood Academy. M. March 4, 1884, to Mabel Maude, dau. of Hon. W. D. Perley (deceased), of Wolsley, Sask. Four sons and one daughter, Florence M. Thomson. Eldest son, Harold F., is a lawyer practising in Regina. Second s., Allan P., is farming near Wolsley. Third s., Edwin Thomson, served overseas, was twice wounded and awarded the Military Medal. A Barrister and Farmer. Member of the Board of Governors of Saskatchewan University since 1908. Crown Prosecutor of Eastern Assiniboia from 1897 to 1904, and for Moosomin District from 1905 to 1911. Candidate for Dom. Parlt. in 1904, but was defeated by 28 majority; also candidate for Saskatchewan Legislature in 1905, and was defeated there also. Elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. at g.e., 1917, by accl. as a Unionist. Has been closely associated with all western agricultural movements. Was Pres. of the Wolsley Agricultural Society from its organization in 1885 until 1888. Vice-Pres. of the Sask. Grain Growers' Association in 1907. A "Disciple of Christ." A Liberal-Unionist. Wolsley, Sask.

THOMPSON, RICHARD FREDERICK (Weyburn). B. June 2, 1873, at Grey Co., Ont. S. of Robert Thompson, Irish. Mother's maiden name Hunter. She was a Canadian. Ed. Public School, Grey County, Ontario. A Farmer. A Unionist. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. A Methodist. Weyburn, Sask.

THOMPSON, THOMAS HENRY (East Hastings). B. first July, 1866, at Madoc Township. S. of Charles Thompson and his wife, Alice Brown, both Irish. Both parents immigrated from Ireland when very young; Mr. Thompson's father died two months before his son's birth. Ed. at Public Schools. M. July 19, 1892, to Susan L. Guffin, dau. of Spencer Guffin, of Madoc. Two children: Clara (m. to Jewel N. Bentley) and Laura Mae. A cheese buyer. Partner in furniture and undertaking business of Tufts and Thompson, Madoc, Ont. Member of Royal Black Knights of Ireland. At present Grand Master of Prov. Grand Lodge of Eastern Ontario Loyal Orange Assoc., I.O.O.F., A.O.U.W. A Freemason. A Conservative-Unionist.

First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1917. A Methodist. Was Reeve of Madoc village and member of Hastings County Council for five years. Was chairman of finance in 1911 and 1912 and Warden of the County in 1913. Was re-elected Reeve again in 1917 by acclamation. Has been director of the Eastern Dairymen's Association for the past ten years. President of the Madoc Agricultural Society for the past three years. President of Madoc Patriotic Society. President of Madoc's Returned Soldiers' Welcome League. President of the Local Resources Committee of Madoc. Madoc, Ont., Box 53.

TOBIN, EDMUND WILLIAM, M.P. (Richmond-Wolfe). B. at Brompton Falls, Q., Sept. 14, 1865, of Patrick Tobin and Helen Hanley Tobin of Limerick, Ireland, Irish descent. Ed. Elementary Schools. M. April 24, 1893, to Elizabeth Jean Nott, of Devonshire, England. Four children: Pearl (m. to Dr. P. P. Beaudry of Bromptonville, P.Q.), Kathleen, Beatrice and Ashton. Mayor of Brompton Falls and Bromptonville for several years and also warden of the County of Richmond. A general merchant and lumber dealer. Pres. Lotbiniere Lumber Co., Trois-Pistoles Pulp and Lumber Co., Dir. Brompton Pulp and Paper Co., Ltd., Federal Asbestos Co., Capital Trust Corporation, and several other industrial concerns. Elec. to H. of Commons g.e., 1900, re-elec. g.e., 1904, 1908, 1911 and 1917. Roman Catholic. Liberal. Bromptonville, Que.

TOLMIE, SIMON FRASER, V.S. (Victoria City). B. Jan. 25, 1867, at Victoria, B.C. S. of Wm. Fraser Tolmie and his wife, Jane Wark, both British. Father a pioneer of the Pacific Coast, arriving at Fort Vancouver, Wash., as M.D. Hudson Bay Service, 1832. Ed. at Victoria High School, Ont. Vety. College, Toronto, (V.S. Ont. Vety. College). M. Feb. 8, 1894, to Annie Harrop, dau. of T. K. Harrop of Victoria, B.C. A Farmer and Breeder of pure bred live stock. Pres. Dom. Holstein Breeders, B.C. Veterinary Assn., B.C. Holstein Breeders, Chief Inspector Health of Animals Branch, B.C., representative Live Stock Commission for British Columbia. Member of Pacific Club, Victoria. University Club, Ottawa. A Unionist. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. Church of England. Victoria, B.C.

TRAHAN, ARTHUR, B.SC., K.C. (Nicolet). B. May 26, 1877, at Nicolet, P.Q. S. of Narcisse Trahan and his wife, Rebecca Rousseau, both French-Canadians. Ed. at the Semin-

ary of Nicolet (B.Sc.). M. Sept. 24, 1902, to Josephine Dufresne, dau. of H. R. Dufresne, N.P., of Nicolet. Children: Marie-Thérèse, Madelaine, Paul-Arthur, Bernard, Jacques and Marcel. A Barrister and Solicitor. A member of the Montreal Reform Club. Was a political candidate for the first time in 1913, to replace Hon. C. R. Devlin, and elected as M.L.A. for Quebec by 870 of majority. Re-elected by acclamation at g.e., 1916. In Nov., 1917, resigned seat as member of Legislative Assembly to become a federal candidate. Elected by acclamation. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Secretary of the Commission charged with the revision, modification and consolidation of the Municipal Code in the Province of Quebec (1910-1912). Moved the address in reply to the Speech from the Throne at the session of 1915 in the Quebec Legislative Assembly. Alderman of the town of Nicolet since 1911. Batonnier of the Bar, district of Three Rivers, in 1916-17. Nicolet, P.Q.

TREMAIN, LIEUT.-COL. HADLEY BROWN, M.A., Ph.D. (Hants). B. Oct. 23, 1874, at Port Hood. S. of Edward Dausier Tremain and Emma Hadley, his wife, both English. Ed. at Port Hood Academy, Collegiate School, Windsor, N.S. King's College, Windsor, a year in Law at Harvard Law School (M.A., Ph.D.). M. Oct. 11, 1896, Alice, dau. of the late George Wiggins, of Windsor, N.S. Three children: Albert Edward, (graduate R.M.C., 1918, Commission Royal Field Artillery, now on active service overseas). Mary King (deceased July 11, 1917), Kenneth Hadley. A Barrister-at-law. Governor of King's College, Windsor. Dir. of Church School for Girls, Windsor, N.S., and Dir. of Windsor Electric Light Co. Solicitor of the Bank of Nova Scotia, Windsor, N.S. Local Dir. Sovereign Life Assurance Co., Windsor, N.S. Town Councillor for three years, 1906-7-8, and part of 1909. Elected to H. of Commons, 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. In 1917 was Colonel in command of battalion (112th Highlanders) raised for overseas service. Church of England. A Conservative. Windsor, N.S.

TRUAX, REUBEN ELDRIDGE (Bruce South). Father came from United States, 1814, and settled in the Eastern Townships, P.Q. B. in Montreal, Oct. 11, 1847, and ed. at the Public School, Walkerton. M. May 24, 1870, Jessie Porteous, of the Township of Carrick, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Porteous. Is a saw-mill owner and operator, and proprietor of the Walkerton Wholesale Sash and Door Factory. Has been a Councillor of Walkerton for a number of years and was Mayor

for two years. Reeve for four years of that Town. Was elec. for East Bruce to the H. of Commons at g.e., 1891, but unseated. Ran in subsequent bye-election in 1892 against Henry Cargill, for East Bruce, and was defeated. Ran for the Legis. Assembly, 1894, and was elected. At the next g.e. was elected by acclamation. At next g.e., 1902, was defeated by Dr. Clapp, of Mildmay. At the next g.e., 1904, was again elected to the Legis. Assembly. Resigned from Legislative Assembly to contest Bruce South in the g.e. of 1911, and was defeated by J. J. Donnelly. Upon the elevation of the latter to the Senate, 1913, Mr. Truax defeated W. D. Cargill in the bye-election. At the g.e. of 1917 he defeated the Unionist Candidate, A. E. McNab. Children: Ella J. m. to George DeWitt Martyn (overseas); Elizabeth E. at home; Harry E. (m. Clara Lavrock Havill), partner with R. E. Truax; Jessie A. L. (m. Richard Morgan Player, Manager of Gunns Ltd., Walkerton); Ruby P., (m. W. Hamilton Adams, General Secretary of the General Reform Association for Ontario). A Liberal. Walkerton, Ontario.

TUDHOPE, JAMES BROCKETT (Simcoe E.). S. of Wm. Tudhope and Mary Reid, his wife, both Scotch. B. March 21, 1858, in tp. of Oro, Co. of Simcoe, Ont. Ed. at Orillia Pub. Sch. and High Sch., Barrie. M. Oct. 20, 1886, Harriet Haywood. A carriage manufacturer. Five years councillor, two years reeve and three years mayor of town of Orillia. Elec. to Ontario Legis. for East Simcoe at Prov; g.e., 1902; re-elec. at g.e., 1905 and 1908. Elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. A Unionist. A Presbyterian. Orillia.

TURGEON, ONESIPHORE, B.A. (Gloucester). S. of Simon Turgeon and Pelagie Paradis, his wife. B. at Levis, Que., Sept. 6, 1849. Ed. at Seminary of Quebec, and Laval Univ. (B.A.). M. Aug. 20, 1876, Margaret Eulalia Baldwin, of Bathurst, N.B. (she died 1896). Four sons and one daughter. Re-married in 1915 to Mary Loretto Meahan, of Bathurst, N.B. A journalist. A mem. Gloucester Municipal Council three years. An unsuccessful candidate for H. of Commons at g.e., 1896, in Gloucester; elec. at g.e., 1900, by maj. of 996 over T. Blanchard; re-elec. g.e., 1904, 1908, 1911 and 1917. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Bathurst, N.B.

TURRIFF, JOHN GILLANDERS (Assiniboia). S. of Robert Turriff and Jane Gillanders, his wife. B. Dec. 14, 1855, at Little Metis, Que. Ed. at Little Metis and Montreal. M.

(1st), Oct. 1, 1884, to Eva Louise Bartlett-Buchanan (she died Oct. 7, 1897); (2nd), March 1, 1900, to Catherine Mary Wilson. Represented Moose Mountain Dist. in Local Legis. for three terms. 1884-1891. Unsuccessful candidate in West Assiniboia for H. of Commons in 1891, against Hon. E. Dewdney, Minister of the Interior. Was Commr. of Dominion Lands at Ottawa, 1898-1904. Elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1904, 1908, 1911 and 1917. A Presbyterian. A Liberal-Unionist. Ottawa, Ont.

TWEEDIE, THOMAS MITCHELL MARCH, K.C., B.A., LL.B. (Calgary, West). B. March 4th, 1871, at River John, Pictou Co., N.S. S. of James Tweedie, Scotch, and his wife, Rachael Susannah, English and Irish. Father was a Methodist Minister. Ed. at Pictou Academy, Mount Allison University and Harvard University. (B.A., LL.B.). A Barrister-at-Law. Member Ranchmen's Club, Calgary; Life Member Harvard Canadian Club; Member Local Legis. of Alberta, 1911-1917. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e. of 1917. A Unionist (formerly Conservative). A Methodist. Calgary, Alta.

VERVILLE, ALPHONSE (St. Denis div. of Montreal). S. of Alfred Verville and Pamela Leduc, French-Canadians. B. Oct. 28, 1864, at Cote St. Paul, P.Q. M. Jan. 1, 1884, to Josephine Mailhot. A plumber. Ran at Prov. election, 1904, for Hochelaga County, and was defeated by J. Decarie. First returned to H. of Commons at a bye-election in Maisonneuve, Feb. 23, 1906, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of the Hon. R. Prefontaine. Re-elec. g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1917. In 1918 appointed by the Quebec Provincial Government one of the Commissioners to administer the municipal government of the City of Montreal. A Roman Catholic. Labour. Maisonneuve, Montreal, Que.

VIEN, MAJOR THOMAS A., K.C., B.A., LL.L. (Lotbinière). B. July 19th, 1881, at Lauzon-Levis, P.Q. S. of Lieut. Colonel G. S. Vien, and his wife, Eugénie Martin, both French-Canadians. Ancestors established in the Colony in 1699. Ed. at Levis College, Levis, P.Q., Laval University, Quebec. (B.A., LL.L., Laval). M. February 22nd, 1916, to Anna Dionne, dau. Auguste Dionne of Westmount, Montreal, Que. One dau., Georgette. An Attorney-at-Law and Solicitor. Director: The Lauzon Engineering Co., Ltd., The Quebec Abattoir Co., Ltd., "Le Soleil" Publishing Co., The Montreal Quebec Realty Co., The Canadian Realty Co. Secretary for the Prov. Quebec

The Bonne Entente. Major, Canadian Artillery (6th Regiment), passed Militia Staff Course, R.M.C., Kingston. Member The Quebec Garrison Club, The Montreal Reform Club, The Quebec Reform Club., The Canadian Club (Quebec), The Quebec Auto Club. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. Was one of the promoters of the Bonne Entente and National Unity movements. Active Member of the Quebec Civil Recruiting Association. Twice offered his services to go overseas—1st, with the 171st Battalion (Col. Sir William Price's); 2nd, 57 Howitzer Battery, C.E.F., both units being afterwards disbanded and sent as drafts. Office: 72½ St. Peter St.; Residence: 84 St. Louis St., Quebec City, Que.

WALLACE, CAPT. THOMAS GEORGE (York (O.) West). Eldest son of the late Hon. N. Clarke Wallace, M.P., Grand Master of Orangemen of Canada, ex-Controller of Customs, and Belinda Gillmor (Wallace), Canadian of Irish descent. B. May 7, 1879, at Ottawa. Ed. at Woodbridge Public School and Weston High School. Gen. merchant and flour miller. Gazetted Captain in the 36th Regt., Dec. 15, 1897. Resigned Commission to go to South Africa as a private and in the Royal Canadian Regiment (1st Can. Contingent) in South Africa, 1899-1900. Was in first engagement Canadians took part in at Sunnyside, Jan. 1, 1900. Medal with three bars, including Paardeberg and Driefontein. Is Grand Director of Ceremonies of Orangeman of Canada, also Rector's Church Warden in Christ Church, Woodbridge. Was Cons. candidate in Centre York in the bye-election in Dec., 1907, was defeated by 26 votes. First elected to H. of Commons at g.e., 1908. Re-elected by 510 in 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. Church of England. A Conservative. Woodbridge, Ont.

WHIDDEN, HOWARD PRIMROSE, B.A., LL.D. (Brandon). B. July 12th, 1871, at Antigonish, N.S. S. of Charles Blanchard Whidden and his wife, Eunice Graham, both Canadians. Ancestors were Welsh, Scotch and United Empire Loyalist. Ed. Acadia and McMaster Universities; post-graduate of the University of Chicago; B.A., LL.D. M. October 4th, 1894, Katherine Louise Ganong, dau. of James H. Ganong, manufacturer, St. Stephen, N.B. Children: Charles Canong, Susan Gwendolyn, Evan McDonald, Reginald Wilbur, Bruce Cuthbert, Howard Primrose, Jr. College President, Member of University Club, Ottawa. A Unionist. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. A Baptist. A Baptist Clergyman.

Home Mission Pastorate Morden, Manitoba 1894-96; Pastorate in Galt, Ont., 1897-1900; Lecturer in McMaster University, 1898-1900; Professor Brandon College, 1900-1903; Pastor, First Baptist Church, Dayton, Ohio, 1904-1912; President, Brandon College, 1912. Brandon, Man.

WHITE, HON. SIR THOMAS, K.C.M.G. (Leeds). B. Nov. 13, 1866, near Bronte, Halton Co., Ont. S. of James White and Elizabeth Graham, both Irish. Ed. at Public School, Oakville, and Brampton High Schools, and University of Toronto (B.A.). A graduate of Osgoode Hall, Toronto. A member of the Ontario Bar. M. Sept. 20, 1890, Annie Isabel, dau. of Ellix Silverthorne, of Jarvis, Ont. A financier. Was Governor of University of Toronto. Also Trustee of the Toronto General Hospital. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Finance in Sir Robert Borden's Cabinet upon its formation, Oct. 10, 1911. Accepted nomination for H. of Commons in Leeds, which seat had been vacated by Mr. George Taylor, the member elect. and was elected by acclamation. Re-elec. at g.e., 1917. Received Knighthood New Year's Day, 1916. Acting Prime Minister during the absence from Canada of Sir Robert Borden in attendance at the Paris Peace Conference, 1919. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Ottawa, Ont.

WHITE, WILLIAM HENRY (Victoria, Alta.). B. Aug. 21, 1865, at City View, Carleton Co., Ont. S. of John White and Sarah McAmmond, both Canadians. Ed. at Ottawa. M. Jan. 12, 1897, to Annie, dau. of George W. Davis, of Fort Saskatchewan. Three children: Edward W., Edith, and Eileen. A farmer. Went west in 1881. Served six years in the North West Mounted Police. Elected to H. of Commons at g.e., 1908, for Victoria, Alta. Re-elec. 1911 and 1917. Church of England. A Liberal. Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.

WIGMORE RUPERT W., C.E. (St. John City and Counties of St. John and Albert). B. May 10th, 1873, at St. John, N.B. S. of Hazen Wigmore and his wife, Cassie Wilson, both English. Ed. at St. John, N.B. (C.E.). M. Sept. 20th, 1893, to Ruth London, dau. of John London of Wickham, N.B. Children: Ethel G. and Roy D. H. Commissioner of Water and Sewerage, St. John, N.B. A Conservative. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. A Baptist. St. John, N.B.

WILSON, GORDON CROOKS (Wentworth). B. Feb. 25, 1872, at Dundas, Ont. S. of John Wilson, Scotch, and Mar-

garet Dickie, Irish. Ed. at Dundas Public and High Schools, leaving there to engage in the hardware business. A member of the Dundas Council for four years. Was a candidate for the Ontario Legis. for North Wentworth in 1905, but was defeated by Mr. R. A. Thompson, with 28 maj. Elected in 1908 in a three-cornered fight, defeating Mr. Thompson by 119 maj. Resigned seat in Legis. in 1911 to contest Wentworth for the Commons at the g.e. of that year, and defeated Mr. W. O. Sealey, the former member. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. Recognized as one of the Hon. Adam Beck's most ardent supporters in the Hydro-Electric power policy. Is an enthusiastic curler. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Dundas, Ont.

WILSON, JAMES ROBERT (Saskatoon). First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. Gentleman. A Unionist. Saskatoon, Sask.

WRIGHT, HENRY OSWALD (Battleford). B. November 20th, 1880, West Templeton, Que. S. of E. A. Wright, and his wife, E. A. Langford, both Canadians. Fourth generation born in Canada. Descended from Philemon Wright, after whom the County of Wright is named. Ed. at Ottawa. M. at Ottawa, October 18th, 1905, to Mary Fidelia Wilson, dau. of B. S. Wilson of Kingston. Children: Mildred Augusta, Phillis Esther, Marion Edna, Catherine Isobel. A Rancher. Was a political candidate for Provincial Legis. of Saskatchewan, June 26th, 1917, for Wilkie Constituency, and defeated. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e., 1917. A Unionist. Catholic Apostolic Church. Served in South Africa with First Contingent, medal and 4 bars. Attended Coronation of King Edward as one of four representatives of Princess Louise Dragoon Guards, Ottawa. Senlac, Sask.

OFFICIALS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

Northrup, William Barton, K.C., M.A., Clerk of the House.
Gisborne, Francis H., I.S.O., K.C., Parliamentary Council.
Bowie, Major Henry William, Sergeant-at-Arms.
Beauchesne, Arthur, K.C., Assistant Clerk.
King, Robert Powney, Chief Clerk of English Journals, Votes and Proceedings and Orders of the Day.
Saucier, F. X. R., Acting Chief Clerk French Journals, Votes and Proceedings and Orders.
Dalton, James, Clerk of English Journals.

Hartney, Edward Patrick, Examiner and Registrar of Private Bills.

Todd, Walter, Examiner of Petitions for Private Bills, Clerk of Coms. on Miscellaneous Private Bills, Standing Orders and Com. on Privileges and Elections.

Panet, Louis Charles, Clerk of Debates Com. and Asst. Clerk of Committee on Miscellaneous Private Bills and Standing Orders.

Robidoux, Narcisse, Clerk of Railways and Banking and Commerce Committees.

Foran, J. K., K.C., Litt. D., Translator and Secy. to Law Branch.

Desaulniers, D. L., Chief Translator.

Owens, T. P., Editor of Debates.

Campbell, A. C., Associate Editor of Debates.

Gabard, M., Dunbar, R. C. Marceau, J. O. Simpson, Geo. Blue, C. S. Young, Earl C., Galbraith, F. W. S., Oliver, Harry E., Debates Reporters.

Gérin, L., Chief Translator of Debate.

Cameron, Lt.-Col. D. W., Accountant.

Cairns, William, Clerk of Stationery.

Mills, Nathaniel, Postmaster.

Davidson, Robert Burnet, Supt. of Distribution of Printed Documents of Parliament.

Chadwick, F., Dep. Clerk of Crown in Chancery.

Howe, Thos. S., Clerk of Cttee. Public Accts., etc.

Dickson, W. H., Chief Reporter of Committees of the House; Matthews, Charles A., Owens, Herbert T., official stenographers to Cttees. of the House.

Dansereau, Lionel, Clerk of French Journals.

Connolly, P., Superintendent of Messenger Service and Housekeeper.

NORTHRUP, WILLIAM BARTON, K.C., M.A., Clerk of the H. of Commons. Elec. to H. of Commons during the seventh Parlt. at the bye-elec. to fill the vacancy caused by the death of S. B. Bufdett, against whom he was unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1891. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1896. Returned at g.e., 1900, by a maj. of 71; re-el. at g.e., 1904, by a maj. of 328, and 1908 by a maj. of 1,345. Also re-el. in 1911. A barrister and for many years head of the firm of Northrup & Roberts, Belleville, where he resided. Accompanied Mr. Borden on his North-West tour, 1902. Appointed Clerk of the H. of Commons, 1918.

BOWIE, MAJOR HENRY WILLIAM, Sergeant-at-Arms of House of Commons and a Commissioner of Parliament. S. of late Captain Alexander Bowie. B. Ottawa, Nov. 10, 1862. Ed. Public and Private Schools. Entered Militia 1881. Qualified R.M.C. and R.S.A., Kingston. Served in the Militia (Governor General's Foot Guards) for many years. Entered service Ottawa River Navigation Company, 1882. Qualified as Master, Marine Department, Ottawa, 1884. Secretary to the Hon. Speaker of the House of Commons, 1891-1896. Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms from 1891 to 1918. Served also as Secretary to the Hon. Speaker of the House of Commons, 1911-1915. Went overseas in 1916 as Second Major of the 77th Overseas Bn. Attached to 60th Bn. C.E.F., France, Aug., 1916. Returned from France to Bramshott, England, to command Provisional Bn. C.E.F., Oct. 1916. Continued to command this Battalion until July, 1917, when seconded for duty with Imperial Forces, proceeding at once to France. There, served under Administrative Commandant III Army Railheads as Staff Officer and O.C. Railheads Detail Detachment, till recalled to Canada, March, 1918, on appointment as Sergeant-at-Arms. Married 1892, Helen Louise Gouin, daughter of James A. Gouin, Esq., Ottawa. Three sons and two daughters. Wellington Club, London, England, and Royal Ottawa Golf Club, Ottawa. Address, House of Commons, Ottawa.

BEAUCHESNE, ARTHUR, K.C., B.L., B.A., Deputy Clerk of the H. of Commons. S. of P. C. Beauchesne, Notary, Montreal, M.L.A. for Bonaventure from 1874 to 1876 and M.P. from 1879 to 1882, and Caroline Lefebvre de Bellefeuille. B. at Carleton, P.Q., on June 15, 1876. Ed. at St. Joseph's College in New Brunswick. Graduated with honors in classics and valedictorian in 1895. Studied law at Laval University. Barrister K.C. in 1914. M. to Florence O'Brien LeBlanc, of Ottawa, formerly of Dorchester, N.B. Twin daughters: Olive and Patricia. Private Secretary to Speaker of Quebec Legislative Assembly in 1896-7, and to the Late Sir J. A. Chapleau in 1897-8. On the staffs of La "Minerve," The "Gazette," La "Presse" and The "Star," Montreal, from 1898 to 1903. Chief editor of Le "Journal," conservative daily, in 1903-4. Author of political pamphlets. Practised law in Montreal from 1904 to 1913. Unsuccessfully contested Bonaventure for the H. of Commons in 1908 and for the Legis. in 1912. Legal officer in the Justice Department in 1913. Appointed to present position in February, 1916. Residence, Ottawa.

FOLEY, JAMES GERVASE, Clerk of the Crown in Chancery. B. Oct. 21, 1852. S. of Declan Foley. Ed. Prescott Grammar Sch., Ottawa University and St. Michael's College, Toronto. Was in commercial life up to date of entry into the Dominion Civil Service (Department of the Interior), 1883. In 1885, apptd. a Clerk in the Privy Council office, and in 1892 Deputy Clerk of the Crown in Chancery. On April 21, 1908, apptd. Clerk of the Crown in Chancery in succession to the late Mr. Lamothe. M. 1892 to Mary Emma Willock.

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS.

Proclamation of Dissolution of the 12th Parliament, dated October 4, 1917. Nomination, November 19, 1917. Polling of civilian vote in Canada, December 17, 1917. Writs (dated October 31st, 1917) made returnable February 27, 1918.

The election for the 13th Parliament was held under "The Dominion Elections Act," and the "The Military Voters' Act 1917," and consequently under unprecedented conditions. Polling took place, not only in Canada, but Overseas, and not merely in British territory, but in allied countries as well. Each man serving in the Canadian Army and Navy was entitled to vote and so were his immediate female relations of age. The unusual period of four weeks which intervened between nomination and election day was attributable to the operation of the Military Voters' Act and the time required for polling overseas. At home, as usual, the voting was confined to one day, December 17, 1917, except in the Yukon, where voting took place Jan. 28, 1918, and Nelson, Man., where the election (acclamation) took place March 4th. Overseas it began within a week after nomination and continued up to the hour when the polls closed in Canada. Contrary to customary practice, for a Federal franchise operated in this election, provincial lists were not used. Returning officers selected enumerators to compile new Dominion lists and, for the first time in a Dominion election, these lists contained the names of women. Complete woman suffrage was not granted, but the wives, mothers, widows and sisters of soldiers were entitled to vote. Army nurses were also accorded votes.

Naturalized aliens of enemy nationality whose citizenship was secured since 1902 were debarred from the privilege of voting at this election.

While the laws governing the election were exceptional so was the political situation. Instead of the two historical political parties confronting one another on familiar lines, in this case a "Union" Government party including Liberal "Unionists" as well as Conservatives and Conservative "Unionists" faced an opposition consisting of anti-Unionist Liberals.

Considering the unique conditions under which this particular general election was held, it is difficult to compare intelligently the results with those of preceding general elections. For this reason, and considering it advisable to give in full the official figures disclosing the various classes of votes cast for each candidate, the customary electoral records of the several constituencies since Confederation are not given.

The returns in the following lists give the official figures.

(G) after the name signifies that the candidate was officially endorsed by the Government (Unionist) leader; (O). that the candidate was endorsed by Sir Wilfrid Laurier, leader of the Opposition; (Lab.) that the candidate was endorsed by the Labour Party; and (S.D.) that the candidate was endorsed by the Social Democratic party. It will be noticed that some candidates ran without any formal party endorsation.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

ALGOMA EAST.

	G. B. Nicholson, of Chapleau (G).	L. O'Connor, of Sudbury (O.)
Civil Votes	3,817	3,501
Military Votes—		
North America	117	15
United Kingdom	381	35
Continent of Europe	427	45
Totals	4,742	3,596

ALGOMA WEST.

	T. E. Simpson, of Sault Ste. Marie (G.)	James Lockwood, of Sault Ste. Marie (Lab.)	C. N. Smith, of Sault Ste. Marie (O.)
Civil Votes	3,905	640	2,448
Military Votes—			
North America	116	2	14
United Kingdom	421	11	10
Continent of Europe.	338	5	38
Totals	4,780	658	2,510

BRANT.

	John Harold, of Paris (G.)	Henry Cockshutt, of Brantford.	B. L. Doran, of Burford Tp. (O.)
Civil Votes	1,616	2,007	1,280
Military Votes—			
North America	33	10	1
United Kingdom	248	4	10
Continent of Europe	209	2	8
Totals	2,106	2,023	1,299

BRANTFORD.

	Wm. F. Cockshutt, of Brantford (G.)	J. W. Bowlby, of Brantford (O.)	M. M. MacBride of Brantford (Lb.)
Civil Votes	4,411	2,189	1,692
Military Votes—			
North America	158	5	9
United Kingdom	736	11	6
Continent of Europe	620	28	19
Totals	5,925	2,233	1,726

BRUCE NORTH.

	Hugh Clark, of Kindardine (G.)	John Macaulay of Wiarton (O.)
Civil Votes	3,469	2,537
Military Votes—		
North America	77	6
United Kingdom	581	20
Continent of Europe	142	16
Totals	4,269	2,579

BRUCE SOUTH.

	R. E. Truax, of Walkerton	A. E. McNab, of Walkerton (G.)
Civil Votes	3,605	2,824
Military Votes—		
North America	3	60
United Kingdom	8	419
Continent of Europe	12	153
Totals	3,628	3,456

CARLETON.

	George Boyce, of Hintonburg (G.)	F. H. Honeywell, of Ottawa (O.)
Civil Votes	4,639	2,626
Military Votes—		
North America	90	6
United Kingdom	152	5
Continent of Europe	409	32
Totals	5,290	2,669

DUFFERIN.

	John Best, of Shelburne (G.)	T. C. Dryden, of Shelburne (O.)
Civil Votes	3,492	799
Military Votes—		
North America	26	0
United Kingdom	179	1
Continent of Europe	100	6
Totals	3,797	806

DUNDAS

	Orren D. Casselman, Chesterville (G.)	Alex. W. MacIntyre, of Finch Tp. (O.)
Civil Votes	3,839	2,775
Military Votes—		
North America	48	6
United Kingdom	170	12
Continent of Europe	179	13
Totals	4,236	2,806

DURHAM.

	Hon. N. W. Rowell, of Toronto (G.)	G. W. Jones, of Clark Tp. (O.)
Civil Votes	5,277	1,372
Military Votes—		
North America	82	11
United Kingdom	249	5
Continent of Europe	315	16
Totals	5,923	1,404

ELGIN EAST.

	David Marshall, of Aylmer (G.)	W. G. Charlton, of Aylmer (O.)
Civil Votes	2,369	2,254
Military Votes—		
North America	28	11
United Kingdom	72	6
Continent of Europe	122	12
Totals	2,591	2,283

ELGIN WEST.

	Hon. T. W. Crothers, of Ottawa (G.)	Wm. Tolmie, of Aldborough Tp.(O)
Civil Votes	4,303	3,478
Military Votes—		
North America	104	12
United Kingdom	339	11
Continent of Europe	427	25
Totals	5,173	3,526

ESSEX NORTH.

	W. C. Kennedy, of Windsor (O.)	Ernest S. Wigle, of Windsor (G.)
Civil Votes	7,071	5,379
Military Votes—		
North America	55	310
United Kingdom	17	450
Continent of Europe	21	579
Totals	7,164	6,718

ESSEX SOUTH.

	J. W. Brien, of Essex (G.)	Robert Atkin, of Madden Tp. (O.)
Civil Votes	3,331	3,450
Military Votes—		
North America	38	14
United Kingdom	122	2
Continent of Europe	154	10
Totals	3,645	3,476

FORT WILLIAM AND RAINY RIVER.

	R. J. Manion, of Fort William (G.)	A. H. Dennis, of Fort William (Lab.)
Civil Votes	4,398	2,477
Military Votes—		
North America	133	8
United Kingdom	630	12
Continent of Europe	782	63
Totals	5,943	2,560

FRONTENAC.

	J. W. Edwards, of Cataraqui (G.)	James Halliday, of Portsmouth (O.)
Civil Votes	3,252	1,637
Military Votes—		
North America	74	6
United Kingdom	121	2
Continent of Europe	194	13
Totals	3,641	1,658

GLENGARRY AND STORMONT.

John McMartin, of Cornwall, Ont. (G.) (Acclamation.)

GRENVILLE.

	Hon. J. D. Reid, of Ottawa (G.)	P. A. Mackintosh, of Spencerville (O.)
Civil Votes	2,713	1,713
Military Votes—		
North America	40	2
United Kingdom	162	10
Continent of Europe	96	9
Totals	3,011	1,734

GREY NORTH.

	W. S. Middlebro, of Owen Sound (G.)	A. L. Danard, of Owen Sound (O.)
Civil Votes	4,836	3,502
Military Votes—		
North America	86	14
United Kingdom	437	4
Continent of Europe	456	1
Totals	5,815	3,521

GREY SOUTHEAST.

	R. J. Ball, of Hanover (G.)	W. H. Wright, of Owen Sound (O.)
Civil Votes	4,366	3,586
Military Votes—		
North America	35	3
United Kingdom	190	6
Continent of Europe	254	14
Totals	4,845	3,609

HALDIMAND.

	F. R. Lalor, of Dunnville (G.)	J. J. Parsons, of Walpole Tp. (O.)
Civil Votes	3,208	2,461
Military Votes—		
North America	40	4
United Kingdom	194	6
Continent of Europe	254	9
Totals	3,696	2,480

HALTON.

	R. K. Anderson, of Milton (G.)	W. D. Gregory, of Oakville (O.)
Civil Votes	4,066	1,994
Military Votes—		
North America	84	11
United Kingdom	380	16
Continent of Europe	272	11
Totals	4,802	2,032

HAMILTON EAST.

	Hon. S. C. Mewburn, of Hamilton (G.)	G. G. Halcrow, of Hamilton (Lab.)
Civil Votes	7,834	4,498
Military Votes—		
North America	886	26
United Kingdom	1,014	24
Continent of Europe	1,606	40
Totals	11,340	4,588

HAMILTON WEST.

	T. J. Stewart, of Hamilton (G.)	W. R. Rollo, of Hamilton (Lab.)	J. I. McLaren, of Hamilton.
Civil Votes	4,834	3,622	2,118
Military Votes—			
North America	193	24	448
United Kingdom	690	12	40
Continent of Europe	734	20	4
Totals	6,451	3,678	2,610

HASTINGS EAST.

	T. H. Thompson, of Madoc (G.)	William Cross, of Madoc (O.)
Civil Votes	3,827	1,886
Military Votes—		
North America	42	4
United Kingdom	158	6
Continent of Europe	175	13
Totals	4,202	1,909

HASTINGS WEST.

	E. Guss Porter, of Belleville (G.)	R. J. Graham, of Belleville
Civil Votes	4,509	4,063
Military Votes—		
North America	165	14
United Kingdom	473	4
Continent of Europe	563	4
Totals	5,710	4,085

HURON NORTH.

	James Bowman, of Brussels (G.)	Archibald Hislop, of Brussels (O.)
Civil Votes	4,231	2,752
Military Votes—		
North America	46	3
United Kingdom	339	6
Continent of Europe	183	9
Totals	4,799	2,770

HURON SOUTH.

	J. J. Merner, Hay Tp. (G.)	T. McMillan, of Hullet Tp. (O.)
Civil Votes	3,399	3,344
Military Votes—		
North America	137	8
United Kingdom	268	12
Continent of Europe	128	25
Totals	3,932	3,389

KENT.

	A. B. McCoig, of Chatham	J. W. Plewes, of Chatham
Civil Votes	7,327	6,176
Military Votes—		
North America	25	49
United Kingdom	23	67
Continent of Europe	27	21
Totals	7,402	6,313

KINGSTON.

	W. F. Nickle, of Kingston (G.)	A. W. Richardson, of Kingston (O.)
Civil Votes	4,451	1,674
Military Votes—		
North America	473	57
United Kingdom	536	10
Continent of Europe	734	41
Totals	6,194	1,782

LAMBTON EAST.

	J. E. Armstrong, of Petrolia (G.)	Neil McDougall, of Petrolia (O.)
Civil Votes	3,802	3,225
Military Votes—		
North America	59	9
United Kingdom	177	11
Continent of Europe	201	10
Totals	4,239	3,255

LAMBTON WEST.

	F. F. Pardee, of Sarnia (G.)	J. G. Merrison, of Sarnia (O.)
Civil Votes	5,035	2,806
Military Votes—		
North America	130	16
United Kingdom	218	5
Continent of Europe	308	15
Totals	5,691	2,842

LANARK.

	A. E. Hanna, of Perth (G.)	B. A. C. Caldwell, of Lanark (O.)	G. A. Burgess, of Perth
Civil Votes	5,069	2,560	657
Military Votes—			
North America	118	7	3
United Kingdom	258	14	0
Continent of Europe	371	28	1
Totals	5,816	2,609	661

LEEDS.

	Hon. Sir T. W. White, of Ottawa (G.)	A. C. Hardy, of Elizabethtown Township (O.)
Civil Votes	6,129	3,982
Military Votes—		
North America	200	25
United Kingdom	456	24
Continent of Europe	451	38
Totals	7,236	4,069

LENNOX AND ADDINGTON.

	Wm. James Paul, of Sheffield (G.)	E. W. Grange, of Napanee (O.)
Civil Votes	3,139	1,868
Military Votes—		
North America	53	7
United Kingdom	125	4
Continent of Europe	160	16
Totals	3,477	1,895

LINCOLN.

	J. D. Chaplin, of St. Catharines (G.)	E. J. Lovelace, of St. Catharines (O.)
Civil Votes	7,711	3,695
Military Votes—		
North America	295	24
United Kingdom	567	27
Continent of Europe	762	70
Totals	9,335	3,816

LONDON.

	Hume Cronyn, of London (G.)	G. S. Gibbons, of London (O.)
Civil Votes	8,240	6,548
Military Votes—		
North America	759	138
United Kingdom	969	34
Continent of Europe	1,168	63
Totals	11,136	6,783

MIDDLESEX EAST.

	S. F. Glass, of London (G.)	J. McCulloch Ross, of Lucanville (O.)
Civil Votes	3,758	2,734
Military Votes—		
North America	51	6
United Kingdom	170	6
Continent of Europe	233	9
Totals	4,212	2,755

MIDDLESEX WEST.

	D. C. Ross, of Strathroy (O.)	G. A. Elliot, of Parkdale (G.)
Civil Votes	3,856	3,105
Military Votes—		
North America	18	65
United Kingdom	20	176
Continent of Europe	36	185
Totals	3,930	3,531

MUSKOKA.

	P. McGibbon, of Bracebridge (G.)	G.H. O. Thomas of Bracebridge (O.)
Civil Votes	2,735	1,853
Military Votes—		
North America	61	3
United Kingdom	138	5
Continent of Europe	523	17
Totals	3,457	1,878

NIPISSING.

	C. R. Harrison, of North Bay (G. & Lab.)	E. A. Lapierre, of Sudbury (O.)
Civil Votes	4,879	6,218
Military Votes—		
North America	151	32
United Kingdom	408	50
Continent of Europe	973	67
Totals	6,411	6,367

NORFOLK.

	W. A. Charlton, of Toronto (G.)	J. A. Wallace, of Windham Tp. (O.)
Civil Votes	3,847	3,237
Military Votes—		
North America	70	1
United Kingdon	291	4
Continent of Europe	336	16
Totals	4,544	3,258

NORTHUMBERLAND.

	C. A. Munson, of Cobourg (G.)	S. D. Dudley, of Colborne (O.)
Civil Votes	5,453	2,864
Military Votes—		
North America	125	8
United Kingdom	286	16
Continent of Europe	449	28
Totals	6,313	2,916

ONTARIO NORTH.

	Samuel S. Sharpe, of Uxbridge (G.)	Frederick Hogg, of Toronto (O.)
Civil Votes	2,680	1,552
Military Votes—		
North America	48	0
United Kingdom	136	5
Continent of Europe	259	11
Totals	3,123	1,568

ONTARIO SOUTH.

	William Smith, of Columbus (G.)	W. E. N. Sinclair, of Oshawa (O.)
Civil Votes	4,419	2,642
Military Votes—		
North America	106	5
United Kingdom	300	12
Continent of Europe	380	23
Totals	5,205	2,682

OTTAWA.

	A. E. Fripp, of Ottawa (G).	J. L. Chabot, of Ottawa (G.)	Rt. Hon. Sir W. Laurier, of Ottawa (O.)	Harold McGivern, of Ottawa (O.)
Civil Votes	13,712	13,584	12,843	12,648
Military Votes—				
North America	935	899	150	141
United Kingdom	1,685	1,651	86	79
Continent of Europe.	2,215	2,178	210	209
Totals	18,547	18,312	13,289	13,077

OXFORD NORTH.

	E. W. Nesbitt, of Woodstock (G.)	D. M. Sutherland, of Princeton.
Civil Votes	3,208	2,931
Military Votes—		
North America	59	39
United Kingdom	240	75
Continent of Europe	329	29
Totals	3,836	3,074

OXFORD SOUTH.

	D. Sutherland, of Ingersoll (G.)	Malcolm S. Schell, of Woodstock (O.)
Civil Votes	3,570	2,777
Military Votes—		
North America	54	8
United Kingdom	245	8
Continent of Europe	255	19
Totals	4,124	2,812

PARKDALE.

	H. M. Mowat, of Toronto (G.)	C. A. V. McCormack, of Toronto.	G. Waldron, of Toronto (O.)
Civil Votes	9,454	7,605	3,567
Military Votes—			
North America	543	118	34
United Kingdom	1,513	2	28
Continent of Europe.	1,796	11	69
Totals	13,306	7,736	3,698

PARRY SOUND.

	James Arthurs, of Powassan (G.)	N. C. Hocken, of Foley Tp. (O.)
Civil Votes	4,368	2,000
Military Votes—		
North America	105	9
United Kingdom	258	8
Continent of Europe	451	26
Totals	5,182	2,043

PEEL.

	Samuel Charters, of Brampton (G.)	Benjamin Petch, of Chinguacousy. Tp. (O.)
Civil Votes	4,142	2,468
Military Votes—		
North America	72	11
United Kingdom	230	7
Continent of Europe	307	13
Totals	4,751	2,499

PERTH NORTH.

	H. B. Morphy, of Listowel (G.)	J. P. Rankin, of Stratford (O.)
Civil Votes	4,860	4,045
Military Votes—		
North America	185	25
United Kingdom	417	11
Continent of Europe	515	28
Totals	5,977	4,109

PERTH SOUTH.

	Michael Steele, of Tavistock (G.)	Wm. Forrester, of Mitchell (O.)
Civil Votes	2,427	2,700
Military Votes—		
North America	61	4
United Kingdom	118	3
Continent of Europe	164	6
Totals	2,770	2,713

PETERBOROUGH EAST.

	J. A. Sexsmith, of Havelock (G.)	W. H. Johnston, of Havelock (O.)
Civil Votes	2,314	1,375
Military Votes—		
North America	35	3
United Kingdom	94	2
Continent of Europe	112	9
Totals	2,555	1,389

PETERBOROUGH WEST.

	J. H. Burnham, of Peterboro (G.)	R. R. Hall, of Peterboro (O.)
Civil Votes	5,186	2,904
Military Votes—		
North America	161	13
United Kingdom	482	15
Continent of Europe	553	32
Totals	6,382	2,964

PORT ARTHUR AND KENORA.

	F. H. Keefer, of Port Arthur (G.)	J. A. Dunbar, of Port Arthur (O.)
Civil Votes	4,545	2,406
Military Votes—		
North America	162	7
United Kingdom	595	18
Continent of Europe	688	45
Totals	5,990	2,476

PRESCOTT.

	Edmond Proulx, of L'Orignal (O.)	A. R. Metcalfe, of Vankleek Hill (G.)
Civil Votes	3,721	1,305
Military Votes—		
North America	2	23
United Kingdom	8	42
Continent of Europe	12	69
Totals	3,743	1,439

PRINCE EDWARD.

	W. B. R. Hepburn, of Picton (G.)	H. Horsey, of North Marysburgh Tp. (O.)
Civil Votes	2,797	1,733
Military Votes—		
North America	50	3
United Kingdom	212	6
Continent of Europe	172	13
Totals	3,231	1,755

RENFREW NORTH.

	H. J. Mackie, of Pembroke (G.)	N. Reid, of Westmeath Village (O.)
Civil Votes	2,947	2,840
Military Votes—		
North America	93	11
United Kingdom	159	9
Continent of Europe	198	13
Totals	3,397	2,873

RENFREW SOUTH.

	I. E. Pedlow, of Renfrew (O.)	L. T. Martin, of Renfrew (G.)
Civil Votes	3,194	2,677
Military Votes—		
North America	12	76
United Kingdom	13	182
Continent of Europe	26	247
Totals	3,245	3,182

RUSSELL.

	Hon. C. Murphy, of Ottawa (O.)	D. C. Merkley, of Casselman (G.)
Civil Votes	5,818	3,353
Military Votes—		
North America	17	75
United Kingdom	17	121
Continent of Europe	43	219
Totals	5,895	3,768

SIMCOE EAST.

	J. B. Tudhope, of Orillia (G.)	Manley Chew, of Midland (O.)
Civil Votes	5,670	3,024
Military Votes—		
North America	117	5
United Kingdom	325	17
Continent of Europe	557	30
Totals	6,669	3,076

SIMCOE NORTH.

	J. A. Currie, of Toronto (G.)	E. C. Drury, of Crown Hill (O.)
Civil Votes	3,717	2,272
Military Votes—		
North America	51	3
United Kingdom	219	8
Continent of Europe	253	10
Totals	4,240	2,293

SIMCOE SOUTH.

	W. Alves Boys, of Barrie (G.)	J. H. Mitchell, of Alliston (O.)
Civil Votes	5,044	1,136
Military Votes—		
North America	96	3
United Kingdom	272	6
Continent of Europe	359	12
Totals	5,771	1,157

TIMISKAMING.

	Hon. F. Cochrane, of Ottawa (G.)	A. W. Roebuck, of Cobalt (O.& Lb.)
Civil Votes	5,268	4,746
Military Votes—		
North America	153	34
United Kingdom	470	19
Continent of Europe	1,134	69
Totals	7,025	4,868

TORONTO CENTRE.

	Edmund Bristol, of Toronto (G.)	J. G. Ramsden, of Toronto (O.)	A. Draimin, of Toronto.
Civil Votes	8,600	3,802	216
Military Votes—			
North America	671	32	1
United Kingdom	1,320	29	0
Continent of Europe.	1,460	55	0
Totals	12,051	3,918	217

TORONTO EAST.

	Sir A. E. Kemp, of Toronto (G.)	G. T. Vick, of Toronto (O.)
Civil Votes	11,813	4,204
Military Votes—		
North America	625	49
United Kingdom	1,540	36
Continent of Europe	1,916	110
Totals	15,894	4,399

TORONTO NORTH.

	Rt. Hon. Sir G. E. Foster, of Ottawa (G.)	A. J. Young, Toronto (O. & Lab.)
Civil Votes	17,384	2,763
Military Votes—		
North America	640	32
United Kingdom	1,392	38
Continent of Europe	1,714	60
Totals	21,130	2,893

TORONTO SOUTH.

	Charles Sheard, of Toronto (G.)	D. A. Carey, of Toronto (Lab.)
Civil Votes	4,966	2,322
Military Votes—		
North America	429	18
United Kingdom	894	8
Continent of Europe	1,180	17
Totals	7,469	2,365

TORONTO WEST.

	H. C. Hocken, of Toronto (G.)	C. W. Kerr, of Toronto (O.)	J. W. Bruce, of Toronto (Lab.)
Civil Votes	9,385	2,909	1,995
Military Votes—			
North America	511	29	29
United Kingdom	1,264	24	10
Continent of Europe.	1,488	68	19
Totals	12,648	3,030	2,053

VICTORIA.

	Hon. Sir Sam Hughes, of Lindsay (G.)	G. D. Isaac, of Fenelon Tp. (O.)
Civil Votes	5,527	3,047
Military Votes—		
North America	110	1
United Kingdom	326	8
Continent of Europe	375	23
Totals	6,338	3,079

WATERLOO NORTH.

	W. D. Euler, of Kitchener (O.)	W. G. Weichel, of Waterloo (G.)	Mervyn Smith, of Kitchener (Lab. & S.D.)
Civil Votes	5,405	2,942	216
Military Votes—			
North America	7	110	1
United Kingdom	5	222	0
Continent of Europe.	18	297	3
Totals	5,435	3,571	220

WATERLOO SOUTH.

	Frank S. Scott, of Galt (G.)	A. Thomson, of Galt (O.)	Thomas Hall, of Guelph (Lab.)
Civil Votes	4,515	2,865	1,380
Military Votes—			
North America	152	9	6
United Kingdom	448	8	4
Continent of Europe.	566	12	6
Totals	5,681	2,894	1,396

WELLAND.

	E. E. Fraser, of Niagara Falls	W. M. German, of Welland	J. A. Hughes, of Welland (Lb.)
Civil Votes	5,164	4,542	1,674
Military Votes—			
North America	106	44	10
United Kingdom	79	20	3
Continent of Europe	29	10	17
Totals	5,378	4,616	1,704

WELLINGTON NORTH.

	W. A. Clarke, of Palmerston,	James McEwing, of Drayton (O.)
Civil Votes	3,395	1,993
Military Votes—		
North America	54	2
United Kingdom	39	1
Continent of Europe	4	2
Totals	3,492	1,998

WELLINGTON SOUTH.

	Hon. H. Guthrie, of Guelph (G.)	L. Cunningham, of Guelph (Lab. & S.D.)
Civil Votes	6,342	2,130
Military Votes—		
North America	158	3
United Kingdom	338	2
Continent of Europe	520	4
Totals	7,358	2,139

WENTWORTH.

	G. C. Wilson, of Dundas (G.)	J. H. Dickenson, of Glandford Tp.(O.)	F. J. Flatman of Hamilton (Lb.)
Civil Votes	7,892	3,343	1,492
Military Votes—			
North America	100	8	5
United Kingdom	662	15	8
Continent of Europe	416	21	2
Totals	9,070	3,387	1,507

YORK EAST.

	T. Foster, of Toronto (G.)	R. C. Cockburn, of Toronto	J. H. Ballantyne, of Toronto (Lab.)
Civil Votes	6,611	5,653	3,288
Military Votes—			
North America	353	105	17
United Kingdom	1,162	0	15
Contiment of Europe	1,610	0	18
Totals	9,736	5,758	3,338

YORK NORTH.

	J. A. M. Armstrong, of Lloydtown (G.)	Hon. W. L. M. King, of Ottawa (O.)
Civil Votes	3,364	2,832
Military Votes—		
North America	110	13
United Kingdom	212	7
Continent of Europe	262	18
Totals	3,948	2,870

YORK SOUTH.

	W. Findlay Maclean, of Toronto (G.)	Alexander MacGregor, of Toronto(O.)	J. Thomas Gunn, of Toronto(Lab.)	J. Galbraith, of Todmorden
Civil Votes	12,917	1,977	1,945	118
Military Votes—				
North America	339	7	7	0
United Kingdom	1,057	14	8	0
Continent of Europe.	1,775	67	17	0
Totals	16,088	2,065	1,977	118

YORK WEST.

	T. G. Wallace, of Woodbridge (G.)	Frank Denton, of Toronto (O.)
Civil Votes	10,023	2,778
Military Votes—		
North America	262	12
United Kingdom	738	19
Continent of Europe	907	47
Totals	11,930	2,856

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC

ARGENTEUIL.

	P. R. McGibbon, of Lachute (O.)	Harry Slater, of Lachute (G.)
Civil Votes	2,088	1,527
Military Votes—		
North America	8	31
United Kingdom	6	54
Continent of Europe	11	72
Totals	2,113	1,684

BAGOT.

	J. E. Marcile, of Acton Vale (O.)	J. E. Lafontaine, of Montreal (G.)
Civil Votes	3,307	84
Military Votes—		
North America	5	1
United Kingdom	2	3
Continent of Europe	4	4
Totals	3,318	92

BEAUCE.

Honourable H. S. Béland (Acclamation). (O.)

BEAUHARNOIS.

Louis Joseph Papineau, of Valleyfield (Acclamation). (O.)

BELLECHASSE.

	C. A. Fournier, of St. Charles Jct. (O.)	Honoré Grenier, of Quebec (G.)	T. W. Marceau, of St. Cajetan.
Civil Votes	3,742	54	30
Military Votes—			
North America	6	0	0
United Kingdom	3	2	0
Continent of Europe.	1	4	0
Totals	3,752	60	30

BERTHIER.

	Théodore Gervais, of Berthier (O.)	J. W. A. Ecrément, of Montreal.
Civil Votes	2,415	1,439
Military Votes—		
North America	0	0
United Kingdom	2	1
Continent of Europe	5	0
Totals	2,422	1,440

BONAVENTURE.

	Hon. Chas. Marcil, of Montreal (O.)	Philippe Furois, of Quebec (G.)
Civil Votes	4,081	1,044
Military Votes—		
North America	15	49
United Kingdom	19	54
Continent of Europe	16	89
Totals	4,131	1,236

BROME.

	A. E. McMaster, of of Westmount (O.)	D. C. Draper C.E.F., France (G.)
Civil Votes	1,913	1,304
Military Votes—		
North America	5	51
United Kingdom	3	54
Continent of Europe	5	79
Totals	1,926	1,488

CHAMBLY AND VERCHERES.

	J. Archambault, of Outremont (O.)	J. H. Rainville, of St. Lambert (G.)
Civil Votes	4,709	2,301
Military Votes—		
North America	10	127
United Kingdom	5	99
Continent of Europe	16	148
Totals	4,740	2,675

CHAMPLAIN.

	A. L. Desaulniers, of Ste. Anne de la Pérade (O.)	Hon. P. E. Blondin, of St. François du Lac (G.)
Civil Votes	7,068	398
Military Votes—		
North America	6	6
United Kingdom	9	30
Continent of Europe	12	38
Totals	7,095	472

CHARLEVOIX-MONTMORENCY.

	P. F. Casgrain, of Montreal (O.)	P. Bouchard, of Baie St. Paul (G.)
Civil Votes	5,183	113
Military Votes—		
North America	8	3
United Kingdom	3	5
Continent of Europe	3	8
Totals	5,197	129

CHATEAUGUAY-HUNTINGDON.

	J. A. Robb, of Valleyfield (O.)	James Morris, of Aubrey (G.)	J. O. Dubois, of Ste. Rose.
Civil Votes	3,822	1,845	40
Military Votes—			
North America	3	28	0
United Kingdom	4	32	0
Continent of Europe.	6	85	0
Totals	3,835	1,990	40

CHICOUTIMI-SAGUENAY.

	E. Savard, of Chicoutimi (O.)	J. Girard, of St. Gédéon (G.)
Civil Votes	10,968	930
Military Votes—		
North America	9	5
United Kingdom	7	10
Continent of Europe	18	26
Totals	11,002	971

COMPTON.

	A. B. Hunt, of Bury (O.)	K. N. McIver, of Lingwick (G.)
Civil Votes	4,396	2,202
Military Votes—		
North America	5	51
United Kingdom	7	114
Continent of Europe	10	148
Totals	4,418	2,515

DORCHESTER.

	Lucien Cannon, of Quebec (O.)	Hon. J. P. A. Sévigny, of Ottawa (G.)
Civil Votes	4,220	490
Military Votes—		
North America	2	5
United Kingdom	2	1
Continent of Europe	4	1
Totals	4,228	497

DRUMMOND AND ARTHABASKA.

Joseph Ovide Brouillard, of Montreal. (Acclamation.)

GASPE.

	Hon. R. Lemieux, of Ottawa (O.)	L. P. Gauthier, of Ste. Anne des Monts (G.)
Civil Votes	5,393	981
Military Votes—		
North America	12	39
United Kingdom	16	41
Continent of Europe	17	99
Totals	5,438	1,160

GEORGE ETIENNE CARTIER.

	S. W. Jacobs, of Montreal (O.)	Michael Buhay, of Montreal (Lab.)	J. C. Bernier, of Montreal.
Civil Votes	5,950	600	510
Military Votes—			
North America	48	2	2
United Kingdom	48	2	0
Continent of Europe.	84	4	0
Totals	6,130	608	512

HOCHELAGA.

	J. E. Lesage, of Montreal (O.)	G. Martel, of Montreal (Lab.)	C. Dignard, of Montreal.
Civil Votes	9,445	307	279
Military Votes—			
North America	54	2	1
United Kingdom	85	0	0
Continent of Europe.	113	0	7
Totals	9,697	309	287

HULL.

Joseph Eloi Fontaine, of Hull, Que. (Acclamation.) (O.)

JACQUES-CARTIER.

	D. A. Lafortune, of St. Laurent (O.)	Aquila Jasmin, of Lachine (G.)
Civil Votes	9,125	5,905
Military Votes—		
North America	25	138
United Kingdom	27	330
Continent of Europe	51	544
Totals	9,228	6,917

JOLIETTE.

	Jean J. Denis, of Joliette.	J. A. Dubeau, of Joliette.
Civil Votes	2,459	2,119
Military Votes—		
North America	0	1
United Kingdom	0	0
Continent of Europe	0	2
Totals	2,459	2,122

KAMOURASKA.

	E. Lapointe, of Fraserville (O.)	S. C. Riou, of Fraserville (G.)
Civil Votes	3,442	187
Military Votes—		
North America	4	0
United Kingdom	3	3
Continent of Europe	4	1
Totals	3,453	191

LABELLE.

Hyacinthe Adélard Fortier, of Hull, Que. (Acclamation.) (O.)

LAPRAIRIE AND NAPIERVILLE.

	Roch Lanctôt, of St. Constant (O.)	Mastai Pagnuelo, of Westmount (G.)
Civil Votes	3,385	115
Military Votes—		
North America	1	2
United Kingdom	4	6
Continent of Europe	5	20
Totals	3,395	143

L'ASSOMPTION-MONTCALM.

	P. A. Séguin, of L'Assomption (O.)	J. B. T. Richard, of L'Epiphanie (G.)
Civil Votes	5,171	163
Military Votes—		
North America	2	0
United Kingdom	5	0
Continent of Europe	3	9
Totals	5,181	172

LAURIER-OUTREMONT.

	P. R. B. N. du Tremblay, of Outremont (O.)	Hon. P. E. Blondin of St. François du Lac (G.)
Civil Votes	7,263	4,855
Military Votes—		
North America	43	208
United Kingdom	57	413
Continent of Europe	80	720
Totals	7,443	6,196

LAVAL-TWO MOUNTAINS.

Joseph Arthur Calixte Ethier, of Ste. Scholastique, Que. (O.) (Acclamation.)

LEVIS.

	J. Boutin-Bourassa, of St. Romuald (O.)	Alphonse Bernier, of Levis (G.)
Civil Votes	5,084	931
Military Votes—		
North America	64	20
United Kingdom	15	10
Continent of Europe	11	23
Totals	5,174	984

L'ISLET.

Joseph Fernand Fafard, of Bonsecours (Acclamation). (O.)

LOTBINIERE.

	Thomas Vien, of Quebec (O.)	M. J. E. Rousseau, of St. Apollinaire(G.)
Civil Votes	3,878	157
Military Votes—		
North America	5	0
United Kingdom	7	3
Continent of Europe	6	4
Totals	3,896	164

MAISONNEUVE.

	Hon. R. Lemieux, of Ottawa (O.)	C. H. Cahan, of Montreal (G.)
Civil Votes	7,061	2,566
Military Votes—		
North America	27	109
United Kingdom	34	173
Continent of Europe	51	292
Totals	7,173	3,140

MAKINONGE.

	H. Mayrand, of St. Léon (O.)	A. J. Thibodeau, of St. Paulin	G. Lafontaine, of Louiseville.
Civil Votes	2,713	219	165
Military Votes—			
North America	1	0	0
United Kingdom	3	0	0
Continent of Europe.	4	0	0
Totals	2,721	219	165

MATANE.

	F. J. Pelletier, of St. Jérome de Matane (O.)	H. Boulay, of Sayabec.
Civil Votes	4,978	445
Military Votes—		
North America	5	0
United Kingdom	14	1
Continent of Europe	13	1
Totals	5,010	447

MEGANTIC.

Lucien Turcotte Pacaud, of Thetford Mines (Acclamation). (O.)

MISSISQUOI.

	W. F. Kay, of Phillipsburg (O.)	G. P. England, of Dunham Tp. (G.)
Civil Votes	2,569	1,316
Military Votes—		
North America	3	26
United Kingdom	1	34
Contient of Europe	9	68
Totals	2,582	1,444

MONTMAGNY.

	A. M. Déchêne, of Montmagny (O.)	A. Lavergne, of Quebec.	J. G. Blais, of St. Euphémie (G.)
Civil Votes	2,388	1,343	18
Military Votes—			
North America	2	0	7
United Kingdom	3	0	4
Continent of Europe.	1	0	7
Totals	2,394	1,343	36

NICOLET.

Arthur Trahan, of Nicolet (O.) (Acclamation.)

PONTIAC.

	F. S. Cahill, of Campbell's Bay (O.)	J. D. Bastien, of Ville Marie.
Civil Votes	5,526	1,609
Military Votes—		
North America	2	1
United Kingdom	5	1
Continent of Europe	15	0
Totals	5,548	1,611

PORTNEUF.

Michel Siméon Delisle, of Portneuf, (O.) (Acclamation.)

QUEBEC COUNTY.

	H. E. Lavigueur, of Quebec (O.)	J. E. Barnard, of Quebec (G.)
Civil Votes	4,769	484
Military Votes—		
North America	18	10
United Kingdom	4	20
Continent of Europe	8	32
Totals	4,799	546

QUEBEC EAST.

	R. Hon. Sir. Wilfrid Laurier, of Ottawa (O.)	F. O. Drouin, of Quebec (G.)
Civil Votes	6,803	405
Military Votes—		
North America	73	42
United Kingdom	44	53
Continent of Europe	37	62
Totals	6,957	562

QUEBEC SOUTH.

	C. G. Power, of Quebec (O.)	James Scott, of Quebec (G.)
Civil Votes	3,685	1,947
Military Votes—		
North America	81	231
United Kingdom	25	163
Continent of Europe	24	160
Totals	3,816	2,501

QUEBEC WEST.

	George arent, of Quebec (O.)	Henri Chassé, of Quebec (G.)
Civil Votes	6,202	321
Military Votes—		
North America	120	31
United Kingdom	32	26
Continent of Europe	38	82
Totals	6,392	460

RICHELIEU.

	P. J. A. Cardin, of Sorel (O.)	E. A. D. Morgan, of Montreal (G.)
Civil Votes	3,341	810
Military Votes—		
North America	2	2
United Kingdom	6	6
Continent of Europe	6	16
Totals	3,355	834

RICHMOND AND WOLFE.

	E. W. Tobin, of Bramptonville (O.)	M. G. Crombie, of Richmond (G.)
Civil Votes	6,410	1,402
Military Votes—		
North America	3	29
United Kingdom	20	71
Continent of Europe	15	132
Totals	6,448	1,634

RIMOUSKI.

Joseph Emile Stanislas Emmanuel D'Anjou, of St. Germain (O.) (Acclamation.)

ST. ANNS.

	Hon. C. J. Doherty, of Ottawa (G.)	J. J. E. Guerin, of Montreal.	D. Gallery, of Montreal.
Civil Votes	6,346	4,247	314
Military Votes—			
North America	282	43	4
United Kingdom	639	63	0
Continent of Europe.	1,079	63	1
Totals	8,346	4,416	319

ST. ANTOINE.

	Sir H. B. Ames, of Montreal (G.)	W. J. Hushion, of Montreal (O.)
Civil Votes	4,010	2,427
Military Votes—		
North America	230	39
United Kingdom	596	33
Continent of Europe	827	50
Totals	5,663	2,549

SAINT DENIS.

	A. Verville, of Montreal (O. & Lab.)	R. Houlé, of Montreal.	L. O. Maillé, of Montreal.
Civil Votes	9,509	873	95
Military Votes—			
North America	76	2	0
Unlted Kingdom	57	1	0
Continent of Europe.	66	2	0
Totals	9,708	878	95

ST. HYACINTHE-ROUVILLE.

Louis Joseph Gauthier, of St. Hyacinthe, Que. (O.) (Acclamation.)

ST. JAMES.

Louis Audet Lapointe, of Montreal (O.) (Acclamation.)

ST. JOHNS AND IBERVILLE.

	M. J. Demers, of St. Johns (O.)	P. J. Doré, of St. Johns (G.)
Civil Votes	4,233	241
Military Votes—		
North America	13	16
United Kingdom	15	46
Continent of Europe	10	60
Totals	4,271	363

ST. LAWRENCE-ST. GEORGE.

	Hon. C. C. Ballantyne, of Montreal (G.)	W. C. Munn, of Westmount (O.)
Civil Votes	3,718	2,272
Military Votes—		
North America	531	58
United Kingdom	641	28
Continent of Europe	916	45
Totals	5,806	2,403

ST. MARY.

Hermas Deslauriers, of Montreal (O.) (Acclamation.)

SHEFFORD.

George Henri Boivin, of Granby (O.) (Acclamation.)

SHERBROOKE.

	F. N. McCrea, of Sherbrooke (O.)	W. S. Davidson, of Sherbrooke (G.)
Civil Votes	4,092	2,785
Military Votes—		
North America	13	84
United Kingdom	18	239
Continent of Europe	28	301
Totals	4,151	3,409

STANSTEAD.

	W. K. Baldwin, of Baldwin's Mills (O.)	W. L. Shurtleff, of Coaticook (G.)
Civil Votes	3,020	2,064
Military Votes—		
North America	3	35
United Kingdom	10	96
Continent of Europe	14	151
Totals	3,047	2,346

TEMISCOUATA.

	C. A. Gauvreau, Fraserville (O.)	Luc LeBel, of Fraserville (G.)
Civil Votes	6,444	645
Military Votes—		
North America	8	4
United Kingdom	11	22
Continent of Europe	26	24
Totals	6,489	695

TERREBONNE.

Jules Edouard Prévost, of St. Jérome (O.) (Acclamation.)

THREE RIVERS AND ST. MAURICE.

Jacques Bureau, of Three Rivers (O.). (Acclamation.)

VAUDREUIL-SOULANGES.

	Gustave Boyer, of Rigaud (O.)	J. F. Bissonnette, of Montreal (G.)
Civil Votes	4,045	348
Military Votes—		
North America	14	13
United Kingdom	9	9
Continent of Europe	7	38
Totals	4,075	408

WESTMOUNT-ST. HENRY.

	J. A. Leduc, of Montreal (O.)	Hon. J. P. A. Sévigny, of Ottawa, Ont. (G.)
Civil Votes	7,845	5,496
Military Votes—		
North America	39	200
United Kingdom	49	508
Continent of Europe	54	771
Totals	7,987	6,975

WRIGHT.

	E. B. Devlin, of Ottawa, Ont. (O.)	A. Pritchard, of Ottawa, Ont. (G.)
Civil Votes	2,822	1,112
Military Votes—		
North America	5	29
United Kingdom	3	54
Continent of Europe	30	123
Totals	2,860	1,318

YAMASKA.

	J. I. E. Oscar Gladu, of Montreal (O.)	Aimé Chassé, of Montreal (O.)
Civil Votes	3,140	464
Military Votes—		
North America	2	0
United Kingdom	0	0
Continent of Europe	6	0
Totals	3,148	464

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA

ANTIGONISH AND GUYSBOROUGH.

	J. H. Sinclair of New Glasgow (O.)	W. A. Wells, of Whitehaven (G.)
Civil Votes	3,862	2,171
Military Votes—		
North America	35	59
United Kingdom	26	117
Continent of Europe	21	159
Totals	3,944	2,506

CAPE BRETON NORTH AND VICTORIA.

	D. D. McKenzie, of North Sydney (O.)	J. McCormick, of Sydney Mines (G.)
Civil Votes	4,304	2,806
Military Votes—		
North America	77	108
United Kingdom	35	372
Continent of Europe	61	363
Totals	4,477	3,649

CAPE BRETON SOUTH AND RICHMOND.

	J. C. Douglas, of Glace Bay,	R. H. Butts, of North Sydney (G.)	W. F. Carroll, of Glace Bay (O.)	G. W. Kyte, of St. Peter (O.)	Robert Baxter, of Dom. No. 6 (Lab.)	J. Gillis, of Sydney (Lab.)
Civil Votes	6,150	5,771	6,421	6,473	3,644	3,593
Military Votes—						
North America	358	352	81	79	6	5
United Kingdom	639	625	74	74	1	1
Continent of Europe.	926	897	114	112	16	16
Totals	8,073	7,645	6,690	6,738	3,667	3,615

COLCHESTER.

E. Blanchard McCurdy, of Halifax, N.S.. (G.) (Acclamation.)

CUMBERLAND.

	Hon. E. N. Rhodes, of Amherst (G.)	H. J. Logan, of Amherst (O.)
Civil Votes	5,243	5,325
Military Votes—		
North America	268	42
United Kingdom	633	28
Continent of Europe	511	64
Totals	5,655	5,459

DIGBY AND ANNAPOLIS.

	A. L. Davidson, of Middleton (G.)	L. J. Lovett, of Bear River (O.)
Civil Votes	3,791	3,657
Military Votes—		
North America	169	45
United Kingdom	258	16
Continent of Europe	378	59
Totals	4,596	3,777

HALIFAX.

Hon. A. K. MacLean, of Halifax (G.) (Acclamation.)
Peter Francis Martin, of Halifax (G.) (Acclamation.)

HANTS.

	H. B. Tremain, of Windsor (G.)	L. H. Martell, of Windsor (O.)
Civil Votes	2,475	2,641
Military Votes—		
North America	119	23
United Kingdom	174	8
Continent of Europe	221	24
Totals	2,989	2,696

INVERNESS.

	A. W. Chisholm, of Margaree (O.)	T. Gallant, of Inverness (G.)
Civil Votes	3,473	1,976
Military Votes—		
North America	19	48
United Kingdom	15	109
Continent of Europe	37	125
Totals	3,544	2,258

KING'S.

	Rt. Hon. Sir R. L. Borden, of Ottawa, Ont. (G.)	Jas. Sealy, of Kentville (O.)
Civil Votes	3,375	2,467
Military Votes—		
North America	100	22
United Kingdom	203	11
Continent of Europe	263	24
Totals	3,941	2,524

LUNENBURG.

	Wm. Duff, of Lunenburg (O.)	J. W. Margeson, of Bridgewater (G.)
Civil Votes	4,629	3,324
Military Votes—		
North America	37	150
United Kingdom	11	173
Continent of Europe	22	214
Totals	4,699	3,861

PICTOU.

	A. McGregor, of New Glasgow (G.)	R. H. MacKay, of New Glasgow (O.)
Civil Votes	5,772	5,916
Military Votes—		
North America	140	33
United Kingdom	362	29
Continent of Europe	526	65
Totals	6,800	6,043

SHELBURNE AND QUEEN'S.

Hon. W. S. Fielding, of Ottawa, Ont. (Acclamation.)

YARMOUTH AND CLARE.

	E. K. Spinney, of Yarmouth (G.)	J. W. Domeau, of Comeauville.
Civil Votes	3,922	3,440
Military Votes—		
North America	98	2
United Kingdom	176	0
Continent of Europe	267	5
Totals	4,463	3,447

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK

CHARLOTTE.

	T. A. Hartt, of St. Andrews (G.)	W. F. Todd, of St. Stephen (O.)
Civil Votes	2,812	2,600
Military Votes—		
North America	71	5
United Kingdom	162	11
Continent of Europe	230	15
Totals	3,248	2,631

GLOUCESTER.

Onésiphore Turgeon, of Bathurst (O.) (Acclamation.)

KENT.

	A. T. Leger, of Richibucto (O.)	F. J. Robidoux, of Richibucto (G.)
Civil Votes	3,491	1,126
Military Votes—		
North America	16	30
United Kingdom	7	65
Continent of Europe	49	102
Totals	3,563	1,233

NORTHUMBERLAND.

	W. S. Loggie, of Chatham (G.)	J. Morrissy, of Newcastle (O.)
Civil Votes	3,596	3,510
Military Votes—		
North America	170	32
United Kingdom	559	23
Continent of Europe	323	36
Totals	4,648	3,601

RESTIGOUCHE AND MADAWASKA.

	Pius Michaud, of Edmundston (O.)	D. A. Stewart, of Campbellton (G.)
Civil Votes	4,999	1,769
Military Votes—		
North America	17	77
United Kingdom	7	202
Continent of Europe	54	223
Totals	5,077	2,271

ROYAL.

	H. H. McLean, of Rothesay (G.)	F. E. Sharp, of Springfield (O.)
Civil Votes	4,976	2,775
Military Votes—		
North America	119	14
United Kingdom	548	15
Continent of Europe	316	30
Totals	5,959	2,834

ST. JOHN CITY AND COUNTIES OF ST. JOHN AND ALBERT

	S. E. Elkin, of St. John (G.)	R. Wilson Wigmore, of St. John (G.)	Wm. P. Broderick, of St. John (O.)	A. F. Emery, of St. John (O.)
Civil Votes	10,824	10,788	5,512	5,362
Military Votes—				
North America	613	628	54	51
United Kingdom	920	949	35	33
Continent of Europe	1,237	1,246	93	84
Totals	13,594	13,611	5,694	5,530

VICTORIA AND CARLETON.

Hon. F. B. Carvell, of Woodstock (G.) (Acclamation.)

WESTMORLAND.

	A. B. Copp, of Sackville (O.)	O. B. Price, of Moncton.
Civil Votes....	6,480	4,846
Military Votes—		
North America.....	31	82
United Kingdom.....	32	33
Continent of Europe.....	102	21
Totals.....	6,645	4,982

YORK-SUNBURY.

	H. F. McLeod, of Fredericton (G.)	N. W. Brown, of Southampton (O.)
Civil Votes.....	5,922	3,020
Military Votes—		
North America.....	176	11
United Kingdom.....	442	17
Continent of Europe.....	417	45
Totals	6,957	3,093

PROVINCE OF MANITOBA

BRANDON.

	H. P. Whidden, of Brandon (G.)	H. S. Paterson, of Winnipeg (O.)
Civil Votes.....	9,340	1,237
Military Votes—		
North America.....	221	10
United Kingdom.....	858	11
Continent of Europe.....	1,046	71
Totals.....	11,465	1,329

DAUPHIN.

Robert Cruise, of Dauphin (G.) (Acclamation.)

LISGAR.

	F. Bolton, of Darlingford (G.)	E. W. Quinn, of Winnipeg (O.)
Civil Votes.....	3,350	594
Military Votes—		
North America.....	38	3
United Kingdom.....	197	5
Continent of Europe.....	249	11
Totals.....	3,834	613

MACDONALD.

	R. C. Henders, of Winnipeg (G.)	W. H. Walsh, of Woodbay (O.)
Civil Votes	4,598	1,510
Military Votes—		
North America	69	4
United Kingdom	306	20
Continent of Europe	354	27
Totals	5,327	1,561

MARQUETTE.

	Hon. T. A. Crerar, of Winnipeg (G.)	F. C. Hamilton, of Winnipeg (O.)
Civil Votes	7,425	1,084
Military Votes—		
North America	118	7
United Kingdom	449	21
Continent of Europe	680	40
Totals	8,672	1,152

NEEPAWA.

	F. L. Davis, of Neepawa (G.)	A. D. McGregor, of Arden.
Civil Votes	4,342	2,046
Military Votes—		
North America	60	0
United Kingdom	246	0
Continent of Europe	454	0
Totals	5,102	2,046

NELSON.

J. A. Campbell, of Le Pas. (Acclamation.)

PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE.

	Hon. A. Meighen, of Ottawa (G.)	F. Shirtliff, of of Starbuck (O.)
Civil Votes	3,795	928
Military Votes—		
North America	60	2
United Kingdom	363	12
Continent of Europe	393	34
Totals	4,611	976

PROVENCHER.

	J. P. Molloy, of Morris.	J. R. Johns, of Morris (G.)
Civil Votes	1,999	1,522
Military Votes—		
North America	5	31
United Kingdom	16	150
Continent of Europe	15	147
Totals	2,035	1,850

SELKIRK.

	Thos. Hay, of St. Andrews (G.)	J. E. Adamson, of Winnipeg (O.)
Civil Votes	4,712	2,963
Military Votes—		
North America	132	6
United Kingdom	475	29
Continent of Europe	541	47
Totals	5,860	3,045

SOURIS.

Albert Ernest Finley, of Elgin, Man. (G.) (Acclamation.)

SPRINGFIELD.

	R. L. Richardson, of Winnipeg (G.)	G. J. Charette, of St. Boniface (O.)
Civil Votes	4,867	3,720
Military Votes—		
North America	283	12
United Kingdom	309	14
Continent of Europe	411	35
Totals	5,870	3,781

WINNIPEG CENTRE.

	G. W. Andrews, of Winnipeg (G.)	R. Sinclair Ward, of Winnipeg (O. & Lab.)
Civil Votes	17,639	4,320
Military Votes—		
North America	1,085	46
United Kingdom	3,079	63
Continent of Europe	3,777	221
Totals	25,580	4,650

WINNIPEG NORTH.

	M. R. Blake, Winnipeg (G.)	R. A. Rigg, of Winnipeg (O. & Lab.)
Civil Votes	6,724	3,297
Military Votes—		
North America	342	34
United Kingdom	1,082	38
Continent of Europe	1,508	103
Totals	9,656	3,472

WINNIPEG SOUTH.

	G. W. Allan, of Winnipeg (G.)	N. T. MacMillan, of Winnipeg (O.)
Civil Votes	15,155	2,375
Military Votes—		
North America	477	17
United Kingdom	1,715	38
Continent of Europe	1,684	86
Totals	19,031	2,516

PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

BURRARD.

	S. J. Crowe, of Vancouver (G.)	P. Donnelly, of Vancouver (O.)	V. R. Midgley, Vancouver (Lab.)
Civil Votes	9,679	4,533	1,696
Military Votes—			
North America	411	50	19
United Kingdom	1,076	33	10
Continent of Europe.	1,400	91	19
Totals	12,566	4,707	1,744

CARIBOO.

	F. J. Fulton, of Kamloops (G.)	R. F. Leighton, of Savona (O.)
Civil Votes	3,949	2,646
Military Votes—		
North America	202	28
United Kingdom	738	32
Continent of Europe	1,121	98
Totals	6,010	2,804

COMOX-ALBERNI.

	H. S. Clements, of Vancouver (G.)	W. W. B. McInnes, of Vancouver (O.)
Civil Votes	2,679	2,094
Military Votes—		
North America	122	20
United Kingdom	359	16
Continent of Europe	492	32
Totals	3,652	2,162

KOOTENAY EAST.

	Saul Bonnell, of Fernie (G.)	R. E. Beattie, of Cranbrook (O.)	Thomas Biggs, of Fernie (Lab.)
Civil Votes	2,260	1,452	388
Military Votes—			
North America	136	12	10
United Kingdom	343	17	12
Continent of Europe.	659	68	24
Totals	3,398	1,549	434

KOOTENAY WEST.

	R. F. Green, of Victoria (G.)	W. Maxwell, of Revelstoke (O.)	I. A. Austin, of Nelson (Lab.)
Civil Votes	3,952	1,653	1,363
Military Votes—			
North America	135	18	8
United Kingdom	478	15	8
Continent of Europe.	812	49	20
Totals	5,377	1,735	1,399

NANAIMO.

	J. C. McIntosh, of Esquimalt (G.)	H. A. Stewart, of Vancouver Is. (O.)	J. Taylor, of Esquimalt (Lab.)
Civil Votes	7,062	1,854	1,305
Military Votes—			
North America	449	37	10
United Kingdom	713	19	7
Continent of Europe.	951	66	22
Totals	9,175	1,976	1,344

NEW WESTMINSTER.

	W. G. McQuarrie, of New Westminster (G.)	D. A. McRae, of Cloverdale (O.)
Civil Votes	5,653	2,876
Military Votes—		
North America	192	25
United Kingdom	592	19
Continent of Europe	943	52
Totals	7,380	2,882

SKEENA.

	C. W. Peck, Overseas Military Officer (G.)	Alfred Stork, of Prince Rupert (O.)
Civil Votes	1,519	2,043
Military Votes—		
North America	95	15
United Kingdom	306	15
Continent of Europe	886	38
Totals	2,806	2,111

VANCOUVER CENTRE.

	H. H. Stevens, of Vancouver (G.)	W. W. B. McInnes, of Vancouver (O.)	W. A. Pritchard, of V'couver (Lab.)
Civil Votes	8,169	5,164	890
Military Votes—			
North America	978	136	29
United Kingdom	1,862	59	24
Continent of Europe.	2,713	184	49
Totals	13,722	5,543	992

VANCOUVER SOUTH.

	R. C. Cooper, of Vancouver. (G.)	C. Macdonald, of Vancouver (O.)	J. H. McVety, of Vancouver. (Lab.)	E. Gold, of Vancouver.
Civil Votes	4,898	2,360	1,138	40
Military Votes—				
North America	297	30	9	1
United Kingdom	712	22	4	2
Continent of Europe.	983	50	25	7
Totals	6,890	2,462	1,176	50

VICTORIA CITY.

	S. F. Tolmie, of Saanich (G.)	S. Henderson, of Victoria (O.)	A. S. Wells of Saanich.
Civil Votes	6,900	2,367	548
Military Votes—			
North America	776	68	2
United Kingdom	1,597	44	0
Continent of Europe	2,092	122	1
Totals	11,365	2,601	551

WESTMINSTER DISTRICT.

	F. B. Stacey, of Chilliwack (G.)	P. B. H. Ramsey, of Chilliwack.
Civil Votes	3,224	1,730
Military Votes—		
North America	89	15
United Kingdom	313	12
Continent of Europe	448	35
Totals	4,074	1,792

YALE.

Honourable Martin Burrell, of Grand Forks (G.) (Acclamation.)

PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

KING'S.

	J. McIsaac, of Charlottetown (G.)	J. J. Hughes, of Souris East (O.)
Civil Votes	2,529	2,776
Military Votes—		
North America	56	14
United Kingdom	148	14
Continent of Europe	156	33
Totals	2,889	2,837

PRINCE.

	J. Read, of Summerside (O.)	A. A. Lefurgey, of Summerside (G.)
Civil Votes	4,204	3,437
Military Votes—		
North America	29	59
United Kingdom	34	270
Continent of Europe	31	208
Totals	4,298	3,974

QUEEN'S.

	Donald Nicholson, of Charlottetown (G.)	J. Ewen Sinclair, of Springfield (O.)	Alexander Martin, of Valleyfield (G.)	A. B. Waburton, of Charlottetown (O.)
Civil Votes	4,484	5,244	4,435	5,140
Military Votes—				
North America	158	66	159	67
United Kingdom	396	22	392	22
Continent of Europe	397	45	388	47
Totals	5,435	5,377	5,374	5,276

PROVINCE OF SASKATCHEWAN

ASSINIBOIA.

	J. G. Turriff, of Ottawa, Ont. (G.)	E. Waddington, of Alameda (O.)
Civil Votes	5,946	2,255
Military Votes—		
North America	128	15
United Kingdom	296	8
Continent of Europe	466	34
Totals	6,836	2,312

BATTLEFORD.

	H. O. Wright, of Senlac (G.)	W. G. A. Gourlay, of Landis (O.)
Civil Votes	4,620	1,650
Military Votes—		
North America	68	4
United Kingdom	309	8
Continent of Europe	407	31
Totals	5,404	1,693

HUMBOLDT.

	Norman Lang, of Allen (G.)	J. L. Barry, of Humboldt (O.)
Civil Votes	4,717	3,321
Military Votes—		
North America	73	5
United Kingdom	330	11
Continent of Europe	416	25
Totals	5,536	3,362

KINDERSLEY.

	E. W. T. Myers, of Rosetown (G.)	J. T. Seward, of Wisetown (O.)
Civil Votes	7,365	2,695
Military Votes—		
North America	94	5
United Kingdom	317	15
Continent of Europe	534	35
Totals	8,310	2,750

LAST MOUNTAIN.

John Frederick Johnston, of Blackworth (Acclamation.)

MACKENZIE.

	J. F. Reid, of Arcadia.	G. W. McPhee, of Yorkton (G.)
Civil Votes	3,027	1,707
Military Votes—		
North America	17	51
United Kingdom	1	246
Continent of Europe	2	366
Totals	3,047	2,370

MAPLE CREEK.

John Archibald Maharg, of Moosejaw. (Acclamation.)

MOOSEJAW.

	Hon. J. A. Calder, Regina (G.)	J. Somerville, of Moosejaw (Lab.)
Civil Votes	7,022	2,892
Military Votes—		
North America	202	19
United Kingdom	703	11
Continent of Europe	939	24
Totals	8,866	2,946

NORTH BATTLEFORD.

	C. E. Long, of Brada (G.)	Chas. Comeford, of Mullingar (O.)
Civil Votes	4,695	3,680
Military Votes—		
North America	92	2
United Kingdom	358	18
Continent of Europe	485	32
Totals	5,630	3,732

PRINCE ALBERT.

	A. Knox, of Prince Albert (G.)	S. McLeod, of Prince Albert (O.)
Civil Votes	5,223	2,895
Military Votes—		
North America	139	10
United Kingdom	530	25
Continent of Europe	688	69
Totals	6,589	2,999

QU'APPELLE.

Levi Thomson, of Wolseley. (Acclamation.)

REGINA.

	W. D. Cowan, of Regina (G.)	A. MacBeth, of Regina (O.)
Civil Votes	7,674	2,478
Military Votes—		
North America	503	24
United Kingdom	1,014	20
Continent of Europe	1,372	77
Totals	10,563	2,599

SALTCOATS.

	T. MacNutt, of of Saltcotas (G.)	John Rowan, of Melville (O.)
Civil Votes	3,912	1,621
Military Votes—		
North America	81	8
United Kingdom	247	5
Continent of Europe	378	21
Totals	4,618	1,655

SASKATOON.

	J. R. Wilson, of Saskatoon (G.)	J. W. Casey, of Saskatoon (O. & Lab.).
Civil Votes	7,490	1,775
Military Votes—		
North America	221	12
United Kingdom	840	32
Continent of Europe	1,088	14
Totals	9,639	1,833

SWIFT CURRENT.

	Ira E. Argue, of Swift Current (G.)	M. J. Reilly, of Herbert (O.)
Civil Votes	6,733	3,860
Military Votes—		
North America	105	10
United Kingdom	370	17
Continent of Europe	495	44
Totals	7,703	3,931

WEYBURN.

Richard Frederick Thompson, of Weyburn (Acclamation.)

PROVINCE OF ALBERTA

BATTLE RIVER.

	W. J. Blair, of Provost (G.)	D. W. Warner, of Cloverbar (O.)
Civil Votes	4,961	4,148
Military Votes—		
North America	47	2
United Kingdom	314	11
Continent of Europe	411	34
Totals	5,733	4,195

BOW RIVER.

	H. H. Halladay, of Hanna, (G.)	J. E. Gouge, of Drumheller (O.)	D. H. Galbraith, of Vulcan.	John Reid, of Calgary (Lab.)
Civil Votes	2,996	2,967	1,447	299
Military Votes—				
North America	35	1	2	1
United Kingdom	274	7	1	1
Continent of Europe	452	21	3	11
Totals	3,757	2,996	1,453	312

CALGARY EAST.

	D. L. Redman, of Calgary (G.)	Wm. Irvine, of Calgary (O. & Lab.)
Civil Votes	6,208	3,805
Military Votes—		
North America	445	32
United Kingdom	1,004	30
Continent of Europe	706	44
Totals	8,363	3,911

CALGARY WEST.

	T. M. Tweedie, of Calgary (G.)	J. A. Irvine, of Calgary (O.)
Civil Votes	7,146	3,842
Military Votes—		
North America	282	24
United Kingdom	1,325	38
Continent of Europe	2,233	111
Totals	10,986	4,015

EDMONTON EAST.

	H. A. Mackie, of Edmonton (G.)	A. E. May, of Edmonton (O.)
Civil Votes	4,636	4,005
Military Votes—		
North America	136	16
United Kingdom	936	21
Continent of Europe	1,067	80
Totals	6,775	4,122

EDMONTON WEST.

	W. A. Griesbach, of Edmonton (G.)	Hon. F. Oliver, of Edmonton (O.)
Civil Votes	6,699	6,779
Military Votes—		
North America	138	15
United Kingdom	1,206	33
Continent of Europe	1,545	112
Totals	9,637	6,939

LETHBRIDGE.

	W. A. Buchanan, of Lethbridge (G.)	L. Lambert Pack, of Raymond (O. and Lab.)
Civil Votes	4,175	2,403
Military Votes—		
North America	77	12
United Kingdom	379	10
Continent of Europe	671	43
Totals	5,302	2,468

MACLEOD.

	H. M. Shaw, of Nanton (G.)	D. R. McIvor, of Cowley (O.)	S. T. Marshall, of Stavely.
Civil Votes	3,890	2,545	948
Military Votes—			
North America	86	12	0
United Kingdom	498	6	2
Continent of Europe.	654	47	0
Totals	5,128	2,610	950

MEDICINE HAT.

	Hon. A. L. Sifton, of Edmonton (G.)	C. B. Reilly, of Calgary (O.)	George Paton of Delbourne.
Civil Votes	5,598	3,513	460
Military Votes—			
North America	97	5	0
United Kingdom	495	11	0
Continent of Europe.	679	39	0
Totals	6,869	3,568	460

RED DEER.

	Michael Clark, of Olds (G.)	W. F. Puffer, of Lacombe (O.)	J. R. Knight, of Edmonton (Lab.)
Civil Votes	4,945	3,725	690
Military Votes—			
North America	93	6	3
United Kingdom	493	11	4
Continent of Europe.	682	58	4
Totals	6,213	3,800	701

STRATHCONA.

	J. McCrie Douglas, of Edmonton (G.)	A. T. Mode, of Edmonton (O.)
Civil Votes	4,389	3,101
Military Votes—		
North America	116	6
United Kingdom	520	19
Continent of Europe	752	52
Totals	5,777	3,178

VICTORIA.

	Wm. H. White, of Ft. Saskatchewan	J. B. Holden, of (O.) of Vegreville	J. W. Leedy, (G.) of Whitecourt.
Civil Votes	3,591	2,764	597
Military Votes—			
North America	4	43	0
United Kingdom	6	249	1
Continent of Europe.	25	316	4
Totals	3,626	3,372	602

YUKON TERRITORY

	Alfred Thomson, of Ottawa.	F. T. Congdon, of Dawson.
Civil Votes	666	776
Military Votes—		
North America	37	4
United Kingdom	171	18
Continent of Europe	85	10
Total	959	808

Dr. Thompson was declared elected by the General Returning Officer on the 21st of May, 1918, after a vote in the House of Commons succeeding a debate on the subject of the election in this particular constituency.

GENERAL ELECTIONS SINCE CONFEDERATION

General Elections for the House of Commons have been held on the following dates: 1867—Aug. 7th to Sept. 20th; 1872—July 20th to Oct. 12th; 1874—Jan. 22nd; 1878—Sept. 17th; 1882—June 20th; 1887—Feb. 22nd; 1891—March 5th; 1896—June 23rd; 1900—Nov. 7th; 1904—Nov. 3rd; 1908—Oct. 26th; 1911—Sept. 21st; 1917—December 17th.

SUMMARY OF GENERAL ELECTION RESULTS

The following is a summary of the Dominion General Elections, since Confederation, showing the standing of the parties:

1867.—Conservatives:—Ontario, 46; Que., 45; N.S., 3; N.B., 7; Total, 101.

Liberal:—Ont., 36; Que., 20; N.S., 16; N.B., 8. Total, 80.

1872.—Cons.:—Ont., 38; Que., 38; N.S., 11; N.B., 7; Man., 3; B.C., 6. Total, 103.

Libs.:—Ont., 50; Que., 27; N.S., 10; N.B., 9; Man., 1; B.C., 0. Total, 97.

1874.—Libs.:—Ont., 64; Que., 33; N.S., 17; N.B., 11; Man., 2; B.C., 0; P.E.I., 6. Total, 133.

Cons.:—Ont., 24; Que., 32; N.S., 4; N.B., 5; Man., 2; B.C., 6; P.E.I., 0. Total, 73.

1878.—Cons.:—Ont., 59; Que., 45; N.S., 14; N.B., 5; Man., 3; B.C., 6; P.E.I., 5. Total, 137.

Libs.—Ont., 29; Que., 20; N.S., 7; N.B., 11; Man., 1; B.C., 0; P.E.I., 1. Total, 69.

1882.:—Cons.—Ont., 54; Que., 48; N.S., 15; N.B., 10; Man., 2; B.C., 6; P.E.I., 4. Total, 139.

Libs.—Ont., 37; Que., 17; N.S., 6; N.B., 6; Man., 3; B.C., 0; P.E.I., 2. Total, 71.

1887.—Cons.:—Ont., 52; Que., 23; N.S., 13; N.B., 10; Man., 4; B.C., 6; P.E.I., 0; N.W.T., 4. Total, 122.

Libs.:—Ont., 40; Que., 32; N.S., 8; N.B., 6; Man., 1; B.C., 0; P.E.I., 6; N.W.T., 0. Total, 93.

1891.—Cons.:—Ont., 49; Que., 30; N.S., 16; N.B., 13; Man., 4; B.C., 6; P.E.I., 2; N.W.T., 4. Total, 123.

Libs.:—Ont., 44; Que., 35; N.S., 5; N.B., 3; Man., 1; B.C., 0; P.E.I., 4; N.W.T., 0. Total, 92.

1896.—Libs.:—Ont., 43; Que., 49; N.S., 10; N.B., 5; Man., 2; B.C., 4; P.E.I., 2; N.W.T., 2. Total, 117.

Cons.:—Ont., 44; Que., 16; N.S., 10; N.B., 9; Man., 4; B.C., 2; P.E.I., 3; N.W.T., 1. Total, 89.

Independents:—Ontario, 5; Manitoba, 1; N.W.T., 1. Total,7.

1900.—Libs.:—Ont., 35; Que., 56; N.S., 15; N.B., 9; Man., 2; B.C., 3; P.E.I., 3; N.W.T., 4; Yukon, 1. Total, 128.

Cons.:—Ont., 54; Que., 7; N.S., 5; N.B., 5; Man., 3; B.C., 2; P.E.I., 2; N.W.T., 0. Total, 78.

Vacancy, dual representation and independents, 8.

1904.—Libs.:—Ont., 38; Que., 54; N.S., 18; N.B., 7; Man., 7; B.C., 7; P.E.I., 1; N.W.T., 7; Yukon, 0. Total, 139.

Cons.:—Ont., 48; Que., 11; N.S., 0; N.B., 6; Man., 3; B.C., 0; P.E.I., 3; N.W.T., 3; Yukon, 1. Total, 75.

1908.—Libs.:—Ont., 36; Que., 53; N.B., 11; N.S., 12; P.E.I., 3; Man., 2; B.C., 2; Sask., 9; Alta., 4; Yukon, 1. Total, 133.

Cons.:—Ont., 48; Que., 11; N.B., 2; N.S., 6; P.E.I., 1; Man., 8; B.C., 5; Sask., 1; Alta., 3. Total, 85.

Independent:—Ont., 2; Que., 1. Total, 3.

1911.—Cons.:—Ont., 72; Que., 27; N.S., 9; N.B., 5; P.E.I., 2; Man., 8; Sask., 1; Alta., 1; B.C., 7; Yukon, 1. Total, 133.

Libs.:—Ont., 13; Que., 37; N.S., 9; N.B., 8; P.E.I., 2; Man., 2; Sask., 9; Alta., 6. Total, 86.

Independent.—Ont., 1; Que., 1.

1917.—Govt. (Unionist).—Ont., 74; Que., 3; N.S., 12; N.B., 7; P.E.I., 2; Man., 14; Sask., 16; Alta., 11; B.C., 13; Yukon, 1. Total, 153.

Opposition (Laurier-Liberals).—Ont., 8; Que., 62; N.S., 4; N.B., 4; P.E.I., 2; Man., 1; Sask., 0; Alta., 1; B.C., 0; Yukon, 0. Total, 82.

THE PRESENT HOUSE OF COMMONS.

In tabular form the result of the 1917 General Election was as follows:—

Province	Representation	Government	Opposition
Alberta	12	11	1
B.C.	13	13	0
Manitoba	15	14	1
N.B.	11	7	4
N.S.	16	12	4
Ontario	82	74	8
Prince Edward Island	4	2	2
Quebec	65	3	62
Saskatchewan	16	16	0
Yukon	1	1	0
Total	235	153	*82

Majority 71.

*Hon. R. Lemieux returned for Maisonneuve and Gaspé.

As to the redistribution of constituencies it will be noticed that in Nova Scotia, Antigonish has disappeared as a separate constituency, being merged with Guysboro. Similarly Richmond is absorbed by Cape Breton and Digby by Annapolis.

In New Brunswick, Restigouche and Madawaska unite. Victoria, previously with Madawaska, is joined to Carleton. Sunbury which used to be with Queens is joined to York. King's and Queen's unite to form a new constituency known as Royal. Albert which had been associated with Kings is united to St. John County. There is one member for St. John City and one for "The City of St. John and the Counties of St. John and Albert."

In Quebec three new constituencies in the Montreal district—Cartier, Outremont and St. Denis, have been created. Hull, Matane and Quebec South are created separate constituencies. Charlevoix has absorbed Montmorency, Montcalm absorbed L'Assomption, Two Mountains absorbed Laval, St. Hyacinthe absorbed Rouville, Vaudreuil absorbed Soulanges. Chateauguay and Huntingdon are united.

In Ontario East Grey, West Huron, East Kent, North Lanark, North Middlesex and Brockville have disappeared. The two Northumberlands have been united. New constituencies have been created known as Parkdale, West York and East York (in the Toronto district), Temiskaming and Port Arthur, and Kenora.

In Manitoba, Neepawa, Nelson and Springfield are new constituencies and Winnipeg has three seats instead of one.

In Saskatchewan new seats have been created known as Kindersley, Last Mountain, Maple Creek, North Battleford, Swift Current and Weyburn.

In Alberta, Calgary and Edmonton each have two members instead of one. There are two new divisions known as Bow River and Battle River.

In British Columbia new seats have been created known as Burrard, Skeena, Alberni and East Kootenay. Vancouver has two members instead of one.

PARTY DIVISIONS—HOUSE OF COMMONS

(From the Journals of the House)

First Parliament—Opened Nov. 6, 1867. First Party vote Dec. 12.—Government, 104; Opposition, 41.

Second Parliament—Opened Mar. 5, 1873. First Party vote Mar. 7.—Government, 95; Opposition, 79.

Third Parliament—Opened Mar. 26, 1874. First Party vote May 21.—Government, 70; Opposition, 75.

Fourth Parliament—Opened Feb. 13, 1879. First Party vote May 21.—Government, 70; Opposition, 75.

Fourth Parliament—Opened Feb. 13, 1879. First Party vote Mar. 31.—Government, 136; Opposition, 51.

Fifth Parliament—Opened Feb. 8, 1883. First Party vote Mar. 12.—Government, 118; Opposition, 60.

Sixth Parliament—Opened April 13, 1887. First Party vote April 28.—Government, 109; Opposition, 60.

Seventh Parliament—Opened April 29, 1891. First Party vote May 20.—Government, 112; Opposition, 85.

Eighth Parliament—Opened Aug. 19, 1896. First Party vote Sept. 8.—Government, 103; Opposition, 69.

Ninth Parliament—Opened Feb. 6, 1901. First Party vote Feb. 25—Government, 59; Opposition, 50. This, however, was a catch vote. The real test of parties came on Mar. 29, when the figures stood: Government, 118; Opposition, 64.

Tenth Parliament—Opened January 11, 1905. First Party vote Feb. 28.—Government, 93; Opposition, 47.

Eleventh Parliament—Opened Jan. 20, 1909. First Party vote Thursday, Feb. 4.—Government, 118; Opposition, 76. Verville (Labour) voted with Government, Russell (Ind.) with the Opposition. Maclean (Ind.), 8 Cons. and 14 Libs. were absent. Carleton, Ont., and Comox-Atlin were vacant, and Sir Wilfrid Laurier represented two constituencies. The vote unaccounted for was that of Mr. Speaker.

Twelfth Parliament—Opened Nov. 15, 1911. First Party vote on motion to adopt reply to Speech from the Throne, Wednesday, Nov. 29.—Government, 121; Opposition, 77. Of the absentees 18 were paired; Dr. Thompson of the Yukon (C.) had not yet been introduced; and Mr. Girard of Chicoutimi (C.) was not paired. Sir Wilfrid Laurier (L.) and Mr. R. Forget (C.) represented two constituencies each.

VACANCIES IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

Since the election of the present Parliament, there have been (up to March 24, 1919) four deaths of members elected. Dr. Hanna of Lanark, died on the 27th of February, 1918, John McMartin of Glengarry and Stormont, died on the 12th of April, 1918, Col. Samuel S. Sharp, of Ontario North, died on the 25th of May, 1918, and the Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier died February 17th, 1919. Mr. J. G. Turriff was appointed to the Senate Sept. 23, 1918, thus causing a vacancy in the representation of Assiniboia.

BYE-ELECTIONS

One bye-election has taken place to date (Mar. 24, 1919) since the election of the present House of Commons.

In a bye-election in Lanark, nomination day was held on the 2nd of May, 1918. The candidates nominated on that day were John Alexander Stewart, barrister, of Perth, and J. M. Balderson, barrister, of Perth. Mr. Balderson resigned on the 3rd of May, the day following nomination day, and John Alexander Stewart was declared elected by acclamation.

LEADERSHIP OF THE OPPOSITION

After the death of the Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier a caucus of the members of the Opposition in the House of Commons was held, and Mr. D. D. McKenzie (Cape Breton and North Victoria) was elected House Leader. Subsequently a management committee of the Liberal party was constituted as follows:

Mr. Jas. R. Robb, the chief whip, chairman.

Prince Edward Island—J. E. Sinclair, Queens.

Nova Scotia—J. H. Sinclair, Antigonish and Guysboro.

New Brunswick—A. B. Copp, Westmorland.

Quebec—Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux, Maisonneuve; Hon. J. Bureau, Three Rivers; Hon. H. S. Beland, Beauce; E. Lapointe, Kamouraska.

Ontario—Hon. Chas. Murphy, Russell; Duncan Ross, West Middlesex; A. C. McCoig, West Kent.

Manitoba—Dr. J. P. Molloy, Provencher.

Alberta—W. H. White, Victoria.

Mr. MacKenzie, the House leader, is also a member of the committee.

EXPANSION OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

The following table illustrates the expansion of the House of Commons since Confederation:—

REPRESENTATION ACTS.

	1867 181M	1872 200–6	1887 211–215	1892–3 213–4	1906–07 221	1914 234
Ontario	82	88	92	92	86	
Quebec	65	65	65	65	65	65
Nova Scotia	19	21	21	20	18	16
New Brunswick	15	16	16	14	13	11
Prince Edw. Island	..	6	6	5	4	3
Manitoba	4	4	5	7	10	15
Saskatchewan	..	..	4	4 (1905)	10	16
Alberta	..	..			7	12
British Columbia	6	6	6	6	7	13
Yukon	..	..	(1902)	1	1	1

OFFICIALS OF THE LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT.

DeCelles, Alfred Duclos, LL.D., F.R.S.C., C.M.G., General Librarian.

Griffin, Martin Joseph, LL.D., C.M.G., Parliamentary Librarian.

Todd, Alfred Hamlyn, Chief Clerk.

Sylvain, Louis Philippe, Chief Clerk.

McCormac, M. Connolly, 1st Class Clerk.

Soulières, Oswald, 1st Class Clerk.

DECELLES, ALFRED D., LL.D., F.R.C.S., C.M. Chevalier of the Legion of Honour (General Librarian of Parliament). B. 1844. Son of Augustin D. DeCelles and Sarah Ann Holmes. Ed. Quebec Seminary and University. Was editor of *Journal de Québec* and *La Minerve*, Montreal. Present appointment, 1880. Author of Papineau and Cartier in English; "Les Etats Unis, origines, constitution, développement;" and of a political history of Canada under the title of "Papineau, LaFontaine et Cartier;" 2 vols.

GRIFFIN, MARTIN JOSEPH, LL.D., C.M.G., Parliamentary Librarian. B. St. John's, Nfld., Aug. 7, 1847. Ed. St. Mary's College, Halifax. Called to the Bar of Nova Scotia, 1868. M., 1872, Harriet, dau. of late D. Starratt, Liverpool, N.S. Cons. candidate for N.S. Legis., 1874. Editor *The Express*, 1868-74; editor *Toronto Mail*, 1878-85. Contributor of numerous articles to various magazines and newspapers. Secretary to Civil Service Commission, 1880. Apptd. to present position, August 6, 1885. Created C.M.G., 1907.

The Library of Parliament is under the direct supervision of a joint committee to the Senate and House of Commons.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

(Revised March 24, 1919.)

Entered Dominion at Confederation (1867).

Population (Census of 1911) 2,519,902.

Area, 234,163,030 acres of land, 26,484,606 acres of water. Total, 407,262 square miles.

Seat of Government, Toronto.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF ONTARIO.

(Salary $10,000.)

HIS HONOUR COL. SIR JOHN STRATHEARN HENDRIE, K.C.M.G., C.V.O. B. Aug. 15, 1857, at Hamilton, Ont. S. of William Hendrie and Margaret Walker. Ed. at private sch., Hamilton Grammar sch. and Uppper Canada Coll. M. April, 1885, Lena Maud, daughter of the late P. R. Henderson, of Kingston, Ont. Has one son and one daughter surviving. Pres. Bank of Hamilton, Pres. Hamilton Bridge Works Co., Dir. Hendrie & Co., Dir. Mercantile Trusts Co. and Great Western Life Insurance Co. Engineer and contractor for various railways in Canada and the United States. Mayor of Hamilton 1901 until 1902. Joined the 4th Field Battery Canadian Artillery 1883; promoted to Major 1894; commanded Artillery Contingent Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee at London, Eng., 1897; commanded 4th Field Battery C.A. 1899-1903. Lieut.-Col. commanding 2nd Brigade C.F.A. 1903; retired 1909. Has long service decoration and Diamond Jubilee decoration. Ex-Pres. of Ont. Artillery Assn., Pres. Can. Artillery Assn. 1907-8. Member of National Battlefields Commission from 1907. Elected to the Ont. Legis. for Hamilton 1902; re-elected 1905, 1908, 1911, 1914; member of Executive Council (without portfolio) 1905-14. Chairman of the Railway Committee Leg. Assem. 1905-14; prepared and introduced Ontario Railway Act and Ontario Railway and Municipal Act 1906; member of Hydro-Elec. Power Com. of Ontario 1906-14. Appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Ont. October, 1914. Appointed Commander of the Royal Victorian Order by the late King Edward, Sept. 20, 1907, created K.C.M.G. by His Majesty King George, June 3, 1915. A Presbyterian. Government House, Toronto.

Son: Major William Ian Strathearn Hendrie, Officer commanding the 18th Battery, C.E.F.

Official Secretary, Hon. Lieut.-Col. Alexander Fraser, LL.D., 12th Regiment York Rangers.

Name.	Date of Appointment.
Major-General H. W. Stisted	July 1, 1867
Hon. H. P. Howland, C.B	July 14, 1868
John W. Crawford, Esq	Nov. 5, 1873
Hon. D. A. Macdonald	May 18, 1875
John Beverly Robinson, Esq	June 30, 1880
Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell, K.C.M.G	Feby. 8, 1887
Hon. Geo. A. Kirkpatrick	May 30, 1892
Hon. Sir Oliver Mowat, G.C.M.G	Nov. 18, 1897
Sir W. Mortimer Clark	April 18, 1903
Sir John M. Gibson	Sept. 22, 1908

ONTARIO ADMINISTRATIONS.

1.—Hon. J. S. Macdonald, Premier. July 16, 1867, to Dec. 19, 1871.
2.—Hon. E. Blake, Premier. Dec. 20, 1871, to Oct. 25, 1872.
3.—Hon. O. Mowat, Premier. Oct. 25, 1872, to July 9, 1896.
4.—Hon. A. S. Hardy, Premier. July 25, 1896, to Oct. 17, 1899.
5.—Hon. G. W. Ross, Premier, Oct. 21, 1899, to Feb. 7, 1905.
6.—Hon. Sir J. P. Whitney, K.C.M.G., Premier. Feb. 8, 1905, to Sept. 25, 1914.
7.—Hon. Sir. William Howard Hearst, Premier. Oct. 2, 1914, to present.

THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

(List revised March 24, 1919.)

Members of Cabinet.	Date of Appointment	Salary
The Honourable Sir William H. Hearst, Prime Minister and President of the Council	Oct. 2, 1914	$12,000
The Honourable I. B. Lucas, Attorney General	Dec. 22, 1914	6,000
The Honourable F. G. Macdiarmid, Minister of Public Works and High ways	Oct. 2, 1914	6,000
The Honourable G. H. Ferguson, Minister of Lands, Forest and Mines	Dec. 22, 1914	6,000
The Honourable T. W. McGarry, Prov. Treasurer	Dec. 22, 1914	6,000
The Honourable W. D. McPherson, Provincial Secretary and Registrar	Dec. 19, 1916	6,000
The Honourable G. S. Henry, Minister of Agriculture	May 23, 1918	6,000
The Honourable Henry John Cody, Minister of Education	May 23, 1918	6,000
The Honourable R. F. Preston (without Portfolio)	Feb. 18 1914	

OFFICERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF ONTARIO.

Clerk, Executive Council, J. Lonsdale Capréol, K.C., 15th September, 1904.

Asst. Clerk, Executive Council, Matthew Currey, 15th September, 1904.

THE ONTARIO LEGISLATURE.

LEGISLATURES SINCE 1867.

No. of Legis.	Session.	Opening.	Prorogation.	Dissolution.
1st Legis.....	1st.....	Dec. 27, 1867	Mar. 4, 1868	Feb. 25, 1871
	2nd.....	Nov. 3, 1868	Jan. 23, 1869	
	3rd.....	Nov. 3, 1869	Dec. 24, 1869	
	4th.....	Dec. 7, 1870	Feb. 15, 1871	
2nd Legis.....	1st.....	Dec. 7, 1872	Mar. 2, 1872	Dec. 23, 1874
	2nd.....	Jan. 8, 1873	Mar. 29, 1873	
	3rd.....	Jan. 7, 1874	Mar. 24, 1874	
	4th.....	Nov. 12, 1874	Dec. 21, 1874	
3rd Legis.....	1st.....	Nov. 24, 1875	Feb. 10, 1876	April 25, 1879
	2nd.....	Jan. 3, 1877	Mar. 2, 1877	
	3rd.....	Jan. 9, 1878	Mar. 7, 1878	
	4th.....	Jan. 9, 1879	Mar. 11, 1879	
4th Legis.....	1st.....	Jan. 7, 1880	Mar. 5, 1880	Feb. 1, 1883
	2nd.....	Jan. 13, 1881	Mar. 4, 1881	
	3rd.....	Jan. 12, 1882	Mar. 10, 1882	
	4th.....	Dec. 13, 1882	Feb. 1, 1883	
5th Legis.....	1st.....	Jan. 23, 1884	Mar. 25, 1884	Nov. 15, 1886
	2nd.....	Jan. 28, 1885	Mar. 30, 1885	
	3rd.....	Jan. 28, 1886	Mar. 25, 1886	
6th Legis.....	1st.....	Feb. 10, 1887	April 23, 1887	April 26, 1890
	2nd.....	Jan. 25, 1888	Mar. 23, 1888	
	3rd.....	Jan. 24, 1889	Mar. 23, 1889	
	4th.....	Jan. 30, 1890	April 7, 1890	
7th Legis.....	1st.....	Feb. 11, 1891	May 4, 1891	May 29, 1894
	2nd.....	Feb. 11, 1892	April 14, 1892	
	3rd.....	April 4, 1893	May 27, 1893	
	4th.....	Feb. 14, 1894	May 5, 1894	
8th Legis.....	1st.....	Feb. 21, 1895	April 15, 1895	Jan. 28, 1898
	2nd.....	Feb. 11, 1896	April 7, 1896	
	3rd.....	Feb. 10, 1897	April 13, 1897	
	4th.....	Nov. 30, 1897	Jan. 17, 1898	

No. of Legis.	Session.	Opening.	Prorogation.	Dissolution.
9th Legis.....	1st.....	Aug. 3, 1898	Oct. 12, 1898	
	2nd.....	Feb. 1, 1899	April 1, 1899	
	3rd.....	Feb. 14, 1900	April 30, 1900	April 19, 1902
	4rh.....	Feb. 6, 1901	April 15, 1901	
	5th.....	Jan. 8, 1902	Mar. 15, 1902	
10th Legis.....	1st....*	Mar. 10, 1903	June 27, 1903	Dec. 13, 1904
	2nd.....	Jan. 14, 1904	April 26, 1904	
11th Legis.....	1st.....	Mar. 22, 1905	May 25, 1905	
	2nd.....	Feb. 15, 1906	May 14, 1906	May 2, 1908
	3rd.....	Jan. 24, 1907	April 1, 1907	
	4th.....	Feb. 5, 1908	April 14, 1908	
12th Legis.....	1st.....	Feb. 16, 1909	April 13, 1909	
	2nd.....	Jan. 25, 1910	Mar. 19, 1910	Nov. 13, 1911
	3rd.....	Jan. 24, 1911	Mar. 19, 1911	
13th Legis.....	1st.....	Feb. 7, 1912	April 16, 1912	
	2nd.....	Feb. 4, 1913	May 9, 1913	May 29, 1914
	3rd.....	Feb. 18, 1914	May 1, 1914	
14th Legis.....	1st.....	Feb. 16, 1915	April 8, 1915	
	2nd.....	Feb. 29, 1916	April 27, 1916	
	3rd.....	Feb. 13, 1917	April 6, 1917	
	4th.....	Feb. 5, 1918	March 26, 1918	
	5th.....	Feb. 25, 1919		

*Adjourned from March 31 to April 31.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO.

(Revised March 24, 1919.)

(Consists of 111 Members.)

Sessional allowance, $1,400. Emolument of Speaker, $2,500.

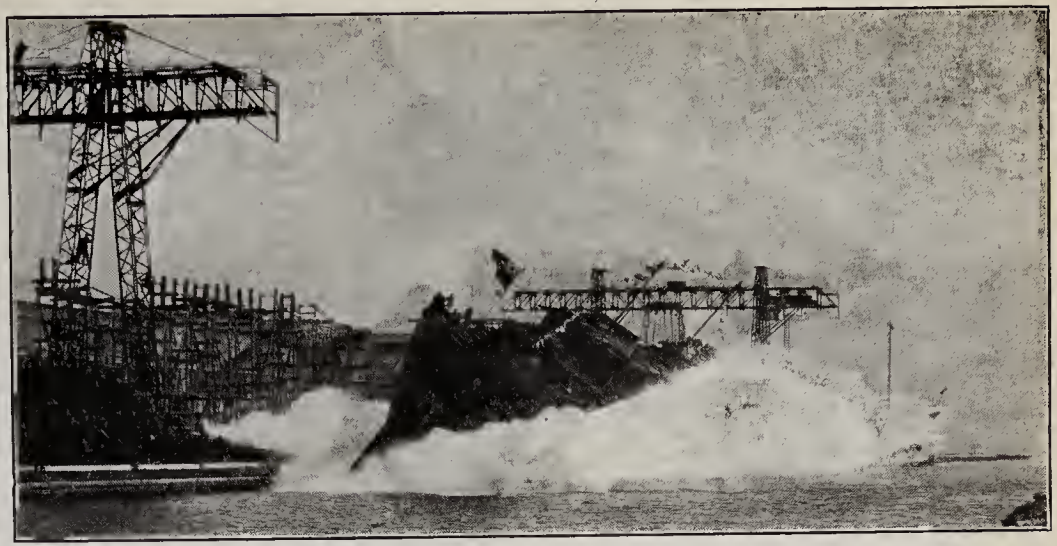
Last general election (14th Legislature), 27th and 29th June, 1914.

The term of the 14th (present) legislature was extended until after the war by 8 Geo. V. cap. 4.

During the last session of the 13th Legislature, a Redistribution Act (The Representation Act, 4 Geo. V, cap. 4) was passed, creating five new constituencies and increasing the representation from 106 to 111.

THE SPEAKER.

JAMIESON, HON. DAVID, M.D. (Grey S.). S. of William Jamieson. Parents of Aberdeen, Scot. They emigrated to Canada in 1850. B. in tp. of Puslinch, Wellington co., Feb.



Launching S.S. "LeQuesnoy". 4300-ton Steel Cargo Freighter, Classed 100 A.1. Lloyd's.
Designed for Transatlantic Service

Built by DOMINION SHIPBUILDING CO. LIMITED, TORONTO, ONT.

MIXERS

FAMOUS HEART-SHAPE DESIGN

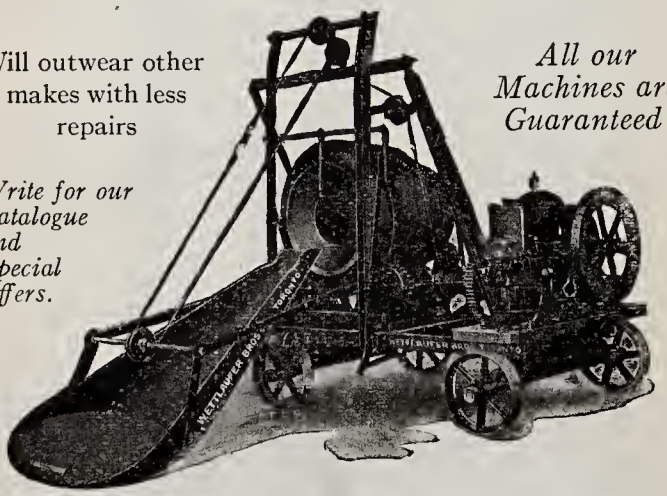
MADE IN CANADA

NOTED FOR MIXING CONCRETE
FAST AND THOROUGH

BUILT IN ALL SIZES AND STYLES

Will outwear other makes with less repairs

Write for our Catalogue and Special Offers.



All our Machines are Guaranteed

CONCRETE MACHINERY

Latest Improved Type Crushers, Rolls, Hoists, Paving Mixers, Brick, Block, Tile and Sewer Pipe Machinery, Screens, Road Machinery Mixers, Engines, Boilers, Elevators, etc.

CONTRACTORS' AND BUILDERS' EQUIPMENT, ETC.

WETTLAUFER BROS., LIMITED

178 SPADINA AVE. TORONTO, ONT.

3, 1856. Grad. in med. at Toronto Univ., 1878, and settled in Durham, Ont., where he remained ever since. Reeve of Durham, 1885-86, by accl. Contested So. Grey for Ho. of Commons, 1887 and 1896, but was defeated both times by small majorities. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1898, 1902, 1905, 1908, 1911 and 1914. Elec. Speaker of Legis. Assembly at opening of the first session of the 14th Legislature, Feb. 16, 1915. M. 1883, Isabella Bradshaw, eld. d. of late John Bradshaw, of Toronto. A Conservative. Durham, Ont.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS.

(Revised March 24, 1919.)

Member.	Constituency.	P.O. Address.
Allan, John	Hamilton, West	Hamilton.
Allan, William T	Simcoe, West	Collingwood.
Atkinson, Thomas Robert	Norfolk, North	Simcoe.
Beck, Hon. Sir Adam	London	London.
Bennewies, John	Perth, South	Brodhagen.
Black, William David	Addington	Parham.
Bowman, Charles Martin	Bruce, West	Southampton.
Bowman, Beniah	Manitoulin	Long Bay.
Brower, Charles Andrew	Elgin, East	St. Thomas, R.R. No. 2
Calder, Charles	Ontario, South	Brooklin.
Calder, John Alexander	Oxford, North	Lakeside, R.R. No. 2.
Cameron, Colin Stewart	Grey, North	Owen Sound.
Carew, John	Victoria, South	Lindsay.
Cargill, Wellington David	Bruce, South	Cargill.
Carter, Samuel	Wellington, South	Guelph.
Chambers, William Clark	Wellington, West	Harriston.
Clarke, Samuel	Northumberland, West	Cobourg.
Cody, Hon. Henry John	Toronto, N.-E., "A"	Toronto.
Cooke, John Robert	Hastings, North	Harold.
Crawford, Hon. Thomas	Toronto, N.-W., "A"	Toronto.
Dargavel, John Robertson	Leeds	Elgin.
Davidson, Thomas Scott	Brant, North	Paris.
Devitt, John Henry	Durham, West	Burketon Station.
Dewart, Herbert Hartley	Toronto, S.-W., "A"	Toronto.
Donovan, Albert Edward	Brockville	Toronto.
Ducharme, Severin	Essex, North	Belle River.
Dunlop, Edward Arunah	Renfrew, North	Pembroke.
Ecclestone, George Walter	Muskoka	Bracebridge.
Edgar, Joseph	Parry Sound	Sundridge.
Eilber, Henry	Huron, South	Crediton.
Elliott, John Campbell	Middlesex, West	Glencoe.
Evanturel, Gustave	Prescott	Alfred.

Member.	Constituency.	P.O. Address.
Ferguson, Alexander	Simcoe, South	Schomberg.
Ferguson, Hon. George Howard	Grenville	Kemptville.
Ferguson, Walter Renwick	Kent, East	Thamesville.
Fowler, Reginald Amherst	Lennox	Emerald.
Fraser, William H	Huron, North	Bluevale, R.M.D.
Gillespie, George A	Peterborough, West	Peterborough.
Godfrey, Forbes	York, West	Mimico.
Gooderham, George Horace	Toronto, S.-W., "B"	Toronto.
Grant, Sandy	Hastings, Eet	Tweed.
Grieve, John	Middlesex, North	Parkhill.
Hall, Francis William	Lanark, South	Perth.
Hall, Zachariah Adam	Waterloo, South	Hespeler.
Ham, Joseph Henry	Brant, South	Brantford.
Hanna, Hon. William John	Lambton, West	Toronto.
Hartt, James Irwin	Simcoe, East	Orillia.
Hay, Francis Wellington	Perth, North	Listowel.
Hearst, Hon. Sir William Howard	Sault Ste. Marie	Toronto.
Henry, Hon. George Stewart	York, East	Todmorden, R.R. No.1
Hilliard, Irwin Foster	Dundas	Morrisburg.
Hogarth, Donald Macdonald	Port Arthur	Port Arthur.
Hook, Thomas	Toronto, S.E., "B"	Toronto.
Hurdman, George Charles	Ottawa, West	Ottawa.
Irish, Mark Howard	Toronto, N.-E., "B"	Toronto.
Jamieson, Hon. David	Grey, South	Durham.
Jaques, William	Haldimand	Jarvis.
Jarvis, Charles William	Fort William	Fort William.
Lang, Malcolm	Cochrane	South Porcupine.
Lennox, Thomas Herbert	York, North	Toronto.
Lowe, William James	Peel	Snelgrove.
Lucas, Hon. Isaac Benson	Grey, Centre	Markdale.
McCrea, Charles	Sudbury	Sudbury.
McDonald, William	Bruce, North	Chesley.
McElroy, Robert Herbert	Carleton	Carp.
McFarlan, John	Middlesex, East	Thorndale, R.R. No. 4.
McGarry, Hon. Thomas Wm.	Renfrew, South	Renfrew.
McKeown, Charles Robert	Dufferin	Orangeville.
McPherson, Hon. Wm. David	Toronto, N.-W., "B"	Toronto.
Macdiarmid, Hon. Findlay Geo.	Elgin, West	Aldborough.
Machin, Harold Arhtur Clement	Kenora	Kenora.
Mageau, Zotique	Sturgeon Falls	Sturgeon Falls.
Magladery, Thomas	Temiskaming	New Liskeard.
Marshall, Thomas	Lincoln	Dunnville.
Martyn, John Burton	Lambton, East	Alvinston.
Mason, Robert Mercer	Victoria, North	Fenelon Falls.
Mathieu, James Arthur	Rainy River	Fort Frances.

Member.	Constituency.	P.O. Address.
Mills, Charles Henry	Waterloo, North	Kitchener.
Morel, Henry	Nipissing	Mattawa.
Munro, Hugh	Glengarry	Alexandria.
Musgrove, George Johnston	Niagara Falls	Niagara Falls.
Nesbitt, Samuel Greerson	Northumberland, East	Brighton.
Nixon, Alfred Westland	Halton	Georgetown.
Owens, Edward William James.	Toronto, S.-E., "A"	Toronto.
Parliament, Nelson	Prince Edward	Ameliasburg.
Parnell, Frederick Raymond	St. Catharines	St. Catharines.
Pinard, Joseph Albert	Ottawa, East	Ottawa.
Pratt, Arthur Clarence	Norfolk, South	Toronto.
Preston, Josiah Johnston	Durham, East	Bethany.
Preston, Hon. Richard Franklin	Lanark, North	Carleton Place.
Price, William Herbert	Parkdale	Toronto.
Proudfoot, William	Huron, Centre	Goderich.
Racine, Damase	Russell	Casselman.
Rankin, Anthony McGuin	Frontenac	Collins Bay.
Regan, James Thomas Hammill	Wentworth, South	Ancaster.
Richardson, Udney	Wellington, East	Elora.
Robb, John Morrow	Algoma	Blind River.
Ross, Arthur Edward	Kingston	Kingston.
Russell, Joseph	Riverdale	Toronto.
Rykert, Arthur Frederick	Wentworth, North	Dundas.
Sharpe, Donald	Welland	Welland.
Shearer, Robert Austin	Stormont	Cornwall.
Sinclair, Victor Albert	Oxford, South	Tillsonburg.
Studholme, Allan	Hamilton, East	Hamilton.
Sulman, George William	Kent, West	Chatham.
Thompson, Alfred Burke	Simcoe, Centre	Penetanguishene.
Thompson, James	Peterborough, East	Havelock.
Tolmie, James Craig	Windsor	Windsor.
Widdifield, John Wesley	Ontario, North	Uxbridge.
Wigle, Lambert Peter	Essex, South	Kingsville.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES.
(Revised March 24, 1919.)

Constituency.	Member.
Addington	Black, William David.
Algoma	Robb, John Morrow.
Brant, North	Davidson, Thomas Scott.
Brant, South	Ham, Joseph Henry.
Brockville	Donovan, Albert Edward.
Bruce, North	McDonald, William.
Bruce, South	Cargill, Wellington David.
Bruce, West	Bowman, Charles Martin.
Carleton	McElroy, Robert Herbert.
Cochrane	Lang, Malcolm.
Dufferin	McKeown, Charles Robert.
Dundas	Hilliard, Irwin Foster.
Durham, East	Preston, Josiah Johnston.
Durham, West	Devitt, John Henry.
Elgin, East	Brower, Charles Andrew.
Elgin, West	Macdiarmid, Hon. Finlay George.
Essex, North	Ducharme, Severin.
Essex, South	Wigle, Lambert Peter.
Fort William	Jarvis, Charles William.
Frontenac	Rankin, Anthony McGuin.
Glengarry	Munro, Hugh.
Grenville	Ferguson, Hon. George Howard.
Grey, Centre	Lucas, Hon. Isaac Benson.
Grey, North	Cameron, Colin Stewart.
Grey, South	Jamieson, Hon. David.
Haldimand	Jaques, William.
Halton	Nixon, Alfred Westland.
Hamilton, East	Studholme, Allan.
Hamilton, West	Allan, John.
Hastings, East	Grant, Sandy.
Hastings, North	Cooke, John Robert.
Hastings, West	Vacant.
Huron, Centre	Proudfoot, William.
Huron, North	Fraser, William H.
Huron, South	Eilber, Henry.
Kenora	Machin, Harold Arthur Clement.
Kent, East	Ferguson, Walter Renwick.
Kent, West	Sulman, George William.
Kingston	Ross, Arthur Edward.

Constituency.	Member.
Lambton, East	Martyn, John Burton.
Lambton, West	Vacant.
Lanark, North	Preston, Hon. Richard Franklin.
Lanark, South	Hall, Francis William.
Leeds	Dargavel, John Robertson.
Lennox	Fowler, Reginald Amherst.
Lincoln	Marshall, Thomas.
London	Beck, Hon. Sir Adam.
Manitoulin	Bowman, Beniah.
Middlesex, East	McFarlan, John.
Middlesex, North	Grieve, John.
Middlesex, West	Elliott, John Campbell.
Muskoka	Ecclestone, George Walter.
Niagara Falls	Musgrove, George Johnston.
Nipissing	Morel, Henry.
Norfolk, North	Atkinson, Thomas Robert.
Norfolk, South	Pratt, Arthur Clarence.
Northumberland, East	Nesbitt, Samuel Greerson.
Northumberland, West	Clarke, Samuel.
Ontario, North	Widdifield, John Wesley.
Ontario, South	Calder, Charles.
Ottawa, East	Pinard, Joseph Albert.
Ottawa, West	Hurdman, George Charles.
Oxford, North	Calder, John Alexander.
Oxford, South	Sinclair, Victor Albert.
Parkdale	Price, William Herbert.
Parry Sound	Edgar, Joseph.
Peel	Lowe, William James.
Perth, North	Hay, Francis Wellington.
Perth, South	Bennewies, John.
Peterborough, East	Thompson, James.
Peterborough, West	Gillespie, George A.
Port Arthur	Hogarth, Donald Macdonald.
Prescott	Evanturel, Gustave.
Prince Edward	Parliament, Nelson.
Rainy River	Mathieu, James Arthur.
Renfrew, North	Dunlop, Edward Arunah.
Renfrew, South	McGarry, Hon. Thomas William.
Riverdale	Russell, Joseph.
Russell	Racine, Damase.
St. Catharines	Parnell, Frederick Raymond.
Sault Ste. Marie	Hearts, Hon. Sir William Howard.
Simcoe, Centre	Thompson, Alfred Burke.
Simcoe, East	Hartt, James Irwin.
Simcoe, South	Ferguson, Alexander.
Simcoe, West	Allan, William T.

Constituency.	Member
Stormont	Shearer, Robert Austin.
Sturgeon Falls	Mageau, Zotique.
Sudbury	McCrea, Charles.
Temiskaming	Magladery, Thomas.
Toronto, N.-E., "A"	Cody, Hon. Henry John.
Toronto, N.-E., "B"	Irish, Mark Howard.
Toronto, N.-W., "A"	Crawford, Hon. Thomas.
Toronto, N.-W., "B"	McPherson, Hon. William David.
Toronto, S.-E., "A"	Owens, Edward William James.
Toronto, S.-E., "B"	Hook, Thomas.
Toronto, S.-W., "A"	Dewart, Herbert Hartley.
Toronto, S.-W., "B"	Gooderham, George Horace.
Victoria, North	Mason, Robert Mercer.
Victoria, South	Carew, John.
Waterloo, North	Mills, Charles Henry.
Waterloo, South	Hall, Zachariah Adam.
Welland	Sharpe, Donald.
Wellington, East	Richardson, Udney.
Wellington, South	Carter, Samuel.
Wellington, West	Chambers, William Clark.
Wentworth, North	Rykert, Arthur Frederick.
Wentworth, South	Regan, James Thomas Hammill.
Windsor	Tolmie, James Craig.
York, East	Henry, Hon. George Stewart.
York, North	Lennox, Thomas Herbert.
York, West	Godfrey, Forbes.

Note.—It will be observed that there are at present (March 24, 1919) two vacancies in the assembly. By 7 Geo. V. cap. 27, Sec. 9, it is enacted as follows. "9. (1) Notwithstanding the provisions of sections 32 and 34 of 'The Legislative Assembly Act,' a writ shall not be issued for the election of a member to fill a vacancy in the Assembly caused by the death of a member until the Lieutenant-Governor in Council shall so direct. (2) Subsection 1 shall remain in force during the continuation of the present war."

The vacancies are as follows:—

Hastings West, by the death of John Wesley Johnson on the 11th day of March, 1919.

2. Lambton West, by the death of the Hon. William John Hanna on the 20th day of March, 1919.

(Both deaths occurred while House in session.)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF MEMBERS

ALLAN, JOHN (Hamilton East). B. March 22nd, 1856, at Guelph, Ont. S. of James and Agnes Allan, both Scotch. Ed. at Pub. Sch., Hamilton, Ont. M. May 8th, 1890, to Elizabeth M. Euler, dau. of Conrad Euler, of New York City. Gentleman. Was Mayor of Hamilton from 1913 until 1914. First elec. to Legis. at a bye-elec., Nov. 8th., 1914, succeeding Hon. J. S. Hendrie, appointed Lieutenant-Governor. A member of the Commercial Club, Hamilton. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. 68 Pearl St., N., Hamilton.

ALLEN, WILLIAM TORRANCE (Simcoe West). B. January 17th, 1862, at Newmarket, Ont. S. of James Allen and Isabella Waddell, both Scotch. Ed. at Newmarket Public and High Schools. Barrister and Solicitor. M. Eva Nella McKay of Toronto (deceased); since married Margaret J. McKay of Hamilton. Two children: James Robert, died in infancy, and Margaret G., aged 12 years. P.M. Manito Lodge A.F. & A.M. Past Pres. Golf and Curling Clubs. Elected for West Simcoe at bye-election, January 15th, 1917. Conservative. Presbyterian. Collingwood, Ont.

ATKINSON, LT.-COL. THOMAS ROBERT (North Norfolk). B. Aug. 24th, 1858, at Tp. Ancaster, Co. of Wentworth. S. of Thomas Atkinson, Irish, and Mary Ballantyne, Scotch. His ancestors came from the old country and settled in the tp. of Ancaster, Co. of Wentworth, about 1842. Ed. (after he was 32 years of age) at Simcoe High Sch., Queen's Univ., Kingston, Osgoode Hall, Toronto, (LL.B.). M. Feb. 4th, 1879, to Alice, d. of M. R. Steele, of Simcoe. Practising Barrister-at-law. Managing Dir. of the Norfolk Evaporating and Preserving Co., Ltd., Simcoe. Dir. on the Board of the London and Western Trusts Co., Ltd. Mayor of Simcoe for years 1895 and 1896; Lt.-Col. of 29th Regt. Norfolk Rifles, 1902-1908, inclusive. An unsuccessful candidate for Parliamentary honors for the Commons against Lt.-Col. Tisdale in General Elecs., 1900, reducing his majority nearly half. Elected to Legis. for Ontario in Gen. Elecs., in 1905. Defeated by a small majority in Gen. Elecs., 1908. Elected to Ontario Legis. at Gen. Elecs., 1911. Re-elec. 1914. Started marble and granite business at Simcoe. Was called to the Bar in 1896. Since that time has taken an active part in public interests generally. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1911. A Methodist. A Liberal. Address, Simcoe, Ont.

BECK, HON. SIR ADAM (London). S. of J. Beck and Charlotte Hespeler, his wife. B. June 20, 1857, at Baden, Waterloo, Co., Ont. Ed. in Galt. M. Sept. 7, 1898. First returned to Legis. at g.e., 1902; re-el. at g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1914. Apptd. Minister without portfolio in the Whitney Admn., Feb. 8, 1905. Mayor of London, 1902, 1903 and 1904. Chairman of Ontario Hydro-Electric Power Commission. Created a Knight Bachelor, King's Birthday, 1914. A Lutheran. A Conservative. London.

BENNEWIES, JOHN (Perth South). B. Nov. 20th, 1863 at Logan Tp., Ont. S. of Ludwig Bennewies and Minna Bennewies. Parents were both German. Ed. at school Sec. 4, Logan Tp. M. Jan. 17th, 1897, to Sophia, d. of V. Steiss, of Cranbrook. A farmer. Pres. Dublin Telephone Co. Reeve of McKillop and Logan, later County Commissioner. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. 1914. A Lutheran. A Conservative. Address, Brodhagan P.O., Ont.

BLACK, WILLIAM DAVID (Addington). B. Oct. 17th, 1867, at Dundas Co., Ont. S. of William Black, Scotch, and Jennet Gowanlock, his wife. Ed. at Public School. M. June 8th, 1892, to Georgia R., d. of J. A. Griffith, of Parham, Ont. Two children: Lillian P. Black and Donald Keith Griffith Black. Served in Municipal Council. County Commissioner. Secy.-Treas. Agr. Society for 14 years. Secy.-Treas. Farmers' Institute 5 years. Justice of the Peace. Issuer of marriage licences. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. 1914. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Address, Parham, Ont.

BOWMAN, CHARLES M. (Bruce W.). Eld. s. of the late Isaac Bowman, who represented N. Waterloo in the H. of Commons for 25 years, and Lydia Bowman, his wife. B. at St. Jacob's, Waterloo Co., May 7, 1863. Ed. at Pub. Sch., St. Jacob's, and High Sch., Berlin, Ont. M. 1886, Lulu Hesser, of Howell, Mich. A manufacturer interested in tannery in Southampton and in lumber business in Bruce Peninsula. Was Pres. Bd. of Trade, Southampton, and Reeve. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1898, 1902, 1905, 1908, 1911 and 1914. A Liberal. Southampton.

BROWER, CHARLES ANDREW (Elgin, E.). S. of the late William Brower, of Yarmouth, and Elizabeth Mills, daughter of George Mills, a veteran of 1873. Born in the Township of Yar-

mouth, Co. of Elgin, June 13, 1857. Educated in the Public School at New Sarum, and High School, St. Thomas, and at Commercial College, London, Ont. A farmer. Member of Township Council of Yarmouth for 11 years, three years Councillor, five years Deputy Reeve and three years Reeve. Married Ellen Penhale, daughter of John Penhale, Township of Yarmouth (she died Nov. 7, 1896). Married again in 1898 to Minnie Penhale (a sister). Elected to Legislature at general election, 1894, and re-el. at g.e., 1898. Unseated Nov. 14, 1899, but re-el. at bye-el. Dec. 2, 1899, by a majority of 43. Re-el. at g.e., 1902 and 1905, by majority of 124. Elected in 1898 by majority of 497. Re-el. g.e., 1911 and 1914. A Conservative. New Sarum.

CALDER, CHARLES (Ontario South). B. Dec. 29th, 1858. S. of John Calder, of Scotland, and Janett Ironside, Scotch. Ancestors settled in Ontario in 1833. Ed. Whitby Coll. Inst. A farmer. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1914. Was candidate first time at g.e., 1898, and ran at each elec. ever since. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Brooklin, Ont.

CALDER, JOHN ALEXANDER (Oxford North). B. Dec. 1st, 1865, at East Nissouri. S. of Donald R. Calder and Eliza McDonald, both Scotch. Father was Ex. Warden Oxford County. Ed. Kintore Public School. M. Sept. 16th, 1889, to Isabella Ann, d. of John Kennedy of East Nissouri. Children: Margaret, Nancy and Mary Alexandra. A farmer. A director of Western Farmers' Weather Insurance Company. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Past President, North Oxford Liberal Association, Western Farmers' Weather Insurance Company, Chairman Public School Board, Director East Nissouri Agricultural Society. Lakeside, Ont. R. R. 2.

CAMERON, COLIN STEWART (North Grey). S. of William Cameron and Johanna Stark, both Scotch. William Cameron was born in Ross-shire, Scotland, and was a direct descendant of Ewen Cameron, of Lochiel. Ed. at Port Elgin, Harriston, Kincardine, Owen Sound, Trinity Univ. and Osgoode Hall, Toronto. M. Feb. 12th, 1908, Margaret Goodson Barnhart, dau. of Dr. Charles E. Barnhart, of Owen Sound. One daughter, Catherine Frances, born March 10th, 1910. A barrister, solicitor and notary public, etc. Chairman of the Finance Committee and Board of Education of Owen Sound for several years. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. Box 933, Owen Sound, Ont.

CAREW, JOHN (Victoria South). B. Jan. 5th, 1862, at Township of Emily, Co. of Victoria. S. of John Carew and Jane Wilson, both Irish. Ed. Lindsay Public Sch. M. Feb. 11th, 1885, to Margaret Ann Kelly, dau. of Francis and Margaret Kelly, of Township of Verulam, Co. of Victoria. Children: Hazel May, Francis John, Annie Ethel, Gertrude Jane, Charles Lawrence, Arthur William and Roberta Grace. A Lumber manufacturer. Has been in the lumber business at Lindsay for past quarter of a century and a large employer of labour. Manager and Pres. of the St. John Carew Lumber Co., Ltd.; Vice-Pres. The Halton Brick Co.; Vice-Pres. The Canada Sand Lime Brick Co. First elec. to Legis. at g.e. of 1914. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Lindsay, Ont.

CARGILL, WELLINGTON DAVID (Bruce South). B. Feb. 26, 1865, at Nassagaweya Tp. S. of Henry Cargill, Canadian. Mother's maiden name was Davidson. Father represented East Bruce in Dom. Parlt., from 1887 to 1903, died in the House on Oct. 1st, 1903. Ed. Pub. Sch., Galt. Coll. and Guelph High School. M. June 10th, 1891, to Elizabeth, dau. of James Kyle, of Sullivan Tp., Co. Grey. Children: Juanita Ariel, Phylis Evelyn. A manufacturer. Pres. Cargill, Limited, Pres. Dominion Well Supply Co., Dir. Hepworth Mfg. Co. Mem. Ont. Legis. since June 29th, 1914. Contested bye-elec. in S. Bruce for Dom. in 1913, in Con. interest. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Cargill, Ont.

CARTER, SAMUEL (Wellington South). B. Dec. 8th, 1859, at Ruddington, Notts, England. S. of Samuel Carter and Elizabeth Bennett, both English. Father was one of the first active members of the workingmen's co-operative movements in England. Came to Canada in 1881. Ed. at Ruddington, Notts, England. M. Jan. 5th, 1887, to Emma Stephens, dau. of James Stephens, of Guelph. One daughter, Edith Ruth Elizabeth Carter. A knitted goods manufacturer. Pres. of the Workingmen's Co-operative Society of Guelph. Mayor of Guelph from 1913 until 1914. Was alderman for 5 years, during which time agitated for and carried through the purchasing of the plants of Light & Power Co., of Guelph, which was bought by the city in 1903; and was Chairman of the Light and Heat Commission from its inception in 1905 until 1915; was among the first to take up public ownership and distribution of the Niagara power under the Hydro-Electric Commission of Ontario. At present is Vice-Pres. of the Hydro-Electric Union of Ontario. First elec. to the

Legis. at g.e. of 1914. Prohibition candidate in 1903. A Methodist. An Independent Liberal. 245 Dublin Street, Guelph, Ont.

CHAMBERS, WILLIAM CLARKE (Wellington West). B. Dec. 17th, 1862, at Wroxeter. S. of Andrew Chambers, Irish, and Lucy Clarke, Canadian. Ed. at Pub. Sch. M. May 27th, 1891, Jennie Viola, d. of John McAndless, of London Township. Eight children: Gladys M., Robert J. G., Velma M., Ruth A., Lucille J., Elanor W., William A., M. Dorothy. Pres. of the Nepigon Con. Co., Pres. Chambers Ferland Mining Co., Ltd. Railway contractor and farmer. First elec. to Assem. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. 1914. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Address, Harriston P.O., Ont.

CLARK, SAMUEL (Northumberland W.). S. of Thomas. and Maria Clarke. B. at Hampton, Ont., July 29, 1853. A merchant. Was town councillor nine years. Mayor of Cobourg four years; mem. Bd. of Commrs., Town Trust, five years. El. to Legis. for the first time at g.e., 1898. Re-el. g.e., 1902, 1905, 1908, 1911 and 1914. A Liberal. Cobourg, Ont.

COOKE, JOHN ROBERT (Hastings North). B. Sept. 1st, 1866, at Rowdon, Ont. S. of James Cooke and Margaret Cooke, his wife. Parents were both Irish. Father was elected thirty consecutive times to the township and county council of Hastings. Ed. at Rowdon Pub. Sch. M. Sept. 20th, 1888, to Emma, d. of William Wickens, of Huntingdon. A farmer. Served 10 years in the township and county council. Church of England. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. 1914. A Conservative. Address, Harold P.O., Hastings Co.

CRAWFORD, THOMAS (Toronto, N. W. "A"). S. of late James Crawford and Jane, his wife. B. in Co. Fermanagh, Ire., Aug. 14, 1847. A cattle merchant. Was for three years a mem. of Toronto City Council. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1894; re-el. at g.e., 1898, 1902, 1905, 1908, 1911 and 1914. After the death of the Hon. J. W. St. John, was elected Speaker, April 8, 1907. Re-elected Speaker at opening of its session of 13th Legislature and served throughout that Legislature. A Conservative. 404 Palmerstone Boulevard, Toronto.

DARGAVEL, JOHN ROBERTSON (Leeds). S. of Robert Dargavel and Miriam, his wife, both Scotch. B. May 3, 1846,

at the Township of South Crosby, Co. of Leeds. Ed. at Pub. Sch., South Crosby. A merchant dairyman and farmer. M. Sept. 26, 1870, to Mary Jane Hopkins, d. of the late Robert Hopkins, merchant at Newboro. Is Pres. of the Eastern Ont. Dairymen's Assn.; clerk of the Tp. of South Crosby for past 30 years; mem. of Elgin Sch. Bd. for past 20 years; P.D.D.G.M. of Frontenac Dist. A.F. & A.M. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. Re-elec. g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1914. Church of England, and a delegate to Diocesan and General Synods. A Conservative. Elgin, Ont.

DAVIDSON, THOMAS SCOTT (Brant North). B. 11th of March, 1858, at South Dumfries, Co. Brant. S. of James Davidson and Isabella Tennant, both Scotch. Grandfather came to Canada in 1831, and one of the early pioneers. Always a strong Liberal and staunch Presbyterian. Ed. Rural Sch. No. C. South Dumfries. M. Aug. 31st, 1892, to Marion Bullock, dau. of the late Joseph Bullock, of Paris, Ont. Two sons: James and Robert. An auctioneer. Was member of the County Council of Brant for 7 years and Warden in 1900. First elec. to Legis. Assem. of Ont. g.e., 1914. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. P.O. Box 255, Paris, Ont.

DEVITT, JOHN H. (Durham W.). S. of Thomas Devitt and Jane McKee, his wife, both of Irish descent. B. Jan. 31, 1851, at Tp. of Cartwright. Ed. at Pub. Sch. in that Tp. A farmer. M. June 1, 1881, to Elizabeth Watson. Was a mem. of the Tp. Council of Cartwright for nine years; five years deputy Reeve, and one year Reeve of same Tp.; six years a mem. of the Co. Council of Northumberland and Durham, a total of 21 years of municipal service. In 1899 he was warden of the United Counties. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. Re-el. g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1914. Church of England. A Conservative. Blackstock, Ont.

DONOVAN, ALBERT EDWARD (Brockville). S. of John Donovan, and Margaret, his wife. Grandfather was a lawyer from Tipperary, Ire., practising at Forfar, Leeds Co., Ont., being the first legal practitioner in that county. B. at Portland, Leeds Co. Ed. at Pub. Sch. at Athens, Ont. After leaving school, for some time taught school, then taking up life insurance. In 1893-94 and 1895, as General Superintendent, represented Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada in England and Scotland. Was later stationed at Halifax. Is now General Manager in

Ontario for the Mutual Life Ins. Co. of New York. In 1887, m. only d. of Mr. Duncan Fisher, of Athens. El. to Legis. Assem. at bye-elec. Oct. 7, 1907, to fill the vacancy caused by resignation of Hon. G. P. Graham, sitting mem., to enter the Dominion Cabinet. Re-elec. g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1914. A Conservative. Toronto.

DUCHARME, SEVERIN (Essex North). B. Nov. 25th, 1866, at St. Felix-de-Valois, P.Q. S. of Pierre Ducharme and Olive Ferland, French-Canadians. Ed. Belle River Pub. Sch. M. Jan. 7th, 1888, Marie Mousseau, dau. of Narcisse Mousseau, of Belle River. One son, Urbain; daughter, Cora (married to Mederic Forget). A farmer, notary public and bank manager. Was Township Clerk for 12 years; Reeve of Belle River village one year. Ran in Dec., 1911, against Dr. Reaume, Minister of Public Works, for Ontario, but was defeated by 44 votes. First elected to Legis. June, 1914, by 634 majority. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Belle River, Ont.

DUNLOP, EDWARD ARUNAH (Renfrew N.). B. in Pembroke, Oct. 26, 1876. S. of Arunah Dunlop, who represented North Renfrew in the Local Legislature at the time of his death in 1892. First nominated for Local Legis. in 1899 at the bye-elec., caused by the death of A. T. White, but declined to accept. Again nominated in 1902 to contest bye-elec., caused by death of J. W. Munro and elected Dec. 26, 1903, by majority of 598, after a contest of nineteen months, the longest vacancy on record in the parliamentary records of Canada. Again nominated for ocal Legislature in g.e. of 1905, and elected by majority of 1,442. Declined to run in Gen. Prov. elec. of 1908. Elec. by accl. at Gen. Prov. elec., 1911. Re-elec. 1914. In the hardware and lumber business. Manager of the business of Dunlop & Company since 1896. President Pembroke Lumber Company and Pembroke Electric Light Co., Ltd. Vice-President Thomas Pink Co., Ltd., Jocko River Improvement Co., Standard Printing & Publishing Co. Director Pembroke Woolen Mills, Massey Lumber Co., Cunningham Lumber Co., Pembroke Southern Railway. M. June 17th, 1908, to Mabel Ferguson, d. of Donald Ferguson, Beamsville, Ont. Connected with 42nd Regiment Canadian Militia since 1897 and at present holds rank of Major. A Methodist. A Conservative. Pembroke, Ont.

ECCLESTONE, GEORGE WALKER (Muskoka). B. 8th October, 1865, at Dawn Mills. S. of J. W. Ecclestone, English,

and his wife, *née* Chittick, Irish. Ed. at Public School. M. June 20th, 1895, to Alice Jacobs, d. of J. W. Jacobs of Huntsville. Children: J. W. L. Ecclestone; Edith, (married to E. Rombrough); Irene, George N. and Lila Ecclestone. Hardware Merchant. President the Marshal-Ecclestone Ltd., Timmins. Lieutenant in No. 6 Co. Simcoe Foresters. Mayor of Bracebridge. President of the Board of Trade. Chairman Power and Light Commission of Bracebridge. A Conservative. First elected to Legis. Assembly at a bye-election June 12th, 1916, necessitated by the death of S. Armstrong, the sitting member. Election by acclamation. Bracebridge, Ont.

EDGAR, JOSEPH (Parry Sound). B. June 7th, 1856, at Benraw, Down. S. of Joseph Edgar and Mary McCracken, both Irish. Came to Canada in 1872. M. June 29th, 1886, to Mary, d. of Robert Little, of Innisfil, Simcoe Co. Children: Margaret Havergal (married to Geo. Gilchrist), Mary S., Annie (B.A.), Helen E. A merchant. A candidate in 1902, but was defeated. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1914. Church of England. A Conservative. Sunbridge, Ont.

EILBER, HENRY (Huron S.). B. at Crediton, Ont., Nov. 15, 1857. S. of Jacob Eilber, born in Wurtemburg, Germany, and Sarah Finkbeiner,, his wife, born in Pennsylvania,U.S.A. Ed. at Pub. Sch. M. Elizabeth Krattinger, a nativer of. Ontario Reeve and deputy reeve of Tp. of Stephen, Co. Huron, for 18 successive years. A conveyance and manager of local Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. First returned to Legis. at g.e., 1898; re-el. g.e., 1902, 1905, 1908, 1911 and 1914. A Conservative. Crediton.

ELLIOTT, JOHN CAMPBELL, D.C.L. (Middlesex West). S. of George Campbell Elliott, Irish descent, and Jan. Elliott, of Scotch descent. Both parents were born in Canada. B. July 25, 1872, at Ekford, Ont. Ed. S.S. No. 4 Ekford Public School; Glencoe High School; Trinity University; B.C.L. of Trinity Univ., June, 1898; D.C.L. of Toronto Univ., June, 1905. Was born on a farm in the township of Ekford and resided there and worked on the farm until nearly 18 years of age, when he started to Glencoe High School. Took Third Class Certificate in 1890. Second Class in 1891. Matriculation in 1892. The remained on farm for a time and was later articled in law and called to the Bar in 1898 after passing a course of a high standard at the Law School. Barrister and solicitor. Dir. of the Equity Ins. Co.

Solicitor for the Co. of Middlesex, officer of the 26th Regt. Middlesex Light Infantry. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. 1911 and 1914. A Baptist. A Liberal. Glencoe, Ont.

EVANTUREL, GUSTAVE (Prescott). B. March 19, 1879, at Ottawa. S. of Hon. A. Evanturel, French-Canadian, and Louisa Lee, French and German. Father was Speaker in the Ontario Legislature from 1898 to 1902, and Minister in the Ross Government appointed 22nd Nov., 1904, to 25th Jan., 1905. Ed. Bourget College, Rigaud, and Seminaire de Ste Therese, P.Q. B.L. Laval University. M. Sept. 26, 1910, Marie Emelia, d. of late Paul Chevrier, of Vaudreuil. A notary public. Has taken an active part in politics since the age of 17 in Prescott, and through the French constituencies of the Province. Was a civil servant in the Privy Council Dept. in 1908. The youngest member of the Legislature, 1912. First elected in Prescott Co. (to succeed his late father, who represented that constituency from the 11th of Dec., 1886), at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. 1914. Introduced the subject of bilingual education in Legislature at session of 1912. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal.

FERGUSON, ALEX. (Simcoe South). S. of John and Catherine Ferguson, Canadians. B. July 23, 1858, in Simcoe County, Ont. Ed. Collingwood Collegiate Institute. A farmer. First elec. to Ont. Legis. for Cardwell at a bye-elec. caused by resignation of Mr. Little, sitting mem., Sept. 21, 1906. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908, by practically same constituency, but name changed to Simcoe South. Re-elec. 1911 and 1913. A Methodist. A Conservative. Schomberg, Ont.

FERGUSON, HON. GEORGE HOWARD, B.A., LL.B. (Grenville). S. of Charles Frederick Ferguson, Scotch, and Elizabeth Wallace Bell, his wife, Irish. B. June 18, 1870, at Kemptville, Ont. Ed. at Kemptville High School, Toronto Univ. and Osgoode Hall Law Sch. Called to the Bar, 1894. M. April 14, 1896, to Ella Cumming, d. of Alexander Cumming, of Buckingham, Que. Was a councillor for three years, and reeve for three years, of the village of Kemptville. His father, Charles F. Ferguson, M.D., represented North Leeds and Grenville in the H. of Commons from 1873 to 1896, when he retired. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. Re-elec. g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1914. A member of the Executive Council in the Hearst Administration as Minister of Lands, Forests and Mines, Dec. 22, 1914. Re-elec. after assuming office, by acclamation, Jan. 7, 1915. Church of England. A Liberal-Conservative. Kemptville and Toronto.

FERGUSON, WALTER RENWICK (Kent East). B. Jan. 18th, 1872, at Thamesville. S. of James Ferguson, Scotch, and Jane Renwick, Canadian. Ed. at Thamesville Public Sch. and Chatham Business College. M. 9th Jan., 1908, to Jean, d. of Jno. R. Cline, of Maine City, Mich. A farmer. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Thamesville, Ont.

FOWLER, REGINALD AMHERST (Lennox). B. July 25th, 1845, at Amherst Island. S. of Daniel Fowler and E. Gale, both English. His father was a prominent water-color artist. Ed. Rev. John May's Private School, Kingston. M. Sept. 29th, 1881, to Rachel Ann, only dau. of late John B. Howard of Amherst Island. Children: Reginald Charles (m. Francis Christie), Florence Ada (m. A. G. Hitchins) and Edna. A farmer. President Amherst Island Mutual Fire Insurance Co. A Conservative. Church of England. Served in Red River Expedition, 1870, as Col. Sergt., No. 5 Co., Ontario Rifles. Was Reeve of Amherst Island five years and Warden of Lennox and Addington in 1903. Emerald, Ontario.

FRASER, WILLIAM HENRY (Huron North). B. Nov. 17th, 1869, at Bluevale, Ontario. S. of James Fraser, Scotch, and Ann Kaine, Irish. Ed. at Public School, M. May 28th, 1901, to Margaret, dau. of Robert Addison, Wingham. Children: Addison and Margaret Louise. A farmer. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Has occupied positions in municipal life for eight years. Bluevale, R.R. No. 2.

GILLESPIE, GEORGE ALEXANDER (Peterborough W.). B. Dec. 17, 1872, at Villiers, P.O. Otonabee. S. of John L. Gillespie and Margaret Christie, both Canadian. Ed. Pub. Sch. M. March 4th, 1898, to Elizabeth Lang, dau. of John Lang, of Keene. Children: John Lang, George Grant, James Earl Gillespie. A merchant. Elec. to Legis. 1914. Ran in 1917, but was defeated. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Peterboro, Ont.

GODFREY, FORBES, M.B., L.R.C.P. & S. (West York). B. in the Township of York, March 31, 1867. S. of Rev. Robt. Godfrey and Mary Elliott, his wife. Father Irish, mother Canadian. M. June 20th, 1894, Mary M. Carson. Ed. Owen Sound Coll. Inst., University Toronto (M.B.), a general proficiency medalist, University of Edinburgh (L.R.C.P. & S.), Glasgow (L.F.P. & S.). A practising physician, Mimico, Ont.

First elec. to Legis. for the Riding of West York, June 1, 1907, re-elec. g.e., 1908, also g.e., 1911, by 1,325 maj. Re-elec. 1914. A Conservative. A Methodist. Mimico, Ont.

GOODERHAM, GEORGE HORACE (Toronto S.W., "B"). B. at Toronto, April 18, 1868. S. of George Gooderham, one of the founders of distillery firm of Gooderham & Worts and who was a native of Schole, Norfolk, England. Ed. at Toronto Model School and Jarvis Street Collegiate Institute. A manufacturer and capitalist. M. Maude, d. of late H. S. Northrup, Vice-Commodore Royal Canadian Yacht Club. Elec. member Toronto school board, 1899, 1901 and 1903. Chairman board of education, 1904. First elec. to Ont. Legis. at g.e., June, 1908. Re-elec. 1911 and 1914. A Conservative. Toronto.

GRANT, SANDY (Hastings East). B. Oct. 19th, 1858, at Lonsdale. Son of William Grant and his wife, M. J. Grant, both Irish. Ed. at Lonsdale Public School. M. Oct. 15th, 1890, to Emma R. Aull, dau. of James Aull, of Tyendinaga. Five Children, three girls and two boys: Cora, Lucy, Erastus, Maclean and Ruth. A merchant. Was Municipal Councillor for 8 years and Reeve 2 years. Elec. by accl. 1911, M.L.A. to represent East Hastings. A Presbyterian. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. A Conservative. Tweed, Ont.

GRIEVE, JOHN (Middlesex North). B. April 15th, 1852, at Folkestone, England. S. of Thomas Grieve and Elizabeth Main. Parents were both Scotch. Came to Canada in 1862. Ed. Pub. Sch. M. April 21st, 1875, to Caroline I. Wilson, dau. of John R. Wilson, of McGillivray (native of Nova Scotia). Children: Thomas Robert (married to Margaret Dodds of Virden, Man.); Annie (nurse in London); Gilbert Wilson and Marjorie. A manufacturer and farmer. Pres. of the Parkhill Lumber and Manufacturing Co. Ltd. Unsuccessful can. for Legis. in 1911. First elec. to Legis., g.e., 1914. A Presbyterian. Liberal. Parkhill, Ont.

HALL, WILLIAM FRANCIS (Lanark South). B. Dec. 10th, 1871, at Perth, Ont. S. of Francis Alexander Hall, Scotch, and Harriet F. Dunham, English. Ed. Perth Coll. Inst., Osgoode Hall. M. Nov. 18th, 1903, Margaret Elsie, dau. of Hon. Peter McLaren, of Perth, Ont. A Barrister-at-law. Pres. Perth Shoe Co., Ltd. Was Mayor of Perth, 1909 until 1912. First elec. to Legis., g.e., June 29th, 1914. Church of England. A Conservative. Perth, Ont.

HALL, ZACHARIAH ADAM (Waterloo South). B. Feb. 28th, 1865, at Millbank. S. of Thomas and Elizabeth Hall, both Irish. Ed. St. Mary's and Strathroy Coll. Inst., Guelph Sch. of Pedagogy. M. Dec. 16th, 1910, Margaret Forbes, dau. of Robt. Forbes, of Guelph. One daughter, Margaret. Manufacturer of stoves and furnaces. Pres. Hall Iron & Foundry Co. since 1907. Was principal of Preston Sch. and Examiner. of Model Schools for Waterloo County from 1892 until 1900. Manager Forbes Estate 1901 until 1908. Was Reeve of Preston and Chairman of P. S. Board. First elec. to Legis. at g.e. of 1914. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Hespeler, Ont.

HAM, JOSEPH HENRY (Brant South). B. March 24th, 1867, at Brantford, Ont. S. of William Worth Ham, of Cornwall, England, and Thiza Pote Ham, English. Ed. at Brantford Pub. Sch. M. November 15th, 1897, to Mary Dennis, of Brantford. Two sons, William and Norman Ham. Pres. the Ham & Nott Co., Ltd., Crown Electric Co., Brantford, the Owen and Rack Co., the Union Realty Co., and the Progressive Realty Co. Was alderman of Brantford for several years. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1914. A Methodist. A Liberal. Brantford, Ont.

HARTT, JAMES IRWIN (Simcoe East). B. March 2nd, 1867, in Ireland. S. of Isaac B. Hartt, Irish, and his wife, Jane Irwin, also Irish. Came to Canada in 1884. M. Nov. 6th, 1897, to Flora, d. of T. N. Carter, of Toronto, Ont. A lumberman. Contested East Simcoe in 1908, and was defeated. Represented Orillia in Municipal Council for many years. Supreme Grand Master Loyal True Blue Association. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. A Methodist. A Conservative. Orillia, P.O., Ont.

HAY, FRANCIS WELLINGTON (Perth, North). B. Nov. 17th, 1864, at Listowel, Ont. S. of William G. Hay and Agnes Rogerson, both Scotch. Ed. at Listowel Public and High Schools. M. Sept. 11th, 1899, to Josephine, d. of John Riggs of Listowel. No children. Grain Merchant. Connected with Bay Foundry, Ltd., Listowel Gas and Electric Light Co. Mayor Town of Listowel, 1903-4. Member of Listowel Club, The National Club, Ontario Club, Royal Canadian Yacht Club, Toronto. Unsuccessful candidate in 1908. Liberal. Independent. Listowel, Ont.

HEARST, HON. SIR WILLIAM HOWARD, K.C. (Sault Ste. Marie). S. of Wm. Hearst and Margaret McFadden. B. Feb. 15, 1864, at Tp. Arran, Co. Bruce. Ed. Pub. Sch. and Collingwood Coll. Inst. M. July 28, 1891, to Isabella Jane Dunkin. Children: Howard Vernon Hearst, Wm. Irving Hearst, Isabel Hearst, Evelyn Hearst. A Barrister-at-law. On formation of Whitney Government was appointed Government agent in connection with Guarantee Loan to Lake Superior Corporation, and filled the position until April, 1908, when he resigned to contest the Sault Riding. A candidate in 1894 for East Algoma in g.e. for Legis. Assem. for Ontario, defeated by C.F. Farwell, Liberal candidate. First elec. for present seat g.e., 1908; re-elec. by accl., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. Oct. 12, 1911, apptd. Minister of Lands, Forest and Mines, vice Hon. Frank Cochrane, resigned to enter the Borden Cabinet. October 2, 1914, assumed the functions of Prime Minister and President of the Council, having been called upon after the death of Sir James Whitney, by His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, to form a Cabinet. Appointed Minister of Agriculture vice Hon. J. S. Duff, deceased Dec. 19, 1916. A Methodist. A Conservative. Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., and Toronto.

HENRY, GEORGE STEWART, B.A., LL.B. (York East). B. July 16th, 1871, at King Tp., Ont. S. of William Henry, a native of Ulster) and Louisa Henry. Latter's father was from Ulster and her maternal grandfather and grandmother also. Ed. at Toronto Pub. Sch., Upper Canada Coll. and Univ. of Toronto. Also spent a year at Ontario Agricultural Coll., Guelph. Degrees, B.A., LL.B. M. January 29th, 1902, to Anna Ketha Pickett, dau. of Rev. F. W. Pickett, of Toronto Methodist Conference. Three children: George William, Ada Ketha Nora, Helen Catherine. A farmer. Pres. of the Farmers' Dairy Company, Ltd., Toronto. Member of York Township Council, 1903 until 1910. Reeve from 1907 until 1910. Warden of York County, 1909. At present member of York Highway Commission. Secy.-Treas. of the Ontario Good Roads' Association. Elec. to Legis. Assem. at a bye-election, Sept. 8, 1913. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. A Methodist. A Conservative. Todmorden, Ont.

HILLIARD, IRWIM, K.C. (Dundas). B. 2nd Feb., 1863, at Osnabruck, Stormont Co. S. of Thos. Foster Hilliard and Charlotte Gillespie, both Irish. Educated at Public School, Morrisburg High School and Osgoode Hall, Toronto. M. June, 14th

1893, to Anna Caroline McAmmond, dau. of the Rev. Thos. Mc Ammond, of the Methodist Church, stationed at various places in Leeds and Grenville and Stormont, Dundas. Five children: Foster Hilliard, Frances Ruth, Anna Marion, Helen Barbara and Irwin McAmmond Hilliard. A Barrister and Solicitor. Pres. of the Imperial Stone Works Ltd., Morrisburg. Studied law for 2 years with the late Sir James Whitney. Served on the Morrisburg Board of Education for 3 years and in Municipal Council for 6 years. Candidate for Ontario Legis. for the first time at a bye-elec., Dec. 7, 1914, and elected. Methodist. Liberal-Conservative. Morrisburg, Ont.

HOGARTH, DONALD McDONALD (Port Arthur). B. June 15th, 1879, at Osceola, Ont. S. of Wm. Hogarth, English, and Jane McDonald, Scotch. Ed. at Mattawa Public School. Real estate. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Port Arthur, Ont.

HOOK, THOMAS (Toronto, S—E., Seat B.). First elected to the Ontario Legislature at the general election in June, 1914. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

HOYLE, WILLIAM H. (Ontario N.). S. of George and Mary Ann Hoyle, both British. His father was the Customs officer of the Port of Barnstaple, Devonshire, Eng. B. in that town, Aug. 28, 1842. Ed. at St. Peter's and St. Paul's Coll. Inst. in native town. Resides at Cannington, where he carried on a general agency business for several companies. Has been Chairman and Secy-Treas. of the Cannington pub. sch. board; Reeve of Cannington; Co. Councillor for Ont. Co., and Grand Master of the I.O.O.F. Benevolent Soc. M. to C. P. Jewell, of Clovelly, Devonshire, Eng. Elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1898, 1902, 1905, 1908, 1911 and 1914. Elected Speaker at the opening of the first session of the 13th Legislature, and occupied that appointment until dissolution. A Conservative. Cannington, Ont.

HURDMAN, GEORGE CHARLES (Ottawa West). B. Sept. 23rd, 1870, at Ottawa, Ont. S. of George Hurdman and Agnes C. Fraser, both Canadian. Paternal grandfather was Irish, maternal grandfather was Scotch, all of United Empire Loyalist stock, and a son of Captain Thomas Fraser. Educated Ottawa Pub. and Model School. M. June 21st, 1899, Katherine I., dau. of Thos. J. Lynton, Ottawa. Children: George Chas., Thos. Lynton, Herbert Russell. A lumber merchant. Director

of Hurdman Lumber Co., Ltd., Can. Quarries & Construction Co. From 1888 to 1892 served in the 43rd Regiment, Ottawa and Carleton Rifles. Sept., 1914, accepted commission in 5th P.L.D.G., and qualified as Lieutenant. A Methodist. A Liberal. 412 Daly Ave., Ottawa.

IRISH, MARK HOWARD (Toronto N.E., "B"). B. 18th July, 1874, at Madison, Wis. S. of Mark H. Irish, English, and Jenny Thorp, American. Came to Canada in 1875. Ed. at Upper Canada Coll. and Osgoode Hall. M. Dec. 31, 1898, to Mabel Beatrice Smart, dau. of David Smart, of Port Hope, Ont. One dau., Lilian Mark Irish. An insurance broker. First elec. to Legis., June 29th, 1914, for Seat "B," N.E. Toronto. Church of England. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

JAMIESON, HON. DAVID (Grey South). See Speaker.

JAQUES, WILLIAM, M.D., L.R.C.S., Edin. (Haldimand). B. May 3rd, 1861, in the Tp. of Walpole. S. of Anthony Jaques and Elizabeth Atkinson, both English. Ancestors were of Huguenot stock. Ed. at Simcoe High Sch. and Toronto Sch. of Medicine, M.D., L.R.C.S., Edin. M. Feb. 28th, 1888, Zetta Seatter, dau. of John Seatter, of Hagersville, Ont. One dau., Caryl Jaques. A physician. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1914, being the first Con. from Haldimand since 1832. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Jarvis, Ont.

JARVIS, CHARLES WILLIAM (Fort William). B. March 18th, 1886, at St. Eleanors, Prince County, P.E.I. S. of Henry Fitzgerald Jarvis, English, U.E.L., and Lucy Desbrisay Harding Canadian. Of U.E. Loyalist stock. Born in Malta, where his father was stationed. Grandfather first Chief Justice of Prince Edward. Ed. Grammar Sch., Summerside, P.E.I. M. June 15th, 1892, to Marian Louise, d. of William Powley, of Port Arthur, Can. Four children: Arthur Gerald, Kingsley, Helen and Reginald Jarvis. Banker and financial agent. Shareholder in several local companies as well as director. Was 3 years Secy. of the Fort William Board of Trade. 7 years in Council, 2 years Mayor, 2 years Water and Light Commissioner, 3 years Chairman of Port Arthur and Fort William Street Railway. United States Consular Agent for the District of Thunder Bay since 1895. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. Church of England. A Conservative. Address, Fort William, Ont.

JESSOP, ELISHA, M.D., (St. Catharines). Both parents natives of Norfolk Co., England, who emigrated to Canada in 1849, settling in N. Ontario. B. in the Co. of Norfolk, Eng., Jan. 23, 1843. Ed. at the Grain. Sch., Port Perry; Toronto, Normal Sch. and Univ. of Toronto, where he graduated M.D., and M.C.P.S., Ont. Practises medicine at St. Catharines. Elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1898, 1902, 1905, 1908, 1911 and 1914. A Conservative. St. Catharines, Ont.

LANG, MALCOLM (Cochrane). B. Feb. 25th, 1874, at Eagle, Elgin Co., Ont. Son of Daniel and Ann Jane Graham, both Scotch. M. August 8th, 1906, to Lilian Douglas, dau. of Alexander Douglas, of Sturgeon Falls. Three children: Christina, Lillian Isabel, Florence May. A contractor. A Liberal. South Porcupine.

LENNOX, THOMAS HERBERT (York N.). S. of Thomas Lennox and Margaret, his wife, both Irish. B. April 7, 1869, at the Tp. of Innisfil. Ed. at Barrie Pub. Sch., and Coll. Inst., A Barrister. M. June 5, 1894, to Louise Meeking, of the town of Barrie. Was a mem. of the Town Council of Aurora for 3 years, and of the Aurora sch. bd. for 6 years. An unsuccessful candidate against E. J. Davis, Commr. of Crown Lands, at g.e., 1902. Again unsuccessful against Mr. Davies at bye-election, Feb. 26, 1903. Mr. Davis was again unseated, Sept. 22, 1904. No bye-election was held. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. Re-elec. g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1914. Church of England. A Conservative. Aurora, Ont.

LOWE, WILLIAM JAMES (Peel). B. Oct. 14th, 1874, at Snelgrove, Ont. S. of Wm. Lowe and Janet Marshall. Parents were both Scotch. M. June 12th, 1905, to Elizabeth Shaw, dau. of Irwin Shaw, of Snelgrove, Ont. A farmer and cattle dealer. First elec. to the Legis. at a bye-elec. Feb. 24th, 1916. A Liberal. Presbyterian. Snelgrove, Ont.

LUCAS, HON. ISAAC BENSON (Grey C.). S. of George Lucas, a farmer and one of the pioneer settlers in Lambton Co. and Elizabeth Cowan, his wife. Parents came from the north of Ireland. B. in Warwick Tp., Lambton Co., Ont., Sept. 19th, 1867. Ed. at Strathroy Coll. Inst., and matriculated from there to Toronto Univ. A mem. of the law firm of Lucas, Raney & Henry. M. Elizabeth E. Richardson of Flesherton, Ont., d. of M. K. Richardson, ex-M.P. for South Grey. Elec. to Legis. at

g.e., 1898, 1902, 1908 and 1911. Feb. 8, 1909, appointed to the Whitney Cabinet as Minister without portfolio. Appointed Provincial Treasurer vice the Hon. A. J. Matheson, deceased, May 13, 1913. For some weeks held same portfolio in the Hearst administration. December 22, 1914, resigned that portfolio to assume of that Attorney-General. Re-elec. by accl. June 2, 1913, after taking office. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. Oct., 1919, on the retirement of Sir John Hendrie, appointed Vice-Chairman of the Hydro-Electric Commission. A Conservative. Church of England. Markdale.

MACDIARMID, HON. FINLAY GEORGE (Elgin W.). S. of Finlay MacDiarmid and Margaret Munro, his wife, both Scotch. B. at New Glasgow, Aldborough tp., Elgin Co., Ont., Oct. 11, 1869. Ed. at Pub. Sch. and Ridgetown Coll. Inst. A farmer. Mem. of Tp. Council of Aldborough for four years. M. Dec. 5, 1895, Minnie McGugan. Elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1898. First declared defeated by returning officer by 11 votes, but was given the seat by the Court of Appeal six weeks later by a maj. of one. On petition, election was declared void, and new election held Jan. 12, 1899, when defeated. Election again declared void, June 26, 1899, and new election held Dec. 12, 1899, when elec. by maj. of 17. Again elec. at g.e., 1902, 1905, 1908, 1911 and 1914. October 2, 1914, accepted office as Minister of Public Works in the Hearst ministry and October 21, 1914, was re-elected by his constituency. A Conservative. Aldborough.

MACHIN, COL. HAROLD ARTHUR CLEMENT (Kenora). S. of Rev. Canon C. J. Machin and E. M. L. Machin, English-born. B. May 9, 1875, at Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A. Ed. School House, Beaconsfield, Bucks, Eng. Barrister-at-law, Osgoode Hall. M. Dec. 8, 1902, to Ida F. Knight, of Homer Grange, West Hill, Sydenham, Eng. Children: daughter, Ida F. K. Machin. A Barrister-at-law. Private 1st Canadian contingent S.A. war, Lieut. and Captain South African Constabulary. Went Overseas in command of a battalion. Appointed Director of the Military Service Branch, 1917. A fellow of Royal Geographical Society, Eng. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. 1911 and 1914. Church of England. A Conservative. Kenora, Ont.

MAGEAU, ZOTIQUE (Sturgeon Falls). B. March 6, 1865, at St. Julienne, P.Q. Married to Miss Clara Frances Perreault, of Fort William, Que. A lumberman. Elected to the Ontario

Legislature as a Liberal, December 11, 1911. Re-elec. at g.e., 1914. Sturgeon Falls, Ont.

MAGLADERY, HON. THOMAS (Temiskaming). S. of Thomas Magladery and Jessie Rennie, nhis wife, Irish-Canadians. B. Dec. 14, 1875, at Parkhill, Ont. M. Oct. 25th, 1910, to Lillian Hawson, d. of J. W. Howson, of Campbellford, Ont. Two children, Jack and Kathleen. In business as hardware merchant. Captain in the 15th Battalion, France, and invalided to Canada March, 1917. Conservative. Presbyterian. New Liskeard, New Ontario.

McCREA, CHARLES (Sudbury). B. Dec. 27th, 1877, at Springtown, Co. Renfrew, Ont. S. of James McCrea, Irish-Canadian, and Elizabeth Jervis McCrea, Irish-Scotch-Canadian. Gerrard McCrea (maternal grandfather) contested Renfrew County in 1854 against Sir Francis Hincle (unsuccessful). Ed. at High Sch. Undergraduate of Queens, Osgoode Hall, Toronto. M. Nov. 15th, 1903, to Edith Louise, d. of M. H. Dent, Esq., banker, of Renfrew, Ont. Two children: James Dent McCrea and Helen Elizabeth McCrea. Barrister, solicitor, etc. A Roman Catholic. Conservative. Sudbury.

McDONALD, WILLIAM (Bruce North). B. August 26th, 1862, at Eldershire Tp., Bruce County. S. of John McDonald and Amanda Hunter, his wife, both Canadians. Ed. at Walkerton High Sch., and Owen Sound Coll. Inst. M. March 10, 1892, to Evelyn, dau. of Rev. W. H. Moss, of Burlington, Ont. Four children: Wm. M., Evelyn Mildred, Jack and Marjorie. Clerk and Treasurer of Township of Chesley and Sec.-Treas. of High and Public Sch. Bds. Warden of Bruce County in 1905. Member of Bruce County Council from 1900 to 1906, inclusive. A Methodist. A Liberal. Chesley.

McELROY, ROBERT HERBERT (Carleton). S. of Henry McElroy, b. in Canada, of North of Ireland parentage, and Margaret Lindsay, b. in Canada of Scotch parentage. The McElroy family was one of the first to settle at Richmond, Carleton Co., in Nov., 1818, receiving grants of land for military service rendered under Wellington in the Peninsular campaign and at Waterloo. B. Jan. 27, 1860, at Richmond, Co. Carleton, Ont. Ed. at Richmond Grammar Sch. and Ottawa Collegiate Inst., M. Sept. 7, 1887, to Helen E. Baird, of Ormstown, Que., dau. of Thomas Baird, Esq. Children: Isobel Lindsay, Helen Gertrude

(a son, Edward Baird, deceased). Head of firm of H. McElroy & Sons, general merchants, millers and grain dealers. Was reeve for the village of Richmond, 1897 to 1903. Chairman of Pub. Sch. Bd., Dir. Co. Carleton Agric. Soc. for past 10 years, Dir. Central Canada Exhibition for past 7 years, Pres. Co. Carleton Con. Association for past 8 years. A Presbyterian. First elec. to Legis. March 18, 1907; re-elec., g.e,. 1908, 1911 and 1912. A Conservative. Carp, Ont.

McFARLANE, JOHN (East Middlesex). B. in the County of Middlesex, where he has lived all his life, first in Dorchester and then in Nissouri Township. He was in the Dorchester Township Council for 3 years, and for 7 years in that of Nissouri; for three years as commissioner and four years as reeve. He has been an active Conservative all his life, and for the past two years has been President of the East Middlesex Conservative Association. He is an active farmer and joiner, having built many barns and bridges in the county. He is widely known, is a capable platform speaker, and is well acquainted with the public questions of the day. First elec. to Legis. Assem. of Ontario for East Middlesex at a bye-election held Nov. 27, 1913, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Geo. W. Neely (C.), the former member. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. Nissouri.

McGARRY, HON. THOMAS WILLIAM, K.C. (Renfrew South). S. of Thomas McGarry and Mary Dowdall, his wife, Irish. B. Aug. 19, 1871, at the Tp. of Drummond, Co. of Lanark. Ed. at Almonte Coll. Inst. and Toronto Law Sch. A Barrister, created King's Counsel, 1907. M. July 24, 1896, to Miss B. K. Devine, of Renfrew. Was unsuccessful candidate for the Legis. at bye-elec., Nov. 3, 1899, against Hon. F. R. Latchford, Com. of Public Works. Elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1905, 1908, 1911 and 1914. December 22, 1914, accepted office as Provincial Treasurer in the Hearst Ministry and was re-elec. by accl., Jan. 7, 1915. Solicitor for the town of Renfrew. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Renfrew and Toronto, Ont.

McKEOWN, CHARLES ROBERT, B.A. (Dufferin). S. of Robert McKeown, Irish, and Margaret McKeown, Canadian. B. Nov. 19, 1866, at Orangeville. Ed. at Orangeville High Sch. and Toronto Univ. (B.A., 1890). M. Jan. 1, 1895, to Chrystine Innes McIntosh, d. of James and Margaret McIntosh, and niece of the late James Innes formerly M.P. for S. Wellington. Children: Marjorie K. M. McKeown and Charles Terence

McKeown. Barrister and solicitor. Mayor town of Orangeville, 1906-07; Pres. Canadian Lacrosse Assn., Pastmaster L.O.L., No. 427, and Harris Lodge, A.F. & A.M., Orangeville. Past Z. Ionic Chapter Royal Arch Masons. Elec. to the Legis. Assem. for Dufferin to fill the vacancy caused by the death of the late Dr. Lewis at the bye-elec., July 24, 1907. Re-elec. at the g.e., 1908, and again elec. at the g.e., 1911 and 1914. A Methodist. A Conservative. Orangeville.

McPHERSON, HON. WILLIAM DAVID, K.C., (Toronto N.W., "B."). S. of Wm. McPherson and Sarah Courtney. B. Aug. 22, 1863, at Moore, in the County of Lambton, Ont. Ed. Strathroy Collegiate Institute and Law School, Toronto. Author of "The Law of Mines in Canada" (1898), and "The Law of Parliamentary Elections in Canada" (1905). M. to Nettie Batten. A Barrister-at-law. Children: Grace, William, George, Norman, Edith, Constance, Edmund, Ronald and Margaret. Elected Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Canada in Ontario of A.F. & A.M., 1913. Appointed Provincial Secretary Dec. 19, 1916. First elec. to legis. g.e., 1908. Re-elec. 1911 and 1914 and at a bye-elec. Jan. 22, 1917, after accepting office. Church of England. A Liberal-Conservative. P.O. address, Office, 16 King St., West, Toronto. Residence 6 Meredith Crescent, Toronto.

MARSHALL, THOMAS, B.A. (Lincoln). B. Nov. 25th, 1864, at Dunn tp., Haldimand Co., Ont. S. of Henry Marshall and Mary Booth, both Irish. Ed. at Dunnville High Sch., and Toronto Univ. (B.A.). M. Sept. 27, 1905, to Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Lockie of Dunnville. Three children: John Henry, Jean Helen and Margaret Elizabeth Marshall. A hardware merchant. Director of the Dunnville Consolidated Telephone Co. Chairman Board of Education, Dunnville. Unsuccessful Liberal candidate in Monck, June, 1908. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. Member of the Q.O.R. during N.W. Rebellion campaign of 1885. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Address, Dunnville, Ont.

MARTYN, JOHN BURTON, M.D., C.M. (Lambton East). B. July 22nd, 1867, at Strathroy, Ont. S. of John Martyn, English, and Mary Finckle, Canadian, of United Empire Stock. Ed. Strathroy Coll. Inst., and Trinity Coll., M.D., C.M. M. Aug. 13th, 1903, Jessie Rae, dau. of John Rae, of Alvinston, Ont. One dau., Ella Mary. A Physician. First elec. to Ont.

legis. at g.e., 1914. Candidate in 1911, but was defeated. Gold medalist at Medical Coll. Church of England. A Conservative. Alvinston, Ont.

MASON, ROBERT MERCER (Victoria N.). S. of John and Barbara Mason, Canadians of Irish descent. B. Feb. 18, 1859, at township of Adjala, Co. Simcoe. Ed. Pub. Sch., Co. Simcoe, and Ontario Veterinary College. M. Oct. 12, 1887, to Jennie Allen, tp. Mono, Co. Dufferin. Children: Stuart Arnold, John Barkley, Norma Allan and Annie Mary. Veterinary surgeon. Reeve of Fenelon Falls, 1897, 1898, 1907 and 1908. Warden of Co. Victoria, 1908. Pub. sch. trustee, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1909. Sec. Fenelon Falls Board of Trade, 1907. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-el. 1911 and 1914. Presbyterian. A Conservative. Fenelon Falls, Ont.

MATHIEU, JAMES ARTHUR (Rainy River). B. Aug. 21, 1869, at Alma, Wisconsin. S. of Peter Mathieu, French-German, and Hanna Vogel, his wife, German. Came to Canada in 1902. Ed. at Pub. and Normal Schs. M. April 6, 1898, to Nora, dau. of Patrick Gannon, of Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin. Five children: Margaret, Arthur, Rachel, Thomas and Louise. A lumberman. Managing Dir. Rainy River Lbr. Co. Ltd. Vice-Pres. Shevlin-Clarke Co., Ltd. Also Director, Vice-Pres. and Dir. Shevlin-Mathieu Lbr. Co., Manager and Director Namakan Lumber Co., Vice-Pres. Security State Bank. Left farm at 15 yrs. of age, following lumbering in Wisconsin and Minnesota. Moved to Rainy River in 1902, since which time lumbering operations have been carried on mainly in Western Ontario with mills at Fort Frances and Rainy River, Ont. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. A Conservative. Rainy River.

MILLS, CHARLES HENRY, (Waterloo North). B. Oct. 27th, 1861, at Clinton, Ont. S. of Rev. John Mills, Irish, and his wife, Eliza Coleman, English. Educ. at Grimsby High Schl. M. Sept. 17th, 1898, to Bernice Witton, dau. of Wm. J. Witton of Dutton, Ont. A dry goods merchant. Pres. of the Berlin Board of Trade, 1904 and 1905. Was Alderman from 1911 until 1912. First Pres. of the Canadian Club, 1908. Has served on the following boards of the city of Berlin:—Park Commissioners, Light and Power Commission, Collegiate Institute. First elec. to legis at bye-elec. Oct. 28, 1912. A Conservative. A Methodist. 20-24 King St. East, Kitchener, Ont.

MOREL, HENRI (Nipissing). S. of Xavier Morel and Calixte Tremblay, French-Canadians. B. July 22, 1867, at Rimouski Co., Que. Ed. Arnprior Sep. Sch. M. Jan. 9, 1890, to Alexina Bangs. Children: Henri, Lena, Ernest Hector, Marie, Leo, Germain, Antoinette. A butcher. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. First elec. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. Mattawa, Ont.

MUNRO, HUGH (Glengarry). B. March 22nd, 1854, at 9th Con. Charlottenburg, Glengarry Co. S. of Donald Munro and Janet McDermot, both Scotch. Grandfather (Hugh Munro) went from Scotland to what is now the United States, and settled in the Mohawk Valley, N.Y., about 1770. Joined Sir Wm. Johnston's regiment and served with distinction during the Revolutionary War. Came to Canada after the War, with other U.E. Loyalists, in 1873, and settled in Glengarry Co., during that year. Descendants have lived there since. Ed. at Public Sch. M. Feb. 17th, 1883, to Emma, dau. of Archibald McCracken of Osnabruck Township. One daughter, Grace Janet Munro. A carriage manufacturer. Pres. of the Munro & McIntosh Carriage Co., Vice-Pres. of Carriage Factories, Ltd. Was councillor, reeve and mayor of Alexandria town for a term of years. A candidate for the legis. for the first time at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Alexandria, Ont.

MUSGROVE, GEORGE JOHNSTON, D.D.S., L.D.S. (Niagara Falls). B. in the Co. of Huron, Sept. 11, 1865. S. of John Musgrove and Mary A. Armstrong, both Irish. Ed. at Pub. Sch. and Clinton Coll. Inst., D.D.S. M. Dec. 25, 1893, to Jenny Small, dau. of George Small, of Mount Forest. Three children: Wendell, Jack and Helen Musgrove. A dentist. Chairman of Public Sch. and Coll. Inst., Niagara Falls. Taught school when he was 18 till 23 yrs. of age. Grad. as dentist at the age of 26 and has practised dentistry since. First elec. to Ont. legis. at g.e., 1914. A Conservative. A Methodist. 12 Huron Street, Niagara Falls, Ont.

NESBITT, SAMUEL GREERSON MURRAY (Northumberland East). S. of James and Agnes Nesbitt, from north of Ireland. Father was one of the oldest settlers in the Northumberland district. A successful business man, very proficient, and assisted materially in building up the town of Brighton. Mr. Nesbitt is amongst the largest employers of labour in

Brighton, or possibly the Riding. B. Nov. 23, 1859, at Brighton. Ed. Brighton Public and High schools. M. April 14, 1884, to Eleanor M. Bibby, dau. of Edwin Bibby. Children: Edwin J., Frances Louise (m. to Fred E. Marshall, Brighton); Edith Etta and Eunice May. Exporter of green apples, evaporated apples, etc. Pres. Canadian Canners, Ltd., capital $2,500,000. Pres. Gordon Pulp and Paper Co., of Dryden, capital $1,000,000. Pres. Ontario Apple Shippers' Association, member of municipal council at 22 years of age, reeve of Brighton 8 years, refusing re-election in Jan., 1908. At present member of the village council. At different times member of high school board. Chairman of finance committee when in county council. Was, and is still, identifying himself with all public movements as well as anything of a private character that will benefit the town. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. 1911 and 1914. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Brighton, Ont.

NIXON, ALFRED WESTLAND, M.D., C.M. (Halton). S. of Edward Nixon, Irish, and Jane Walker, his wife, Scotch. B. June 8, 1863, at Stewarttown, Halton Co. Ed. at Brampton High Sch. and Trinity Univ. (M.D., C.M.). M. Oct. 26, 1903, to Bessie Barber, only dau. of Joseph Barber, Esq., of Georgetown. A Physician. Was reeve of Georgetown 1901-2. Was unsuccessful candidate for the Legis. at g.e., 1902, being defeated by 16; elec. at g.e., 1905. Re-elec. g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1914. Church of England. A Conservative. Georgetown.

OWENS, EDWARD WILLIAM JAMES (Toronto S.-E., "A."). First elec. to the Legis. at the g.e., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

PARLIAMENT, NELSON (Prince Edward). B. March 11th, 1877, at Ameliasburg. S. of A. L. Parliament and M. A. Root, both Canadians. Ancestors were of United Empire Loyalist Stock. Ed. College in Belleville. M. Sept. 19th, 1899, to Mary F. Boyd, dau. of James Boyd, of Allisonville. A farmer. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1914. A Methodist. A Liberal. Ameliasburg.

PARNELL, FRED RAYMOND (St. Catharines). B. June 24th, 1868, at Grantham Tp. (St. Catharines). S. of Lewis Parnell and Susan Read, both Canadians. Mother's folks were of N.E.L. stock and came to Canada in 1783. Great grandfather came to Canada in 1794 and settled at St. Catharines. The

Reads and Parnells were among the first settlers. Ed. at Grantham Tp. Public School and St. Catharines Collegiate Institute. M. 11th May, 1892, to Maggie Arbuthnot, dau. of Samuel Arbuthnot, Sr., of Grantham Tp. (Lincoln Co.). Children: Nellie May and Harry Macdonald. A Wholesale Grocer. A member of the Canadian Club and Masonic and Orange Fraternities. A Conservative. A Methodist. Both on his paternal and maternal sides his ancestors were of English descent. They have taken part in Fenian Raid, McKenzie Rebellion (on side of Loyalists) War, 1812, and Revolutionary War of '75 and '76, on side of British. His great grandfather, Wm. Parnell, came from Cornwall, England, in 1794, and his great grandfather, George Read, was born in Brent (Yorkshire), England, 1753. St. Catharines, Ontario.

PINARD, JOSEPH ALBERT (Ottawa East). B. July 26th, 1878, at Embrun, Ont. S. of Hercule Pinard and Sophie Bertrand, both French-Canadians. Educated at La Salle Academy, Christian Brothers. M. July 13th, 1903, to Parmelia Landreville, dau. of Joseph Landreville, of Ottawa. One daughter, Germaine Pinard. A fire insurance agent. A candidate at the Federal Election of 1911, but was defeated. First elec. to Ontario Legis. at g.e., 1914. Was alderman for the city of Ottawa for 9 years, 1909-1919. A Liberal. Roman Catholic. Ottawa, Ont.

PRATT, ARTHUR CLARENCE (Norfolk, S.). S. of Wm. Pratt and Maria Bottomley, his wife, both British-Canadians. B. Feb. 6, 1871, at Lynedoch, Norfolk Co., Ont. Ed. at Simcoe High School, Woodstock Coll. Inst., an honour graduate of Ottawa Normal School, and Hamilton Normal Coll. An office mgr. M. Sept. 19, 1900, to Alice Bertha Tucker, dau. of B. Tucker, Esq., of Allanburgh, Ont. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1905, and re-elec. 1908, 1911 and 1914. A Methodist. A Conservative. Toronto.

PRESTON, JOSIAH JOHNSTON (Durham, E.). S. of James Preston and Jane Johnston, his wife. Both Irish. B. June 7, 1855, in Tp. of Manvers, Co. of Durham, Ont. Ed. at Com. Sch., Tp. of Manvers. Unmarried. A grain merchant. Was deputy reeve and reeve of Tp. of Manvers and Co. councillor for div. No. 3, Durham Co., for 10 years, 1888 to 1897. Elec. eight times by accl. Elec. Warden of the United Cos. of Northumberland and Durham by accl. in 1897. Apptd. clerk

of Tp. of Manvers in 1898, still holding that office. First returned to the Legis. at g.e., 1902; re-elec. at g.e., 1905, 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Bethany.

PRESTON, HON. RICHARD FRANKLIN, M.D. (Lanark N.). S. of Arthur Preston, a former and one of the pioneer settlers in Leeds Co., and Marjorie Laying, his wife. Both born in Ireland. B. Oct. 24, 1860, in Leeds Co. Ed. Newboro, Athens and Queen's Univ. (M.C.), Kingston. A Physician. Unmarried. Was reeve of Carleton Place for 3 years, and warden of Lanark Co. Was first mayor of Carleton Place, which position he occupied for 3 years. An unsuccessful candidate for the Legis. in 1890. El. at g.e., 1894, but defeated in g.e., 1898. An unsuccessful candidate for the H. of Commons at g.e., 1904. Again elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1905, 1908, 1911 and 1914. Became a member of the Whitney Ministry without portfolio, Feb. 18th, 1914, and also of the Hearst Ministry, Oct. 2nd, 1914. Church of England. A Conservative. Member of Albany Club. Appointed member of Th. T. & N. O. Ry. Commission March, 1918. Carleton Place, Ont.

PRICE, WILLIAM HERBERT, LL.B (Parkdale). Police Magistrate for district of Manitoulin, Little Current, Ont. B. May 24, 1878, at Owen Sound. S. of William H. Price, and his wife, J. J. Gardner, both of Irish-English descent. Ed. at Gore Bay High Sch., Law Sch., Osgoode Hall, Toronto (honour Grad., 1904); Toronto Univ. (Post Grad., LL.B., 1904). M. Aug. 31, 1910, Alice Gentles, dau. of John Gentles, of Kincardine, Ont., and has two children: William Herbert, John Gentles. Barrister and solicitor. Vice-Pres. Western Brick Co., Ltd.; Pres. American Potash Co., New York; Dir. Quebec and North Eastern Railway; Dir. Norfolk and Elgin Railway; Dir. Cordova Mines, Ltd. Called to the Ontario Bar, 1904; school teacher 1895-1896. Nominated to Ontario Legislature for West Toronto, but withdrew, 1911. Pres. Ward Six Lib.-Con. Assn., 1913; Vice-Pres. Central Con. Assn., city of Toronto, 1914; Pres. Ward Six, Lib.-Con. Assn., by accl. 1914. Active in the improvement of High Park District, Toronto, when in transition stage. One of chief organizers Toronto Improvement Conference. First elec. to Ont. Legis. at g.e., 1914. Church of England. A Conservative. 7 Indian Grove Ave., Toronto, Ont.

PROUDFOOT, WILLIAM, K.C. (Huron Centre). S. of Robert Proudfoot, Scotch, and Margaret E. Darlington, Irish.

B. Feb. 21, 1859, at Colborne township, Co. of Huron. Ed. Goderich Pub. Sch. and private tuition. Degrees, barrister from Ontario Law Soc. and Osgoode Hall. M. June 23, 1886, to Marion F. Dickson. Children (2): Isobel H., at home, and William. Dir. Goderich Organ Co., Pres. Goderich Cement Brick Co. A political candidate for first time in June, 1908, when elected to represent Huron Centre in Ontario Legis. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. Church of England. A Liberal. Goderich, Ont.

PYNE, HON. ROBERT ALLAN, M.D. (Toronto N.-E. "A"). S. of Thomas Pyne, M.D., and his wife, Hester, both Irish. B. at Newmarket, Ont., Oct. 29, 1855. A Physician. Has been chairman of Toronto Pub. Sch. Board and Toronto Free Library Board, and has held other offices. Elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1898, 1902 and 1905. Apptd. Minister of Education in the Whitney Admn., Feb. 8, 1905. Continued in charge of the same portfolio in the Hearst administration. Re-elec. by accl. at bye-elec., Feb. 21, 1905; re-elec. g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1914. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

RACINE, DAMASE (Russell). S. of J. B. Racine, French-Canadian. B. May 28, 1855, at Crysler, Stormont Co. Ed. at Crysler. A merchant. M. Jan. 14, 1889, to Cora Benoit. Has been councillor, deputy reeve, county councillor and warden of the U. C. of Prescott and Russell. Is Pres. of the Tp. of Russell Agric. Soc. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1905; re-elec. g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1914. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Casselman.

RANKIN, ANTHONY McGUIN (Frontenac). B. Oct. 26, 1873, at Collins Bay, Ont. S. of David Rankin, Irish, and his wife, Eliza J. Purdy, English. Ancestors on maternal side were all United Empire Loyalists. Ed. at Kingston, Ont. M. Oct. 15, 1901, to Jean, dau. of Alexander Eunis, of Seymour. One son and one daughter, David John and Marion Perie Rankin. A miller and farmer. An athlete, played with Granites in Championship team up to '97. Was reeve of Kingston for four years. Vice-Pres. of Ontario Good Roads Association. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Collins Bay, Ont.

REGAN, JAMES THOMAS HAMMILL (Wentworth South). B. June 29, 1855, at Chatham, Ont. S. of James Regan, M.A.,

English, and Sarah Hammill, Irish and German. Great grandfather on maternal side was a United Empire Loyalist. Ed. at Ancaster Pub. Sch. and Dundas High Sch. Was twice married, (1st), Oct. 18, 1884, to Alferretta, dau. of Wm. Templer, of Ancaster, Wentworth Co. Four children: K.T., and W. S. Regan, and Sarah E. and K. H. Regan (dau.). (2nd), March 16, 1898, to Kate Alma, dau. of Francis Gabel, of Ancaster. Three sons and two daughters: T. L. Regan, R. L. and F. Whitney Regan, and E. B. Regan and M. A. Regan (dau.). Ex-farmer and merchant. Conservative candidate for South Wentworth for Local Legislature in 1895 but was defeated; was also candidate for same place in 1908, but again defeated. First elec. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. Church of England. A Conservative. Ancaster.

RICHARDSON, UDNEY (Wellington East). B. Nov. 12, 1869, in West Garafraxa Tp. S. of John Richardson and his wife, Elizabeth Wilson. Parents were both Scotch. M. Oct. 20, 1897, to Margaret, dau. of Andrew Wilson, of Fergus. Four children: Marion, Wilson, Margaret and Isobel. Lumber and grain dealer. Contractor. Was reeve of Elora for two years, 1910 and 1911. First returned to the Ontario Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Elora, Ont.

ROBB, JOHN M. (Algoma). First elec. to Legis. Assem. by accl. at bye-elec. held Oct. 25, 1915, to fill vacancy caused by the resignation of the sitting member, appointed Deputy Minister of Lands, Forests and Mines. A Conservative. Blind River.

ROSS, LIEUT.-COL. ARTHUR EDWARD, B.A., M.D., C.M. (Kingston). B. June 9, 1870, at Cobden. S. of John Ross, Scotch, and Leah Phelps, Canadian. Ed. at Pub. Sch., Cobden, High Sch., Renfrew, and Queen's Univ. (B.A., M.D., C.M.). M. May 22, 1902, to Mabel, dau. of Frank Parker, of Stirling, Ont. One son, Donald Parker Ross. A Physician. Professor in Medical Department of Queen's University. Dir. of Oddfellows' Relief Association. Mayor of Kingston in 1908. Enlisted and served as a private in the Second Canadian Contingent during the South African war and later served as a Civil Surgeon. Colonel Army Medical Corps at present (Feb., 1918), on Overseas Service. Unsuccessful Conservative candidate for Dominion Parliament for Kingston in 1908. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Kingston.

RUSSELL, JOSEPH (Riverdale). B. April 1st, 1868, at Toronto. S. of Joseph Russell, Irish, and Mary Smith, Canadian. Ed. Pub. Sch. and Business Coll. M. Feb. 19th, 1901, to Norah, dau. of Thomas Lowe, of Barrie, Ont. A brick manufacturer. Was defeated at g.e., 1908, and later on in same year elected to H. of Co., and defeated in g.e. of 1911, and was elected to Legis. at g.e., June, 1914. Interested in horses and has a chicken farm. Vice-Pres. of American Poultry Assn.; Pres. Am. White Wyandotte Club; Pres. Canadian White Wyandotte Club; Pres. Can. Rhode Island Red Club. Church of England. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

RYKERT, ARTHUR FREDERICK (Wentworth North). B. April 20th, 1870, at St. Catharines. S. of J. C. Rykert, and N. M. Hawley, both Canadians. Grandfather and father represented Lincoln for many years. Ed. at St. Catharines Coll. Inst, Upper Canada Coll., Toronto Univ., B.A., M.B., M.D., C.M., M.R.C.S., England, L.R.C.P., London. M. Nov. 9th, 1898, to Nellie Shaw, dau. of P. L. Shaw, of England. Children: Doris M. and Harold Edward. First elec. to Ont. Legis. at g.e., 1914. A Physician. Coroner Went. Co. Church of England. A Conservative. Dundas, Ont.

SHARPE, DONALD (Welland). B. May 13th, 1875, at Willoughby Tp., Welland Co., Ont. S. of James Sharpe, Scotch, and Sarah Wells, English. Ed. at Argyle Pub. Sch., Crowland Tp., Welland Co. M. Oct. 29th, 1902, to Bertha Hartley, dau. of Richard Hartley, of Montrose, Ont. Children: Donald Hartley, Dorothy Harriet and Hazel Mary. Elec. Councillor of Crowland Tp., 1903 and 1904; elec. Councillor Thorold Tp., 1906; Reeve of Thorold Tp. from 1907 until 1913; Warden of Welland Co., 1908. Elec. Associate Deputy Grand Master, Grand Orange Lodge of Ontario, West of Hamilton, Ont., March 1916. Mem. of Merritt Lodge A.F. & A.M. and Wilson Chapter, R.A.M., at Welland, Ont. Pres. of Welland Co. Conservative Assn., 1914-15. Elec. mem. of the Legis. Assem., June 29, 1914, against Chas. E. Steele, Ind.-Cons. Elec. County Master of Welland, I.O.C., 1913, 1914 and 1915. Enlisted in 2nd Dragoons, Oct. 3, 1891, as private, served as Pte., Corp., Serg., Lieut., Capt. and Major; enlisted in Canadian Mounted Rifles, Hamilton, Nov. 1, 1915, as 2nd in command of Regiment; promoted to Lieut.-Col., Jan. 20, 1916, and given command of 176th Batt., C.E.F., with Headquarters at St. Catharines, Ont. (Colonial Auxiliary long service medal). A Conservative. A Presbyterian. Welland, Ont.

SHEARER, ROBERT AUSTIN (Stormont). B. Mar. 16th, 1868, at Cornwall. S. of James Albert Shearer and Mary Clowes, both Canadians. Ed. Cornwall Public and High Schs. M. August 12th, 1888, to Mary, dau. of Theodore Robertson, of Milles Roches. One son, Fred Milton. A farmer. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., June 28, 1914. Church of England. A Conservative. Cornwall, Ont.

SINCLAIR, VICTOR ALBERT, B.A., LL.B. (Oxford South). B. May 16th, 1872, at Tillsonburg. S. of Lachlin C. Sinclair and Roxilona Nan Norman, both Canadians. Father contested North Norfolk in the Conservative interest three times against John Charlton. Ed. Pub. Sch. and High Sch. at Tillsonburg, Univ. of Toronto, Osgoode Hall, B.A., LL.B. M. Feb. 6th, 1901, to Gertrude L., dau. of George Draper, of Listowel. Two children: Mildred Roxilona and Gertrude Louise. A Barrister-at-law. Dir. Tillsonburg Elevator Co., Ltd. Was Mayor and Councillor of Tillsonburg, 1900 until 1901. High School Trustee from 1910 until 1915. Pres. Horticultural Society of Tillsonburg 1910-1913. First elec. to Ont. Legis. at g.e., 1914. A Methodist. A Conservative. Tillsonburg, Ont.

STUDHOLME, ALLAN (Hamilton East). S. of John and Hannah Studholme, both English. B. Dec. 8, 1846, near Birmingham, Eng. Ed. at Drake's Cross, a village in Worcestershire, near Birmingham. M. April, 27, 1874, to Priscilla Stearn. Children: Foster (married to Helen Holden); Gordon, (married to Josephine Holden); Edward, (married to Lois Young); and May, single. First elec. to Ont. Legis. Dec. 4, 1906; re-elec. 1908, 1911 and 1914. A Methodist. An Independent. 245 Bond Street, Hamilton, Ont.

SULMAN, GEORGE WILLIAM (Kent, West). Son of Wm. Sulman and Sarah Coker, both English. B. July 4, 1866, at Burford, Brant Co. Ed. Burford Pub. Sch. and Brantford Coll. Inst. M. Sept. 16, 1889, to Mary Agnes Meekison, of Strathroy. Children; George Andrew (dead); Margaret Sarah (dead); Charles Douglas and Dorothy Meekison. A merchant. Pres. Chatham Club. Mayor of Chatham, 1901-2. Alderman six years previous to that. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. 1911 and 1914. A Methodist. A Conservative. Chatham.

THOMPSON, ALFRED BURK, B.A., (Simcoe Centre). S. of Alfred Andrew Thompson, Canadian, and Sarah Burke, his

wife, Irish. B. July 18, 1862, at Penetanguishene, Ont. Ed. at Pub. Sch. there, at Upper Canada Coll., Toronto, and at Toronto Univ. A Barrister. M. Sept. 17, 1889, to Kate Worthington May, now deceased. An unsuccessful candidate in Simcoe Co. for the legis. at g.e., 1894; elec. at g.e., 1898; defeated again in 1902, re-elec. at g.e., 1905, 1908, 1911 and 1914. Served through the N.W. rebellion in 1885, in No. 4 Co., Q.O.R., and is at present Capt. of No. 8 Co., 35th Regt. Church of England. A Conservative. Penetanguishene.

THOMPSON, JAMES (Peterborough, East). S. of David and Mary Thompson, Irish. B. April 7, 1868, at Smiths Falls. Ed. Pub. Sch. in Leeds Co. M. Feb. 25, 1892, to Mary E. Van. Arman, of Arthurs. She died Sept. 23, 1903. No children. Dry goods merchant, also lumberman. Pres. Peterborough Cement Roofing Co., Ltd., of Peterborough. Vice-Pres. Casey Mountain Mining Co., the head office of which is in Toronto. Reeve, Havelock, 1905 to 1909. Warden, Peterboro Co., 1908. First elec. to legis. in 1908. Re-elec. 1911 and 1914. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Havelock, Ont.

TOLMIE, JAMES C. (Windsor). First elected to the Ontario Legislature at the general election in June, 1914. A Liberal. Windsor, Ont.

WIDDIFIELD, JOHN WESLEY, B.S.A. (North Ontario). B. March 16th, 1869, at Uxbridge Tp. S. of Watson Playter Widdifield, Canadian, and Annie Frankish, English. Paternal ancestry of new England immigration from Axminster, Devonshire, in 17th century, landing at Boston, 1676, before William Penn's first visit to America. Ed. at Uxbridge High School and Ontario Agricultural College. Admitted to status A.O.A.C., 1894, and granted B.S.A. Degree by Toronto University in 1895. M. July 3rd., 1895, to Lucy Dike, dau. of Cornelius Dike of Uxbridge Tp. Children: one daughter, Annie Enid. A farmer. At general elections in 1914, as a Liberal, contested North Ontario with Hon. H. H. Hoyle, Conservative, Speaker of Legislative Assembly, and was defeated by 287 votes. As an Independent Farmers' candidate in bye-elections, Feb., 1919, defeated Maj. Harry S. Cameron by a majority of 418. A Methodist. Served as Councillor and Reeve of his township, as Ontario County Councillor, Chairman of County Agricultural Committee, Agricultural Editor O.A.C. Review, Secretary of North Ontario Farmers' Institute, Institute Lecturer on Agricultural and Natural Science topics. Uxbridge, Ont.

WIGLE, LAMBERT PETER (Essex South). B. June 17, 1867, at Gosfield, Essex Co. S. of Philip Wigle, Canadian. Ancestors were German, settled in Pennsylvania, U.S., and came to Canada with other United Empire Loyalists. Ed. Pub. Sch. M. Sept. 5th, 1900, Jennie Grainger, dau. of Henry Grainger, of Gosfield. A farmer. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1914. Reeve of Gosfield S. for 7 years and member of County Council from 1908 until 1914. A Methodist. A Liberal. Kingsville, Ont.

ONTARIO PROVINCIAL ELECTIONS.

The Thirteenth Legislature of Ontario was dissolved May 29, 1914. Nominations were held on June 22, 1914, and polling on June 29, 1914. The votes cast for each candidate (official figures) at the g.e. (1), on the last mentioned date, follow:—

ADDINGTON.

William David Black	1,841
John Benjamin Sanderson	511
Black (C), maj.	1,330

ALGOMA.

Albert Grigg	1,959
George James McArthur	1,508
Grigg (C), maj.	451

BRANT NORTH.

Thomas Scott Davidson	1,987
John Wesley Westbrook	1,938
Davidson (L), maj.	49

BRANT SOUTH.

Joseph Henry Ham	3,594
Willoughby Staples Brewster	3,252
Ham (L), maj.	342

BROCKVILLE.

Albert Edward Donovan	1,768
Walter Thomas Rogers	1,302
Allan Donaldson	472
Byron Wing	60
Donovan (C), maj.	466

BRUCE NORTH.

William McDonald	1,736
H. A. Vandusen	1,729
McDonald (L), maj.	7
	(Recount)

BRUCE SOUTH.

Wellington David Cargill	1,820
John Alexander Johnston	1,503
Cargill (C), maj.	317

BRUCE WEST.

Charles Martin Bowman	2,153
C. H. Green	1,506
Bowman (L), maj.	647

CARLETON.

Robert Herbert McElroy	1,712
R. B. Hamilton	543
McElroy (C), maj.	1,169

COCHRANE.

Malcolm Lang	1,197
Richard D. Douglas	1,169
John Walker	517
Lang (L), maj.	28
	(Recount)

DUFFERIN.

Charles Robert McKeown	2,094
James Ritchie Bell	1,549
McKeown (C), maj.	545

DUNDAS.

Sir James Pliny Whitney	2,213
R. Stewart Muir	1,539
Whitney (C), maj.	673

(1) Returns of all the bye-elections since the last issue of the Canadian Parliamentary Guide will be found at the end of these returns.

DURHAM EAST.

Josiah Johnston Preston	1,720
F. W. Galbraith	1,204
Preston (C), maj.	516

DURHAM WEST.

John Henry Devitt	1,647
William Leo Smith	1,424
Devitt (C), maj.	223

ELGIN EAST.

Charles Andrew Brower	2,232
Nathan S. Cornell	1,902
Brower (C), maj.	334

ELGIN WEST.

Finlay George Macdiarmid	3,386
Charles C. Lumley	2,669
Macdiarmid (C), maj.	717

ESSEX NORTH.

Sévérin Ducharme	2,431
Paul Poisson	1,791
Ducharme (L), maj.	640

ESSEX SOUTH.

Lambert Peter Wigle	2,196
Charles N. Anderson	2,163
Wigle (L), maj.	33

FORT WILLIAM.

Charles William Jarvis	2,385
Walter F. Hogarth	1,902
Jarvis (C), maj.	483

FRONTENAC.

Anthony McGuin Rankin	1,623
William Spankie	1,304
Rankin (C), maj.	319

GLENGARRY.

Hugh Munro (L)	Accl.

GRENVILLE.

George Howard Ferguson	2,082
Frederick Stapleton Evanson	1,608
Ferguson (C), maj.	474

GREY CENTRE.

Hon. Isaac Benson Lucas	2,404
George G. Albery	1,507
Lucas (C), maj.	897

GREY NORTH.

Colin Stewart Cameron	2,943
Thomas Anderson Roger	2,266
Cameron (C), maj.	677

GREY SOUTH.

David Jamieson	2,866
Charles Ramage	1,849
Jamieson (C), maj.	1,017

HALDIMAND.

William Jaques	2,692
David Zelland Gibson	2,385
Jaques (C), maj.	307

HALTON.

Alfred Westland Nixon	2,676
William F. W. Fisher	2,357
Nixon (C), maj.	319

HAMILTON EAST.

Allan Studholme	4,496
Thomas William Jutten	3,509
Studholme (Lab.), maj.	987

HAMILTON WEST.

Hon. John Strath. Hendrie	3,361
James Edgar Davey	1,950
Hendrie (C), maj.	1,411

HASTINGS EAST.

Sandy Grant	2,155
John Alexander Holgate	1,224
Grant (C), maj.	931

HASTINGS NORTH.

John Robert Cook	2,247
John P. MacInnes	597
Cook (C), maj.	1,650

HASTINGS WEST.

John Wesley Johnson	2,347
David Volume Sinclair	1,398
Johnson (C), maj.	949

HURON CENTRE.

William Proudfoot	2,165
Alfred H. Macklin	1,846
Proudfoot (L), maj.	319

HURON NORTH.

Armstrong H. Musgrove	2,103
John G. Anderson	1,973
Musgrove (C), maj.	130

HURON SOUTH.

Henry Eilber	1,726
Edmund Zellar	1,141
Eilber (C), maj.	585

KENORA.

Harold A. Clement Machin	Accl.

KENT EAST.

Walker Renwick Ferguson	2,556
Philip J. Henry	2,195
Ferguson (L), maj	371

KENT WEST.

George William Sulman	4,017
Robert L. Brackin	4,004
Sulman (C), maj	13
(Recount)	

KINGSTON.

Arthur Edward Ross	2,900
Thomas F. Harrison	1,432
Ross (C), maj	1,468

LAMBTON EAST.

John Burton Martyn	2,154
Robert John McCormick	2,150
Martyn (C), maj	4
(Recount)	

LAMBTON WEST.

Hon. William John Hanna	3,924
John Cowan	3,120
Hanna (C), maj	804

LANARK NORTH.

Hon. Richard F. Preston	1,666
Robert Patterson	1,545
Preston (C), maj	121

LANARK SOUTH.

Francis William Hall	1,860
David McLean	1,312
George William Crate	288
Hall (C), maj	548

LEEDS.

John Robertson Dargavel	2,025
John P. Sinclair	1,607
Dargavel (C), maj	418

LENNOX.

Thomas George Carscallen	1,485
Marshall Seymour Madole	1,286
Carscallen (C), maj	199

LINCOLN.

Thomas Marshall	2,051
William J. Drope	1,770
Marshall (L), maj	281

LONDON.

Hon. Sir Adam Beck	4,350
William John Stevenson	2,854
John David Jacobs	417
Beck (C), maj	1,496

MANITOULIN.

Robert Roswell Gamey	1,163
William E. Wilson	937
Gamey (C), maj	226

MIDDLESEX EAST.

John McFarlane	2,383
John W. Laidlaw	1,975
McFarlane (C), maj	408

MIDDLESEX NORTH.

John Grieve	1,989
George Lewis	1,869
Grieve (L), maj	120

MIDDLESEX WEST.

John Campbell Elliott	1,798
Neil H. Galbraith	1,088
Elliott (L), maj	710

MUSKOKA.

Samuel Henry Armstrong	2,056
George Wellington Lanklin	1,203
Armstrong (C), maj	853

NIAGARA FALLS.

George Johnston Musgrove	2,444
Harry Punshon Stephens	1,475
Sidney Burrows	606
Musgrove (C), maj	969

NIPISSING.

Henry Morel	1,630
Joseph Henri Marceau	1,588
James McIlvenna	385
Morel (C), maj	58

NORFOLK NORTH.

Thomas Robert Atkinson	1,927
Frederick James Sheahan	691
Atkinson (L), maj	1,236

NORFOLK SOUTH.

Arthur Clarence Pratt	1,381
Andrew Innes	1,213
Pratt (C), maj	168

NORTHUMBERLAND E.

Samuel Greerson M. Nesbitt	2,426
George Carlaw	1,793
Nesbitt (C), maj	633

NORTHUMBERLAND W.

Samuel Clarke	1,609
George Greer	1,470
Clarke (L), maj	139

ONTARIO NORTH.

Hon. William Henry Hoyle...	1,877
John Wesley Widdifield.....	1,590
Hoyle (C), maj.....	277

ONTARIO SOUTH.

Charles Calder.....	2,772
W. E. N. Sinclair.....	2,720
Calder (C), maj.....	52

OTTAWA EAST.

Joseph Albert Pinard.....	2,843
N. Champagne.....	1,978
John G. Kilt.....	468
Pinard (L), maj.....	865

OTTAWA WEST.

George Charles Hurdman....	5,018
James Albert Ellis.....	4,910
Hurdman (L), maj.....	108

OXFOOD NORTH.

Newton Wesley Rowell.....	3,048
Robert E. Butler.....	2,935
Rowell (L), maj.....	113

OXFORD SOUTH.

Victor Albert Sinclair.....	2,582
Thomas Mayberry.....	2,581
Sinclair (C), maj.....	1
	(Recount)

PARKDALE.

William Herbert Price.....	2,981
William M. McTavish.....	2,344
Price (C), maj.....	637

PARRY SOUND.

Joseph Edgar.....	2,770
Gilbert F. R. Richardson.....	1,938
Edgar (C), maj.....	832

PEEL.

James Robinson Fallis.....	2,855
Albert M. Milner.....	2,228
Fallis (C), maj.....	627

PERTH NORTH.

James Torrance.....	3,840
Robert S. Robertson.....	2,723
William J. Kennedy.....	395
Torrance (C), maj.....	1,117

PERTH SOUTH.

John Bennewies.....	2,375
D. K. Erb.....	2,165
Bennewies (C), maj.....	210

PETERBOROUGH EAST.

James Thompson.....	1,783
William A. Anderson.....	1,304
Thompson (C), maj.....	479

PETERBOROUGH WEST.

George A. Gillespie.....	2,587
R. J. Soden.....	2,418
Gillespie (L), maj.....	169

PORT ARTHUR.

Donald McDonald Hogarth..	2,219
Isaac L. Matthews.....	1,430
Frank H. Sangster.....	838
Hogarth (C), maj.....	789

PRESCOTT.

Gustave Evanturel.....	1,768
Francis A. Sénécal.....	1,419
George A. Pharand.....	924
Evanturel (Ind.-L), maj....	349

PRINCE EDWARD.

Nelson Parliament.....	1,943
Harry Dempsey.....	1,864
Robert A. Norman.....	279
Parliament (L), maj.....	9

RAINY RIVER.

James Arthur Mathieu.....	1,196
Richard Charles Langstaff....	790
Mathieu (C), maj.....	406

RENFREW NORTH.

Edward Arunah Dunlop.....	2,548
William Markus.....	1,863
Dunlop (C), maj.....	685

RENFREW SOUTH.

Thomas William McGarry....	Accl.

RIVERDALE.

Joseph Russell.....	3,229
William W. Hiltz.....	1,337
Thomas E. Black.....	141
Russell (C), maj.....	1,942

RUSSELL.

Damase Racine.....	3,851
Elisée J. Laverdure.....	1,417
Racine (L), maj.....	2,434

ST. CATHARINES.

Elisha Jessop.....	2,863
James A. Wiley.....	1,344
Jessop (C), maj.....	1,529

SAULT STE. MARIE.

Hon. Wm. Howard Hearst	2,231
Francis E. Crawford	1,431
Hearst (C), maj	800

SIMCOE CENTRE.

Alfred Burke Thompson	2,247
Hampton E. Jory	1,971
Thompson (C), maj	276

SIMCOE EAST.

James Irwin Hartt	3,293
Herbert Cooke	2,394
Hartt (C), maj	899

SIMCOE SOUTH.

Alexander Ferguson	1,447
Lachlan MacLean	725
Ferguson (C), maj	722

SIMCOE WEST.

Hon. James Stoddart Duff	2,223
John Coburn	1,148
Duff (C), maj	1,085

STORMONT.

Robert Austin Shearer	2,436
James W. McLeod	2,298
Shearer (C), maj	138

STURGEON FALLS.

Zotique Mageau	1,650
Andrew Robert Martin	531
Mageau (L), maj	1,119

SUDBURY.

Charles McCrea	2,047
Moise Allard	1,690
McCrea (C), maj	357

TEMISKAMING.

Thomas Magladery	2,838
Arthur W. Roebuck	1,207
Thomas G. Mill	912
Magladery (C), maj	731

TORONTO N.E.—Seat "A."

Hon. Robert Allan Pyne	5,956
Bartholemew E. McKenzie	4,269
Pyne (C), maj	1,687

TORONTO N.E.—Seat "B."

Mark H. Irish	5,666
Charles A. Moss	4,477
Irish (C), maj	1,189

TORONTO N.W.—"Seat "A."

Hon. Thomas Crawford	6,153
Arthur Black Farmer	3,838
Crawford (C), maj	2,315

TORONTO N.W.—Seat "B."

William David McPherson	5,975
Wellington O. McTaggart	3,556
W. E. S. James	544
McPherson (C), maj	2,419

TORONTO S.E.—Seat "A."

Edward Wm. James Owens	4,296
John Charles Allen	1,420
Isaac Bambridge	263
Owens (C), maj	2,876

TORONTO S.E.—Seat "B."

Thomas Hook	4,362
Albert Dale	1,584
Hook (C), maj	2,778

TORONTO S.W.—Seat "A."

Hon. James Joseph Foy	6,127
Charles A. Maybee	2,431
John Colombo	342
Foy (C), maj	3,696

TORONTO S.W.—Seat "B."

George Horace Gooderham	6,509
William E. Raney	2,491
Gooderham (C), maj	4,018

VICTORIA NORTH.

Robert Mercer Mason	1,474
Thomas Hodgson	1,009
Mason (C), maj	465

VICTORIA SOUTH.

John Carew	2,232
Alexander McK. Fulton	1,678
Edward J. Johnson	104
Carew (C), maj	545

WATERLOO NORTH.

Charles Henry Mills	3,787
Edgar D. Heist	2,333
Helkiah Martin	595
Mills (C), maj	1,454

WATERLOO SOUTH.

Zachariah Adam Hall	3,251
Alexander E. Buchanan	2,395
Helkiah Martin	762
Hall (C), maj	856

WELLAND.

Donald Sharpe	2,541
Charles E. Steele	1,701
Sharpe (C), maj.	840

WELLINGTON EAST.

Udney Richardson	1,946
James J. Craig	1,589
Richardson (L), maj.	357

WELLINGTON SOUTH.

Samuel Carter	2,733
Harry C. Schofield	2,629
Lorne Cunningham	203
Carter (L), maj.	104

WELLINGTON WEST.

William Clarke Chambers	1,720
James McEwing	1,575
Chambers (C), maj.	145

WENTWORTH NORTH.

Arthur Frederick Rykert	1,586
James McQueen	1,565
Rykert (C), maj.	21

WENTWORTH SOUTH.

James Thompson H. Regan	1,704
Benjamin Ed. Thompson	1,354
Regan (C), maj.	350

WINDSOR.

James Craig Tolmie	2,309
Hon. Joseph O. Rhéaume	1,911
Oscar E. Fleming	1,201
Tolmie (L), maj.	398

YORK EAST.

George Stewart Heney	3,562
Alexander D. Bruce	2,825
Heney (C), maj.	737

YORK NORTH.

Thomas Herbert Lennox	2,826
Jesse W. Walton	2,565
Lennox (C), maj.	261

YORK WEST.

Forbes Godfrey (C)	Accl.

BYE-ELECTIONS, 14th LEGISLATURE.

Elgin West

(October 21, 1914.)

Vacancy caused by Hon. F. G. MacDiarmid (C.), the sitting member, accepting office as Minister of Public Works.

Hon. Finlay G. MacDiarmid (C.) ..... Acclamation

Hamilton West

(November 18, 1914.)

Vacancy caused by the Hon. John S. Hendrie (C.), accepting the office of Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario.

John Allan (L.)	2,275
Walter Ritchie Rollo (C.)	2,239
Majority for Allan (L.)	36

(recount)

Dundas

(December 7, 1914.)

Vacancy due to the death, Sept. 25, 1914, of the Hon. Sir James P. Whitney (C.), the sitting member.

Irwin Foster Hilliard (C.)	2,084
John Alexander Campbell (L.)	2,022
Majority for Hilliard (C.)	62

GRENVILLE.

(January 7, 1915.)

Vacancy caused by Hon. George Howard Ferguson (C.) the sitting member, accepting office as Minister of Lands, Forests and Mines.

Hon. George Howard Ferguson (C.).....Acclamation

RENFREW SOUTH.

(January 7, 1915.)

Vacancy caused by Hon. Thomas W. McGarry (C.) accepting office as Provincial Treasurer.

Hon. Thos. Wm. McGarry (C.).....Acclamation

ALGOMA.

(October 25, 1915.)

Vacancy caused by the resignation of the sitting member, Albert Grigg (C.) to accept the office of Deputy Minister of Lands, Forests and Mines.

John M. Robb (C.).....Acclamation

PEEL.

(February 24, 1916.)

Vacancy caused by resignation of the sitting member, James R. Falliss (C.).

William James Lowe (L.)	2,948
James R. Falliss (C.)	2,643
Majority for Lowe (L.)	305

MUSKOKA.

(June 12, 1916.)

Vacancy caused by death of S. Armstrong (C.).

George W. Ecclestone (C.).....Acclamation

PERTH, NORTH.

(July 10, 1916.)

Vacancy caused by resignation of Jas. Torrance (C.) to accept office under Dominion Govt.

Francis W. Hay (L.)	3,330
John A. Makins (C.)	2,781
Majority for Hay	549

Simcoe West.

(January 15, 1917.)

Vacancy caused by the death of Hon. James Duff, (C.) Min. of Agriculture.

William T. Allan (C.)	2,334
Isaac Scott (L.)	1,699
Majority for Allan (C.)	635

Toronto N.W. Seat B.

(January 22, 1917.)

Vacancy caused by resignation of sitting member Hon. W. D. McPherson (C.), upon accepting office as Provincial Secretary.

Hon. W. D. McPherson (C.)	4,174
J. G. Cane (L.)	2,305
Majority for McPherson	1,869

Toronto S.W., Seat A.

(August 21, 1916.)

Vacancy caused by death of sitting member, Hon. J. J. Foy (C.)

Herbert Hartley Dewart (L.)	2,652
James Abbott Norris (C.)	2,101
James McArthur Connor (Ind.)	468
Gordon Waldron (Ind.)	129
Majority for Dewart (L.)	551

Toronto N.E., Seat A.

Cause of vacancy—resignation of Hon. R. A. Pyne, Minister of Education. Date of election, August 19th, 1918. Vote as follows:—

Hon. H. J. Cody, (C.)	10,059
Wm. Varley, (Labour)	4,767
Majority for Cody	5,292

Cody succeeding Pyne as Minister of Education.

E. York.

Cause of vacancy: Mr. George Stewart Henry resigned seat in House to accept portfolio of Minister of Agriculture.

Election on August 19th, 1918. Vote as follows:—

Hon. Geo. S. Henry, (C.)	3,474
John Galbraith, (Labour)	748
Majority for Henry	2,726

Lennox

Cause of vacancy: death of Thomas George Carscallen.

Election on 29th August, 1918. Reginald Amherst Fowler, (C.), by acclamation.

Manitoulin

Cause of vacancy: death of Robert Roswell Gamey.

Election on 24th October, 1918. Vote as follows:—

Beniah Bowman, (United Farmer)	1,740
Byron H. Turner, (C.)	1,500
Majority for Bowman	240

North Oxford

Cause of vacancy: Hon. Newton Wesley Rowell accepted office of President of Council in Government of Canada.

Election on 23rd Sept., 1918.

John Alexander Calder (United Farmer), acclamation.

North Huron

Cause of vacancy: resignation of Armstrong H. Musgrove to accept Postmastership at Wingham.

Vote as follows:—

William Henry Fraser, (L.)	3,146
Thos. Ed. Case, (C.)	1,889
Geo. Spotton, (Ind.)	1,356
Majority for Fraser	1,257

St. Catharines

Cause of vacancy: death of Elisha Jessop.
Election, 18th February, 1919.
In this case Frederick Raymond Parnell (C.), was declared elected over Wm. Ed. Longden (Labour), by 170 majority, but a recount having been demanded the final result was declared as follows:—

F. R. Parnell	5,154
Wm. S. Longden	4,980
Majority for Parnell	174

North Ontario

Cause of vacancy: death of Wm. H. Hoyle.
Vote as follows:—

John Wesley Widdifield, (United Farmer)	3,965
Harry Stuart Cameron, (C.)	3,547
Majority for Widdifield	418

STANDING OF PARTIES

After the general elections the parties stood as follows: 84 Conservatives, 25 Liberals, 1 Independent Liberal and 1 Labour member; total, 111.
March 24, 1919, the standing of the parties is: Conservatives, 76, Liberals, 29, Labour, 1, Farmers, 3. Vacant (Conservative) 2.
At dissolution in 1914, the parties in the Ontario legislature stood: Conservatives (govt.), 85; Liberals, 20; Labour, 1.

Chief Officers Legislative Assembly.

Clerk of the Legis. Assembly and Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, Arthur H. Sydere. Apptd. Jan. 4, 1907.
Sergeant-at-Arms—Fredk. Joseph Glackmeyer, Apptd. Dec., 1867.
Clerk Assistant—Joseph Martin Delamere, Appted. Jan. 4, 1907.

SYDERE, ARTHUR HENRY, Clerk of the Legis. Assembly and Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, Ontario. S. of Hubert J. Sydere, of Wymondham, Norfolk, Eng., and Caroline Frances Stedman, of Sudbury, Suffolk, Eng. B. Wymondham, June 15, 1841. Ed. at St. Thomas and London, Ont., Grammar Sch. A member of the legal profession. Entered the Public Service

of Ontario at Confederation, having filled several offices. Present appointment, Jan. 1907. Had held the office of Clerk Assistant since Jan. 1874. M. 1880, Florence E., third dau. of the late Col. Commandant John Hoskin Wright, Imp. Service, since deceased.

GLACKMEYER, FREDERICK JOSEPH, Sergeant-at-Arms. B. in Montreal, May 20, 1843. S. of Edward Glackmeyer and Jane Brauncis. Ed. at London, Ont., grammar and private schools. His great grandfather, Wm. Louis Roy Portelance, represented Montreal in the old Legislative Assembly of Canada, from 1808 to 1819. M. Sept. 6, 1882, to Annie Enders, fourth daughter of the late William A. Thompson, who represented the County of Welland in the House of Commons from 1871 to 1878. Was appointed Sergeant-at-Arms December 27, 1867. Is an honorary life member of the Canadian Military Institute, and President of the Victoria Club, Toronto.

DELAMERE, LIEUT.-COL. JOSEPH MARTIN. Clerk Assistant Legis. Assembly, Ontario. S. of Dawson Delamere and Jane Martin. B. Ireland, 2nd July, 1849. Ed. Private School and U.C. College. Entered Ontario Civil Service, 1868. Present appointment, Jan. 1907. Had previously been Postmaster of the House. M. 1878, Elizabeth M., dau. of the late Col. G. T. Denison, of Rusholme, Toronto. She died, 1918. Military Services. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp, North West Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24th April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal, also Officer's Long Service Decoration.

THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

(Revised March 24, 1919.)

One of the original provinces of the Dominion (1867).

Population (Census of 1911), 2,000,697.

Area, 706,834 square miles, comprising 442,153,287 acres of land and 10,220,314 acres of water.

Seat of Government, City of Quebec.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.
($10,000.)

FITZPATRICK, THE RIGHT HONOURABLE SIR CHARLES, G.C.M.G., K.C., B.A., LL.D. S. of late John Fitzpatrick, Quebec, lumber merchant. B. at Quebec, Dec. 19,

1853. Ed. at Ste. Anne's Coll., Quebec Sem. and Laval Univ. (B.A., 1873). Called to the Bar, 1876. (Q.C., 1893). Called to Ont. Bar, 1896. Sat for Quebec Co. in Legis. Assem. 1890-1896, when he resigned and was el. to Ho. of Commons for Quebec Co. Apptd. Solicitor-General in the Laurier Admn., July 13, 1896. Re-el. by accl., July 30, 1896; re-el. at g.e., 1900. Sworn of the Privy Council and called to the Cabinet as Minister of Justice, Feb. 11, 1912. Re-el. by accl. Re-el. at g.e., 1904. Resigned his portfolio and was appointed Chief Justice of Canada, June 4, 1906. Created K.C.M.G., June 1907. Created G.C.M.G. 1911. Apptd. to the Imperial Privy Council, June 28, 1908, and to Hague Peace Tribunal same time. Appointed Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Quebec in succession to Sir Pierre Evariste LeBlanc, deceased October 21, 1918. M. May, 1879, Corinne, dau. of the late Hon. R. E. Caron, Q.C., who was Lt.-Gov. of Quebec Province, 1875-1876. A Roman Catholic. Residence, Government House, Quebec.

Major Victor Pelletier.....Aide-de-Camp.

LIEUT.-GOVERNORS OF THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Sir. N. F. Belleau, K.C.M.G.	July	1,	1867
René Edouard Carson	Feb.	16,	1873
Hon. Luc Letellier de St. Just	Dec.	15,	1876
Hon. Théodore Robitaille	July	26,	1879
Hon. L. F. R. Masson	Nov.	7,	1884
Hon. A. R. Angers	Oct.	24,	1887
Hon. Sir J. Adolphe Chapleau	Dec.	5,	1892
Sir Louis Amable Jetté, K.C.M.G.	Feb.	2,	1898
Sir C. A. R. Pelletier, K.C.M.G.	Sept.	15,	1908
Sir Francois Langelier, K.C.M.G.	May	5,	1911
Sir P. E. LeBlanc, K.C.M.G.	Feb.	12,	1915

QUEBEC ADMINISTRATIONS.

1.—Hon. P. J. Chauveau, Premier. July 15, 1867, to Feb. 21, 1873.
2.—Hon. G. Ouimet, Premier. Feb. 26, 1873, to Sept. 8, 1874.
3.—Hon. C. E. B. De Boucherville, Premier. Sept. 22, 1874, to Jan. 27, 1876.
4.—Hon. H. G. Joly, Premier. March 8, 1876, to Oct. 30, 1879.
5.—Hon. J. A. Chapleau, Premier. Oct. 30, 1879, to July 5, 1882.

6.—Hon. J. A. Mousseau, Premier. July 31, 1882, to Jan. 1, 1884.
7.—Hon. J. J. Ross, Premier. Jan. 23, 1884, to Jan. 1887.
8.—Hon. L. O. Taillon, Premier. Jan. 25, 1887, to Jan. 27, 1887.
9.—Hon. H. Mercier, Premier. Jan. 27, 1887, to Dec. 16, 1891.
10.—Hon. C. E. B. De Boucherville, Premier. Dec. 21, 1891, to Dec. 16, 1892.
11.—Hon. L. O. Taillon, Premier. Dec. 16, 1892, to May 1, 1896.
12.—Hon. E. J. Flynn, Premier. May 12, 1896, to May 26, 1897.
13.—Hon. F. G. Marchand, Premier. May 26, 1897, to Sept. 25, 1900.
14.—Hon. S. N. Parent, Premier. Oct. 3, 1900, to March 20, 1905.
15.—Hon. Sir L. Gouin, Premier. March 23, 1905, to present.

THE GOUIN (PRESENT) MINISTRY.

Hon. S. N. Parent resigned March 20, 1905, and the Hon. Mr. Gouin (now Sir Lomer Gouin) was charged with the duty of forming a new cabinet, which he did, as follows:—

Name.	Portfolio.	Date.
Hon. Lomer Gouin.....	Premier and Attorney-General....	Mar. 23, 1905
Hon. Adélard Turgeon..	Minister of Lands, Mines and Fisheries.....	Mar. 23, 1905
Hon. J. C. McCorkill....	Treasurer of the Province.....	Mar. 23, 1905
Hon. W. A. Weir.....	Minister without Portfolio.....	Mar. 23, 1905
Hon. Auguste Tessier...	Minister of Agriculture.....	Mar. 23, 1905
Hon. Rodolphe Roy....	Secretary and Registrar of the Province.....	Mar. 23, 1905
Hon. Jules Allard.....	Minister of Colonization and Public Works.....	Mar. 23, 1905

Since that date up to the present (March 24th, 1919) the following appointments have been made in the Cabinet:—

Name.	Portfolio.	Date.
Hon. Adélard Turgeon....	Minister of Lands and Forests...	July 3, 1905
Hon. Jules Allard.....	Minister of Public Works and Labour.....	July 3, 1905
	Minister of Agriculture.....	Sept. 1, 1906
	Minister of Lands and Forests...	Jan. 21, 1909
Hon. Jean Provost.....	Minister of Colonization, Mines and Fisheries.....	July 3, 1905
Hon. J. C. Kaine.....	Without Portfolio.....	Jan. 3, 1906

Name.	Portfolio.	Date.
Hon. W. A. Weir.....	Minister of Public Works and Labour.....	Aug. 31, 1906
Hon. Auguste Tessier.....	Treasurer of the Province.....	Aug. 31, 1906
Hon. Adélard Turgeon....	Acting Premier and Attorney-General during the absence in Europe of Hon. Mr. Gouin...	Mar. 28, 1907
Hon. W. A. Weir.....	Provincial Treasurer.....	Oct. 17, 1907
Hon. Chas. R. Devlin.....	Minister of Colonization, Mines and Fisheries.....	Oct. 17, 1907
Hon. L. A. Taschereau....	Minister of Public Works and Labour.....	Oct. 17, 1907
Hon. Jérémie Décarie.....	Minister of Agriculture.....	Jan. 21, 1909
Hon. J.-Ed. Caron.....	Without Portfolio.....	Jan. 21, 1909
	Minister of Agriculture.....	Nov. 18, 1909
Hon. Jérémie Décarie.....	Provincial Secretary and Registrar.....	Nov. 18, 1909
Hon. P. S. G. Mackenzie..	Provincial Treasurer.....	Jan. 17, 1910
Hon. N. Pérodeau.....	Without Portfolio.....	Mar. 9, 1910
Hon. J.-A. Tessier.....	Minister of Roads.....	Mar. 2, 1914
Hon. H. Mercier.....	Minister of Colonization, Mines and Fisheries.....	April 29, 1914
Hon. W. G. Mitchell.....	Provincial Treasurer.....	Nov. 12, 1914
	Minister of Municipal Affairs...	Mar. 8, 1918
Hon. Napoleon Seguin....	Minister without Portfolio.....	

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC, ON MARCH 24th, 1919.

(In order of precedence.)

1.—Hon. Sir Lomer Gouin, K.C.M.G., Premier and Attorney-General.
2.—Hon. Louis Jules Allard, Minister of Lands and Forests.
3.—Hon. John C. Kaine, without portfolio.
4.—Hon. Louis Alex. A. Taschereau, Minister of Public Works and Labour.
5.—Hon. Jérémie L. Décarie, Provincial Secretary and Registrar.
6.—Hon. Jos. Ed. Caron, Minister of Agriculture and Highways.
7.—Hon. Narcisse P. Perodeau, without portfolio.
8.—Hon. Jos. Adolphe Tessier, Minister of Roads. (Sworn in Mar. 2, 1914).
9.—Hon. Honoré Mercier, Minister of Colonization, Mines and Fisheries. (Sworn in April 29, 1914.)
10.—Hon. Walter George Mitchell, Provincial Treasurer. (Sworn in November 12, 1914). Minister of Municipal Affairs, March 8, 1918.
11.—Hon. Nap. Seguin, without portfolio.

Clerk of the Executive Council, Dr. A. Morisset.

NOTE.—The Premier receives $7,000 and other members of the Cabinet $6,000 per annum in addition to the sessional indemnity of $1,500.

THE QUEBEC LEGISLATURE.

In accordance with the B.N.A. Act, 1867 (clause 71 and following) the Legislature for the Province of Quebec consists of the Lieutenant-Governor and of two Houses, styled the Legislative Council of Quebec and the Legislative Assembly of Quebec.

The Legislative Councillors are "appointed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council for life, unless the Legislature of Quebec otherwise provides." The qualifications of the Legislative Councillors are the same as for members of the Senate and the place of a Legislative Councillor becomes vacant in the cases, *mutatis mutandis*, in which the place of Senator becomes vacant.

The Legislative Assembly is composed of members elected by the various electoral divisions into which the province is divided.

The work and authority of the two Houses are divided as in the Houses of the Dominion Parliament.

QUEBEC LEGISLATURES SINCE 1867.

No. of Legis.	Session.	Opening.	Prorogation.	Dissolution.
1st Legis.....	1st.....	Dec. 27, 1867	Feb. 24, 1868	May 27, 1871
	2nd.....	Jan. 20, 1869	Apr. 5, 1869	
	3rd.....	Nov. 23, 1869	Feb. 1, 1870	
	4th.....	Nov. 23, 1870	Dec. 24, 1870	
2nd Legis.....	1st.....	Nov. 7, 1871	Dec. 23, 1871	June 7, 1875
	2nd.....	Nov. 7, 1872	Dec. 24, 1872	
	3rd.....	Dec. 4, 1873	Jan. 28, 1874	
	4th.....	Dec. 3, 1874	Feb. 23, 1875	
3rd Legis.....	1st.....	Nov. 4, 1875	Dec. 24, 1875	Mar. 22, 1878
	2nd.....	Nov. 10, 1876	Dec. 28, 1876	
	3rd.....	Dec. 19, 1877	Mar. 9, 1878	
4th Legis.....	1st.....	June 4, 1878	July 22, 1878	Nov. 7, 1881
	2nd.....	June 19, 1879	Oct. 31, 1879	
	3rd.....	May 28, 1880	July 24, 1880	
	4th.....	Apr. 28, 1881	June 30, 1881	
5th Legis.....	1st.....	Mar. 8, 1882	May 27, 1882	Sept. 9, 1886
	2nd.....	Jan. 18, 1883	Mar. 30, 1883	
	3rd.....	Mar. 27, 1884	June 10, 1884	
	4th.....	Mar. 5, 1885	May 9, 1885	
	5th.....	Apr. 8, 1886	June 21, 1886	

No. of Legis.	Session.	Opening.	Prorogation.	Dissolution.
6th Legis.....	1st.....	Jan. 27, 1887	May 18, 1887	
	2nd.....	May 15, 1888	July 12, 1888	May 10, 1890
	3rd.....	Jan. 9, 1889	Mar. 21, 1889	
	4th.....	Jan. 7, 1890	Apr. 2, 1890	
7th Legis.....	1st.....	Nov. 4, 1890	Dec. 30, 1890	Dec. 22, 1891
8th Legis.....	1st.....	Apr. 26, 1892	June 24, 1892	
	2nd.....	Jan. 12, 1893	Feb. 27, 1893	
	3rd.....	Nov. 9, 1893	Jan. 9, 1894	Mar. 6, 1897
	4th.....	Nov. 20, 1894	Jan. 12, 1895	
	5th.....	Oct. 30, 1895	Dec. 21, 1895	
	6th.....	Nov. 17, 1896	Jan. 9, 1897	
9th Legis.....	1st.....	Nov. 23, 1897	Jan. 15, 1898	
	2nd.....	Jan. 12, 1899	Mar. 10, 1899	Nov. 14, 1900
	3rd.....	Jan. 18, 1900	Mar. 23, 1900	
10th Legis.....	1st.....	Feb. 14, 1901	Mar. 28, 1901	
	2nd.....	Feb. 13, 1902	Mar. 26, 1902	Nov. 4, 1904
	3rd.....	Feb. 2, 1903	Apr. 25, 1903	
	4th.....*	Mar. 22, 1904	June 2, 1904	
11th Legis.....	1st.....‡	Mar. 2, 1905	May 20, 1905	
	2nd.....	Jan. 18, 1906	Mar. 9, 1906	May 6, 1908
	3rd.....	Jan. 15, 1907	Mar. 14, 1907	
	4th.....	Mar. 3, 1908	Apr. 25, 1908	
12th Legis.....	1st.....	Mar. 2, 1909	May 29, 1909	
	2nd.....	Mar. 15, 1910	June 4, 1910	April 15, 1912
	3rd.....	Jan. 10, 1911	Mar. 24, 1911	
	4th.....	Jan. 9, 1912	April 3, 1912	
13th Legis.....	1st.....	Nov. 5, 1912	Dec. 21, 1912	
	2nd.....	Nov. 11, 1913	Feb. 19, 1914	Apr. 14, 1916
	3rd.....	Jan. 7, 1915	Mar. 5, 1915	
	4th.....	Jan. 11, 1916	Mar. 16, 1916	
14th Legis.....	1st.....	Nov. 7, 1916	Dec. 22, 1916	
	2nd.....	Dec. 4, 1917	Feb. 9, 1918	
	3rd.....	Jan. 21, 1919	Mar. 17, 1919	

* Adjourned from March 25 to April 5, 1904.
‡ Adjourned from March 22 to April 25, 1905.

QUEBEC LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

(Revised March 24, 1919.)

The Legislative Council consists of 24 members appointed by the Crown (the Provincial Govt. of the day) and the appointment is for life. The speaker is also appointed by the Crown, and broadly, the Council resembles the Canadian Senate in its composition, functions and procedure. "The Legislative Councillors in the Province not in future to have that title; but gentlemen who were Legislative Councillors at the time of the Union (1st July, 1867), to retain their title of 'Honourable' for life,"

(Clause 7 official table of precedence). Sessional indemnity of $1,500. The Speaker receives in addition an allowance of $4,000 and apartments.

THE SPEAKER

TURGEON, HON. ADELARD, C.M.G., C.V.O. (De La Vallière). S. of Damase Turgeon, farmer and merchant, and Christine Turgeon, his wife. Ed. at Levis Coll. and studied law at Laval Univ. Called to the Bar, July 12, 1887. One of the founders of the "Union Libérale," "Officier de l'Instruction Publique de France," "Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur" (France), "Officier de l'Ordre du Roi Léopold" (Belgique); C.M.G., C.V.O. M. July 19, 1887, Eugénie, dau. of the late Etienne Samson, shipbuilder. Elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1890, and re-el. 1892 and 1897. Apptd. Min. of Colonization and Mines in the Marchand Govt., and held the portfolios of Provincial Secretary and Min. of Agric. in the Parent Admn. Min. of Lands, Mines and Fisheries in Gouin Admn., March 23, 1905, to July 3, 1905, after which date his official title, as long as he retained the portfolio, was "Minister of Lands and Forests." During the absence of Hon. Mr. Gouin in Europe, 1907, was Acting Premier and Attorney-General. Re-el. by accl., June 12, 1897. Again elec. g.e., 1900 and 1904. Oct. 18, 1907, on account of charges and challenges made by opponents, he resigned his seat in Legis. to place his case for judgment in the hands of his electors. After a very active campaign he was re-elected by a very large majority over Mr. H. Bourassa, Ind., who resigned his seat in the House of Commons to oppose him. Re-elec. g.e., 1908. Jan. 15, 1909, resigned his seat and portfolio, and Jan. 20, was appointed to Legis. Council, vice Mr. Methot, deceased. A Liberal. Quebec.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCILLORS (FEB. 25, 1918)

Names.	Divisions.	Appointed.	P.O. Address
Messrs:—			
Allard, L. J.	de Lanaudière	1916	Quebec.
Amyot, G. E.	de la Durantaye.	Aug. 18, 1911	Ste. Foy Road, Quebec.
Bryson, G.	Inkerman	Aug. 4, 1887	Ft. Coulonge.
Carrell, Frank	Gulf	Feb. 12, 1918	Quebec.
Champagne, Hector	Mille Isles	Sept. 30, 1908	St. Eustache.
Chapais, Thomas	Les Laurentides.	Mar. 18, 1892	Quebec.
Choquette, Ernest	Rougemont	Mar. 2, 1910	St. Hilaire.

Names.	Divisions.	Appointed.	P.O. Address.
Messrs:—			
Garneau, Némèse	Shawinigan	June 1, 1901	Ste. Foy.
Girouard, J.	De Lorimier	Mar. 27, 1897	Longueuil.
Gosselin, J. J.	Bedford		Notre Dame de Stanbridge.
Kaine, Hon. J. H.	Stadacona	April 17, 1915	Quebec.
Kelly, John Hall	Grandville	April 25, 1914	New Carlisle.
Martin, Mederic	Alma		Montreal.
Paradis, P. J.	La Salle	June 6, 1917	Quebec.
Pérodeau, N.	Sorel	Dec. 23, 1897	Montreal.
Perron, Jos. L.	Montarville	1916	Montreal.
Roberge, E.	Lauzon	Dec. 30, 1911	Lambton, Co. of Beauce.
Savoie, F. T.	Kennebec	Mar. 12, 1915	Plessisville.
Simard, George	Repentigny	Nov. 12, 1913	Montreal.
Smith, G. R.	Victoria	Oct. 20, 1910	Westmount.
Turgeon, Hon. A., C.M.G	De la Vallière	Jan. 19, 1909	Quebec.
Vilas, W. F.	Wellington	Oct. 3, 1917	Cowansville.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF DIVISIONS.

Divisions.	Names.	P.O. Address
Alma	Martin Mederic	Montreal.
Bedford	Gosselin, J. J.	Notre Dame de Stanbridge.
de La Durantaye	Amyot, Geo. E.	Quebec.
de Lanaudière	Allard, L. J.	Quebec.
de La Vallière	Turgeon, Hon. Adélard, C.M.G.	Quebec.
de Lorimier	Girouard, Jean	Longueuil.
de Salaberry	Vacant.	
Gulf	Carrell, Frank	Quebec.
Grandville	Kelly, John Hall	New Carlisle.
Inkerman	Bryson, Geo	Fort Coulonge.
Kennebec	Savoie, F. T.	Quebec.
La Salle	Paradis, P. J.	Quebec.
Lauzon	Roberge, Eugène	Lambton.
Les Laurentides	Chapais, Thomas	Quebec.
Mille Isles	Champagne, Hector	St. Eustache.
Montarville	Perron, G. L.	Montreal.
Repentigny	Simard, George	Montreal.
Rigaud	Vacant.	
Rougemont	Choquette, Ernest	St. Hilaire.
Shawinigan	Garneau, Némèse	Quebec.
Sorel	Perodeau, Hon. Narcisse	Montreal.
Stadacona	Kaine, Hon. J. C.	Quebec.
Victoria	Smith, George R.	Westmount.
Wellington	Vilas, William Frederick	Cowansville.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF QUEBEC LEGISLATIVE COUNCILLORS.

ALLARD, HON. JULES (de Lanaudière). B. January 21st, 1859, at St. François du Lac. S. of Louis Allard and Marie-Anne Chapdelaine, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Nicolet College and Laval University. M. June 3rd, 1885, to Berthe, d. of Adolphe Toupin of Montreal. Ten children: Adolphe (married to Emma Quesnel), Marguerite (married to Aimé Boucher), Marie-Anne, Emerentienne, Albert, Antoinette, Felix, Cécile, Berthe, Edouardina. Minister of Lands and Forests for Province of Quebec. Member of Quebec Garrison Club and Montreal Reform Club. Elected for Yamaska, 1897, 1900, 1904; called to Legislative Council 1905, and appointed Minister of Colonization and Public Works; Minister of Agriculture in 1907, and Minister of Lands and Forests since 1909; resigned seat in Legislative Council, February, 1910, and elected to the Legislative Assembly for the county of Drummond; called back to the Legislative Council in 1916. Liberal. Roman Catholic. St. François du Lac, P.Q.

AMYOT, LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE ELIE (de la Durantaye). B. St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., Que., Jan. 28th, 1856. S. of Dominique Amyot. M. Marie Louise Nolin; two s., three d. Educ. Quebec; commenced business as commercial traveller, mfr. of corsets, Quebec, 1886; paper box factory, 1894; brewery, 1895; all three still in successful operation. Hon. Lt.-Col. 61st Regiment. President, Dominion Corset Company, largest corset factory in Canada. President Quebec Paper Box Company; President Quebec Tuberculosis Hospital; President St. Foy Land Company; Proprietor Fox Head Brewery; Director Exhibition Company; Director Home Life Association; Director National Breweries, Ltd.; Director Quebec Technical School; Governor Laval University Funds; Ex-President Quebec Board of Trade; Ex-President Canadian Manufacturers' Assn. (Quebec). Apptd. to Legis Council, Dec. 16, 1911. Address, St. Foy Rd., and 48 Dorchester St., Quebec.

BRYSON, GEORGE, Jr., (Inkerman). S. of Geo. Bryson, of Paisley, Scot., and Robina Robb, of Glasgow, his wife, both of whom emigrated to Lanark Co., Ont., 1821. B. at Fort Coulonge, Co. Pontiac, July 20, 1852. Ed. at local schs. and Brit. Am. Com. Coll., Toronto. Mil. Sch. Cert., Montreal, 1869. A lumberman. Mayor of Mansfield and Pontefract. A dir. of the

Bank of Ottawa. M. Aug. 11, 1875, Helen, d. of James Craig, formerly M.P.P. Apptd. to Legis. Council, Aug. 24, 1887. A Liberal. Fort Coulonge.

CARREL, FRANK (GULF). B. Sept. 7, 1868, at Quebec. S. of James Carrel and Josephine Butchart, both Canadians. Ed. at Quebec High School, Stanstead Wesleyan College and Commercial Academy. M. March 31, 1916, to Annie Maude Spitler, dau. of Robert Spitler of Bexhill, Sussex, England. A journalist. President of the Telegraph Printing Co., Quebec. and Frank Carrel, Limited. Director of the International Cement Co. of Spokane, Wash., the Canada Securities Corporation, the Mexican Mahogany Corporation, etc. Member of Garrison Club, Quebec, Montreal Club and Reform Club, both of Montreal; Feriæas and Navigators' Clubs, New York, Authors' Club, London. President of Quebec Automobile Club, Vice-President, Canadian Automobile Association. A Liberal. Summoned to the Quebec Legislative Council Feb. 12, 1918. A Presbyterian. Quebec.

CHAMPAGNE, HECTOR (Mille Isles). S. of Cyrille H. Champagne, notary, and Dame Marie Josephine Lefrebvre. Grandparents took an active part in the rebellion of 1837. B. Feb. 18, 1862, at St. Eustache, P.Q. Ed. Commercial Coll. at St. Eustache, Sem. of Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Bourget Coll. at Rigaud, Laval Univ., at Montreal, and Univ. of Paris, France. A lawyer, K.C. Mem. of the Council of Public Instruction of the Province of Quebec. El. to the Legis. Assem. of the province of Que. 1897, 1900 and 1904, for the county of Two Mountains. Apptd. to the Legis. Coun. of the prov. of Que., Sept. 29, 1908. for the division of Mille Isles. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Eustache, P.Q.

CHAPAIS, THOMAS, LL.D. (Les Laurentides). S. of late Hon. J. C. Chapais, Min. of Pub. Works and Agric. in the Govts. of Taché and Macdonald, and of Henriette Georgina Dionne, his wife. B. at St. Denis de Kamouraska, March 23, 1858. Ed. at Coll. of Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, and is LL.D. of Laval Univ. Called to the Bar, July, 1879. A journalist. From 1884 to 1890 has been chief editor, and from 1890 to 1901, proprietor and editor of *Le Courier du Canada* at Quebec. M. Jan. 10, 1884, Hectorine, eld. dau. of Sir Hector Langevin. Was defeated in the Co. of Kamouraska at the Dom. g.e., 1891. Apptd. to Legis Coun., March 18, 1892. In Jan., 1893, was

Minister, without portfolio, in the Taillon Govt., and leader of the Govt. in the Legis. Council. Pres. of Legis. Council April, 1895. Pres. of the Council, May 11, 1896. Min. of Colonization and Mines in the Flynn Govt., Jan. 10—May 22, 1897. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Quebec.

CHOQUETTE, ERNEST (Rougemont). S. of Joseph Choquette and his wife, Marie T. Audet. B. at Beloeil, Verchères Co., Nov. 18, 1862. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe College and Medical Faculty of Laval University (B.G., M.B., and M.D.). M. Oct. 16, 1889, Eva Perrault, dau. of Dr. Perrault of Beloeil. Contributor to various journals and reviews. Author of a number of books, among them "Les Ribaud," "Claude Paysan," and "Carabinades." Practising physician at St. Hilaire. Mayor of his parish for many years. Succeeded Hon. F. Gosselin in Legislative Council, March 14, 1910. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Hilaire, P.Q.

GARNEAU, NEMÈSE (Shawinigan). S. of Dr. J. B. Garneau and Marie Nathalie Rinfret, his wife. B. at Ste. Anne de la Pérade, Nov. 15, 1847. Ed. at Ste. Anne de la Pérade at the Academy of Prof. D. N. St. Cyr. A merchant and manufacturer. Laureate of Agricultural Merit. President General Live Stock Breeders' Association of the Province. Member of the Canadian National Live Stock Records, a member of the Council of Agriculture. President of the Chicoutimi Pulp Company. President of "Les Prévoyants du Canada." El. to the Legislative Assembly for Quebec County 1897-1901. Since then appointed to the Legislative Council for Shawinigan. Minister of Agriculture in the Parent Government, 1904. M. M. Elodie Plamondon, dau. of J. P. Plamondon, an advocate. A Liberal.

GIROUARD, JEAN, M.D. (De Lorimier). S. of Jean Joseph Girouard, notary, and Marie Emelie Berthelot. B. at St. Benoit, March 7, 1856. Ed. at Coll. of the Sulpicians, Montreal. A physician, 1879. M. May 15, 1883, Lydia, dau. of Hon. M. Laviolette, former Legis. Councillor for De Lorimier, whom he succeeded, being apptd. March 27, 1897. A Conservative. Longueuil.

GOSSELIN, JOSEPH JEAN-BAPTISTE (Bedford). B. Nov. 22nd, 1848. S. of François Gosselin and Onésime Nadeau, both French-Canadians. First family was François Gosselin; they came from Nance and settled at the Island of Orleans

near Quebec; has descendants there, at Quebec, Iberville and Missisquoi counties. Ed. at the Parish Sch., St. Alexander, Co. Iberville. M. Oct. 3rd, 1878, to Rose Gauthier, of St. Alexander. Children: Louis (B.A., Laval, B.C.L. McGill, Advocate); Emile Albert (civil engineer); Emilienne and Onésime Gosselin. A retired merchant, manufacturer and exporter. Established himself at Notre Dame de Stanbridge in 1886, and in addition to a large hay export trade to the United States, England and Scotland, operated tweed and woolen mills, sawmill and general store for 20 yrs. there, and mines in British Columbia. Now attends to exploitation of his farms. Most of his time for the last four years has been given to the public interest in Missisquoi, to improve farming, good roads, public institutions, the building of several French and English Academies, etc. El. to Legis. Assem. in Co. of Missisquoi in 1900, 1904 (by accl.), 1908, 1912 and 1916 (again by accl.). Apptd. to Legis. Council, 1919. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Notre Dame de Stanbridge, Que.

KAINE, HON. JOHN C. (Stadacona). S. of John Kaine and Ellen McGowan, his wife, both Irish. B. Oct. 18, 1853, at Quebec. Ed. at Commercial Acad., Quebec. A steamboat owner and lumber merchant. M. (1st), Jan. 29, 1879, to Theresa Maria Tucker (she died); (2nd), Feb. 14, 1904, to Helen Smith. First Elect. to legis. at g.e., 1912. Called to the Provincial Cabinet as a Minister without Portfolio, Jan. 3, 1906. Appointed to the Legislative Council for Stadacona division, April 17, 1915. A Liberal. Quebec.

KELLY, JOHN HALL, B.A., LL.M. (Bonaventure). S. of Mancer James Kelly and Sarah Bridget Hall, his wife, both Irish. B. Sept. 1, 1879, at St. Godfrey, Bonaventure Co. Ed. at Univ. of St. Joseph's Coll., Westmorland, N.B., and Laval Univ., Quebec. (B.A., LL.M.) A lawyer. M. Feb. 10, 1904, to Marie Adèle Dionne. Was admitted to the Bar in 1903. His first case was a criminal one, in which he defended two young men accused of murder—the Murrays. In order to save his clients, he procured a change of venue and had the trial removed from Bonaventure to Quebec, where he cleared his clients. The people of Bonaventure turned against him at the time but changed their opinion afterwards, returning him with a majority of 1,467. Organized Bonaventure and Gaspé Telephone Company in 1905, of which said Co. he is president. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1904. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908, over W. Verge, M.D., by 1,952 majority. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. Appointed to the Legis. Council, April 25, 1914. A Liberal. New Carlisle.

MARTIN, MEDERIC (Montreal, St. Mary's Division). B. Jan. 22, 1869, at Montreal, his parents being Solomon Martin and Virginie Lafleur, both French-Canadians. Mr. Martin's father was the pioneer resident of St. Mary's Div., now a populous section of the commercial metropolis. When Mr. Martin, Sr., built his house in 1825, the district was open country. Ed. at Coll. of St. Eustache. M. Jan. 9, 1893, to Clarinda, d. of late F. X. Larochelle. No children. Cigar manufacturer. Is Mayor of the City of Montreal. Nov. 29, 1906, was el. to H. of Commons for St. Mary's Div. to succeed Mr. Camille Piché, apptd. to the Bench, by a majority of 1,204. Re-el. g.e. 1908 and 1911. Apptd. to Legis Council of Quebec, 1919. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. 233 Logan Street, Montreal.

PERODEAU, NARCISSE, LL.D. (Sorel). B. at St. Ours, Co. Richelieu, March 26, 1851. Ed. at Coll. of St. Hyacinthe. Took the law course at McGill Univ., B.C.L., 1876. A notary, May, 1876. Sec. of Prov. Bd. of Notaries at Montreal since 1880. Apptd. Prof. of Law Faculty of Laval Univ., 1897. M. April 23, 1883, Mary L., dau. of late Dr. Charles Buckley, of St. Hyacinthe. Appt. to Legis. Council, Dec. 23, 1879. Sworn of the Executive Council, March 9, 1910. A Liberal. Montreal.

PERRON, HON. JOSEPH LEONIDE (Montarville). B. September 24th, 1872, at St. Marc. S. of Léon Perron and Anna Ducharme, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Ste. Marie de Monnoir. M. June 6th, 1898, to Berthe Brunet, d. of Alexis. Brunet of Montreal. Two children: Jacques, Guy. Advocate. Member of St. Denis Club, Reform Club and Montreal Club, all of Montreal. Provincial candidate in 1910 for Gaspé and in 1912 for Verchères. Appointed Legislative Councillor, April 13th, 1916. Liberal. Roman Catholic. Montreal, P.Q.

ROBERGE, EUGÈNE (Lauzon). B. Feb. 24, 1865, at Ste. Julie de Somerset. S. of Louis Roberge and Philomène Blouin, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Levis Coll. M. Aug. 4, 1888, to Clotilda Rousseau, dau. of Telesphore Rousseau, of Nicolet. Eight children: Henri, Emile, Helena, Albertine, Edmond, Annette, Jeanne and Gaston Roberge. A merchant. Director of St. Francis Hydraulic Co., Garthey Copper Mining Co., British Colonial Fire Insurance Co., Crown Reserve Asbestos Co. A Legislative Councillor. A member of the Agricultural Council. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Lambron, Beauce, Que.

SAVOIE, FRANCOIS THEAT (Kennebec). B. Feb. 14, 1846, at Plessisville, Que. S. of Narcisse Savoie and Zeraphine Cormier, both French-Canadians. Ancestors were of Acadian descent. Ed. at Plessisville, Que. . M. May 21, 1908, to Alice DeGuise, dau. of Dr. Chs. DeGuise, of Quebec. Children: J. A. Savoie (married to Miss Beaudet), Arthur (married to Miss Jean), M. Anne and Olive. A candidate for the House of Commons at the elec. of 1904 and 1908 for Megantic and was elec. both times. Did not run in 1911. Has been in politics since 1865 as organizer. Nominated Legislative Councillor in Feb., 1915. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Plessisville, Que.

SIMARD, GEORGE A. (Repentigny). B. 30th October, 1870, at Henryville. S. of J. Simard and his wife, C. Roy, both French-Canadians. Educ. at Iberville College, and Boston School of Pharmacy. M. January 5, 1905, to Antoinette Boyer, dau. of L. A. Boyer, of Montreal. Five children. A manufacturing chemist. Pres. of the Franco-American Chemical Co., Managing Dir., St. Lawrence Drug Co. A Legislative Councillor since Nov. 12, 1913. A Liberal. 363 Sherbrooke St. East, Montreal.

SMITH, GEORGE ROBERT (Victoria). Of American parentage. B. at Newark, N.J., Feb. 17, 1860. Ed. at Pub. Schs. and Commercial Coll. there. Came to Canada in 1876. M. 1886, Isabella Frances Parker, dau. of George L. Parker, of Buckingham. Is engaged in mining business. Elec. to legis. at g.e., 1897, 1900 and 1904, but defeated in 1909. Is now and has for some time been interested in the asbestos industry. Apptd. to the Legis. Council, Jan. 5, 1911. A Liberal. Westmount, Montreal.

TURGEON, HON. ADELARD, C.M.G. (La Vallière). See Speaker.

VILAS, WILLIAM FREDERICK (Wellington). S. of Rev. Aaron Vilas and Fanny C. Kent, both born in the United States. B. July 15, 1853, at East Farnham, Que. Ed. at East Farnham High Sch. M. June 15, 1888, to Emily F. Ross. Children: Fanny Vilas and Henry Vilas, not married. A manufacturer and mem. of the Council of Arts and Manufactures. Elec. by accl. to the Quebec Legislative Assembly at the bye-elec., Sept. 17, 1906, to fill the vacancy caused by the elevation of the Hon. Mr. McCorkill to the Bench. Re-elec. g.e., 1908, 1912 and

1916. Appointed to Legislative Council October 3, 1918. A Congregationalist. A Liberal. Cowansville.

CHIEF OFFICIALS OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

Robert P. W. Campbell, Clerk of Legislative Council, Clerk of Private Bills, Clerk of English Journals and Translator.
A. E. Panet, Clerk Assistant.
J. M. A. St. Jacques, Gentleman Usher Black Rod.
J. B. Meilleur Barthe, Sergeant-at-Arms.
L. A. Fortier, Clerk of French Journals and Translator.

CAMPBELL, ROBERT PEEL WILLIAM, 4th son of the late Major Thomas Edmund Campbell, Seigneur of Rouville and late of 7th Hussars, of St. Hilaire, and of Henrietta Julie Anne Juchereau Duchesnay. B. at St. Hilaire, August 27th, 1853. Ed. at Bishop's Coll. sch., Lennoxville, and Univ. of Bishop's Coll. (B.A. in June, 1873, and M.A. in June, 1876.) Took his LL.B. and was Dufferin Gold Medalist at Laval Univ., Quebec. Admitted to the Bar in February, 1877, and has practised ever since at Quebec. Assistant Clerk of Legislative Council, Clerk of the English Journals and English Translator of the Legislative Council and of the Legislature, March, 1909. Appointed Chancellor of the Diocese of Quebec, December, 1908. Lay Secretary of the General Synod of the Church of England in Canada from Oct., 1905, to Oct., 1911. Granted the degree of D.C.L. by the University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, June, 1907. Trustee of the Univ. of Bishop's College School, Chairman of Directors of Bishop's College School, Lennoxville (Boys' School), and Trustee of King's Hall, Compton (Girls' School). Unmarried.

ST. JACQUES, J. M. ARTHUR, Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, Legis. Council of Quebec. Son of R. St. Jacques (F.C.) and J. Hermine Buckley, Irish-Canadian. B. St. Hyacinthe, Sept. 14, 1878. Ed. Quebec Seminary. Entered civil service, 1897. Present appt., 1904. M., 1908, Jeanne Benoit, of Ottawa.

QUEBEC LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Elected by popular vote.

Consists of 81 members, seven additional seats having been provided during the final session of the twelfth legislature. Last redistribution Act 2, Geo. V, Ch. 9 (1912).

The sessional indemnity is $1,500, the Speaker receiving an additional allowance of $4,000, and the Chairman of Committees one of $1,000, in addition to his indemnity.

The last legislature was dissolved on April 14, 1916.

The nominations took place in Charlevoix and Saguenay on the 5th May, in Magdalen Islands on the 12th June, and in other districts on the 15th May.

The voting took place in Gaspé on the 31st May, and in other districts on the 22nd May.

GALIPEAULT, HON. MAXIMILIEN ANTONIN, B.A., LL.L. (Bellechasse). B. Aug. 7, 1880, at Maskinongé. S. of the late Edouard Louis Galipeault, N.P., and Dame Caroline Ralette, his wife, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Joliette Seminary and Laval Univ., Quebec. (B.A., LL.L.) M. April 22, 1903, to Ermentine Lamontagne. Children: Langis Jean, Paul, Marie Louise and Jacques A. Has sat as alderman for No. 1 seat St. Sauveur Ward in the Quebec City Council since 1906, having been elected over Dr. Gosselin in the first case and re-elec. by accl. in 1908. Chairman of the Police Committee and director of the Quebec Technical School. Unsuccessfully contested Maskinongé for the Legis. Assem. in 1904. Elec. at a bye-elec. held in Bellechasse, Feb. 2, 1909, to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Hon. A. Turgeon. Re-elec. at g.e., 1912, and g.e., 1916. Elected speaker of the Legis. Assem. Nov. 7, 1916. An advocate and a member of the firm of Choquette, Galipeault. Boivin and Metayer. Roman Catholic. Liberal. 638 St. Valier St., City of Quebec.

SPEAKERS OF QUEBEC LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

Blanchet, Hon. Joseph Goderic.....1867—1875
Fortin, Hon. Pierre.....1875—1876
Beaubien, Hon. Louis.....1876—1878
Turcotte, Hon. Arthur.....1878—1882
Taillon, Hon. Louis Olivier.....1882—1884
Wurtele, Hon. J. S. Campbell.....1884—1886
Marchand, Hon. Felix Gabriel.....1887—1892
LeBlanc, Hon. Pierre Evariste.....1892—1897
Tessier, Hon. Jules.....1897—1901
Rainville, Hon. H. B.....1901—1905
Tessier, Hon. Auguste.....1905—
Weir, Hon. William Alexander.....1905—1907
Roy, Hon. Philippe.....1907—1909
Pelletier, Hon. Pantaléon.....1909—1912
Delage, Hon. Cyrille F.....1912—1916
Galipeault, Hon. Maximilien Antonin.....1916—

ALPHABETICAL LIST—MEMBERS LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

(Revised March 29, 1919.)

HON. ANTONIN GALIPEAULT, Speaker; EUGENE-M. DESAULNIERS Deputy Speaker.

Names of Members.	Addresses of Members.	Electoral Division
Messrs.		
Achim, Jos. Honoré	Montreal	Labelle.
Ashby, J. Séraphin Aimé	Lachine	Jacques-Cartier.
Beaudry, Adrien	Montreal	Vercheres.
Benoît, Joseph Aldéric	Mount Johnson	Iberville.
Bercovitch, Peter	Montreal	Montreal St. Louis.
Bissonnet, Alfred Joseph	Rock Island	Stanstead.
Bordeleau, Bruno	Ste. Thecle	Champlain.
Bouchard, T. Damien	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe.
Bugeaud, J. Fabien	New Carlisle	Bonaventure.
Bullock, William Stephen	Roxton Pond	Shefford.
Cannon, L. Arthur	Quebec	Quebec Centre.
Caron, Joseph	Hull	Ottawa.
Caron, Hon. J. Edouard	Quebec	Magdalen Islands.
Cédilot, Wilfrid	St. Philippe	Laprairie.
Daniel, Jos. Ferdinand	St. Esprit	Montcalm.
D'Auteuil, Pierre	La Malbaie	Charlevoix et Saguenay.
David, Louis Athanase	Montreal	Terrebonne.
Décarie, Hon. Jérémie L	Quebec	Maisonneuve.
Delisle, Georges Isidore	Yamachiche	St. Maurice.
Désaulniers, E. Merrill	St. Lambert	Chambly.
Farand, Avila	St. Clet	Soulanges.
Fortin, Octave	St. Octave de Métis	Matane.
Francœur, J. Napoléon	Quebec	Lotbinière.
Galipeault, Hon. Antonin	Quebec	Bellechasse.
Gault, C. Ernest	Montreal	Montreal-St. Geo.
Godbout, Arthur	St. Georges Est	Beauce.
Gouin, Hon. Sir Lomer	Quebec	Portneuf.
Grégoire, G. Stanislas	Megantic	Frontenac.
Hay, John	Lachute	Argenteuil.
Hébert, Joseph Ernest	Joliette	Joliette.
Hodgins, William	Shawville	Pontiac.
La Ferté, Hector H. Ant	Quebec	Drummond.
Lafontaine, Joseph	St. Barthélemy	Berthier.
Lapierre, Lauréat	Thetford Mines	Megantic.
Leclerc, Aurèle	Quebec	Quebec.

Names.	P.O. Address.	Electoral Division.
Lemieux, Gustave	Montreal	Gaspé.
Létourneau, Louis-Alfred	Quebec	Quebec Est.
Létourneau, Séverin	Montreal	Montreal-Hochelaga.
Lévesque, J. Wenceslas	St. Vincent de Paul	Laval.
Madden, Martin	Quebec	Quebec West.
Masson, Joseph Edouard	Montmagny	Montmagny.
Mayrand, Georges	Montreal	Montreal-Dorion.
Mercier, Hon. Honoré	Quebec	Châteauguay.
Miles, Henry	Montreal	Montreal-St. Lawrence.
Mitchell, Hon. Walter G.	Quebec	Richmond.
Monet, Amédée	Montreal	Napierville.
Oliver, Wm. Robert	Mansonville	Brome.
Ouellet, Jos. Chs. Ernest	Lac Etchemin	Dorchester.
Ouellette, Edouard	Montreal	Yamaska.
Paquet, Arthur	Quebec	St. Sauveur.
Parrot, Louis Eugène A.	Riviere du Loup	Temiscouata.
Péloquin, Maurice Louis.	Massueville	Richelieu.
Perrault, J. Edouard	Athabaska	Arthabaska.
Petit, Honoré	Ste. Anne de Chicoutimi	Chicoutimi.
Phaneuf, Joseph Emery	St. Hughes	Bagot.
Philps, Andrew	Huntingdon	Huntingdon.
Pilon, Hormisdas	Vaudreuil	Vaudreuil.
Reed, Walter	L'Assomption	L'Assomption.
Robert, Edmund Arthur	Montreal	Beauharnois.
Robert, J. Edmond	Marieville	Rouville.
Robert, Marcellin	St. Blaise	St. Jean.
Robillard, Clément	Montreal	Montreal-St. James
Roy, Alfred Valère	Levis	Levis.
Sauvé, Arthur	St. Benoit	Two Mountains.
Savoie, Joseph A	St. Joseph de Blandford	Nicolet.
Scott, Nathaniel George	Scotstown	Compton.
Séguin, Napoléon	Montreal	Montreal.
Simard, Télesphore	Ville-Marie	Temiscaming.
Smart, Charles Allan	Westmount	Westmount.
Stein, Charles Adolphe	Riviere du Loup	Kamouraska.
Tanguay, Napoléon Pierre	Weedon	Wolfe.
Tansey, Denis	Montreal	Mont.-Ste. Annes.
Taschereau, Hon. Louis A.	Quebec	Montmorency.
Tessier, Auguste Maurice	Rimouski	Rimouski.
Tessier, Hon. Joseph A.	Quebec	Trois-Rivières.
Thériault, Elisée	Quebec	L'Islet.
Therrien, Calixte Emile	Sherbrooke	Sherbrooke.
Tourville, Rodolphe	Montreal	Maskinongé.
Turcot, Napoléon	Montreal	Montreal-Laurier.
Turcotte, Jos. S. Narcisse	Normandin	Lake St. John.

CONSTITUENCIES IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER WITH REPRESENTATIVES.

(Revised, March 29, 1919.)

Constituencies.	Members.	P.O. Address.
Argenteuil	John Hay	Lachute.
Arthabaska	Joseph Edouard Perrault	Arthabaska.
Bagot	Joseph Emery Phaneuf	St. Hughes.
Beauce	Arthur Godbout	St. Georges East.
Beauharnois	Edmund Arthur Robert	Montreal
Bellechasse	Hon. Antonin Galipeault	Quebec.
Berthier	Joseph Lafontaine	St. Barthelemy.
Bonaventure	J. Fabien Bugeaud	New Carlisle.
Brome	Wm. Robert Oliver	Mansonville.
Chambly	Eugène Merrill Desaulniers	St. Lambert.
Champlain	Bruno Bordeleau	Ste. Thècle.
Charlevoix and Saguenay	Pierre d'Auteuil	La Malbaie.
Châteauguay	Hon. Honoré Mercier	Quebec.
Chicoutimi	Honoré Petit	Ste Anne de Chicoutimi.
Compton	Nathaniel George Scott	Scotstown.
Dorchester	Jos. Charles Ernest Ouellet	Lac Etchemin.
Drummond	Hector H. A. La Ferté	Quebec.
Frontenac	Georges Stanislas Grégoire	Megantic.
Gaspé	Gustave Lemieux	Montreal.
Huntingdon	Andrew Philps	Huntingdon.
Iberville	Joseph Alderic Benoit	Mount Johnson.
Jacques-Cartier	Jos. Seraphin Aime Ashby	Lachine.
Joliette	Joseph Ernest Hebert	Joliette.
Kamouraska	Charles Adolphe Stein	Riviere du Loup.
Labelle	Jos. Honore Achim	Montreal.
Lac Saint-Jean	Jos. Sylvio N. Turcotte	Normandin.
Laprairie	Wilfrid Cedilot	St. Philippe.
L'Assomption	Walter Reed	L'Assomption.
Laval	J. Wenceslas Lévesque	St. Vincent de Paul.
Levis	Alfred Valère Roy	Levis.
L'Islet	Elisée Thériault	Quebec.
Lotbinière	Joseph Napoléon Francœur	Quebec.
Magdalen Islands	Hon. Jos. Edouard Caron	Quebec.
Maisonneuve	Jérémie L. Décarie	Quebec.
Maskinongé	Rodolphe Tourville	Montreal.
Matane	Octave Fortin	St. Octave de Métis.
Megantic	Lauréat Lapierre	Thetford Mines.
Missisquoi	Vacant.	
Montcalm	Joseph Ferdinand Daniel	St. Esprit.
Montmagny	Jos. Edouard Masson	Montmagny.
Montmorency	Hon. L. A. Taschereau	Quebec.
Montreal-Dorion	Georges Mayrand	Montreal.
" Hochelaga	Séverin Létourneau	Montreal.

CONSTITUENCIES IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER WITH REPRESENTATIVES—Cont.

Constituencies.	Members.	P.O. Address.
Montreal Laurier	Napoleon Turcot	Montreal.
" Ste. Anne	Denis Tansey	Montreal.
" Ste. Marie	Napoleon Séguin	Montreal.
" St. Georges	Charles Ernest Gault	Montreal.
" St. Jacques	Clément Robillard	Montreal.
" St. Laurent	Henry Miles	Montreal.
" St. Louis	Peter Bercovitch	Montreal.
Napierville	Amédée Monet	Montreal.
Nicolet	Joseph A. Savoie	St. Joseph de Blandford.
Ottawa	Joseph Caron	Hull.
Pontiac	William Hodgins	Shawville.
Portneuf	Hon. Sir Lomer Gouin	Quebec.
Quebec	Aurèle Leclerc	Quebec.
" Centre	L. Arthur Cannon	Quebec.
" East	Louis Alfred Létourneau	Quebec.
" West	Martin Madden	Quebec.
Richelieu	Maurice Louis Péloquin	Massueville.
Richmond	Hon. Walter George Mitchell	Quebec.
Rimouski	Auguste Maurice Tessier	Rimouski.
Rouville	J. Edmond Robert	Marieville.
St. Hyacinthe	Télesphore Damien Bouchard	St. Hyacinthe.
St. Jean	Marcellin Robert	St. Blaise.
St. Maurice	Georges Isidore Delisle	Yamachiche.
St. Sauveur	Arthur Paquet	Quebec.
Shefford	William Stephen Bullock	Roxton Pond.
Sherbrooke	Calixte Emile Therrien	Sherbrooke.
Soulanges	Avila Farand	St. Clet.
Stanstead	Alfred Joseph Bissonnet	Rock Island.
Témiscaming	Télesphore Simard	Ville-Marie.
Témiscouata	Louis Eugène A. Parrot	Riviere du Loup.
Terrebonne	Louis Athanase David	Montreal.
Trois-Rivières	Hon. Joseph Adolphe Tessier	Quebec.
Two Mountains	Arthur Sauvé	St. Benoit.
Vaudreuil	Hormisdas Pilon	Vaudreuil.
Verchères	Adrien Beaudry	Montreal.
Westmount	Charles Allan Smart	Westmount.
Wolfe	Napoleon Pierre Tanguay	Weedon.
Yamaska	Edouard Ouellette	Montreal

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS

ACHIM, CAPTAIN HONORE, LL.L. (Labelle). B. Aug. 2, 1881, at Montreal. S. of Zotique Achim, F.C., and his wife, Bridget O'Meara, Irish. Father as soldier in the U.S. Army fought under General Grant in the American Civil War. Ed.

at St. Thérèse College. An advocate. Chief attorney for Rivière Rouge Ry. Co. Captain in 54th Regiment of Sherbrooke. Member St. Denis Club, Montreal, and Geo. V. Fish and Game Club. Elec. by accl. to Quebec Legis. Assem. for Labelle at a bye-elec., Dec. 15, 1917. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. 112 St. James Street, Montreal.

ASHBY, JOSEPH SERAPHIN AIME (Jacques-Cartier). B. April 30th, 1876. S. of George Ashby, and Ephrosine Messier, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Marieville Coll. M. Jan. 16th, 1906, to Hectorine Ste. Marie, dau. of Pierre Zotique Ste. Marie, of Longueuil. Two daughters: Lucette and Georgette. A notary. A Knight of Columbus. First elec. to legis. at the g.e. of 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 15 19th Ave., Lachine, Que.

BEAUDRY, ADRIEN, K.C., B.A., LL.L. (Verchères). B. Nov. 13th, 1879, at St. Marc de Verchères. S. of Hector Beaudry and M. Ducharme, both French-Canadians. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe Coll. and Laval Univ. (Degrees B.A. and LL.L). M. Nov. 20th, 1906, to Clara Beausoleil, dau. of Dr. J. M. Beausoleil, of Montreal, Que. Three children: Gabriel, Pierrette and Madeleine. A lawyer. A mem. of the Montreal Reform Club and Canadian Club. First elec. to Legis. at the g.e., of 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 90 St. James St., Montreal.

BENOIT, JOSEPH ALDERIC (Iberville). S. of Julien Benoit and Lucie Harbee, both French-Canadians. B. Feb. 20, 1854, at Mount Johnson. Ed. in the country school above place. M. Oct. 10, 1874, to Virginie Séguin; one child: Aldéric J. (married to Rose Quentin, Nov. 13, 1906). Hay dealer and farmer. Mayor during seven years from Jan., 1900 to 1907. First elec. g.e., 1912, re-elec. 1916. Warden of the county, pres. of St. John's Exhibition and laureate of the Mérite Agricole. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Grégoire or Mount Johnson.

BERCOVITCH, PETER, B.C.L., K.C. (St. Louis). B. 17th Sept. 1879, at Montreal, Que. S. of Hyman Bercovitch and Fannie Goldberg, both Russians. Ed. at Pub. Schs., Montreal. (Degrees, B.C.L., McGill, LL.M., Laval). M. Feb. 12th, 1907. to Florence Levine, dau. of A. S. Levine, of San Francisco, Cal. Children: Ruth, Elise, Henry George. An advocate. A mem. of the Montefiore Club, Reform Club, Laurier Political Club.

First elec. to Legis. at the g.e. of 1916. A Liberal. A Hebrew. P.O. Box 2943, Montreal, Que.

BISSONNET, ALFRED JOSEPH (Stanstead). Born 14th Dec., 1881, at Stanstead Plain. S. of Prosper Alfred Bissonnet, French-Canadian, and Elizabeth Mullins, Irish-Canadian. Father represented the County of Stanstead in the Quebec Legislature from 1904 to Jan., 1913, having been elected three times. Ed. at St. Charles Seminary, Sherbrooke, Que. M. June 9th, 1909, Josephine Pike, dau. of William M. Pike, of Derby Line, Vt. One daughter: Mary Elizabeth. A manufacturer. Elected to the Quebec Legislative Assembly by acclamation, Jan. 16, 1913. Re-elec., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Rock Island, Que.

BORDELEAU, BRUNO (Champlain). B. Sept. 6, 1869, at St. Stanislas, Champlain Co. S. of Francois Xavier Bordeleau, and Philie de Grandmont, both French-Canadians. Ancestor on mother's side, René de Grandmont, settled in Champlain, coming direct from France about the year 1657, and since that date the family have occupied the ancestral estate for 200 years, and have obtained commemorative medal. Ed. at St. Joseph's Coll., Three Rivers, P.Q. M. Sept. 8, 1896, to Antoinette, dau. of Thiburce Lafontaine, of St. Stanislas, P.Q. Three children: Lucienne, Richard, Armand. A physician and surgeon. Dir. of the General Waterworks Co., St. Thècle, P.Q. Was Sec.-Treas. of the Municipal Council of St. Thècle, and Mayor of same place since 1912. A school commissioner since 1915. A mem. of the Medical Society of Champlain Co. First elec. to the Legis. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. St. Thècle, P.Q.

BOUCHARD, TELESPHORE DAMIEN (St. Hyacinthe). B. Dec. 20, 1881, at St. Hyacinthe, P.Q. S. of Damien Bouchard and Julie Rivard, both French-Canadians. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe Seminary. M. May 12, 1904, to Blanche Cornea, dau. of Napoleon Cusson, of Montreal. One child: Cecile Eva. A journalist. Pres. of the St. Hyacinthe Board of Trade. Was three years City Clerk of St. Hyacinthe. Elected alderman at 23 years of age for the Commercial Ward; took the leadership of the council at 25, was chosen City Clerk 2 years later, which position he resigned when elected to the Legislative Assembly in 1912. Re-el. 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.

BUGEAUD, JOSEPH FABIEN, LL.L. (Bonaventure). B. July 15th, 1876, at Bonaventure, P.Q. S. of Francois Bugeaud, French-Canadian, and Mary Ann Anglehart, Canadian. Ed. at Joliette and Laval, P.Q. M. November 22nd, 1903, to M. C. Arseneault, d. of C. Arseneault of Bonaventure, P.Q. One daughter. Lawyer. Director of Chandler Machinery Co. Elected in Bonaventure in 1914 by acclamation. Liberal. Roman Catholic. New Carlisle, Co. Bonaventure, Quebec.

BULLOCK, WILLIAM STEPHEN (Shefford). B. Aug. 3, 1865, at Roxton Pond, P.Q. S. of William H. Bullock, English, of Empire Loyalist Stock, and his wife, Hannah Chartier, half French and half English. Educ. at Grande Ligne Mission, three yrs., and Montreal Normal Sch., 1 yr., McGill Coll. 1 yr., and then took a complete theological course at Newton Centre, Mass. M. May 27, 1890, to Ellen E. Therrien, dau. of the Rev. A. L. Therrien, of Montreal. Four children: Leonore S., Wilfrid H., Theodore L. and Charles N. A manufacturer of carpenters' and mechanics' tools. Was never a political candidate until May 1, 1912, and was elec. a mem. of the Legis. Assembly at Quebec at the g.e. of May 15, 1912. Re-elec. 1916. Was ordained to the Baptist ministry in Feb., 1893, and held pastorates in Boston, Mass., Ottawa, Ont., Maskinongé, Que., and lastly in his native town, Roxton Pond, Que., resigning in 1907 to organize and manage the Roxton Pond Mill Co., Ltd., of which he is still Sec.-Treas. and Manager. A Baptist. A Liberal. Roxton Pond, Shefford Co., Que.

CANNON, LAWRENCE ARTHUR DUMOULIN, K.C. (Quebec Centre). B. April 28, 1877, at Arthabaska, Que. S. of Lawrence John Cannon and Aurélie Dumoulin, both Canadians. Ed. at Laval Univ.; LL.L., B.A. M. April 20, 1904, to Corinne, dau. of Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, G.C.M.G., of Ottawa, Ont. Four children: Charles, Edward, Alexander and Marie. A barrister. A dir. of the Industrial Life Insurance Co. Alderman of the City of Quebec, representing Palace ward four terms, from 1908 until 1916. Chairman of Finance Committee and Leader of Council. A mem. of the Garrison Club, K. of C. and Quebec Golf Club. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 2 Ferland St., Quebec.

CARON, HON. JOSEPH EDOUARD (Magdalen Islands). S. of Ed. Caron and his wife, Desanges Cloutier, French-Canadians. B. Jan. 10, 1866, at Ste. Louise, P.Q. Ed. at St. Ann's

Coll. Degree of Doctor in Agricultural Science conferred by Laval Univ., Sept. 3, 1918. M. (1st), July 2, 1888, Léopoldine Castonguay, of St. Roch des Aulnaies (she died June 8, 1894); (2nd), Aug. 3, 1897, Matilda Destroismaisons. A farmer. An unsuccessful candidate for the H. of Commons at g.e., 1900, and again on Jan. 15, 1902, at bye-elec. caused by the appt. of Mr. Dechene to the Senate. First returned to the Legis. by accl. at a bye-elec., Sept. 26, 1902; re-elec. at g.e., 1904. Re-elec. at g.e., June, 1908, by 450 majority over J. B. Bernier, Sec-Treas. of Co. Council municipality of Ste. Louise, sch. commr. of Ste. Louise and Agric. Soc. of the Co. of L'Islet since 1893. Sworn as a member of the Cabinet without portfolio, Jan. 21, 1909; and appointed Minister of Agriculture, Nov. 18, 1909. Re-elec. by accl., Nov. 29, 1909. Defeated in L'Islet at g.e., 1912; but elec. for present constituency. Re-elec. by accl., June 12, 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Quebec.

CARON, JOSEPH (Ottawa County). B. Mar. 9, 1868, at St. Bartholomew, Que. S. of Norbert Caron and his wife, Hermeline Mercure, both French-Canadians. Ed. Hull College. M. Sept. 28, 1896, to Theresa Burns, dau. of James Burns, Hull. Children: George, Oscar, Pauline C. and Madeline J. Merchant. Director of Caron Brothers, Limited, Dry Goods Company. Also director of Modern Heating Co., Ltd., of Montreal, and Raven Lake Mining and Engineering Co., Ltd. Alderman of the City of Hull and Chairman of the Roman Catholic Board of School Commissioners of Hull. Member of the Hull Board of Trade and Knights of Columbus. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. First elec. to Legis. Assem. of Quebec for Ottawa Co., by accl. Dec. 15, 1917. 194 Main Street, Hull, Que.

CÉDILOT, WILFRID (Laprairie). A farmer and grain and hay merchant. B. Dec. 8, 1863. S. of L. Moise Cédilot and Olive Lefêvre, his wife, both French-Canadians. Ed. at La Tortue school and L'Assomption College. M. Oct. 20, 1889, to Lumena Fontaine, dau. of Joseph Fontaine of Terrington. Names of children: Lambert, Charles, Gabriel, Jean, Alexandrine, Thérèse, Hermine and Jeannette. First time a candidate was returned to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. La Tortue.

D'AUTEUIL, PIERRE, B.A., LL.L. (Charlevoix and Saguenay). S. of late Louis D'Auteuil, farmer, and Justine Caron, both French-Canadians. B. April 2, 1857, at Rivière-Ouelle.

Ed. at the Quebec Seminary and Laval Univ., Quebec. (B.A., LL.L.). An advocate. M. Oct. 4, 1893, to Adèle Dumas, (now deceased), d. of the late Alexis Dumas, merchant at Hébertville. Was Dist. Magistrate for Chicoutimi from 1892 to 1897. Was an unsuccessful can. for the Legis. at g.e., 1892. First el. at g.e., 1897. Was not a candidate in 1900, but was re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908, 1912 and 1916. A Conservative. Malbaie.

DAVID, LOUIS ATHANASE, LL.B., K.C. (Terrebonne). B. June 25, 1885, at Montreal, Que. S. of Laurent Olivier David, French-Canadian, and Albina Chenet, also French-Canadian. Ed. at St. Mary's Coll. and Mount St. Louis (degree LL.B.). M. Nov. 3, 1908, to Antonia Nantel, dau. of Hon. G. A. Nantel, of Montreal. Children: Simone, Laurent Nantel, Madeleine. An advocate. Member of the firm of Elliott, David and Mailhiot. A mem. of the Reform Club and Canadian Club. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 189 St. James Street, Montreal, Que.

DECARIE, HON. JEREMIE L., LL.B., K.C. (Maisonneuve). B. at Notre-Dame de Grace in 1870. Son of D. Jérémie Décarie and Philomène Leduc, his wife. His father represented Hochelaga in the Legis. Assem. from 1897 until his death. Ed. at Montreal Coll., St. Mary's Coll. and Laval Univ., Montreal, graduating from last mentioned with degree LL.B. Studied law in office of late Hon. Honoré Mercier, and Hon. Messrs. Gouin and Lemieux. First practised in Montreal in partnership with Hon. Messrs. Gouin and Lemieux, and is at present in partnership with his cousin, Alphonse Décary, K.C. M. first to his cousin, a daughter of A. C. Décary. She d. M. a second time, 1907, to Juliette, d. of the Hon. H. B. Rainville. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., Nov. 25, 1904, in succession to his father. Re-elec. g.e., 1908, and by accl., 1909. Sworn of the Executive Council as Minister of Agriculture, Jan. 19, 1909. Re-elec. by accl. after assuming office, Feb. 2, 1909. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. Elec. for present seat at g.e., 1916. Resigned his portfolio and appointed Provincial Secretary and Registrar, Nov. 18, 1909. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Montreal.

DELISLE, GEORGES ISIDORE (Saint Maurice). S. of Augustin Delisle, manufacturer, and Carmel Gauthier, oth French-Canadians, both dead. B. June 29, 1856, at Sherbrooke, Que. Ed. at Three Rivers College. M. Jan. 8, 1884, to Leda Heroux, d. of George Felix Heroux, architect and con-

tractor, and mother, Elzire Milette, born and died at Yamachiche and were French-Canadians. Children: Georges Auguste, Antonio, Alice, Germaine, Carmelia, Juliette. One is married, George Auguste, to Marie Antoinette Therien, d. of late Dr. Therien and Mrs. Alice Comeau, still living, at Pointe du Lac, Que. First bookkeeper of La Fonciere Fire Assurance Co., Montreal. President of La Fonciere Fire Assurance Co. Pres. of St. Maurice and Champlain Telephone Co. President of Dumoulin Council of L'Alliance Nationale Life Assurance Co. here. President of the Protectrice du Colon Fire Assurance Co. at Yamachiche, etc. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1912 and 1916. A Liberal. Yamachiche, St. Maurice Co., Quebec.

DESAULNIERS, DR. EUGENE MERRILL (Chambly). S. of late Lt.-Col. L. L. I. Desaulniers (physician), and Flora Merrill. B. at Yamachiche, Nov. 5, 1868. Descendant of Chas. Lesieur, Notary and Solicitor-Gen. under Fr. Can. and of Françoise de Lafond, niece of Pierre Boucher, Gov. of Three Rivers. Comes from a family which has figured with distinction in political history of our country. His father represented St. Maurice Co. from 1854 to 1887. His grandfather, François Desaulniers, was mem. previous to 1837, and again in 1841. Upon L. J. Papineau's return to Can. resigned in favour of the "Great Patriot," who was el. mem. for St. Maurice. His great-grandfather, Auguste Rivard Dufresne, was first mem. el. for St. Maurice. Mr. Edmond Desaulniers, notary, brother of new mem, for Chambly, is present mayor of town of St. Lambert. Ed. Christian Brothers School in his native village and later in Montreal; completed his studies at Leblond de Brumath Lycée, Montreal. Admitted to Laval Univ. in 1891, obtained degrees in 1895, with mention "*summa cum laude*," Following yr. took up residence at St. Lambert. Took an active part in politics and municipal affairs. Was. el. Sch. Commissioner and afterwards Mayor of town of St. Lambert. In 1900, el. pres. of Lib. Association of Co. of Chambly, which post he held until Feb., 1909. El. Lib. can. for said Co. in Feb., 1909. Re-elec. g.e., 1912 and 1916. Dir. of "Montreal Reform Club" for five yrs. St. Lambert, Que.

FARAND, JEAN BAPTISTE AVILA (Soulanges). B. 11th July, 1871, at St. Clet., Que. S. of Joseph Farand and Marceline Arseneault, both French-Canadians. Ed. at St. Clet Public Sch. M. August 29th, 1893, to Emelda Seguin, dau. of

Jean Baptiste Seguin, of Cedar, Co. Soulanges. Children: Adela (married to Elzear Lalonde), Eva, Alberta, Albert, Cecil, Romeo, Aline, Avila, Thérèse, Marie Berthe, Maurice Jean, Louis. Manufacturer and farmer. Represents the National Brewery. Was brought up on farm until 1893, then was a merchant from 1893 at St. Clet until 1913. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. St. Clet, P.Q.

FRANCOEUR, JOSEPH NAPOLEON, LL.L. (Lotbinière). S. of Auguste Francœur and Avila Caron, French-Canadians. B. Dec. 13, 1880, at Cap St. Ignace, Montmagny. Ed. Laval Normal School, Quebec, and Seminary of Quebec; Laval Univ., Quebec. An advocate. Lt. in the 9th Quebec Regiment. First elec. to Legis. Assem. of Quebec at g.e., June, 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1912 and 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. 72½ St. Peter St., Quebec City.

GAULT, CHARLES ERNEST (Montreal-St. George). S. of Matthew H. Gault, for many yrs. mem. of Parliament for the old constituency of "Montreal West," and E. J. Bourne, his wife. B. Sept. 19, 1864, at Montreal. Ed. at Montreal High School and the Proprietary Coll. M. Sept. 25, 1890, to Florence Fairbanks. Stockbroker. Director Montreal Loan and Mortgage Co. Major the 5th Royal Highlanders of Canada. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1904, re-elec. 1908, 1912 and 1916. Church of England. A Conservative. Montreal.

GODBOUT, ARTHUR, LL.B. (Beauce). S. of Joseph Godbout and Lucie Roy, his wife, French-Canadians. B. Dec. 13, 1872, at Lambton, Beauce Co., Que. Ed. at Quebec Seminary and Laval Univ., Montreal. (L.B., LL.B.) M. May 13, 1901, at St. Georges, to Corinne Poulin. An Advocate. First returned to the Legis. at a bye-election, Jan. 31, 1902; re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908, 1912 and 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Georges.

GOUIN, HON. SIR LOMER, K.C.M.G. (Portneuf). S. of N. Gouin, M.D., and S. Frigère, his wife. B. at Grondines, Que., March 19, 1861. Ed. at Sorel and Levis. Called to the Bar, 1881. A former partner of Judge Pagnuelo, and later of Hon. H. Mercier, whose d., Eliza, he married, 1888. In g.e., 1891, unsuccessfully contested Richelieu for Ho. of Commons. Was for a term an ald. for the city of Montreal. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1897, 1900 and 1904. El. in Portneuf at g.e.,

of 1908; and defeated in Montreal No. 2 div. at the same date. At the general election of 1912 was elected in two divisions, Portneuf and St. Johns. Electing to sit for Portneuf, he resigned the seat for St. Johns. Re-elec. g.e., 1916. Min. of Public Works in Parent Admn. Resigned from Parent Admn., Nov. 3, 1904. On March 20, 1905, he was called upon to form a Govt. on the resignation of Mr. Parent, which he succeeded in doing March 23, taking himself the office of Attorney-General, which he still retains. Received the honour of Knighthood at the hands of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, at the Quebec Tercentenary Celebration. Created K.C.M.G., 1913. A Liberal. Quebec.

GREGOIRE, GEORGE STANISLAS, M.D., M.L.A. (Frontenac). B. Nov. 6th, at Restigouche, C. Bonaventure. S. of Jos. Mathias Gregoire and his wife, Susanne Beaulieu, French-Canadians. Educ. at Quebec, degree M.D. at Laval Univ. M. July 1, 1880, to Virginia Legendre, daul of Edouard Legendre, of Ste. Ours, Que. Four children; two married. A Physician. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Elec. 1912; re-elec. 1916. Lake Megantic, Frontenac, Que.

HAY, JOHN (Argenteuil). B. June 26, 1862, at Lachute, Que. S. of John Hay, Scotch, and Margaret Drew, also Scotch. Ed. at Lachute Academy. M. July 6, 1897, to Helen E. M. Morrin, dau. of John Morrin, of Petit Brule. Two children: Agnes M., John Morrin. A farmer. Mem. of Council of Agriculture of the Province of Quebec. Pres. Agricultural Society of Argenteuil since 1910. Elec. at g.e., March 5, 1910, and re-elec. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Lachute, Que.

HEBERT, JOSEPH ERNEST, K.C. (Joliette). B. July 11, 1878, at Drummondville, P.Q. S. of Arthur Hebert, French-Canadian, and Margaret Cooke, English-Canadian. Ed. at St. Thérèse, degree LL.L. M. June 11, 1907, to Hermine Olivier, dau. of the late Judge Louis Adolphe Olivier of Ottawa, Ont. Children: Mercedès, Alice, Yolande, Gaspard, Reynold. An advocate. A K. of C. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Joliette, P.Q.

HODGINS, WILLIAM (Pontiac). B. Oct. 26, 1856, at Shawville, P.Q. S. of James and Sarah Hodgins, both Irish-Canadians. Father was one of the first business men and founder of Shawville, where he continued in business until his death,

and in 1871 contested the county against John Poupore. Ed. at the Shawville High School and Belleville Business College. M. Dec. 2, 1881, to Marion Stevenson, dau. of John Stevenson, of Campbells Bay, P.Q. Six children. A farmer and produce dealer. Manager of the Shawville Elevator Co. For 12 yrs. Pres. of Pontiac No. 1 Agricultural Society. Pres. Pontiac Rural Telephone Co. Was for years Mayor of Clarendon; 20 years on School Board. A breeder of Shorthorn cattle, and dealer in Clyde horses. First elec. to Legis. at the general election of 1916. A Liberal. Church of England. Shawville, P.Q.

LAFERTÉ, HECTOR, B.A., LL.L. (Drummond). B. Nov. 8, 1885, at St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co. S. of Joseph Laferté (member for Drummond in the Legis. from 1901 until 1910), and Georgina Jeanne Tessier, both French-Canadians. Parents on mother's side came from France under French domination from Toulouse, the capital of Languedoc. Ed. at the seminary, Nicolet, and Laval Univ., Quebec (degrees B.A. and LL.B.). M. June 28, 1911, to Miss Irene Senecal, dau. of Simon Senecal, of Cesaire, P.Q. An Advocate. Dir. and Sec. of Riverside Park, Ltd. Pres. of Mercier Club. Was private secretary to Hon. Jules Allard, Jérémie L. Decarie and J. E. Caron. Was pres. of students in law, founder and first pres. of "l'Association de la Jeunesse Libérale." Pres. of the Bar Assn., mem. of the Council of the Bar. Was one of the principal speakers at the unveiling of the Mercier monument at Quebec, in June, 1912. In 1914, represented the Province of Quebec at Houghton, Michigan, at the National French-Canadian celebration. For six years was a member of the firm of Choquette, Galipeault, St. Laurent and Laferté, and at present is senior mem. of the firm of Laferté and Pouliot. Was lawyer for the boot-makers at the time of the great strike in 1913, and is legal advisor of many corporations, and also Machine-Cobbler's Union, the Leather Cutters, the Labourers' Union, the Stationary Engineers' and Firemen's Assn., Longshoremen's Union, etc., etc., etc. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1916, for Drummond, by 618 votes. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 259 St. Joseph St., Quebec.

LAFONTAINE, JOSEPH (Berthier). B. at St. Barthélemy, Nov. 26, 1864. S. of Amable Lafontaine and Julie Lincourt, his wife, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Joliette and L'Assomption Colleges. M. (first) Jan. 17, 1888, to Georgie Rochette who d. 1902. M. Jan. 15, 1905, to Juliette Mousseau. Children's

names: Cecile, Georges, Marguerite, Jules, Bertrand, Jean and Marie. A farmer. Chairman of the School Board and mayor of his parish many years. Warden of the county. First returned to the Legislative Assembly at the g.e. of 1916. A French-Canadian. A Liberal. Saint Barthélemy.

LAPIERRE, LAUREAT (Megantic). B. Dec. 11, 1884, at St. Jean Chrysostome, Co. Lévis, P.Q. S. of Ferdinand Lapierre and Emilie Samson, both French-Canadians. Ed. at St. Ferdinand, Halifax Coll., and Mount St. Bernard Coll., Sorel, P.Q. An accountant. A mem. of the Liberal Club, Thetford Mines. First elec. to legis. assem. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Thetford Mines, Que.

LECLERC, AURÈLE (Quebec County). B. May 8, 1883, at Lotbinière, P.Q. S. of Néré Leclerc and Zéphirine Laliberté, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Quebec Seminary and Laval Univ. M. Sept. 30th, 1913, to Julia Gagnon, dau. of Victor Gagnon, of Quebec. Two children: Madeleine and Jacques. A notary and partner with Hon. C. F. Delage, formerly Speaker of the Legislative Assembly and now Superintendent of Public Instruction. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 176 Lockwell St., Quebec.

LEMIEUX, GUSTAVE, M.D., L.D.S., D.D.S. (Gaspé). B. December 19, 1864, at Montreal. S. of H. A. Lemieux, and his wife, Philomène Bisaillon, both French-Canadians. Educ. at Nicolet. Received the degree of D.D.S. at Bishop Univ., 1893. M. Sept. 3, 1894, to M. L. Christin, dau. of Alphonse Christin, lawyer, of Montreal. Two children: one dau., Marguerite, and one son, Gustave Adolphe. A surgeon dentist. Was elected by accl. in Gaspé (first time) May 15th, 1912, re-elec. g.e., 1916. A brother of Hon. R. Lemieux, Postmaster-General in Sir Wilfrid Laurier's Government. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Montreal.

LETOURNEAU, LOUIS ALFRED (Quebec East). S. of F. X. Letourneau and Philomène Gauthier des Morency, French-Canadians. B. Aug. 7, 1872, at St. Famille, Orleans Island. Ed. at St. Famille. M. July 4, 1899, to Ludivine Letourneau. Children: Fernande, Antoinette, Robert, Cecile, Yvonne, Rodolphe, Jean, Louis. A merchant. Member of the firm of Paradis & Letourneau. Mem. of firm of Quebec Preserving Co. First elec. to Quebec Legis. at g.e., June 1908. Re-elec.

g.e., 1912, and g.e., 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. 12 Smith St., Quebec.

LETOURNEAU, SEVERIN, K.C. (Hochelaga). B. May 23, 1871, at St. Constant. S. of Hubert Letourneau, jr., and his wife, Vedney Lanctot, both French-Canadians. Educ. at Jacques Cartier Normal School. M. June 30, 1896, to B. B. Antoinette Lanctot, dau. of Joseph Etienne Lanctot, of St. Constant. Eight children: Paul Emile (16 yrs.), André (15 yrs.), Sévérin (13 yrs.), Marcelle (11 yrs.), Hubert (10 yrs.), Jean (8 yrs.), Madeleine (6 yrs.) and Rochelle (3 yrs.). First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1912; re-elec. g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 30 St. James St., Montreal, P.Q.

LEVESQUE, JOSEPH WENCESLAS, B.A. (Laval). B. Oct. 11, 1873, at St. Pacôme, Co. of Kamouraska. S. of Germain Lévesque and Philomène Lévesque, his wife, both French-Canadians. Ed. Col. of Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, Co. of Kamouraska, and Laval Univ., Montreal (B.A.). M. Sept. 1, 1902, to Eléonore Prévost, of St. Vincent de Paul. Children: Gilles Guy Lévesque, Theodore, Denis and Anne Marie. Pres. of the school board of the village of St. Vincent de Paul and secy.-treas. of the mun. coun. Elec. to Legis. Assem. for Laval at g.e., June 8, 1908, by a maj. of 4. Resigned on contest, and re-elec. at a bye-elec., Dec. 28, 1908, by a maj. of 132. Re-elec. g.e., 1912, and g.e., 1916. A notary public. Roman Catholic. Liberal. St. Vincent de Paul.

MADDEN, MARTIN (Quebec West). B. May 20th, 1869, at Quebec. S. of George Madden and Ellen Crotty, both Irish-Canadians. Ed. at Commercial Sch. M. Nov. 24th, 1891, to Cecile Drolet, dau. of Jean Drolet, of Quebec. Children: Maryella, Harman, Ernest, Joseph, Helen, Marguerita, Rita, Mona. A coal merchant. Alderman for seat No. 1 of St. Peter's Ward, which he has represented for the last eight years. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 116 St. Peter Street, Quebec.

MASSON, DR. JOSEPH ELZEAR, B.A (Montmagny). B. Jan. 1st, 1874, at St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co. S. of Masson and L. Pouliot, both French-Canadians. Father's ancestors came from St. George de Luçon, Normandy, France, in 1668, soldiers in a regiment of Carignan; settled in Belair, behind Quebec, early, as farmers and soldiers. Father was a lawyer in

the Federal Provincial service. Ed. at the Seminary, Que., (degree B.A., 1895). Studied medicine at Laval Univ., Quebec (M.D., 1899). M. Sept. 26th, 1902, to Mary Ann Convey, daughter of Edward Convey, trader of Quebec. Three children: J. Lester Wilson, Harold Alexandre, Lomer Malcolm. A physician. Has worked on the *Courier de Montmagny*, *Le Soleil*, *La Presse*, and *Le Canada*. Defeated in June, 1912, by Armand Lavergne, by 107 maj.; elec. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Montmagny, P.Q.

MAYRAND, GEORGES (Dorion Division of Montreal). B. August 21st, 1876, at Grondines, Co. Portneuf. S. of Simeon Mayrand and his wife, Denise Rousseau, both French-Canadians. Ed. at the Jesuits' College, Montreal. A notary. Director of Greater Montreal Land Co., St. Catherine Realty, etc. An alderman of City of Montreal. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1912; re-elec. g.e., 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Montreal.

MERCIER, HON. HONORÉ, LL.B. (Chateauguay). B. at St. Hyacinthe in 1875. Eldest son of the late Hon. Honoré Mercier, who was the Prime Minister of Quebec from 1887 to 1891, and Virginie St. Denis, his second wife. Ed. at St. Mary's Coll., Montreal, and Laval University, same city. Graduated from last-named institution of learning with degree of LL.B. Admitted to the Bar of the Province of Quebec in 1900, and has been practising in Montreal ever since, first with Judge Camille Piché and latterly in partnership with Mr. Henri Béique, under the firm name of Mercier & Béique. M., in 1903, to Jeanne, daughter of Dr. Louis Fréchette. Feb. 1, 1906, el. alderman of City of Montreal for Centre Ward. Dec. 16, 1907, elected to Legis. Assem. by the county of Chateauguay to fill the seat vacated by the appointment of Mr. Dupuis to the Bench of the Recorder's Court for the City of Montreal. Re-el. alderman of City of Montreal for Centre Ward in Feb., 1908. Re-el cted to Legis. Assem., Dec., 1908, and at g.e., 1912. Appointed Minister of Colonization, Mines and Fisheries, April 29, 1914. Re-elec. by accl. May 16, 1914. Re-elec. g.e., 1916. One of the five Directors of l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes Commerciales de Montreal, of which he is Secretary-Treasurer, appointed on the recommendation of La Chambre de Commerce de Montreal. Roman Catholic. Liberal. P.O. Box 905, Montreal.

MILES, HENRY (Montreal St. Lawrence). B. May 8th, 1857, at Lennoxville, P.Q. S. of Dr. Henry H. Miles and his

wife, née Wilson, both English. Ed. at Bishop's College, Lennoxville, and Laval, Quebec. M. July 12th, 1875, to Emma dau. of Alex. McGregor of Montreal. Children: Anna Frances (married to S. J. Archibald, Paris, France, son of Chief Justice Archibald), Marian (married to C. J. R. Haswell, Cairo, Egypt; Chief Engineer Egyptian Government on the Nile). A merchant. Began his business career with Lyman, Sons & Co., wholesale druggists; became a partner, 1885; retired as Managing Director, 1895; established The Leeming-Miles Co., Ltd., of which he is still President. Proprietor and Editor, *Montreal Pharmaceutical Journal;* President, National Hydro-Electric Co., Ltd.; Justice of the Peace; President, Montreal Business Men's League; Honourary President, Proprietary Articles Trade Association of Canada; Member, Executive Committee, Montreal Board of Trade, 1895-1901; Treasurer, Montreal Board of Trade, 1898; Vice-President, 1899-1900; President, 1901; Delegate from Board of Trade to International Congress, Chambers of Commerce of the World, at Philadelphia, 1898; now Consul in Canada for Paraguay; Secretary and Treasurer, Montreal Industrial Exhibition Association; Governor, Montreal General Hospital; Delegate from Montreal Board of Trade at King Edward's Funeral, 1910; Proprietor of the National Farm, Point Fortune, Que. A Liberal. Church of England. 376 Sherbrooke St. West, Montreal.

MITCHELL, HON. WALTER GEORGE, K.C., B.C.L. (Richmond). B. 30th of May, 1877, at Danby. S. of Hon. William Mitchell (Senator) and Dora Goddard, both Canadians. Ed. Montreal High Sch. and McGill Univ. (B.C.L.). An Advocate. Treas. for the Prov. of Quebec since Nov. 11th, 1914. Also appointed Minister of Municipal Affairs, March 3, 1918. Represented Richmond Co. in the Quebec Legis. since 21st Nov., 1914. Re-elec. g.e., 1916. A mem. of the Montreal Reform Club and University Club. A Liberal. Church of England. St. Matthew Street, Montreal, Que., and Quebec.

MONET, AMÉDÉE, B.A., LL.L. (Napierville). B. 23rd April, 1890, at St. Remi de Napierville. S. of Dominique Monet and Marie Louise La Haye, both Canadians. Ed. at Commercial College of St. Remi, L'Assomption and Monnoir. (B.A., LL.L.) M. Oct. 11th, 1916, to Berthe Alain, dau. of Louis Alain of Montreal. One son, Roger. A Lawyer. Member of Montreal Reform Club. A. A. d'A. Nationale, Knights of Columbus. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at a bye-elec., Dec. 27, 1918. A

Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Was elected, at Laval University, President of Young Liberals' Association; President of Laval Students' Federation; President of The Commercial College St. Remi Students' Association. 92 Notre Dame St., East, Montreal, P.Q.

OUELLETTE, EDOUARD (Yamaska). S. of J. G. Ouellette and Marguerite Bourque, his wife, French-Canadians. B. Nov. 9, 1860, at Drummondville, P.Q. Ed. at Nicolet Coll. M. Feb. 2, 1892, to Marie-Anna Lapierre. Children: Marguerite, Robert, Paul, Corinne and Alice. Vice-President and General Manager of the Tourville Lumber Mills Co. Director of the A. D. Gall Petroleum and Chemical Co. Ltd. Director of the Robertson Asbestos Mining Co. Ltd. First elec. to Legis. Assem. for Yamaska County. El. June 20, 1905, and re-elec. June 8, 1908, and g.e., 1912 and 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Pierreville Mills, P.Q.

PAQUET, ARTHUR (St. Sauveur). B. Dec. 12, 1870, at Quebec. S. of Abraham Paquet, French-Canadian, and Delphine Bureau, also French-Canadian. Ed. at la Doctrine Chrétienne. M. Sept. 9, 1898, to Marie Louise Metayer, of Quebec. Eleven children. A jeweller and optician. An alderman of the City of Quebec. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 67 St. Joseph St., St. Rochs, Quebec, P.Q.

PARROT, L.E. A., M.D. (Temiscouata). B. Nov. 11, 1871, at St. Emelie de Lotbinière, P.Q. S. of Louis F. Parrot, French-Canadian, and his wife, O. Leclerc, also French-Canadian. Grandfather and father were overseers for Sir Henri Joly de Lotbinière. Father and brother are still employed on the estate by a grandson of Sir Henri Joly de Lotbinière. Ed. at the Quebec Seminary (M.D., Laval Univ.). M. Sept. 27, 1897, to Antoinette, dau. of Alphonse de Villeri, of Lotbinière, P.Q. Two children, Henri Paul and Claude. A doctor and surgeon. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Fraserville, P.Q.

PELOQUIN, MAURICE LOUIS (Richelieu). B. at St. Aimé, June 17, 1873. S. of Maurice Peloquin, Canadian, and his wife, Rose Celina Lalavette, a Canadian also. Ed. at Ste. Anne de Sorel, and the United States. M. Nov. 6, 1894, to Celina Parent (deceased). Three children: Joseph Laurier, Wilfrid Alberta and Thérèse. A general merchant. Has been

Councillor of Manville from 1907 until 1910, and President of L'Union St. Joseph for 7 yrs. Was first a candidate for the Legis. and elec. May 15, 1912. Re-elec. g.e., 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Aimé, P.Q.

PERRAULT, JOSEPH EDOUARD, K.C. (Arthabaska). B. July 30, 1874, at Murray Bay, P.Q. S. of Joseph Stanilas Perrault, and Louisa Brault, both French-Canadians. Father was a mem. of the Ho. of Commons from 1879 until 1881. Ancestors came from France. Ed. at the Seminary and Laval Univ., Quebec (degrees, LL.L., B.A.). M. June 29, 1908, to Madeleine, dau. of J. Auguste Richard, of Montreal. Two children: Richard, Thérèse. A barrister and solicitor. Vice-Pres. The Eastern Township Furnifure Mfg. Co. of Arthabaska; dir. of Fashion Craft Mfg., Ltd., of Montreal. Was alderman of the town of Arthabaska from Jan., 1906, until Jan. 1916. Chairman of the school board in Arthabaska since 1906; was editor of *l'Union des Cantons de l'Est*, Liberal paper, from 1899 until 1906. Crown prosecutor for the district of Arthabaska since 1905; has taken an active part in all political campaigns in the interests of the Liberal party since 1896. A mem. of the Reform Club, Montreal, Liberal candidate in Nov. 1910, in Drummond and Arthabaska Co., but was defeated by the Nationalist party on the naval policy. Elec. to Legis. at g.e. 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Arthabaska, P.Q.

PETIT, HONORÉ (Chicoutimi and Saguenay). S. of J. B. Petit and Marguerite Doré, his wife. B. at Cap Santé, Co. Portneuf, Jan. 12, 1848. Ed. at Levis Coll. A farmer. Has been mayor of Chicoutimi, the parish of Ste. Anne, and warden of Co. Was defeated at g.e., 1890. Elec. to Legis. March 8, 1892; re-elec. 1897, 1900, 1904, 1908, 1912 and 1916. A Conservative. Ste. Anne de Chicoutimi.

PHANEUF, JOSEPH EMERY (Bagot). B. Feb. 14, 1863, at St. Hugues, Que. S. of Isidore Phaneuf and Marie Dubois, both French-Canadians. His first ancestor, Claude Mathias Farnsworth, was of English descent and was made a prisoner, when 14 years old, by a war party of Abenaki Indians, in Groton, Maine, in 1704. Adopted by the Sulpicians, he was converted to the Roman Catholic faith. He married in 1713 a French-Canadian, Catherine Charpentier. His name was gradually changed by the French-Canadians from Farnsworth into Farneth, Fanef, Faneuf, and finally into the present form, Phaneuf. Ed. at St. Hugues, Que. M. June 17, 1889, to Georgiana Houle,

dau. of Alfred Houle, of St. Hugues. Six children: J. Emery, Thérèse, Ruth, Camille, Jean and Paul. A general merchant. A dir. of the Assurance Mutuelle du Commerce, of St. Hyacinthe, and the Mercantile Fire Insurance Company of St. Hyacinthe. Was first a candidate at the bye-elec. in Bagot, Jan. 16, 1913, to replace Dr. F. G. Daigneault, and elec. by accl.; re-elec. g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. St. Hugues, Comte de Bagot, Que.

PHILPS, ANDREW (Huntingdon). B. April 7, 1857, at Saginaw, Mich. S. of Wm. Philps and Margaret Barclay, both Scotch. Ed. at Malone, N.Y. General insurance manager. M. Susan Thompson, of Huntingdon. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at a bye-elec., Nov. 3, 1913; re-elec. g.e., 1916. Presbyterian. A Liberal. Huntingdon, Que.

PILON, HORMISDAS (Vaudreuil). S. of Gabriel Pilon and Marie Claire Lalonde, his wife. B. April 1, 1854, at Vaudreuil, Que. Ed. at Bourget Coll., Rigaud. Farmer and veterinary surgeon. M. Feb. 22, 1886, to Herméline Denis, dau. of F. X. Denis and Emélie Ranger. A mem. of Council of Agric. for Prov. of Que. 1897. Formerly mayor parish of Vaudreuil. Pres. of the Agric. Soc. of the Co. of Vaudreuil. Sch. commr. First returned to the Legis. at bye-elec., Oct. 30, 1902; re-elec. by accl. at g.e., 1904, 1908, 1912 and 1916. A Liberal. St. Michel de Vaudreuil.

REED, WALTER (L'Assomption). S. of William Reed, Canadian. B. Feb. 20, 1868, at Beauharnois. Ed. Beauharnois. M., 1890, to Léa Champagne. Children: Roméo, Jeannette, Paul, Walter, Rollande. A general contractor. Alderman and mayor for six years in Maisonneuve. A Roman Catholic. An Independent-Liberal. First elec. 1908; re-elec. 1912 and 1916. L'Assomption.

ROBERT, EDMUND ARTHUR (Beauharnois). Son of late Jos. B. Robert, French-Canadian and Sarah Roberts (b. in Canada of Scotch and English descent). B. at Beauharnois. Ed. Montreal High School. M. Nov., 1892, Eliza Sherwood Foley, dau. of Jas. Foley, of Montreal. President of the Montreal Tramways Company and a director of several financial and industrial concerns. A Liberal. First elected to the Legislative Assembly of the province of Quebec for his native county of Beauharnois at the g.e., of 1912. Re-elec. g.e., 1916. Pres-

byterian. Address, Montreal. Summer residence, Beauharnois, P.Q.

ROBERT, J. EDMOND (Rouville). S. of Victor Robert, ex-M.P.P., and Euphresie Desaulets, Canadians. B. Nov. 12, 1863, at Marieville, Que. Ed. Petit Séminaire de Ste. Marie de Monnoir. Degrees, commercial course. M. Feb. 24, 1886, to Marie Rose Martel. Children: Graziella Robert, Concordia Robert, Bernadette Robert. A farmer. Dir. of Colonization Society of St. John. Registrar of Rouville from 1905 to 1908. Father was M.P.P., for Rouville, during 12 years. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1908; re-elec. g.e., 1912 and 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Marieville, Co. Rouville, Que.

ROBERT, MARCELLIN (St. Johns). B. in 1849, at St. Jacques le Mineur, County of Laprairie. Son of the late Moïse Robert and Zoé Thibert. M. Alexandrine Brousseau. Ed. at Preliminary School of his parish. Left at the age of 16 for the United States and finished his education at business college. Returned to Canada in 1892, where he established a brick industry at St. Blaise, County of St. Jean. Is also a large landowner. President of School Commission. President of Agriculture Society of the County of St. Johns. Mayor of St. Blaise. Finally elected to Legis. at bye-elec., Dec. 28, 1910, by a majority of 760. Was not a candidate at g.e., 1912. Again elected at a bye-elec., Nov. 3, 1913. Re-elec. g.e., 1916. A Liberal. St. Blaise, P.Q.

ROBILLARD, CLEMENT (Montreal, St. James). S. of Narcisse Robillard and Sophie Bouthilier, French-Canadians. B. May 30, 1850, at Lavaltrie, P.Q. Ed. L'Assomption Coll. M. Nov. 25, 1874, to Hermine St. Cyr, deceased in 1896. In 1898 m. to Oliva Belanger. Children: Angeline Robillard (m. to Moïse Portelance). An accountant. Dir. The Montreal Canada Fire Insurance Co. Elec. to Legis. Assem. for Montreal division No 2 (St. James) at bye-elec., Nov. 12, 1909. Re-elec. at g.e., 1912 and 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. No. 9 Robillard Ave., Montreal, Que.

ROY, ALFRED VALIÈRE, M.D. (Levis). B. Mar. 3, 1879, at Bienville, Levis, P.Q. S. of Alfred Roy and Laetitia Robitaille, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Laval Univ., Quebec, (degree M.D.). M. June 7, 1902, to Bella Keely, dau. of Moses Keely, of Berlin, N.H., U.S. Five children: Marguerite, Maurice,

Madeleine, Paul Eugène and Roger. A doctor and surgeon. Surgeon-Maj. of the 6th Regiment C.A., of Levis. Surgeon of the Hotel Dieu Hospital, Levis. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Levis, P.Q.

SAVOIE, JOSEPH ALCIDE (Nicolet). B. June 5, 1872, at St. Albert de Warwick. S. of François Théodore Savoie and his wife, Eugénie Duplésis, both French-Canadians. His father represented Megantic in H. of C. from 1904 until 1911 and was appointed to the Legis. Council of Quebec for the Kennebec Division in 1915. Ed. Sacred Heart Commercial Colllege, Arthabaska. M. Nov. 29, 1893, to Athémise Beaudet, dau. of Réné Beaudet of Deschaillons. Children: Julius, Jean-Marie, Maurice, Thérèse, François, Alfred and Blanche. A farmer, lumber dealer and general merchant. Member of the Montreal Reform Club and Knights of Columbus. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Elec. to Legis. Assem. of Quebec by accl. for Nicolet at a bye-election, Dec. 15, 1917. Manseau, Co. of Nicolet.

SAUVÉ, ARTHUR (Two Mountains). S. of French-Canadian parents. B. Oct. 3, 1875, at St. Hermas. Ed. Seminary of Ste. Thérèse. M. Oct. 3, 1899, to Miss Marie Louise Lachaine, of St. Benoit. A journalist. Was president of Clubs Girouard and Morin; was secretary of Club Cartier and dir. of Club Monk; was pres. of "L'Union des Journalistes" of Montreal. Author of a phamphlet on "St. John Baptist Celebration;" was sec. of the edit. staff of *La Patrie* upon the late Israel Tarte's death; was editor in chief of *Le Canadien*. First elec. to Legis. Assem. g.e., 1908; re-elec. g.e., 1912 and g.e., 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. St. Benoit, Two Mountains.

SCOTT, NATHANIEL GEORGE (Compton). B. Dec. 25, 1880, at Scotstown, P.Q. S. of Robert B. Scott, Scotch, and his wife, Pierrette Roy, French. Educ. at Scotstown and Stanstead College. M. Sept. 5, 1906, Louise McIver, dau. of John S. McIver, of Galson, Que. Four children: Irene L. Scott, Robert B. Scott, Rita M. P. Scott and Grant J. Scott. Director of Scotstown Manufacturing Co. and Scotstown Electric Light Co. A Liberal. Elec. 1912; re-elec. g.e., 1916. A Presbyterian. Scotstown, Que. P.O. Box 29.

SEGUIN, NAPOLEON (Montreal, St. Mary's). S. of French-Canadian parents. B. Dec. 14, 1866, at Rigaud, County of Vaudreuil. M. Sept. 1, 1892, to Miss Candide Labonté.

Occupation: trader. Connected with Colonial Biscuit Co. An alderman of the City of Montreal. Elec. to Legis. Assem. at a bye-elec., Dec. 21, 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1912 and g.e., 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. 1458 Ontario East, Montreal.

SIMARD, TELESPHORE (Temiscaming). S. of Ferdinand Simard and Caroline Rheaume, both French-Canadians. B. at St. Joachim, County Montmorency, Quebec, Dec. 17th, 1863. Ed. at Laval University of Quebec, obtained degree of B.Sc. M. 20th May, 1889, to Angelina, dau. of Cyrille Morisset of St. Thomas, County Montmorency. Three children: Eugène, Alphonse and Marie-Louise. Profession, Provincial Land Surveyor. Liberal. Roman Catholic. Ville-Marie, Co. Pontiac, Quebec.

SMART, LT.-COL. CHAS. ALLAN (Westmount). B. March 23, 1868, at Montreal. S. of Robert Smart and Margaret Clerk, both Scotch. Ed. at Common and High Schs., Montreal. M. June 28, 1893, to Ellen Maud McWood, dau. of Wm. McWood, of Montreal. One daughter, Dorothy Maud. A manufacturer. Pres. and Man.-Dir. of Smart-Woods, Ltd. Vice-Pres. Empire Cotton Mills, Ltd., Dir. Crown Reserve Mines, Ltd., etc. First elec. M.L.A. for Westmount in Quebec Legislature at g.e., 1912. Re-elec. g.e., 1916. Commanding officer of 4th Mounted Brigade. On service overseas with the Canadian Expeditionary Force. A Presbyterian. Conservative. "Braeside," Westmount, Montreal, Que.

STEIN, CHAS. ADOLPHE, K.C., B.A., LL.L. (Kamouraska). B. Aug. 1, 1878, at Quebec City. S. of Leonce Stein, and his wife, Alice Baillairgé, both French-Canadians. Grandfather, Adolphus Stein, was born in Germany, but came to Canada, and was a merchant at Arthabaskaville, Que.; was mayor and county warden for over 20 yrs. Maternal grandfather, Charles Baillairgé, was an architect, civil engineer, etc., and was the City Engineer for Quebec City for over 40 yrs. Ed. at Quebec Seminary and Laval Univ., Quebec. Degrees, B.A., LL.L. Winner of the gold medal presented by Lord Minto for Law examinations at Laval Univ., 1902. M. May 4, 1904, to Alice Hamel, dau. of Theofred Hamel of Quebec. Five children: Marc, Pauline, Marie, Louise and Charles. An advocate of the firm of Lapointe & Stein. A dir. of the Campbellton & Gaspé Steamship Co., and Treas of the St. Laurent Nav. Co. and L'Imprimerie de St. Laurent Ltd. First elec. mem. of the Quebec

Legis. Assem. for the Co. of Kamouraska, May 15, 1912. Re-elec. g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. P.O.B. "D." Rivière du Loup en Bas, or Fraserville.

TANGUAY, NAPOLEON PIERRE (Wolfe). S. of Charles Tanguay and Zephine Pariseau, his wife, both French-Canadians. B. Nov. 8, 1862, at Weedon, Co. of Wolfe. Ed. at L'Assomption and Terrebonne Colls. A lumber merchant and general storekeeper. M. Oct. 2, 1882; has two children, a boy and a girl. Has been Mayor of Weedon since 1880. Was president of Agriculture Society No. 1 of the Co. of Wolfe from 1887 to 1901. Director and Manager of the St. Francis Hydraulic and Electric Co. of D'Israeli, P.Q., also director of the St. George Electric Co., St. George de Beauce. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1904, by a maj. of 562 over A. C. Miquelon, of Wotton. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908, by a maj. of 509 over J. A. LeBlanc, lawyer of Sherbrooke. Re-elec. g.e., 1912, and g.e., 1916, over Dr. Thibault, of Wotton. A Liberal. Weedon.

TANSEY, DENIS, J.P., M.L.A. (St. Ann's Division of Montreal). B. March 11, 1863, at Montreal. S. of Bernard Tansey and Sarah Holland, both Irish. His father, Mr. Bernard "Barney" Tansey, is well known throughout Canada. Ed. at the Plateau Academy, St. Catherine St., Montreal. Diploma. M. June 30, 1887, to Mary Alice, dau. of William Kinnisten. Eight children: eldest daughter, Alice Beatrice (m. to J. J. Shea (professor of music), Gertrude, Bernard J., Denis Jos., Mabel K., William J., Florence and Clarice. An insurance broker. A Dir. of the Canadian Sand and Gravel Co., of Montreal. Was Alderman for the City of Montreal from 1900 to 1902. Elec. for St. Ann's Div., Montreal, for the Provincial House, 1908, by 4 maj., and in 1912 by 175; re-elec. g.e., 1916. Was Pres. of Div. 7, A. O. Hibernians. Played on the famous Shamrock Lacrosse Team for many years, and was Vice-Pres. of the Club, also Capt. of the team when it won the World's Fair trophy in Chicago, 1893. This cup was presented by the Scottish Games Committee for competition. Score at call of time, 5 to 2. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Montreal.

TASCHEREAU, HON. LOUIS ALEXANDRE (Montmorency). S. of Hon. Jean Thomas Taschereau, Judge of the Supreme Court, and Josephine Caron, his wife. B. at Quebec, March 5, 1867. Ed. at the Quebec Seminary and Laval Univ. M. May 26, 1891, Adine Dionne. An advocate. El. g.e., 1900

and 1904. Oct. 17, 1907, called to Exec. Coun. and sworn as Min. of Public Works and Labour. Re-elec. by a large maj., Nov. 4, 1907, and June, 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1912, and g.e., 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Quebec.

TESSIER, AUGUSTE MAURICE (Rimouski). B. July 20, 1879, at Rimouski. S. of Auguste Tessier and Corinne Gauvreau, both French-Canadians. His father is Judge Auguste Tessier of the Superior Court, and his grandfather was the Hon. U. J. Tessier, Judge of the Court of King's Bench, Quebec. Ed. at Quebec Seminary and Lava Univ. Degrees, B.A. (1898), LL.M. with very great distinction (1901). M. Feb. 7, 1907, to Yvonne, dau. of Sir Alexandre Lacoste, former Chief Justice Court of King's Bench, Montreal. A barrister. Dir. Rimouski Fire Insurance Co., and Cie Fonderie de Mount-Joli. Elec. May 15, 1912, for the County of Rimouski. Re-elec. g.e., 1916. Admitted to the Bar, July, 1901. Studied in office of Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, Quebec; practised his profession first at Richmond, with Hon. P. S. G. Mackenzie, and at Rimouski since 1905. Crown Prosecutor for the District of Rimouski from 1909 until 1913; created K.C. in 1912. Mayor of the parish of Rimouski and President of the Agricultural Society of the County of Rimouski. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1912. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Rimouski, Que.

TESSIER, HON. JOSEPH ADOLPHE (Three Rivers), S. of Louis de Gonzague Tessier and Rose de Lima Laquerre, his wife. B. Dec. 17, 1862, at Ste. Anne de la Pérade, Champlain Co. Ed. at Three Rivers Seminary, Laval Univ. and Military Sch. at St. Johns. An advocate. K.C., Feb. 25, 1904. M. August 14, 1888, to Marie Elmire Guillet, of Three Rivers. Is Lt.-Colonel commanding the 86th Regt. of Three Rivers. Has been Deputy for the Attorney-General from 1896 to 1904, and City Attorney of Three Rivers from 1896 to 1907. Was a candidate in Champlain, 1892, but retired the day of nomination. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1904; re-elec. June 8, 1908, by 283 maj. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. Assumed office as Minister of Roads, March 2, 1914, re-elec. March 18, 1914, and at g.e., 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Three Rivers.

THERIAULT, JOSEPH ADOLPHE ELISEE, B.A. (L'Islet). B. Jan. 11, 1884, at St. Alexandre. S. of Pierre Theriault and Marie S. St. Pierre, his wife, both French-Canadians. Ancestors Acadians and farmers. Ed. St. Anne's Coll. and Levis College

(B.A.). M. June 2, 1914, to Cecile, dau. of Dr. A. E. Hamel, of Quebec. One boy. A lawyer. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. An Alderman of the City of Quebec for Montcalm Ward. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1916. Address, 70 St. Paul Street, Quebec.

THERRIEN, CALIXTE EMILE (Sherbrooke). B. Feb. 1, 1863, at Notre Dame des Anges. S. of Alexandre Therrien and his wife, Louise Senecal. Parents were both French-Canadians. Ed. at Marlborough, Mass. High School, and Sherbrooke Seminary. M. Sept. 3rd, 1883, to Alphonsine, dau. of Norbert Bourque, of Sherbrooke. First elec. to Legis. at a bye-elec., Aug. 17, 1910. Re-elec. at g.e., 1912, and g.e., 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Sherbrooke.

TOURVILLE, RODOLPHE (Maskinongé). B. March 31, 1876, at Montreal. S. of the Hon. Louis Tourville, member of the Quebec Legislative Council, and his wife, Celina Serré dit St. Jean, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Academie du Plateau and St. Mary's College, Montreal. M. June 6, 1892, to Berthe Archambault, dau. of F. X. Archambault, Q.C., ex-M.P. for Vaudreuil, County of Montreal. Five children: Berthe, Rodolphe, Rita, Estelle and Madeline. Pres. of The Tourville Lumber Mills Co. Interested in many other joint stock companies and public corporations. Elec. 1912; re-elec. g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Business address, Room 35, Royal Insurance Building, 2 Place d'Armes, Montreal. Residence: 58 Cherrier St., Montreal. Summer residence: Louisville, Maskinongé County, P.Q.

TURCOT, NAPOLEON (Montreal, Laurier Division). B. June 30, 1867, at Montreal. S. of Delphis Turcot and Odile Lapierre, both French-Canadians. Ed. Montreal Business Coll. M. June 15, 1893, to Elodia, dau. of Jos. Boudron of Montreal. One son, Roméo. A master plumber. A director of the Natural Gas Co., "La Compagnie Zoothinique, of Labelle," and "Le Prêt Coopératif." Was Alderman of St. Louis de Mile End, for 2 yrs. Mayor of the same place for 2 yrs. Alderman of the City of Montreal for 5 years. Elec. to the Legis. at the g.e., of 1912; re-elec. g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 1600 St. Lawrence Boulevard, Montreal, Que.

TURCOTTE, JOSEPH SYLVIO NARCISSE (Lake St. John). B. Dec. 29, 1879, at St. Johns. S. of Wenceslas Turcotte

and Olympe Clavet, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Normal Laval Sch. and Laval Univ., Que. (degree B.Sc.). M. Oct. 28, 1913, to Maria Filteau, dau. of F. L. Filteau, of St. Emilie. Children: Benoit and Paul. A notary. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1915. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. Normandin, P.Q.

OFFICIALS, QUEBEC LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

L. P. Geoffrion, Clerk, Jan. 1, 1912.
L. N. Patenaude, Assistant Clerk, Feb. 1, 1910.
J. Oliver Deslile, Sergeant-at-Arms, April 1, 1911.
Antoine C. Taschereau, Accountant and Cashier, July 1, 1913.
Robert Rocher and A. W. G. Macalister, Law Clerks of Legislature, 23 Sept. 1905, and 17 Sept. 1915.
Edm. R. Alleyn, Clerk of English Journals, Feb. 1, 1897.
Elzear Roy, N.P., Clerk of the French Journals, Nov. 12, 1913.
L. P. de Grandpré, Clerk of Votes and Proceedings, Nov. 1, 1916.
Jules Patry, Clerk of Committee, July 1, 1914.
Chas. Delagrave, Clerk of Private Bills Committee, February 1, 1879.
J. G. Papineau, Distribution Clerk of Official Documents, July 1, 1904.
Ernest Myrand, Librarian, Feb. 1, 1913.
Joseph Desjardins, Asst. Librarian, 1885.

GEOFFRION, LOUIS PHILIPPE, K.C., B.A., LL.B. Clerk of Legis. Assem. and Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, S. of late Azarie Geoffrion, farmer, of Varennes, and D. Choquet, his wife. B. Feb. 24, 1875, at Varennes. Ed. at Varennes and L'Assomption Colls., and Laval Univ., Montreal. Admitted to the Bar in July, 1897. Practised law in Montreal from 1897 to 1903. Private Secretary to Sir Lomer Gouin, Premier, from Oct. 1st, 1903, to Jan. 1st, 1912, when he was appointed Clerk of Legis. Assem. and Clerk of the Crown in Chancery. Appointed K.C. in 1913. M., 1899, to Josephine, dau. of late Joseph Gatien, of Marieville; and after her death, to Florence, dau. of Doctor M. J. Ahern, of Quebec, in 1910.

PATENAUDE, LOUIS N. Clerk Assistant, Legis. Assem. S. of the late Clément Patenaude and of Virginie Hébert, of Montreal. Appointed Private Secretary to the Hon. F. G. Marchand, Speaker of the Legis. Assem., in 1888; Private Secretary to the Leader of the Opposition from 1891 to 1897; Private Secretary to the Premier, Hon. F. G. Marchand, until

1898; appointed Clerk of the French Journals, Orders of the Day, etc., in 1898, and Assistant Clerk of the House in 1910. Author of many French publications: "La Bibliothèque Française," "Le Livre," etc. Dir. of the Canada Auto and Taxi Co., Canada Import Co., etc. Residence, Montreal.

MYRAND, ERNEST, Librarian of Quebec Legis. S. of Louis Japhet Myrand and Marie-Anne Adelaide Marmette, a sister of Dr. Joseph Marmette, coroner of Montmagny, P.Q. B. Quebec, June 29, 1854. E. Quebec Seminary and Laval Univ. M. Feb. 5, 1880, Wilhelmina, y.d. G. A. Hiauven-Lafrance. Appointed Registrar of the Provincial Secretary Department, Quebec, Dec. 18, 1902. Now Provincial Librarian of Quebec. Appointed Dec. 31, 1912. Author: "Une Fête de Noël sous Jacques Cartier," three editions (1888, 1890, 1911); "Sir William Phips devant Québec" (1893); "M. de la Colombière, orateur" (1898); "Noëls anciens de la Nouvelle-France," three editions (1899, 1907, 1913); "Dialogues des Pageants," Quebec Tercentenary (1908). Elected a member of the Royal Society of Canada, and made a Litt. D. of Laval in 1909.

DELISLE, JOSEPH OLIVIER, Sergeant-at-Arms. S. of late Albert Delisle and Dina Bertrand. B. at Pointe-aux-Trembles, Co. of Portneuf. Appointed Assistant Sergeant-at-Arms of the Legis. Assem. on February, 1, 1901, and Sergeant-at-Arms the 10th April, 1911.

ROCHER, ROBERT, K.C. Law Clerk of the Legis. Assem. B. at L'Assomption, March, 1874. Ed. at L'Assomption Coll. and Laval Univ., Montreal. Admitted to the Bar July, 1898. Appointed Law Officer of the Crown in 1905. Made a K.C. in 1913.

MACALISTER, ALEXANDER WARDROPE GREENSHIELDS, Law Clerk of the Legis. Assem. B. at Danville, P.Q., Mar. 6, 1876. Father, J. M. Macalister, Presbyterian Minister, now at Russeltown, P.Q. Mother, Margaret Greenshields, sister of J. N. and Judge R. A. E. Greenshields. Educated at Iroquois JHigh School, Iroquois, Ont., and McGill Univ. Took degree B.C.L. McGill in 1900. Admitted to Quebec Bar in Jan., 1901. Practised with Greenshields firm, for some time firm of Greenshields, Greenshields & Macalister. Then formed partnership with present Judge W. A. Weir, then Treasurer of Province of Quebec. Firm, Weir, Macalister & Cotton, con-

tinuing as Macalister & Cotton after Judge Weir was appointed Judge. Appointed Law Clerk of Legis. Assem., Quebec, on Sept. 17, 1913. M. in 1899 Helen Louise Redmond, dau. of the late W. L. Redmond, of Iroquois, Ont. Has one daughter, born Nov. 26, 1908.

QUEBEC GENERAL ELECTIONS.

(Held May 22, 1916.)

ARGENTEUIL.

Hay, John (L.)	1,995
Slater, Harry (C.)	837
Maj. for Hay	1,158

ARTHABASKA.

Perrault, Jos. Edouard (L.)	2,833
Héon, Jos. Cléophas (C.)	1,334
Maj. for Perrault	1,499

BAGOT.

Phaneuf, Jos. Emery (L.)	1,967
Bazinet, Elmeric (C.)	1,645
Maj. for Phaneuf	332

BEAUCE.

Godbout, Arthur (L.)	Accl.

BEAUHARNOIS.

Robert, Edmund Arthur (L.)	2,021
Fortin, Tancrède (C.)	1,732
Maj. for Robert	289

BELLECHASSE.

Galipeault, M. Antonin (L.)	2,748
Amyot, William (C.)	1,078
Maj. for Galipeault	1,670

BERTHIER.

Lafontaine, Joseph (L.)	2,324
Lavallée, Jos. Octave (C.)	1,571
Maj. for Lafontaine	753

BONAVENTURE.

Bugeaud, J. Fabien (L.)	Accl.

BROME.

Vilas, Wm. Frederick (L.)	Accl.

CHAMBLY.

Désaulniers, Eugène Merrill (L.)	Accl.

CHAMPLAIN.

Bordeleau, Bruno (L.)	4,923
Labissonnière, Jos. Art. (C.)	3,412
Maj. for Bordeleau	1,511

CHARLEVOIX AND SAGUENAY.

D'Auteuil, Pierre (C.)	1,745
Lapointe, H. H. Edgar (L.)	928
Desgagné, Joseph (L.), withdrew before polling.	
Gagnon, Emile (L.), withdrew before polling.	
Gravel, Jos. Ernest (L.) withdrew before polling.	
Maj. for D'Auteuil	817

CHATEAUGUAY.

Mercier, Honoré (L.)	1,587
Dubois, Jos. Omer (C.)	301
Maj. for Mercier	1,286

CHICOUTIMI.

Petit, Honoré (L.)	2,492
Delisle, Gustave (C.)	2,002
Maj. for Petit	490

COMPTON.

Scott, Nathaniel George (L.)	2,359
Darche, Ls. Phillippe Auguste (C.)	1,822
Maj. for Scott	537

DORCHESTER.

Cannon, Lucien (L.)	2,719
Barnard, Joseph Edouard (C.)	2,201
Maj. for Cannon	516

DRUMMOND.

LaFerté, Hector H. A. (L.)	2,069
Mercure, Alexandre (C.)	1,426
Maj. for LaFerté	643

FRONTENAC.

Grégoire, Georges Stanislas (L.)	2,290
Jacob, J. Linieri (C.)	1,460
Maj. for Grégoire	830

GASPE.

Lemieux, Gustave (L.)	2,208
Roy, Jean Gustave (C.)	504
Maj. for Lemieux	1,704

HUNTINGDON.
Philps, Andrew (L.)..... Accl.

IBERVILLE.
Benoit, Jos. Aldéric (L.)..... Accl.

JACQUES-CARTIER.
Ashby, Jos. Séraphin Aimé (L.) 4,023
Cousineau, Philémon (C.).... 2,715
Maj. for Ashby..... 1,308

JOLIETTE.
Hébert, Jos. Ernest (L.)..... 2,484
Laporte, Jos. Pierre (C.)..... 2,232
Maj. for Hébert..... 252

KAMOURASKA.
Stein, Charles Adolphe (L.)... 2,370
Castonguay, Louis Moré (C.). 1,397
Maj. for Stein..... 973

LABELLE.
Fortier, Hyacinthe Adélard (L.)..... Accl.

LAKE ST. JOHN.
Turcotte, Jos. Sylvio Narcisse (C.)..... 2,113
Scott, Benjamin Alexander (L.) 1,620
Moreau, Emile (L.)..... 1,572
Maj. for Turcotte over Scott 493

LAPRAIRIE.
Cédilot, Wilfrid (L.)..... 1,027
Poissant, Omer (C.)..... 971
Maj. for Cédilot..... 56

L'ASSOMPTION.
Reed, Walter (L.)..... Accl.

LAVAL.
Lévesque, Jos. Wenceslas (L.). 3,211
Gravel, Jos. Alphidas Elzéar L.)..... 1,334
Brousseau, Alfred (C.)..... 580
Maj. for Lévesque over Gravel..... 1,877

LEVIS.
Roy, Alfred Valère (L.)..... 3,459
Bernier, Alphonse (C.)..... 2,101
Maj. for Roy..... 1,358

L'ISLET.
Thériault, Elisée (L.)..... 1,862
Morin, Jos. Octave (C.)..... 1,083
Maj. for Thériault..... 779

LOTBINIERE.
Francœur, Jos. Napoléon (L.). Accl.

MAISONNEUVE.
Décarie, Jérémie L. (L.)..... 3,787
Pichette, Georges Napoléon (C.)..... 1,708
Maj. for Décarie..... 2,079

MADGALEN ISLAND.
Caron, Jos. Edouard (L.)..... Accl.

MASKINONGE.
Tourville, Rodolphe (L.)..... 1,678
Baril, Arthur (C.)..... 1,306
Maj. for Tourville..... 372

MATANE.
Caron, Donat (L.)..... 3,689
Desrosiers, Félix (C.)..... 2,115
Maj. for Caron..... 1,574

MEGANTIC.
Lapierre, Lauréat (L.)..... 3,303
Carreau, Ernest (C.)..... 1,686
Maj. for Lapierre..... 1,617

MISSISQUOI.
Gosselin, Jos. Jean-Baptiste (L.)..... Accl.

MONTCALM.
Dupuis, Joseph Alcide (L.).... 1,562
Sylvestre, Joseph (C.)..... 1,139
Maj. for Dupuis..... 423

MONTMAGNY.
Masson, Jos. Edouard (L.)... 1,788
Coulombe, Télesphore (C.)... 1,053
Maj. for Masson..... 735

MONTMORENCY.
Taschereau, Ls. Alexandre (L.) 1,732
Dion, Aimé (C.)..... 792
Maj. for Taschereau..... 940

MONTREAL-DORION.
Mayrand, Georges (L.)..... 1,901
Marsil, Tancrède (L.)..... 1,764
Giroux, David (Lab.)..... 724
Beauregard, Elzéar (L.)..... 522
Maj. for Mayrand over Marsil..... 134

MONTREAL-HOCHELAGA.
Létourneau, Séverin (L.)..... Accl.

MONTREAL-LAURIER.

Turcot, Napoléon (L.)..... 2,847
Ouimet, Jos. Adélard (C.).... 1,105
Maj. for Turcot..... 1,742

MONTREAL-ST. ANNE.

Tansey, Denis (C.)..... 1,951
Hushion, Wm. James (L.).... 1,794
Saint-Aubin, Cléophas (L.)... 199
Maj. for Tansey over Hushion..... 157

MONTREAL-ST. MARY.

Séguin, Napoléon (L.)..... 4,581
Paquin, Samuel Arthur (C.).. 690
Maj. for Séguin..... 3,891

MONTREAL-ST. GEORGE.

Gault, Charles Ernest (C.)... Accl.

MONTREAL-ST. JAMES.

Robillard, Clément (L.)..... 2,634
Giroux, Napoléon (C.)..... 912
Maj. for Robillard..... 1,722

MONTREAL-ST. LAWRENCE.

Finnie, John Thom. (L.)..... 825
Rose, Bernard (C.)..... 530
Maj. for Finnie..... 295

MONTREAL-ST. LOUIS.

Bercovitch, Peter (L.)..... 2,098
Pigeon, Albert Pierre (L.).... 1,161
Maj. for Bercovitch..... 937

NAPIERVILLE.

Dorris, Cyprien (L.)..... 738
Leblanc, Aimé (L.)..... 655
Maj. for Dorris..... 133

NICOLET.

Trahan, Arthur (L.)..... Accl.

OTTAWA.

Gendron, Ferdinand Ambroise (L.)..... Accl.

PONTIAC.

Hodgins, William (L.)..... 1,658
Campbell, George B. (C.).... 1,585
Maj. for Hodgins..... 73

PORTNEUF.

Gouin, Hon. Sir Lomer (L.)... Accl.

QUEBEC.

Leclerc, Aurèle (L.)..... 2,378
Martineau, Alfred (C.)..... 736
Maj. for Leclerc..... 1,642

QUEBEC CENTRE.

Cannon, L. Arthur (L.)..... 2,019
Foucher, Pierre Vinant (C.).. 1,865
Maj. for Cannon..... 154

QUEBEC EAST.

Létourneau, Louis Alfred (L.). 2,777
Simard, Jos. Phydime (C.)... 380
Maj. for Létourneau..... 2,397

QUEBEC WEST.

Madden, Martin (L.)..... 1,159
Smith, Charles (C.)..... 634
Maj. for Madden..... 525

RICHELIEU.

Péloquin, Maurice Louis (L.). 2,327
Magnan, J. Georges (C.)..... 1,897
Maj. for Péloquin..... 430

RICHMOND.

Mitchell, Walter George (L.).. Accl.

RIMOUSKI.

Tessier, August Maurice (L.). Accl.
Bégin, Philippe Antonio (C.)
Withdrew before polling.

ROUVILLE.

Robert J. Edmond (L.)..... Accl.

ST. HYACINTHE.

Bouchard, Télesphore Damien (L.)..... 2,457
Durocher, Gaspard Félix (C.) 2,193
Maj. for Bouchard..... 264

ST. JOHN'S.

Robert, Marcellin (L.)..... 1,371
Fortin, Georges (C.)..... 863
Maj. for Robert..... 508

ST. MAURICE.

Delisle, Georges Isidore (L.).. Accl.

ST. SAUVEUR.

Paquet, Arthur (L.)..... 1,670
Lortie, A. Emile (C.)..... 1,213
Langlois, Jos. Alphonse (Lab.) 1,108
Maj. for Paquet over Lortie 457

SHEFFORD.

Bullock, Wm. Stephen (L.)... Accl.

SHERBROOKE.
Therrien, Calixte Emile (L.).. Accl.

SOULANGES.
Farand, Ovila (L.)..... 1,126
Doucet, Louis (C.)..... 821
Maj. for Farand..... 308

STANSTEAD.
Bissonnet, Alfred Joseph (L.). 2,585
Verret, Hector (C.)..... 1,403
Maj. for Bissonnet..... 1,182

TEMISCAMING.
Simard, Télesphore (L.)..... 1,155
Bastien, Joseph David..... 617
Maj. for Simard..... 538

TEMISCOUATA.
Parrot, Louis Eugène A. (L.).. 4,207
Bérubé, Léo. (C.)..... 2,728
Maj. for Parrot..... 1,429

TERREBONNE.
David, L. Athanase (L.)..... 3,508
Martigny, Camille L. de (C.). 1,508
Maj. for David..... 2,000

THREE RIVERS.
Tessier, Hon. Jos. Adolphe (L.) 2,101
Lamy, Napoléon (C.)..... 1,105
Maj. for Tessier..... 996

TWO MOUNTAINS.
Sauvé, Arthur (C.)..... Accl.

VAUDREUIL.
Pilon, Hormisdas (L.)..... Accl.

VERCHERES.
Beaudry, Adrien (L.)..... 1,427
Payette, Jos. Victor (C.)..... 1,038
Maj. for Beaudry..... 389

WESTMOUNT.
Smart, Charles Allan (C.).... Accl.

WOLFE.
Tanguay, Napoléon Pierre (L.) 1,817
Thibault, Alphonse (C.)..... 1,312
Maj. for Tanguay..... 505

YAMASKA.
Ouellette, Edouard (L.)..... Accl.

STANDING OF PARTIES IN ASSEMBLY.

The standing of the parties was as follows, at date of dissolution:

Government:		
Liberals	57	
Labour	1	
	—	58
Opposition:		
Conservatives	15	
Nationalist	1	
	—	16
		—
		74
Vacancies		7
		—
		81
After general elections:		
Liberals	75	
Conservatives	6	
		—
		81

Present (March, 1919) Standing:

Liberals	74
Conservatives	6
Vacant	1
	81

DATES OF QUEBEC PROVINCIAL GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Since Confederation.

1867	Sept.	—
1871	July	—
1875	June	30
1876	April	24
1881	Nov.	25
1886	Oct.	14
1890	June	17
1892	March	8
1897	May	1
1900	Dec.	7
1904	Dec.	7
1904	Nov.	25
1908	Nov.	25
1908	June	8
1912	May	15
1916	May	22

Bye-Elections.

Nine bye-elections for the Quebec Legislative Assembly have been held since the last general elections.

In Montcalm, on the 12th Nov., 1917, Joseph-Ferdinand Daniel, Liberal, was returned by acclamation to replace J. A. Dupuis, deceased.

In Brome, on the 12th Nov., 1917, Wm. Robert Oliver, Liberal, was returned by acclamation to replace W. F. Vilas, appointed Legislative Councillor.

In Labelle, on the 15th Dec., 1917, Joseph-Honoré Achim, Liberal, was returned by acclamation to replace H. A. Fortier, resigned.

In Ottawa, on the 15th Dec., 1917, Joseph Caron, Liberal, was returned by acclamation to replace F. A. Gendron, deceased.

In Nicolet, on the 15th Dec., 1917, Joseph-A. Savoie, Liberal, was returned by acclamation to replace Arthur Trahan, resigned.

In Dorchester, on the 15th Dec., 1917, Jos. Charles Ernest Ouellet, Liberal, was returned by acclamation to replace Lucien Cannon, resigned.

Three bye-elections have been held since the last edition of the Canadian Parliamentary Guide.

MATANE DIVISION.

(27th Dec., 1918.)

Cause of vacancy: death of member.

Octave Fortin (Lib.)	2,417
Georges-Léonidas Dionne (Lib.)	2,026
Maj. for Fortin	391

MONTREAL-ST. LAWRENCE DIVISION

(27th Dec., 1918.)

Cause of vacancy: appointment of member to an office of emolument under the Crown.

Henry Miles (Lib.)	911
Isaac Lande (Opp.)	488
Maj. for Miles	423

NAPIERVILLE DIVISION.

(27th Dec., 1918.)

Cause of vacancy: death of member.

Amédée Monet (Lib.)	575
J.-Eulide Charbonneau (Lib.)	530
Aimé Leblanc (Lib.)	253
J.-Emilien Marcil (Lib.)	205
Maj. for Monet	45

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA

(Revised, March 29, 1919.)

Entered Dominion at Confederation (1867).

Population (Census of 1911), 492,338.

Area 13,483,671 acres of land; 230,100 of water. Total area 21,428 square miles.

Seat of Government, Halifax.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

($9,000.)

HIS HONOUR MacCALLUM GRANT Of Scottish descent. Born in Hant, County, N.S., May 17, 1845, son of John Nutting and Margaret (MacCallum) Grant. Educated in Private School. Commenced his business career with S. A. White & Co., Halifax, 1873; member of the firm of Black Bros. & Co., Hardware and Shipping Merchants, 1876-1893; formed partnership of Grant, Oxley & Co., 1893, which continued until appointed Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Nova Scotia, December, 1916. Vice-President, Nova Scotia Building Society; President of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Married Laura McNeill Parker, daughter of Hon. Dr. Parker, Dartmouth, N.S., 1887; has five sons and one daughter. Director, The Bank of Nova Scotia; Director, Halifax Dispensary; Director, Sailor's Home; Chairman, Halifax Building Commission; Chairman, Halifax Old Ladies' Home; Vice-President, Boys' Industrial Home. Appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia after the death of Lieut.-Governor MacKeen, Nov. 29, 1916. Halifax Club. Conservative. Presbyterian. Residence: Government House, Halifax, N.S.

STAFF.

Major C. R. Grant, R.C.A. and Major A. U. Jones, Aides-de-Camp.

Lieut.-Commander John Hicks, R.N., retired, Private Secretary.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF NOVA SCOTIA SINCE CONFEDERATION.

Lieut.-General Sir F. W. Williams, K.C.B	July	1, 1867
Maj.-General Sir C. Hastings Doyle, K.C.M.G.	Oct.	18, 1867
Lieut.-General Sir C. Hastings Doyle, K.C.M.G.	Jan.	31, 1868
Sir E. Kenny, Kt. (Acting)	May	13, 1870
Hon. Joseph Howe	May	1, 1873
Hon. Sir A. G. Archibald, K.C.M.G	July	4, 1873
Matthew Henry Richey, Esq	July	4, 1883
Hon. A. W. McLean	July	9, 1888
Sir Malachy Bowes Daly	July	11, 1890
Hon. A. G. Jones	July	26, 1900
D. C. Fraser, Esq	Mar.	27, 1906
J. D. McGregor, Esq	Oct.	18, 1910
David MacKeen, Esq	Oct.	19, 1915
MacCallum Grant, Esq	Nov.	29, 1916

NOVA SCOTIA ADMINISTRATIONS

1.—Hon. H. Blanchard, Premier.....Formed July 4, 1867
2.—Hon. Wm. Annand, Premier.....Formed Nov. 7, 1867
3.—Hon. P. C. Hill, Premier.....Formed May, 1875
4.—Hon. S. H. Holmes, Premier.....Formed Oct., 1878
5.—Hon. J. S. D. Thompson, Premier..Formed May, 1882
6.—Hon. W. T. Pipes, Premier.....Formed Aug., 1882
7.—Hon. W. S. Fielding, Premier.....Formed July, 1884
8.—Hon. Geo. H. Murray, Premier....Formed July 20, 1886

THE MURRAY (PRESENT) MINISTRY.

(Revised March 29, 1919.)

In Order of Precedence.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.
Premier and Prov. Sec.....	Hon. George Henry Murray....	July 22, 1896
Attorney-General and Com. of Crown Lands...	Hon. Orlando T. Daniels.....	Oct. 10, 1911
Com. of Pub. Works and Mines and King's Printer	Hon. Ernest H. Armstrong.....	July 18, 1911
Minister of Highways.....	Hon. H. H. Wickwire.....	Dec. 1918
Without Portfolio.....	Hon. Jason M. Mack.....	Mar. 23, 1906
Without Portfolio.....	Hon. George E. Faulkner.....	June 28, 1911
Without Portfolio.....	Hon. Robert M. MacGregor....	June 28, 1911

Ministers holding portfolios receive $5,000 in addition to sessional indemnity The Premier receives $1,000 in addition.

MATHERS, FREDERICK FRANCIS, LL.B., Deputy Provincial Secretary, Clerk Executive Council, Registrar Joint Stock Coys. S. of I. H. Mathers and Kathleen McDonnell, both Irish. B. October 17th, 1871, St. John, N.B. Ed. Schools in Halifax, Dalhousie Univ. Law School (LL.B., 1892), and Harvard Univ. Law School. Practised law at Halifax from 1893 until Dec. 15, 1902, when appointed Dty. Prov. Sec. and Clerk Ex. Council; appointed Regr. N.S. Govt., Oct. 5th, 1909.

LEGISLATURES SINCE 1867.[1]

No. of Legis.	Session.	Opening.	Prorogation.	Dissolution
1st Legis.....	*1st.....	Jan. 30, 1868	Sept. 21, 1868	
	2nd.....	April 29, 1869	June 14, 1869	April, 17, 1871
	3rd.....	Feb. 17, 1870	April 18, 1870	
	4th.....	Feb. 2, 1871	April 4, 1871	
2nd Legis.....	1st.....	Feb. 22, 1872	April 18, 1872	
	2nd.....	Feb. 27, 1873	April 30, 1873	Nov. 23, 1874
	3rd.....	Mar. 12, 1874	May 6, 1874	
3rd Legis.....	1st.....	Mar. 11, 1875	May 6, 1875	
	2nd.....	Feb. 10, 1876	April 4, 1876	Aug. 21, 1878
	3rd.....	Feb. 15, 1877	April 12, 1877	
	4th.....	Feb. 21, 1878	April 4, 1878	
4th Legis	1st.....	Mar. 6, 1879	April 17, 1879	
	2nd.....	Feb. 26, 1880	April 10, 1880	May 23, 1882
	3rd.....	Mar. 3, 1881	April 14, 1881	
	4th.....	Jan. 19, 1882	Mar. 10, 1882	
5th Legis.....	1st.....	Feb. 8, 1883	April 19, 1883	
	2nd.....	Feb. 14, 1884	April 19, 1884	May 20, 1886
	3rd.....	Feb. 19, 1885	April 24, 1885	
	4th.....	Feb. 25, 1886	May 11, 1886	
6th Legis.....	1st.....	Mar. 10, 1887	May 3, 1887	
	2nd.....	Feb. 23, 1888	April 16, 1888	
	3rd.....	Feb. 21, 1889	April 17, 1889	April 21, 1890
	4th.....	Feb. 20, 1890	April 15, 1890	
7th Legis.....	1st.....	April 2, 1891	May 19, 1891	
	2nd.....	Mar. 3, 1892	April 30, 1892	Feb. 15, 1894
	3rd.....	Jan. 19, 1893	April 28, 1893	
	4th.....	Jan. 4, 1894	Feb. 12, 1894	
8th Legis.....	1st.....	Jan. 31, 1895	Mar. 20, 1895	
	2nd.....	Jan. 9, 1896	Feb. 15, 1896	Mar. 20, 1897
	3rd.....	Jan. 21, 1897	Mar. 1, 1897	
9th Legis.....	1st.....	Jan. 27, 1898	Mar. 11, 1898	
	2nd.....	Feb. 2, 1899	Mar. 30, 1899	
	3rd.....	Feb. 8, 1900	Mar. 30, 1900	Sept. 3, 1901
	4th.....	Feb. 14, 1901	April 4, 1901	
10th Legis.....	1st.....	Feb. 13, 1902	Mar. 27, 1902	
	2nd.....	Feb. 19, 1903	April 11, 1903	May 27, 1906
	‡3rd.....	Dec. 3, 1903	Mar. 3, 1904	
	4th.....	Feb. 9, 1905	April 7, 1905	
11th Legis.....	1st.....	Feb. 19, 1906	April 28, 1906	
	2nd.....	Feb. 14, 1907	April 25, 1907	
	3rd.....	Feb. 20, 1908	April 16, 1908	May 15, 1911
	4th.....	Feb. 18, 1909	April 23, 1909	
	5th.....	Feb. 24, 1910	April 22, 1910	

* Adjourned Feb. 25, 1868, till Aug. 6, 1868.

(1) The present is the 35th General Assembly since the introduction of parliamentary institutions into the old colony of Nova Scotia.

‡ Adjourned Dec. 11, 1903, till Jan. 7, 1904.

LEGISLATURES SINCE 1867—Cont'd.

No. of Legis.	Session.	Opening.	Prorogation.	Dissolution.
12th Legis.....	1st.....	Feb. 23, 1911	Mar. 31, 1911	
	2nd.....	Feb. 22, 1912	May 3, 1912	
	3rd.....	Feb. 13, 1913	May 13, 1913	
	4th.....	Feb. 19, 1914	June 10, 1914	May 22, 1916
	5th.....	Feb. 11, 1915	April 25, 1915	
	6th.....	Feb. 10, 1916	May 17, 1916	
13th Legis.....	1st.....	Feb. 22, 1917	May 9, 1917	
	2nd.....	Feb. 21, 1918	April 26, 1918	
	3rd.....	Feb. 27, 1919		

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

(On March 29, 1919.)

Consists of 21 members. Legislative Councillors do not necessarily represent any constituencies; but it is the practice to consider them as doing so. Sessional indemnity, $700.

MEMBERS OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

(In Alphabetical Order.)

Name.	P.O. Address.	Constituency	Date of Appointment
Beazley, Richard G.....	Halifax.....	Halifax.....	Mar. 4, 1912
Chisholm, Christopher P.	Antigonish.....	Antigonish....	Feb. 21, 1916
Covert, Arch. M.....	Canning.....	King's.....	May 17, 1916
Cox, George A.....	Shelburne.....	Shelburne....	Mar. 3, 1913
Drummond, Robert.....	Stellarton.....	Pictou.....	April 11, 1891
Gillis, Neil J.....	Glace Bay.....	C. Breton Co.	Mar. 2, 1916
Goudge, Hon. Monson H.	Windsor.....	Hants.....	April 9, 1884
Hill, Davidson W.....	Onslow.....	Colchester....	Mar. 4, 1912
Leblanc, I.....	Arichat.....	Richmond....	Mar. 10, 1887
Le Vatte, Henry C. V...	Louisburg.....	Cape Breton..	Mar. 4, 1912
Logan, Fulton J.....	Halifax.....	Halifax.....	May 17, 1916
Mack, Jason M.....	Liverpool.....	Queen's.....	April 11, 1889
McCurdy, Wm. F.....	Baddeck.....	Victoria.....	Mar. 20, 1900
McLean, Daniel.....	Orangedale.....	Inverness Co..	Mar. 23, 1916
Owen, Wm. H.....	Bridgewater.....	Lunenburg...	April 6, 1881
Pickup, Samuel W. W...	Grenville Ferry...	Annapolis....	April 8, 1913
Redden, Arthur W.....	Halifax.....	Halifax.....	Mar. 18, 1913
Robicheau, H. M.....	Yarmouth.....	Yarmouth....	April 11, 1891
Sanderson, Geo. C.....	Yarmouth.....	Yarmouth....	Mar. 6, 1907
Whitman, Wm.....	Guysboro.....	Guysboro Co..	Mar. 23, 1916
		Cumberland..	Vacant.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL, 1918.

(In order of precedence.)

1.	Hon. Monson H. Goudge, Appt. President, Dec. 2, 1903	Windsor	Hants, Appt., L.C.	April	9, 1884
2.	William H. Owen	Bridgewater	Lunenburg	April	6, 1881
3.	Isidore LeBlanc	Arichat	Richmond	Mar.	10, 1887
4.	Jason M. Mack	Liverpool	Queen's	April	11, 1889
5.	Robert Drummond	Stellarton	Pictou	April	11, 1891
6.	Henri M. Robicheau	Meteghan	Digby	April	11, 1891
7.	William F. McCurdy	Baddeck	Victoria	Mar.	20, 1900
8.	George G. Sanderson	Yarmouth	Yarmouth	Mar.	6, 1907
9.	Richard G. Beazley	Halifax	Halifax	Mar.	4, 1912
10.	H. C. V. Le Vatte	Louisburg	Cape Breton	Mar.	4, 1912
11.	W. Davison Hill	Onslow	Colchester	Mar.	4, 1912
12.	George A. Cox	Shelburne	Shelburne	Mar	3, 1913
13.	Arthur W. Redden	Halifax	Halifax	Mar.	18, 1913
14.	Samuel W. W. Pickup	Granville Ferry	Annapolis	April	8, 1913
15.	Christopher P. Chisholm	Antigonish	Antigonish	Feb.	21, 1916
16.	William Whitman	Guysboro	Guysboro	Feb.	21, 1916
17.	Neil J. Gillis	Glace Bay	Cape Breton	Mar.	2, 1916
18.	Daniel McLean	Orangedale	Inverness	Mar.	23, 1916
19.	Fulton J. Logan	Halifax	Halifax	May	17, 1916
20.	Archibald M. Covert	Canning	King's	May	17, 1916

SKETCHES OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCILLORS.

BEAZLEY, RICHARD G. (Halifax). B. Jan. 9th, 1864, at Ferguson's Cove, Halifax Co. S. of Thomas Beazley, English, and his wife, Margaret, Irish. Ed. at Pub. Schs., Halifax, and Commercial Colls. at Halifax and Boston. M. Jan. 27th, 1896, to Elizabeth E., dau. of Wm. and Sophia Corbin. Five children: Margaret, Charles, Frances, Gordon and Catherine. A general contractor. Dir. of the Capital Trust Corporation, Halifax Dredging Co., Ltd., and Beazley Bros., Ltd. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Halifax, N.S.

CHISHOLM, CHRISTOPHER P. (Antigonish Co.) Of Scottish extraction. B. at Clydesdale, Antigonish Co., April 1854. Ed. at St. François Xavier Coll., Antigonish. M. June 29, 1890, Sarah Campbell, of Antigonish. Called to the Bar of N.S., July 3, 1883. Appointed notary 1884. Elec. to N.S. Assem. 1891, and represented Antigonish therein until g.e., of 1911, when he was defeated. Summoned to the Legis. Council, Feb. 21, 1916. A Liberal. Antigonish.

COVERT, ARCHIBALD MENZIES, M.D., C.M. (Kings). B. May 3rd, 1870, at Musquash, N.B. S. of Rev. W. S. Covert, English, and his wife, whose family name was Hanington, also English. Grandfather D. L. Hanington, was President of the Legislative Council of N.B. for a number of years. Himself sat for King's County in Legis. Assem. up to the time of his appointment to the Legis. Council, May 17, 1917. M. Minnie Clarke, dau. of A. K. Clarke, of Woodville, King's Co., N.S. Four children: Julia, Harold, Frank and Madeline. A Physician and Surgeon. Church of England. Canning, N.S.

COX, GEORGE AUGUSTUS (Shelburne). B. June 1, 1838, at Shelburne. S. of James Cox and Elizabeth Holden, both English. M. Feb. 2, 1864, to Jane, dau. of Capt. John Burney of Shelburne. Children: Jane, George H. (married to Isobel Ross), Mary (m. to Capt. H. Muir), and John. A merchant and shipowner. A Liberal. Church of England. Shelburne, N.S.

DRUMMOND, ROBERT (Pictou). B. Oct. 9, 1840. S. of Robert and Elizabeth Drummond, both Scotch. Ed. at Greenock, Scot., Town Academies. M. May Alexander, dau. of Capt. Alexander. An editor and publisher. Was for 19 yrs. Secy. of the Provincial Workmen's Assn. Apptd. to Legis. Coun., 1891. A Liberal. Stellarton, N.S.

GILLIS, NEIL J. (Cape Breton). S. of Hugh Gillis and Mary McDonald, both Scotch. B. Dec. 8, 1869, at Iona, Victoria Co., C.B. Ed. at Common Schs. M. Oct. 8, 1891, Jennie McKinnon. A broker. Returned to Legis. Assem. for Cape Breton, at a bye-elec. in 1900. Re-elec. 1901 and 1906. Called to Legis. Council Mar. 2, 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Glace Bay.

GOUDGE, HON. MONSON H. (Hants). B. at Windsor, N.S., Oct. 22, 1829. Ed. there, at the Coll. Acad. A merchant. M. to Sophia E. Grant, 1851, who died 1884. M. Blanche C. Simpson, 1901. Represented Hants in the Ho. of Commons, 1873-1878. Called to the Legis. Coun. of N.S., 1884. Apptd. Pres. of the Coun., Dec. 2, 1903. A Liberal. Windsor.

HILL, W. DAVIDSON (Colchester). First elec. to the Legis. Assem. of Nova Scotia, at the provincial g.e., of 1906, being returned at the head of the poll. Appointed to the Legis. Council in 1912. A Liberal. Onslow.

LEBLANC, ISIDORE (Richmond). B. of French parentage Nov. 30, 1837, at Arichat, C.B. Ed. at Arichat and Montreal. M. Séraphine Babin. A J.P. A shipowner and captain for 25 yrs. Passed the examination for captain before the Marine Board at London, Eng. Piloted several French war vessels off the coast of N.S. and in the St. Lawrence. Is a general commission merchant and shipowner, and a notary public. Elec. for Richmond to Ho. of Assembly at g.e., 1878, and is one of the oldest members of either house of the N.S. Legis. Was never defeated in election, and appointed to the Legis. Council in 1887. Was the first Acadian to be appointed a member of the Government of Nova Scotia, being sworn of the Ex. Council without portfolio in 1882. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Arichat, N.S.

LEVATTE, HENRY CHARLES VERNER (Cape Breton). B. August 4th, 1858, at Main à Dieu, Cape Breton, S. of Martin LeVatte, French and English, and Barbara Dillon, Englisn and Irish. Ed. at the common sch., Port Morien, Cape Breton. Has been twice married. 3rd August, 1893, to Sarah M. Mann, dau. of Enos Mann, of Louisburg, N.S. Three children by both marriages. A notary public. Elected County Councillor Nov. 1878; filled position continuously; re-elec. last time Nov. 4, 1913. Has been Warden of Cape Breton from January, 1909, to date. Appointed to Legis. Council 1912. A Liberal. Church of England. Louisburg, N.S.

LOGAN, FULTON JOHNSON (Halifax Co.). B. Nov. 5, 1857, at Upper Stewiacke, Colchester Co., N.S. S. of William Logan, Scotch; mother was English. Ed. at ordinary county schs. M. Sept. 15, 1892, to Annie M., d. of Donald S. Sutherland, of Shubenacadie, Hants Co., N.S. Five children; L. W., R. Frank, Jean A., Donald S., and Grace L. A lumberman. Appointed to Legis. Council May 17, 1916. Previously sat for Halifax in Legis. Assembly. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Musquodoboit.

MACK, JASON MILLER (Queen's). B. March 17, 1843, in Mill Village, Queen's Co., N.S. Ed. at Normal Sch. and King's Coll., Windsor, N.S. M. Sept. 26, 1878, Minnie, only dau. of Daniel Kellaher, merchant, Liverpool, N.S. Called to the Bar, 1869. Was the first warden of Queen's Co. Was for some yrs. Stipendiary Magistrate for the Liverpool District. Elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1882, and served four yrs., when

apptd. a member of the Legis. Council. Appointed Leader of Legis. Council and mem. of Govt., 1907. Apptd. King's Counsel, 1907. A Liberal. Liverpool, N.S.

McCURDY, WILLIAM FRASER (Victoria). S. of David McCurdy, formerly a mem. of Legis. Council, N.S., and Mary Archibald, his wife, Nova Scotians of Scotch-Irish descent. B. Dec. 5, 1844, at Onslow, Colchester Co., N.S. Ed. at Model and Normal Schs., and Presbyterian Coll., Truro, N.S. M. (1st), Nov. 6, 1877, Mary E. Kandick, of Halifax; (2nd), July 10, 1901, Annie Elizabeth Loughead, of Truro, N.S. A Presbyterian. A merchant of Baddeck. He was the pioneer in opening up the extensive gypsum quarries in Cape Breton, which have become a very important industry, and with which he has been connected as manager for the past twenty-five years. Elec. to N.S. Assem. in 1878, and again in 1882. An unsuccessful candidate in Victoria, N.S., for Ho. of Commons, g.e., 1887. Apptd. to Legis. Council, 1900. A Liberal. Baddeck.

McLEAN, DANIEL, (Inverness Co.). Born at Whycocomah. S. of Donald and Sarah McLean, both Scotch. Ed. at Whycocomah, and Port Morien. M. Oct. 4th, 1892, to Ella, dau. of Angus McPhie, of West Bay. Children: Maud, Sarah, Margaret and Jemina. A merchant. Appointed to Legis. Council, March 23, 1916. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Orangedale, Inverness County, N.S.

OWEN, WILLIAM H., K.C. (Lunenburg). S. of Daniel and Elizabeth H. M. Owen. B. at Lunenburg, Aug. 5, 1842. Ed. at Windsor, N.S. A Barrister. M. Oct. 8, 1880, Laura E. Tobin. Apptd. Q.C. by the Local Govt., 1877. Surrogate of the Vice-Admiralty Court, 1878. Master of the Supreme Court, 1880. Apptd. a mem. of the Legis. Council, 1881. Consular representative of the U.S. for the past 38 yrs. Church of England. A Conservative. Bridgewater, N.S.

PICKUP, SAMUEL WALTER WILLETT (Annapolis). B. March 1st, 1859, at Granville Ferry. S. of Samuel Pickup, of English Loyalist descent, and Celina G. Willett Pickup, a French Huguenot. Ed. at the Common Sch. and Mt. Allison Coll., Sackville, N.S. M. Oct. 31st, 1883, to Lillie L. E. Troop. Six children: Celina T., Helen L., Samuel, William A., Walter W. and Dorris M. A merchant. Legislative Councillor. Was 18 yrs. Municipal Councillor, 2 yrs. Warden. Represented

Annapolis in the Ho. of Commons from 1904 until 1908, and was defeated in 1911 by 13 majority. Appointed to the Legislative Council in 1913. A Liberal. A Methodist. Granville Ferry, Annapolis, N.S.

REDDEN, ARTHUR WILLIAM (Halifax). B. Oct. 28th, 1855, near Windsor, N.S. S. of John Redden, Irish, and Mary, his wife, Scotch. Ed. at the Public and Collegiate Schs., Windsor. M. June 8th, 1881, to Christina Keith, dau. of John Keith, of Windsor, N.S. One son, John K. (married to Joy Laurence). A merchant. A Liberal. Church of England. Halifax, N.S.

ROBICHEAU, HENRI M. (Digby). Descended from the original French settlers in N.S. or Acadia, ancestors among those who returned to N.S. after their exile, in 1775. S. of M. Bonaventure Robicheau, of Metegham. B. there Sept. 12, 1838. Ed. in Clair. M. (1st), Aug. 27, 1866, Mlle. Madeline Leblanc, of Meteghan (she died April, 1875); (2nd), Aug. 8, 1875, Mlle. Chantel Robicheau, of Cape St. Mary. Is a Capt. in the Militia. First returned to H. of Assem. at g.e., 1874; re-elec. at g.e., 1878, and again at g.e., 1882. Apptd. to Legis. Council, 1891. A Liberal. Yarmouth, N.S.

SANDERSON, GEORGE G. (Yarmouth). B. March 5, 1840, at Yarmouth. Ed. at Acadia Univ. M. Dec. 20, 1871, to Fannie F. Manning, of Bridgewater. Was a mem. of the mun. coun. for Co. of Yarmouth for six years, two years of which he was warden. Was also town coun. of Yarmouth for a number of years. Elec. to Legis. by accl. at bye-elec., Jan. 5, 1904, to fill seat vacated by appnt. of A. W. Stoneman to Legis. Coun. Apptd. to Legis. Council, March 6, 1907. A Baptist. A Liberal. Yarmouth.

McLean, DANIEL (Inverness Co.). Born at Whycocomah. S. of Donald and Sarah McLean, both Scotch. Ed. at Whycocomah, and Port Morien. M. Oct. 4th, 1892, to Ella, dau. of Angus McPhie, of West Bay. Children: Maud, Sarah, Margaret and Jemina. A merchant. Appointed to Legis. Council, March 23, 1916. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Orangedale, Inverness County, N.S.

WHITMAN, WILLIAM (Guysboro). S. of George W., descended from English stock. John Whitman came from Dorsetshire, Eng., to Mass. about 1637, and a descendant,

Capt. John Whitman, came to Annapolis among the pre-loyalist settlers of 1760. His (John's) youngest son, Abraham, finally settled at Canso, Co. of Guysboro. B. at Guysboro, and ed. there. M. a dau. of the late John Matthews, of Canso, N.S. A trap-fisherman and farmer. Was a member of the Dom. Lobster Commission of 1899. Elec. to N.S. Assem. for Guysboro, at g.e., 1901. Re-elec. 1906. Called to Legis. Council, Mar. 2, 1916. A Liberla. Guysboro.

CHIEF OFFICIALS, LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

Clerk, J. Frank Outhit, K.C., LL.B., Parrsboro, appointed Feb. 13, 1908. Clerk Assistant, W. B. MacCoy, LL.B., Halifax, appointed Feb. 25, 1903; Chief Messenger, William Topple, apptd. May 17, 1916.

OUTHIT JAMES FRANCIS, LL.B., K.C. Clerk of the Legislative Council of Nova Scotia. Son of Thomas W. Outhit and his wife, Ellen Morrison. Born at Melvern Square, Annapolis County, March 3rd, 1868. Ed. Normal School, Pictou Academy and Dalhousie University (LL.B., 1895). Practised law at Halifax 1895-99, at Parsboro, 1899-1912, and since then at Kentville, N.S. M. Jennie Lambert, March 30th, 1904. Appointed Clerk of L. Council, N.S., Feb. 13th, 1908.

NOVA SCOTIA LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Consists of 43 members elected by popular vote. Prior to the passage of a redistribution Act, May 17, 1916, the house consisted of 38 members. The previous Redistribution Act was passed June 10, 1914.

Members received sessional indemnity of $700 per session, and travelling allowance of 30 cents per mile. The Speaker receives $800 per annum in addition.

THE SPEAKER.

IRWIN, HON. ROBERT (Shelburne). B. January 17th, 1865, at Shelburne, Nova Scotia. S. of Robert Gore Irwin, Scotch, and Miss Archer, English and Scotch descent. Both parents U.E. Loyalists. Ed. at Shelburne Academy. M. September 19th, 1894, to Mary Prescott, d. of James P. McGill, of Shelburne. Two sons: Prescott St. Clair, teaching school in Alberta, and Robert Grandy, with 85th Batt. N.S. Highlanders,

C.E.F. in France. Manager of Estate of Joseph McGill, Shipbuilders, Shelburne. Elected member of N.S. Legislature for Shelburne County in 1906, 1911, 1916; chosen Speaker Feb. 22, 1917. A Liberal. Methodist. Shelburne, N.S.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS

(With their Constituencies and P.O. addresses).

(On March 29, 1919)

Names.	Constituencies.	P.O. Address.
Armstrong, Hon. E. H....	Yarmouth Co., N.S.....	Yarmouth.
Bauld, Hy. G.....	Halifax Co., N.S.....	Halifax.
Bourinot, J. C.....	Inverness Co., C.B.....	Port Hawkesbury.
Cameron, Daniel A.....	Cape Breton, C.B.....	Sydney.
Carter, R. S.....	Cumberland Co., N.S....	Maccan.
Chisholm, Wm.....	Antigonish Co., N.S.....	Antigonish.
Connolly, J. L.....	Halifax Co., N.S.....	Halifax.
Daniels, Hon. O. T.....	Annapolis Co., N.S.....	Bridgetown.
D'Entremont, H. I.....	Yarmouth Co., N.S.....	Lower East Pubnico.
Elliott, Frank R.....	Annapolis.....	Middleton.
Ellis, J. F.....	Guysboro Co., N.S.....	Sherbrooke.
Faulkner, Hon. Geo. E....	Halifax Co., N.S.....	Halifax.
Ferguson, Neil.....	Cape Breton Co., N.S....	Marion Bridge.
Finn, R. E.....	Halifax Co., N.S.....	Halifax.
Graham, R. H.....	Pictou Co., N.S.....	New Glasgow.
Hall, W. L.....	Queen's Co., N.S.....	Liverpool.
Irwin, Hon. Robt.....	Shelburne Co., N.S.....	Shelburne.
Kennedy, R. H.....	Colchester Co., N.S.....	Hilden.
Kinley, J. J.....	Lunenburg Co., N.S.....	Lunenburg
Kinsman, Jas. E.....	King's Co., N.S.....	Centreville.
Kirkpatrick, Jas. W.....	Cumberland Co., N.S....	Parrsboro.
Leblanc, B. A.....	Richmond Co., C.B.....	Arichat.
McDonald, J. Alex.....	Richmond Co., C.B.....	St. Peter's.
McGregor, Hon. R.....	Pictou Co., N.S.....	New Glasgow.
McInnes, Hector.....	Halifax Co., N.S.....	Halifax.
MacLennan, Donald.....	Inverness Co., C.B.....	Port Hood.
Murray, Hon. George H...	Victoria Co.....	Halifax.
Nickerson, M. A.....	Shelburne Co., N.S.....	Clark's Harbour.
Parsons, Albert.....	Hants Co., N.S.....	Walton.
Ralston, J. L.....	Cumberland Co., N.S....	Halifax.
Reid, James W.....	Hants Co., N.S.....	Windsor.
Smith, J. W.....	Queen's Co., N.S.....	Liverpool.
Stansfield, Frank.....	Colchester Co., N.S.....	Truro.
Tory, J. C.....	Guysboro Co., N.S.....	Guysboro.
Trotter, F. R.....	Antigonish Co., N.S.....	Antigonish.
Warner, H. W. B.....	Digby Co., N.S.....	Plympton.
Wickwire, Hon. H. H.....	King's Co., N.S.....	Kentville.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES

(On March 29, 1919)

County.	Name.	Address.
Annapolis	Hon. O. T. Daniels (L.)	Halifax.
	Frank R. Elliott (L.)	Middleton.
Antigonish	Frederick R. Trotter (L.)	Antigonish.
	William Chisholm (L.)	Antigonish.
Cape Breton	Two seats vacant.	
	Daniel A. Cameron (L.)	Sydney.
	Neil Ferguson (C.)	Marion Bridge.
Colchester	Frank Stanfield (C.)	Truro.
	Robert H. Kennedy (C.)	Hilden.
Cumberland	J. L. Ralston (L.)	Halifax.
	Rufus S. Carter (L.)	Maccan.
	James W. Kirkpatrick (C.)	Parrsboro.
Digby	One seat vacant.	
	W. B. Warner (L.)	Plympton.
Guysboro	James C. Tory (L.)	Guysboro.
	James F. Ellis (L.)	Sherbrooke.
Halifax	Henry G. Bauld (L.)	Halifax.
	Hector McInnes (C.)	Halifax.
	Robert E. Finn (L.)	Halifax.
	Hon. Geo. E. Faulkner (L.)	Halifax.
	John L. Connolly (L.)	Halifax.
Hants	Albert Parsons (C.)	Walton.
	James W. Reid (L.)	Windsor.
Inverness	Donald MacLennan (L.)	Port Hood.
	John C. Bourinot (L.)	Port Hawkesbury.
King's	Hon. Harry H. Wickwire (L.)	Kentville.
	James E. Kinsman (C.)	Centreville.
Lunenburg	John J. Kinley (L.)	Lunenburg.
	One seat vacant.	
Pictou	Hon. Robt. M. MacGregor	New Glasgow.
	R. Henry Graham (L.)	New Glasgow.
	One seat vacant.	
Queen's	William L. Hall (C.)	Liverpool.
	Jordan Wesley Smith (L.)	Liverpool.
Richmond	Benjamin A. LeBlanc (C.)	Arichat.
	John Alex. McDonald (C.)	St. Peter's.
Shelburne	Hon. Robert Irwin (L.)	Shelburne.
	Maurice A. Nickerson (L.)	Clark's Harbour.
Victoria	Hon. Geo. H. Murray (L.)	Halifax.
	One seat vacant	
Yarmouth	Hon. E. H. Armstrong (L.)	Halifax.
	H. T. D'Entremont (L.)	Lower East Pubnico.

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ARMSTRONG, HON. ERNEST HOWARD (Yarmouth). S. of Edward, Canadian from Loyalist stock on mother's side, and Sarah A. Armstrong, English-Canadian. B. July 27, 1864, at North Kingston, King's Co., N.S. Ed. at Acadia Univ. and Dalhousie Law Sch. Bachelor of Laws of Dalhousie. M. May 3, 1892, to Alva G. Grant, dau. of the late Henry Grant, Weymouth, N.S., Barrister-at-law. Practised law at Weymouth, N.S., 1889 to 1902. During same time editor Weymouth *Free Press*. Also held office of Registrar of Deeds for Digby Co. for a short period. Removed to Yarmouth, 1892. From 1894 to 1906 held the office of Vice and Deputy United States Consul at Yarmouth. Town Coun. of Yarmouth, 1900-04; Mayor, 1904-5. Elec. mem. Legis. Assem. N.S., June 20, 1906. Re-elec. g.e. of 1911 and g.e., 1916. Apptd. a mem. of Exec. Council and Commr. of Public Works and Mines, July 18, 1911. Created a K.C. in 1907. Grand Worthy Patriarch, Grand Div. Sons of Temperance for Nova Scotia, 1900. Official Assignee for Yarmouth Co. A Methodist. A Liberal. Yarmouth.

BAULD, HENRY GIBSON (Halifax). Born July 26th, 1859, at Halifax, N.S. S. of William Bauld and Emily Grey, both Nova Scotians. Ed. at Dr. Benj. Curren's Academy. M. July 4th, 1881, to Miss M. Duncan, d. of Rev. Thomas Duncan, Pastor of St. Andrew's Church, Halifax, N.S. Six children: Colonel D. Stanley, Captain W. A. Gordon, M.D., Harland Herridge, Edith, Rita, and Madelene. President Bauld Bros., Limited. Director Halifax Fire Insurance Company. Member Halifax Club. Liberal. Presbyterian. Halifax, N.S.

BOURINOT, J.C. (Inverness). B. July 18th, 1864, at Arichat, Nova Scotia. S. of Marshall Bourinot and Laura Bourinot, both British. His grandfather was Hon. Senator John Bourinot, and M.P.P. for Cape Breton County. His uncle was Sir John G. Bourinot, K.C.M.G. Ed. at Sydney Schools and Academy. M. September 16th, 1896, to Lottie, d. of Captain James Philpot of Port Hawkesbury, N.S. One child: David John J., now at the front. Manager, editor and owner of Journal-Bulletin, a weekly paper established 1889-90. Representative The Nova Scotia Trust Co., Ltd. Mayor of Port Hawkesbury for four terms in succession. In Customs service of Canada from May 1st, '86 to July 1st, 1912, as Collector

of Customs and Special Officer of Customs with jurisdiction over the whole county. Liberal. Church of England. Port Hawkesbury, N.S.

CAMERON, DANIEL ALEXANDER, LL.B., K.C. B. December 10th, 1870, at Sydney River. S. of John Cameron and Isabella McDonald, both Highland Scotch. Ed. at Sydney Academy and Dalhousie University. M. December 8th, 1898, to Margaret L., d. of Hugh M. B. McDonald, of Sydney. Barrister. Member of Royal C. B. Yacht Club, and St. Andrews A. F. & A. M. Liberal. Presbyterian. Sydney, N.S.

CARTER, RUFUS SEAMAN (Cumberland) B. Mar. 31, 1866, at Maccan, Cumb. Co., N.S. S. of William Dobson, English, and Elizabeth Ann Reed, also English. Parents on paternal side came from Yorkshire, England. Mr. Carter's family claim to descend through a direct line from the Earl of Derwentwater. Ed. at Pub. Sch. M. Oct. 31st, 1894, to Ella Mabel, d. of Capt. Geo. A. Morris, of Advocate Harbour, Cumb. Co., N.S. Five sons and three daughters: George Irving, Benjamin Purdy, Rufus Whitney, Harry Morris, Oscar Courtney Harris, and Clara Jean, Ella Marjorie and Minnie Auldah. A lumberman and farmer. Entered the 93rd Regt. as private in 1887, retired with rank of captain. Elected to the Municipal Council, 1907, and again in 1910; served as a Commissioner to the Maritime Winter Fair for three years, from 1907-1910. Was elected from the County of Cumberland to the Nova Scotia Legis., June 14, 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1916. Was a member of the Canadian Bisley Rifle Team in 1897, and attended the late Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee. A member of the Independent Order of Oddfellows. A member of the Maccan Curling Club. Church of England. A Liberal. P.O. address: Maccan, Cumb. Co., N.S.

CHISHOLM, WILLIAM, B.A. (Antigonish, N.S.) S. of John Chisholm and Isabella Chisholm, of Canadian Scotch descent. B. Dec. 8, 1870, at Heatherton, Antigonish Co., N.S. Ed. Com. Sch., Heatherton; St. Francis Xavier Coll. and Univ., Antigonish, N.S. (Bachelor of Arts, St. F. X. Coll.) A barrister, solicitor and notary public. A Roman Catholic. El. to Ho. of Commons for Antigonish at bye-el. in 1905, in succession to Mr. C. F. McIsaac, apptd. to the National Transcontinental Railway Commission. Re-el. g.e., 1908 and 1911. Resigned seat in H. of C., 1916, to accept nomination for N.S. Legis. Assem. and elected. A Liberal. Antigonish, N.S.

CONNOLLY, JOHN LANE (Halifax). B. Aug. 10, 1872. S. of Thomas B. Connolly and Mary E. Lane, his wife, both Canadians. Single. Member of City Club, Halifax. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. First elected to N.S. Legis. Assem. at general elec. 1916. 487 Barrington Street, Halifax, N.S. Summer house, Grand Lake, Halifax County.

DANIELS, HON. ORLANDO T. (Annapolis). S. of Wellington Daniels and Lavina Daniels. B. March 20, 1860, at Laurencetown, Annapolis Co., N.S. Ed. at Laurencetown Pub. Sch., Univ. of Acadia Coll., Wolfville, King's Co., N.S. (B.A.). M. Nov. 29, 1893, to Mary L. Muir. One dau., Ethel M. Daniels. Barrister-at-law. First el. to Legis. Assem. at a bye-el., March 6, 1906, for Annapolis Co. Re-el. at g.e., June 20, 1906, and g.e., 1911. Apptd. member of the Ex. Council of Nova Scotia without portfolio, March 16, 1907. Re-elec. g.e., 1916. Apptd. Attorney-General to succeed Hon. Alex. Maclean, resigned to accept nomination for the Ho. of Commons, Oct. 10, 1911. Church of England. A Liberal. Bridgetown and Halifax.

D'ENTREMONT, HENRY THOMAS (Yarmouth). B. February 13th, 1859, at Lower East Pubnico. S. of George David d'Entremont, French-Acadian, and Catherine Murphy, Irish. Simon d'Entremont, his grandfather, was the first French-Acadian elected to the Nova Scotia Legislature in 1837. Ed. at Common School. M. Jan. 29th, 1894, to Sophia L. LeBlanc, dau. of Simon LeBlanc of Lower East Pubnico. Children: Blanche T., Memense, E., Geo. David, Rose Delema, Henri L., Evangeline E., Theoliste M., Edward S. A general merchant. First elec. to N. S. Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Lower East Pubnico, N.S.

ELLIOTT, FRANK REACH (Annapolis). B. April 10th, 1877, at Port George, N.S. S. of Ansley Elliott, English, and Isabella Williams, Scotch. Ed. at Common School. M. December 24th, 1907, to Ella Maud, d. of F. Miles Chipman, of Victaux West, N.S. Two children: Roy Chipman, aged 7 years, and Isabel Campbell, died January 6, 1916. Connected with Crowe & Elliott, Limited; Monitor Publishing Company; Middleton Fruit Company. Member of Municipal Council of Annapolis County three terms. Liberal. Methodist. Middleton, Annapolis Co., N.S.

ELLIS, JAMES FRASER, M.D. (Guysboro). S. of William Ellis, of Irish extraction, and Margaret Fraser, his wife, of Scotch descent. B. June 11, 1870, at Upper Stewiacke, N.S. Ed. at Pub. Sch., Pictou Acad. and the Western Univ. A physician. At present (May, 1917), attached to the Army Medical Corps for overseas service. M. April 24, 1910, to Alice L. Stewart, of Melrose, N.S. (she died May 24, 1904). M. again to Ethel Anderson, Aug. 14, 1907. First elec. to Legis. at bye-elec. Dec. 15, 1904. Re-elec. at subsequent gen. elecs. Elec. Speaker of present Legis., February, 1912, holding that office up to dissolution, 1916. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Sherbrooke.

FAULKNER, HON. GEO. EVERETT (Halifax). Son of Thomas and Arabella Faulkner (North of Ireland ancestry). B. Jan. 31, 1855, at Glenholme, Colchester, N.S. Educated at Glenholme and Pictou Academy. M. October 23, 1883, Laura Guille Denison, dau. of William Denison, M.D. Two daughters. Principal of Faulkner & Co., Ins. and Fin. Agents. President The Maritime Trust Corporation, The Nova Scotia Furnishing Co., Limited, Director The Eastern Canada Savings & Loan Co., The Starr Mfg. Co., etc. On Board of Governors, the Halifax Ladies' College, School for the Deaf, etc. Was appointed to the Board of School Commissioners for the City of Halifax by the Government of N.S. in 1895, serving as Chairman in 1898. Was Alderman of the city of Halifax, 1896 to 1901. Was a political candidate for the first time at the general provincial election in 1906. Elected by a majority of 1,052. Re-elec. g.e., 1911, and g.e., 1916. President of the Board of Trade of Halifax, 1908. President of the Halifax Canadian Club, 1911. Elected Speaker of the House of Assembly, vice Hon. E. M. Farrell, summoned to the Senate, February, 1910. On June 28, 1911, appointed to the Executive Council for Nova Scotia, without portfolio. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Halifax.

FERGUSSON, HON. NEIL (Cape Breton). B. November 22nd, 1856, at Big Ridge, Cape Breton. S. of Angus Fergusson and Margaret Fergusson, both Scotch. Both parents had the same surname, and were born in the Highlands of Scotland, whence they immigrated to this country about 1828. Ed. at Common School at Big Ridge and Marion Bridge. Passed with Class A. from Sydney Academy, 1884. M. December 25th, 1889, to Margaret Lamond, daughter of Donald Lamond, of Trout Brook, Cape Breton. No children. Occupation of Merchant. Municipal Councillor, District No. 3, Cape Breton

Municipality, 1892 to 1916. Taught in public schools of the community for several years. At provincial school examination in July, 1884, passed as "First Class Teacher" and taught in Marion Bridge school section until 1891, when commenced present business. Conservative. Presbyterian. Marion Bridge, Cape Breton County, Nova Scotia.

FINN, ROBERT EMMETT, LL.B. (Halifax). S. of John Finn and Mary Fosell, his wife, both of Irish descent. B. June 10, 1877, at Halifax, N.S. Ed. at Pub. Schs., at Dartmouth, La Salle Acad., Halifax, a graduate of the same and of Dalhousie Univ. (LL.B.) M. June 17, 1902, to Anna Louise Russell, dau. of the Hon. Mr. Justice Russell, of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia. One son: Benjamin Dominick Finn. A Barrister. Elec. Vice-President Charitable Irish Society, Halifax, Feb., 1905. Accompanied 2nd Canadian Contingent to South Africa as a war correspondent, leaving Halifax by S.S. Milwaukee, Feb. 21, 1900. Virst elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., June 20, 1906, by a maj. of 1,000. Re-elec. g.e., 1911 and 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Halifax.

GRAHAM, HON. ROBERT HENRY, (Pictou). B. Nov. 30th, 1870, at New Glasgow, N.S. S. of John G. Graham and Jane Marshall, both Nova Scotians. Ed. at Dalhousie College, Halifax. Obtained degrees of B.A. and LL.B. M. Dec. 4th, 1901, to Miss Maude M. Johnston, d. of John B. Johnston (deceased) of Halifax, N.S. Two children: Dorothy J. and Jane. Barrister by profession. Holds Commission as Major in 78th Regiment. Liberal. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1916. Presbyterian. New Glasgow, N.S.

HALL, WILLIAM LORIMER (Queen's). S. of Wm. E. and Margaret B. Hall. B. July 28, 1876, at Melvern Sq., Annapolis Co., N.S. Ed. Acadia Univ., Dalhousie Univ. Degrees B.A. (Acadia), LL.B. (Dalhousie). M. Sept. 11, 1907, to Edith M. Hamm. Elec. to Legis. Assem. for Queen's at a bye-election, Feb. 16, 1910, to fill the vacancy caused by the summoning of Hon. Mr. Farrell to the Senate of Canada. Elected leader of the Conservative Opposition in Legis. Assem., 1917. Re-elec. 1916. A Barrister. A Baptist. A Conservative. Liverpool, N.S.

IRWIN, HON. ROBERT (Shelburne). See Speaker.

KENNEDY, CAPTAIN ROBERT HAMILTON (Colchester). B. Dec. 30, 1869, at Brockfield. S. of James Kennedy, Canadian. Mother's maiden name was Hamilton. Ed. at Brockfield Pub. Sch. M. Sept. 23 to Bessie Jane, dau. of Daniel Ross, of Hilden. Seven children: Jared F., Winnie M., Elva J., Ellen H., Mary A., John R., and Frank S. A farmer. Elec. Warden Municipality of Colchester Co., Jan., 1911, and still holding same position. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1911. Captain and Quartermaster 78th Regt. Pictou Highlanders. At present, 1917, on overseas service. A member of the Canadian Rifle Team at Bisley, 1912. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Address: Hilden, N.S.

KINLEY, JOHN JAMES (Lunenburg). B. Oct. 15th, 1881, at Lunenburg, Nova Scotia. S. of James Francis Kinley, Canadian of Scotch descent, and Louisa A. Loye, Canadian of German and English descent. Ed. at Lunenburg County Academy. Unmarried. Occupation of druggist. President Lunenburg Foundry Co., Ltd.; Kinley's Ltd.; N.S. Pharmaceutians Society; Director Chester Basin Shipbuilding Co., Ltd. Bat. Major Reserve Officers, 75th Regiment. Town Councillor. Ex-Mayor of Lunenburg. Oddfellow and Mason. Member City Club, Halifax. First elec. to N.S. Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1916. Liberal. Presbyterian. Lunenburg, N.S.

KINSMAN, JAMES G. (King's). First elec. to N.S. Legis. Assem. at the g.e. of 1916. A Conservative. Centreville.

KIRKPATRICK, JAMES W. (Cumberland). First elec. to Legis. Assem. of N.S. at g.e., of 1916. A Conservative. Parrsboro.

LEBLANC, BENJAMIN AMEDÉE (Richmond). B. Feb. 4th, 1879, at Arichat, N.S. S. of Benjamin LeBlanc and Virginia Landry, both Canadians. Physician. Entered Provincial Parliament in 1916 as Member for Richmond County. Ed. at Antigonish, B.A. and M.D., C.M. Conservative. Roman Catholic. Arichat, C.B. Nova Scotia.

MacDONALD, JOHN ALEXANDER (Richmond). First elec. to the Nova Scotia Legis. Assem. at the g.e. of 1916. A Conservative. St. Peters.

McGREGOR, HON. ROBERT MALCOLM, B.A. (Pictou). S. of the late James D. McGregor, at one time Lt.-Governor, and his first wife, Elizabeth McColl. B. Jan. 9th, 1876, at New Glasgow, N.S. Ed. at New Glasgow High Sch. and Dalhousie Coll., Halifax (B.A. in 1896). Mem. of the firms of R. McGregor & Sons, Ltd., wholesale grocers, and J. D. & P. A. McGregor, Ltd. lumber merchants. M. Sept. 20, 1905, to Laura MacNeil, dau. of the late Robert MacNeil, for many years warden of Pictou Co. Elec. to local Legis. of N.S., Dec. 15, 1904, to fill vacancy caused by resignation of E. M. MacDonald, and re-elec. g.e., 1906, 1911 and 1916. Appointed a member of the Executive Council of N.S. without portfolio, June 28, 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. New Glasgow.

McINNES, HECTOR (Halifax). B. Sept. 10th, 1865, at Brule, N.S. S. of Lauchlin McInnes and Ann Fraser, both British. Ed. at Pictou Academy and Dalhousie College. Obtained degree of Bachelor of Laws. M. Sept. 7th, 1892, to Charlotte, dau. of Rev. Donald MacNeill, Charlottetown, P.E.I. Four children: Anna (Mrs. Fred Porter), Caroline, Margaret and Donald. Barrister. President Eastern Trust Company; Dir. Bank of Nova Scotia; Dominion Steel Corporation; Nova Scotia Savings and Loan Society. Member Military Hospitals Commission; Halifax Club; Mount Royal Club; Rideau Club and Albany Club. Conservative. Presbyterian. Halifax, N.S.

MacLENNAN, DONALD, LL.B. (Inverness). B. March 22nd, 1875, at Margaree, N.S. S. of Donald MacLennan and Flora Macdonald, both Scotch. Ed. at Common Sch. and St. F. X. College, Antigonish (LL.B.). M. April 24, 1904, to Matilda, dau. of William McDaniel, of Newton, Mass. Four children: Mary E., Florence, Agnes and Frances. A barrister. Pres. Eastern Journal Publishing Co., Hawkesbury, Inverness Co. Treasurer for the Co. of Inverness, N.S. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1911 and 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Port Hood.

MURRAY, HON. GEORGE HENRY, K.C. (Victoria). S. of the late William Murray, of Grand Narrows, N.S. B. at Grand Narrows, June 7, 1861. Ed. there and at Boston Univ. Called to the Bar, 1883, Q.C., 1895. Apptd. to the Legis. Coun. of N.S., March 1, 1889. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons in Cape Breton g.e., 1887 and 1891, and at bye-elec. Feb., 1896. Apptd. a member of the Fielding Admn., without

portfolio, April 11, 1891. Called on by Lieut.-Gov. Daly to form admn. upon the resignation of Mr. Fielding, July 17, 1896, which he succeeded in doing, taking the portfolio of Prov. Sec. Was. re-elec. by accl. Appealed to the people April 20, 1897, and was sustained by a large maj. and again in 1901, 1906 and 1911. Elec. for Victoria, g.e., 1897, 1901, 1906, 1911 and 1916. M. Sept., 1889, Grace E., dau. of John B. Moore, North Sydney. A Liberal. Halifax.

NICKERSON, MAURICE ASHWORTH (Shelburne). B. April 28, 1865, at Clark's Harbour. S. of Moses H. Nickerson and Mary Duncan, his wife, both English. Ed. at Clark's Harbour. M. Nov. 20, 1888, to Serena E. Smith, dau. of Thomas Smith of Clark's Harbour. No children. A general merchant. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1916. A Free Baptist. A Liberal. Clark's Harbour, Shelburne Co., N.S.

PARSONS, ALBERT (Hants). S. of John and Martha Parsons, Canadians. B. Sept. 5, 1869, at Walton. M. June 11, 1892, to Ruby L. Smith. Children: Ralph, Gertie, Arthur, Benny, Eyra. A merchant. First elec. to Nova Scotia Legis. Assem. at a bye-elec., Nov. 24, 1909, to fill a vacancy caused by the death of C. S. Wilcox, one of the sitting members. Re-elec. at g.e., 1911 and 1916. Church of England. A Conservative. Walton, Hants Co., N.S.

RALSTON, CAPTAIN JAMES LAYTON (Cumberland). B. Sept. 27, 1881, at Amherst, N.S. S. of Burnett W. Ralston and Bessie Layton, Canadians. U.E. Loyalist. Ed. at Amherst Academy, Dalhousie Univ. M. July 3, 1907, to Nettie Winnifred, dau. of John McLeod, of Amherst, N.S. One son: Stuart Bowman Ralston. A barrister. Captain in the 85th Overseas Battalion. Defeated in Federal g.e., 1908. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. 1916. A Baptist. A Liberal. Amherst.

REID, JAMES WILLIAM (Hants). B. May 30th, 1859, at Musquodoboit, Halifax Co. S. of Robert Reid, Scotch, and his wife, Mary A. Archibald, descended from a family which came to Nova Scotia from Londonderry, Ireland, in 1762. Ed. at Dalhousie, Halifax (M.D., C.M.). M. July 3, 1891, to Mary, dau. of Alex. F. Falconer, of Sherbrooke, N.S. Six children: Violet F., Mary G., Robert Edward, James William, Dorothy and Sylvia. A physician. Town Councillor for 6 years, 1901 to 1907. Can.

for Legis. Assem. in 1911, for the first time and elected. Pres. of the Colchester Hants Medical Society. Pres. of the Hants Co. Temperance Alliance. Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Windsor Y.M.C.A. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. 1916. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Windsor.

SMITH, JORDAN W. (Queen's). B. May 24, 1865, at Selmah, Hants Co., N.S. S. of Morris Smith, English, and his wife, Sarah Gaetz, German. Ed. at Common Schs., Provincial Normal Sch., Coll. Phys. & Surg., Baltimore, Md. M. Sept. 2, 1902, Alma, eld. dau. of Richard Hunt, of Brookfield, Queen's Co. Four children: Richard Morris, Donald, Jordan W., Emma Catherine. A physician. First returned to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. 1916. A Methodist. A Liberal. Liverpool, N.S.

STANFIELD, FRANK (Colchester). B. at Truro, N.S., April 24, 1872, the son of Charles Edward Stanfield and Lydia (Dawson) Stanfield. Ed. Pub. Sch., Truro. Started career as office boy at age of 14, continuing one year; then learned all branches of underwear manufacturing, and later became joint manager of the business, which was continued under the present firm name in 1896. Is Pres. "Reindeer" Limited; Truro Foundry and Machine Co., Ltd.; Truro Publishing Co., Ltd.; Vice-Pres. and Man. Stanfield's, Ltd., and MacLeod Pulp and Paper Co., and is also Dir. of Nova Scotia Coal and Steel Co., Nova Scotia Car works, Ltd., Nova Scotia Fire Insurance Co., and Atlantic Mutual Fire Insurance Co., also Pres. Hewson's Pure Wool Textile, Ltd. Elec. to Legis. Assem. of Nova Scotia for Colchester Co. at g.e., June 14, 1911. Re-elec. 1916. Member of Truro Town Council, 1910. Married June 4, 1901, Sarah Emma Thomas, and has two sons and one daughter. A Conservative. Church of England. Truro, N.S.

TORY, JAMES CRANSWICK (Guysboro). B. Oct. 24, 1862, at Port Shoreham, Guysboro Co., N.S. S. of Robert K. Tory and his wife, Anorah Ferguson, both Canadians. Ed. at district sch., Guysboro Academy, and for a time at Wesleyan Theological Coll., Montreal, and McGill Univ. M. Sept. 6, 1890, to Carrie, dau. of A. H. Whitman, of Canso, N.S. General Manager, Western Foreign Department of the Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada. First elec. a member of Legis. Assem. Nova Scotia, representing Guysboro Co. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec.

1916. A Methodist. A Liberal. Summer residence: 48 Mount Pleasant Avenue, Westmount, P.Q. Business Address: c/o Sun Life Assurance Company, Notre Dame Street, Montreal.

TROTTER, FREDERICK ROBERT (Antigonish). S. of Robt. Trotter and Ellen A. McLennan, his wife. Lowland and Highland Scotch. B. Aug. 20, 1861, at Antigonish. Ed. at Pub. Sch. and St. Francis-Xavier Coll., Antigonish. M. July 1, 1896, Florence L. Bond. A farmer. Coun. of Antigonish for six and mayor for two yrs. First returned to Legis. at bye-elec. Jan. 22, 1903, to fill vacancy caused by the apptmt. of Hon. Angus McGillivray to the Bench, Dec. 31, 1902. Re-el. g.e., 1906, 1911 and 1916. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Antigonish.

WARNER, HARRY W. B. (Digby). Son of Charles T. and Loviey Ellen (Everett) Warner, the latter of Loyalist descent. Paternal grandfather of Blyth, Northumberland, uncle of Col. Warner, a distinguished British Officer, came to Nova Scotia, a Master Shipwright, trained in the Royal Dockyards at Plymouth. Ed. at the Public Schools. A merchant. Served many years on the Municipal Council, Digby. First returned to the L. A. at g.e. of 1916. A Methodist. A Liberal. Plympton.

WICKWIRE, HON. HARRY HAMM, B.A., LL.B., K.C. (King's). B. June 21, 1868, at Canning, King's Co., N.S. S. of J. L. Wickwire and Annie Lawton. Both parents were English and paternally descended from some of the first New England settlers in King's County. Ed. at Acadia and Dalhousie Univ. (B.A., Acadia, and LL.B., Dalhousie Univ. M. June 27, 1894, to Sarah J., dau. of James J. Lovitt of Yarmouth, N.S. Five children: Emily L., Alice L., Eleanor B., Harry P., and William N. A Barrister-at-law. Dir. Kentville Electric Light and Power Co. Mayor of Kentville 1910-11 and 1911-12. Commanding Officer (Major) No. 8 Company, C.A.S.C. Elec. to the Nova Scotia Legis. 1894, 1897, 1901, and defeated 1906. Elected in a bye-election Feb., 1911, and re-elec. at the g.e., same year. He was appointed a member of the N.S. Govt. without portfolio, 1905 and 1918, and Minister of Highways December, 1918. Was re-elected after assuming office. Church of England. A Liberal. Address: Kentville, King's Co., N.S.

OFFICERS OF THE N.S. LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Clerk, William A. Dickson, K.C., Feb. 18, 1909.
Clerk, Assistant, Robert F. Phalen, Feb. 22, 1917.
Sergeant-at-Arms, M. McAskill, appointed Feb. 22, 1917.
Chief Messenger, W. W. Payson, Feb. 22, 1917.

WILLIAM ANDERSON DICKSON, K.C. (Clerk Legis. Assem. Nova Scotia). S. of Daniel Dickson, K.C. (Pictou, N.S.) and Margaret Patterson. B. Pictou, N.S., 1854. Ed. Pictou Acdy. Ad. Bar of N.S., 1878. Practised law, Los Angeles, Cal., 1888-1891. Practising law at this date, Pictou, N.S. Appointed Clerk of Legis. Assem. of N.S., 1909.

NOVA SCOTIA GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Twelfth Legislature dissolved.....May 22, 1916
Nomination.....June 13, 1916
Polling.....June 22, 1916

Halifax returns five members, Cape Breton four and Pictou and Cumberland return three members each. Other counties return two each. Those receiving the largest number of votes, and not necessarily in the order as given, elected.

ANNAPOLIS.

	Votes Polled.
Hon. O. T. Daniels (L.).....	2,149
Frank R. Elliott (L.).....	2,077
Obed P. Goucher (C.).....	2,020
Earle C. Phinney (C.).....	1,912
Daniels (elec.) (L.) maj.).....	129
Elliott (L.) (maj.).....	57

ANTIGONISH.

Wm. Chisholm (L.).....	1,366
Allan Macdonald (C.).....	953
John S. O'Brien (C.).....	1,167
F. R. Trotter (L.).....	1,300
Chisholm (L.) (elec.) (maj.)...	199
Trotter (L.) (maj.).....	133

CAPE BRETON.

Robert H. Butts (C.).....	6,935
Donald A. Cameron.....	7,036
John C. Douglas (C.).....	7,381

CAPE BRETON (cont.)

	Votes Polled.
Neil Ferguson (C.).....	6,885
D. J. Hartigan (L.).....	6,764
D. C. McDonald (L.).....	6,692
Finlay McDonald (C.).....	6,721
J. R. McLachlin (Lab.).....	1,038
Michael T. Sullivan (L.).....	6,390
Butts (C.) (elec.) (maj.).....	171
Cameron (L.) (maj.).....	272
Douglas (C.) (maj.).....	617
Ferguson (C.) (maj.).....	121

COLCHESTER.

Robert H. Kennedy (C.).....	2,665
Frederick B. Schneman (L.)..	2,158
Frank Stanfield (C.).....	2,745
Gilbert H. Vernon (L.).....	2,212
Kennedy (C.) (elec.) (maj.)...	453
Stanfield (maj.).....	533

CUMBERLAND.

	Votes Polled.
Rufus S. Carter (L.)	3,962
J. Flemming Gilroy (C.)	3,572
Jas. W. Kirkpatrick (C.)	3,791
Joshua H. Livingston (L.)	3,554
Daniel A. Morrison (C.)	3,620
Jas. B. Nelson (Ind.)	727
J. Layton Ralston (L.)	3,951
Carter (L.) (elec.) (maj.)	342
Ralston (L.) (maj.)	331
Kirkpatrick (C.) (elec.) (maj.)	171

DIGBY.

Hon. J. Willie Comeau (L.)	2,002
Felix M. Gaudet (C.)	1,604
Walter K. Tibert (C.)	1,590
Henry W. B. Warner (L.)	1,903
Comeau (L.) (elec.) (maj.)	398
Warner (L.) (elec.) (maj.)	299

GUYSBOROUGH.

John Bell (C.)	1,093
Duncan S. Chisholm (C.)	1,236
James F. Ellis (L.)	1,752
James C. Tory (L.)	1,827
Tory (L.) (elec.) (maj.)	591
Ellis (L.) (elec.) (maj.)	516

HALIFAX.

Henry G. Bauld (L.)	6,855
E. P. Bligh (C.)	6,213
John L. Connolly (L.)	6,545
John B. Douglas (L.)	6,359
Hon. Geo. E. Faulkner (L.)	6,606
Robert E. Finn (L.)	6,703
Hector McInnes (C.)	6,735
Felix P. Quinn (C.)	6,370
John W. Regan (C.)	6,387
E. F. Williams (C.)	6,266
Bauld (L.) elec.) (maj.)	468
Connolly (L.) (elec.) (maj.)	158
Faulkner (L.) (elec.) (maj.)	219
Finn (L.) (elec.) (maj.)	316
McInnes (C.) (elec.) (maj.)	348

HANTS.

Burchell B. Fulmer (L.)	1,929
Albert Parsons (C.)	2,142
Dr. James W. Reid (L.)	2,051
Herbert W. Sangster (C.)	2,041
Parsons (C.) (elec.) (maj.)	101
Reid (L.) (elec.) (maj.)	10

INVERNESS.

	Votes Polled.
John C. Bourinot (L.)	2,540
Thomas Gallant (C.)	2,531
Duncan F. MacLean (C.)	2,255
Donald MacLennan (L.)	2,638
Bourinot (L.) (elec.) (maj.)	9
MacLennan (L.) (elec.) (maj.)	124

KING'S.

Charles A. Campbell (L.)	2,318
James E. Kinsman (C.)	2,421
Joseph D. Spidell (C.)	2,212
Harry H. Wickwire (L.)	2,499
Kinsman (C.) (elec.) (maj.)	103
Wickwire (L.) (elec.) (maj.)	181

LUNENBURG.

Oscar G. Donovan (L.)	2,768
John J. Kinley (L.)	2,992
Jos. Willis Margeson (C.)	3,282
A. Clairmont Zwicker (C.)	2,982
Kinley (L.) (elec.) (maj.)	10
Margeson (C.) (elec.) (maj.)	300

PICTOU.

R. Henry Graham (L.)	4,512
Hon. Robt. M. MacGregor (L.)	4,555
Robt. H. MacKay (L.)	4,309
John R. Strickland (Lab.)	450
John W. McKay (C.)	4,210
J. Wm. H. Sutherland (C.)	3,557
Charles E. Tanner (C.)	4,165
Graham (L.) (elec.) (maj.)	302
MacGregor (L.) (elec.) (maj.)	345
MacKay (C.) (elec.) (maj.)	99

QUEEN'S.

Fred R. Freeman (L.)	977
W. L. Hall (C.)	1,116
D. C. Mulhall (C.)	997
J. W. Smith (L.)	1,098
Hall (C.) (elec.) (maj.)	119
Smith (L.) (elec.) (maj.)	101

RICHMOND.

Alexander Finlayson (L.)	994
Simon Joyce (L.)	918
B. A. LeBlanc (C.)	1,388
John A. McDonald (C.)	1,384
LeBlanc (C.) (elec.) (maj.)	394
McDonald (C.) (elec. maj.)	390

SHELBURNE.

	Votes Polled.
W. H. Currie (C.)	1,205
Robert Irwin (L.)	1,442
M. A. Nickerson (L.)	1,424
N. C. Nickerson (C.)	1,113
Irwin (L.) (elec. maj.)	237
M. A. Nickerson (elec. maj.)	21

VICTORIA.

Joseph Hays (C.)	886
John G. Morrison (L.)	1,189
Hon. G. H. Murray (L.)	1,212

VICTORIA (cont.)

	Votes Polled
Philip McLeod (C.)	1,073
Murray (L.) (elec.) (maj.)	139
Morrison (L.) (elec.) (maj.)	116

YARMOUTH.

Hon. E. H. Armstrong. (L.)	1,931
Henry T. D'Entremont (L.)	1,839
Howard W. Corning (C.)	1,736
Joseph O. D'Eon (C.)	1,304
Armstrong (L.) (elec.) (maj.)	195
D'Entremont (elec.) (maj.)	103

PARTY VOTE.

In the eleventh (last) legislature, the party vote stood: Liberals, 32; Conservatives, 5; Independent, 1. In the twelfth legislature at dissolution the parties stood: Liberals (Govt.), 24; Conservatives (Opp.), 14

After the last gen. elecs. parties stood: Liberals, 31; Conservatives, 12. At present (Mar., 1919): Liberals, 27; Conservatives, 10, vacant 6.

DATES OF GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Since Confederation.

1867	Sept.	11
1871	May	—
1874	Dec.	—
1878	Sept.	10
1882	June	13
1886	June	15
1890	April	21
1894	March	15
1897	April	21
1901	Oct.	2
1906	June	20
1911	June	14
1916	June	20

Following is the record of the nine general elections in Nova Scotia since 1882:

Year	Liberals	Cons.
1882	24	14
1886	30	8
1890	28	10
1894	25	13
1897	35	3
1901	36	2
1906	33	5
1911	27	11
1916	30	13

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

(Revised March 29, 1919.)

Entered Dominion at Confederation (1867).

Area—Land, 17,863,266 acres; water, 47,232 acres; total, 17,910,498 acres of 27,985 square miles.

Population (Census of 1911) 351,889.

Seat of Government, Fredericton.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

($9,000).

HIS HONOUR THE HON. WILLIAM PUGSLEY, P.C., K.C., D.C.L. Paternal ancestor came from England, and was one of the earliest settlers on the Croton River, N.Y. On the breaking out of the American Revol. War, great grandfather, John Pugsley, (who had fought as an officer in the Loyalist forces), soon after the declaration of peace, came to N.B., and settled in the Hammond R. Valley King's Co., and afterwards returned to N.Y. His s., Daniel, who was the grandfather of the subject of this sketch, settled in Cardwell, K. Co. S. of William Pugsley, a successful farmer near Sussex. B. at Sussex, Sept. 27 1850, and ed. at com. sch. there. Graduated B.A. at Univ. of N.B., in 1868; was gold medalist in junior year, and took several scholarships. Stood second in Gilchrist Scholarship competition in 1868. M. Jan. 6, 1876, Fannie, d. of the late Thomas Parks, Esq., of St. John. She died May, 1914. Married a second time, 1915, to Miss Macdonald of St. John, N.B. Called to the Bar, N.B., June 27, 1872. Was reporter of the Supreme Court for ten yrs. Apptd. Q.C. by Dominion Govt., Feb. 4, 1891. First

returned to N.B. Assembly, July, 1885, on death of sitting member, Dr. Vail; re-el. at g.e., 1886 and 1890. Was speaker of the House from March 3, 1887, to May, 1889, when sworn a member of the ex-Council and apptd. Solicitor-General. Resigned in 1892. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons in St. John City, g.e., 1896. El. to Legis. at g.e. 1899. Accepted office as Attorney-General in the Tweedie Ministry, Sept. 1, 1900; re-el., Sept. 27, 1900, by a majority of 829. Again returned at g.e., 1903. On the appointment of Hon. L. J. Tweedie to the office of Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick, in February, 1907, was chosen Prime Minister. After the close of the legislative session, resigned the Premiership and retired from the Government to contest vacant seat for city and county of St. John in Ho. of Commons, (rendered vacant by the death of Dr. Stockton, the sitting member), having received the unanimous nomination of the Liberal Party. Aug. 29, 1907, was sworn on the Privy Council of Canada and assumed the portfolio of the Dept. of Public Works, in succession to Hon. Chas. Hyman, resigned. Retained office until the retirement of Sir W. Laurier's admin. Oct. 6, 1911. Sept. 18, el. to Ho. of Commons, for St. John City and County. Re-el. at g.e., 1908. At g.e., 1911, first returned for present seat. Appointed Lieut.-Governor of New Brunswick vice G. W. Ganong, deceased, Nov. 8, 1918. A Liberal. St. John.

STAFF OF LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

Aide-de-Camp, Col. James L. McAvity, O.C., 1st Depot.
Aide-de-Camp, Major W. J. Osborne, O.C. K. Unit, M.H.C.C.
Private Secretary, Robert S. Barker.

LIST OF LIEUT.-GOVERNORS, N.B.

Major-General C. H. Doyal	July	1,	1867
Col. F. P. Harding	Oct.	18,	1867
L. A. Wilmot, Esq., D.C.L.	July	14,	1868
Hon. S. L. Tilley, C.B.	Nov.	5,	1873
Ed. Baron Chandler, Esq., Q.C.	July	16,	1878
Hon. Robert Duncan Wilmot, P.C.	Feb.	11,	1880
Hon. Sir S. L. Tilley, K.C.M.G.	Oct.	31,	1885
John Boyd, Esq.	Sept.	21,	1893
John A. Fraser, Esq.	Dec.	20,	1893
Hon. A. R. McClelan	Dec.	9,	1896
J. R. Snowball, Esq	Jan.	28,	1902
Lemuel J. Tweedie, Esq.	Mar.	5,	1907

His Honour Josiah Wood, D.C.L., LL.D.....Mar. 6, 1912
His Honour Gilbert White Ganong, died Oct. 31, 1917.....June 29, 1917
His Honour the Hon. Wm. Pugsley.....Nov. 8, 1918

NEW BRUNSWICK ADMINISTRATIONS.

1.—Hon. A. R. Wetmore, Premier. From 1867 to 1872.
2.—Hon. G. E. King, Premier. From 1872 to 1878.
3.—Hon. J. J. Fraser, Premier. Form 1878 to 1882.
4.—Hon. D. L. Hannington, Premier. From 1882 to 1883.
5.—Hon. A. G. Blair, Premier. From 1883 to July, 1896.
6.—Hon. Jas. Mitchell, Premier. July, 1896, to Oct. 29, 1897.
7.—Hon. H. R. Emmerson, Premier. Oct. 29, 1897, to Aug. 31, 1900.
8.—Hon. L. J. Tweedie, Premier. Aug. 31, 1900, to Mar. 2, 1907.
9.—Hon. Wm. Pugsley, Premier. Mar. 6, 1907, to April 15, 1907.
10.—Hon. C. W. Robinson, Premier. May 31, 1907, to Mar. 20, 1908.
11.—Hon. J. D. Hazen, Premier. March 24, 1908, to Oct. 10, 1911.
12.—Hon. James K. Flemming, Premier. Oct. 16, 1911, to Dec. 6, 1914.
13.—Hon. George J. Clarke, Premier. December 17, 1914, to Feb., 1917.
14.—Hon. James A. Murray, Premier. Feb. 1st, 1917, to April 4, 1917.
15.—Hon. Walter E. Foster, Premier. April 4, 1917, to present (March 29, 1919.)

THE FOSTER MINISTRY

Members of Executive Council on March 29, 1919.

Name.	Portfolio.	Salary.
Hon. Walter E. Foster	Premier and President Council	$2,400
Hon. James P. Byrne, K.C.	Attorney General	2,100
Hon. Robert Murray, K.C.	Provincial Secretary-Treasurer	2,100
Hon. J. P. Veniot	Minister of Public Works	2,100
Hon. E. A. Smith	Minister of Lands and Mines	2,100
Hon. J. Fletcher Tweeddale	Minister of Agriculture	2,100
Hon. W. F. Roberts	Minister of Health	2,100
Hon. C. W. Robinson	Without portfolio, $12.00 per day and expenses.	
Hon. W. F. Roberts		
Hon. L. A. Dugal		

The New Department of Health was proclaimed, with Hon. W. F. Roberts as Minister, Oct. 4, 1918.

Clerk Executive Council: Miles B. Dixon; salary, $1,800.00.

Stenographer: Miss A. L. Kirk; salary, $1,000.00.

LEGISLATURES OF NEW BRUNSWICK SINCE 1867

No. of Legis.	Session.	Opening.	Prorogation.	Dissolution
1st Legis.	1st	Feb. 13, 1868	Mar. 23, 1868	
	2nd	Mar. 4, 1869	April 21, 1869	June 3, 1870
	3rd	Feb. 10, 1870	April 7, 1870	
2nd Legis.	1st	Feb. 16, 1870	Feb. 22, 1871	
	2nd	April 5, 1871	May 17, 1871	
	3rd	Feb. 29, 1872	April 11, 1872	May 15, 1874
	4th	Feb. 27, 1873	April 14, 1873	
	5th	Feb. 12, 1874	April 8, 1874	
3rd Legis.	1st	Feb. 18, 1875	April 10, 1875	
	2nd	Feb. 17, 1876	April 13, 1876	
	3rd	Feb. 8, 1877	Mar. 16, 1877	May 14, 1878
	4th	Aug. 28, 1877	Sept. 10, 1877	
	5th	Feb. 26, 1878	April 18, 1878	
4th Legis.	1st	Feb. 27, 1879	April 10, 1879	
	2nd	Mar. 9, 1880	April 13, 1880	May 25, 1882
	3rd	Feb. 8, 1881	Mar. 20, 1881	
	4th	Feb. 16, 1882	April 6, 1882	
5th Legis.	1st	Feb. 28, 1883	Mar. 3, 1883	
	2nd	April 12, 1883	May 3, 1883	
	3rd	Feb. 25, 1884	April 1, 1884	April 2, 1886
	4th	Feb. 26, 1885	April 6, 1885	
	5th	Feb. 25, 1886	April 2, 1886	
6th Legis.	1st	Mar. 3, 1887	April 10, 1887	
	2nd	Mar. 1, 1888	April 6, 1888	Dec. 30, 1889
	3rd	Mar. 7, 1889	April 17, 1889	
7th Legis.	1st	Mar. 13, 1890	April 23, 1890	
	2nd	Mar. 11, 1891	April 6, 1891	Sept. 28, 1892
	3rd	Mar. 3, 1892	April 7, 1892	
1st Legis. (present order)	1st	Mar. 9, 1893	April 10, 1893	
	2nd	Mar. 15, 1894	April 21, 1894	Sept. 26, 1895
	3rd	Jan. 31, 1895	Mar. 5, 1895	
2nd Legis.	1st	Feb. 13, 1896	Mar. 20, 1896	
	2nd	Feb. 4, 1897	Mar. 13, 1897	Jan. 28, 1899
	3rd	Feb. 10, 1898	Mar. 8, 1898	
3rd Legis.	1st	Mar. 23, 1899	April 28, 1899	
	2nd	Feb. 15, 1900	April 12, 1900	Feb. 5, 1903
	3rd	Feb. 28, 1901	April 3, 1901	
	4th	Mar. 6, 1902	April 10, 1902	
4th Legis.	1st	Mar. 26, 1903	May 9, 1903	
	2nd	Mar. 3, 1904	April 20, 1904	
	3rd	Mar. 9, 1905	April 14, 1905	Jan. 23, 1908
	4th	Feb. 8, 1906	April 22, 1906	
	5th	Feb. 14, 1907	April 13, 1907	

LEGISLATURES OF NEW BRUNSWICK SINCE 1867—Con.

No. of Legis.	Session.	Opening.	Prorogation.	Dissolution.
5th Legis.....	1st.....	April 30, 1908	May 30, 1908	
	2nd.....	Mar. 18, 1909	April 29, 1909	
	3rd.....	Feb. 17, 1910	Mar. 26, 1910	May 25, 1912
	4th.....	Mar. 2, 1911	April 13, 1911	
	5th.....	Mar. 7, 1912	April 20, 1912	
6th Legis.....	1st.....	Feb. 13, 1913	Mar. 20, 1913	
	2nd.....	Feb. 26, 1914	April 18, 1914	Jan. 20, 1917
	3rd.....	Mar. 11, 1915	May 5, 1915	
	4th.....	Mar. 9, 1916	April 29, 1916	
7th Legis.....	1st.....	May 10, 1917	June 22, 1917	
	2nd.....	Mar. 7, 1918		
	3rd.....	Mar. 6, 1919		

NEW BRUNSWICK LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

At, and for many years after Confederation, New Brunswick had a Legis. Council as well as a Legis. Assembly. April 16, 1891, an Act (54 Vic., Chap. IX) was passed abolishing the Legis. Council and vesting all its powers in the Lieut.-Governor and Assembly, thereafter designated the Legislative Assembly. This Act came into force upon the dissolution of 1892. The "Legislatures" are now officially counted from that date only, the present being known as the "Fifth," although, including the sessions prior to 1892, it is really the 12th since Confederation.

Elected by popular vote—48 members. Last g.e., February 24, 1917. Sessional indemnity, $500 and travelling expenses; the Speaker $400 additional.

THE SPEAKER

HETHERINGTON, HON. JUDSON EGBERT, (Queen's). B. May 15th, 1866, at Codys, N.B. S. of Thomas Hetherington, English, and Violet D. Thorne, Scotch. His father represented Queen's County in the House of Assembly, being first elected in 1882, re-elected in 1886, and returned by acclamation in 1890. Ed. at Public Schools and Baptist Seminary. Medical degrees: M.D., Chicago Homeopathic Medical College; M.D., Rush Medical College. M. June 11th, 1894, to Anna H. Lancey, d. of Mrs. Annie E. Lancey, of Chicago. Two children: Kate Wells and Virginia. President, Hetherington Brothers, Limited. Member of Union Club and Elk's Club of St. John, N.B.; St. John Power Boat Club; Marshlands Club, Amherst, N.S., and Canadian Club of Boston. 32 degree Mason, Knight Templar and Shriner. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1917. Elec. Speaker, Mar. 9, 1916. Liberal. Baptist. Codys, Queen's Co., N.B.

MEMBERS OF N.B. LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

(On March 29, 1919.)

Constituency.	Name of Member.	P.O. Address.
Albert County	Lewis Smith	Coverdale.
	John L. Peck	Hillsboro.
Carleton	B. Franklin Smith	East Florenceville.
	William S. Sutton	Woodstock.
	1 seat vacant owing to decease of G. L. White (C.).	
Charlotte	Henry I. Taylor, M.D	St. George.
	Scott D. Guptill	Grand Harbour.
	R. Watson Grimmer	St. Stephen.
	Harry W. Smith	Milltown.
Gloucester	Hon. James P. Byrne	Bathurst.
	Hon. Peter J. Veniot	Bathurst.
	Seraphin R. Léger	Caraquet.
	John G. Robichaud	Shippegan.
Kent	A. Allison Dysart	Buctouche.
	Auguste J. Bordage	St. Louis.
	Philias P. Melanson	Légèrevilie.
King's	James A. Murray	Sussex.
	Hedley V. Dickson	Hammond River
	George B. Jones	Apohaqui.
Madawaska	Hon. L. A. Dugal	Edmundston.
	J. E. Michaud	Edmundston.
Moncton	Hon. C. W. Robinson	Moncton.
Northumberland	John P. Burchill	Nelson.
	Hon. Robert Murray	Chatham.
	David V. Allain	Lower Neguac.
	Francis C. McGrath, M.D	Newcastle.
Queen's	George Herbert King	Chipman.
	Hon. Judson E. Hetherington, M.D.	Codys.
Restigouche	Hon. William Currie	Campbellton.
	Arthur T. LeBlanc	Campbellton.
St. John County	John B. M. Baxter	St. John.
	Thomas B. Carson	West Quaco.
St. John City	John Roy Campbell	St. John.
	Leonard P. D. Tilley	St. John.
	Frank L. Potts	St. John.
	Hon. William F. Roberts, M.D.	St. John.
Sunbury	David W. Mersereau	Fredericton Junction.
	Robert B. Smith	Oromocto.
Westmoreland	Hon. Ernest A. Smith	Shediac.
	Francis J. Sweeney	Moncton.
	Clement F. Leger	Memramcook.
	Fred Magee	Port Elgin.
York	William C. Crocket, M.D	Fredericton.
	Samuel B. Hunter	Harvey Station.
	James K. Pinder	Pinder.
	John A. Young	Taymouth.
Victoria	Hon. J. Fletcher Tweeddale	Arthurette.
	Hon. Walter E. Foster	St. John.

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ALLAIN, DAVID V. (Northumberland). B. Oct. 8, 1870, at Neguac. S. of Vital Allain and Mary Auguer, both French. Ancestors originally settled in Nova Scotia. Ed. Dalhousie Grammar School. M. Oct. 26, 1890, to M. Helen Allain, dau. Octave Allain of Neguac. She died. M. second time to Alice Cry of Baker Brook, N.B. Children: Amanda, Alice, George, Edgar, Edith, Marguerite, Eva, Evan, Albertin and Augustin. A general merchant, farmer and lobster canner. Associated with L. N. Allain. County Councillor in 1915. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1917. Never a political candidate previously. A Liberal. Roman Catholic. Neguac.

BAXTER, HON. JOHN BABINGTON MACAULAY, B.C.L., K.C. (St. John County). B. Feb. 16, 1868, at St. John, N.B. S. of Wm. S. Baxter, Canadian, and his wife, Margaret MacAulay. Her nationality was Canadian. Ancestors on paternal side were U.E. Loyalists. Ed. at Common Schools. Academic degrees (B.C.L.), King's Coll., Windsor, N.B. A barrister-at-law. Recorded of the City of St. John, N.B., in 1910. President Barristers' Society of N.B., 1913. Lt.-Col. 3rd Regt., C.G.A., 1907-12. Author of the Historical Records of the Regiment from 1793 until 1896. Alderman for the City of St. John for 13 yrs. between 1892 and appointment as Recorder. First elec. to Legis. Assem. of N.B. by accl. Dec. 7, 1911; re-elec. at g.e., 1912 and 1917. Appointed Attorney-General in the Clarke Administration, Dec. 17, 1914, and re-elec. by accl. Dec. 31, 1914. A Conservative. St. John, N.B.

BOURDAGE, A. J. (Kent). First elected to N.B. Legislative Assem. at gen. election, 1917. A Liberal. St. Louis.

BURCHILL, JOHN PERCIVAL. (Northumberland). B. February 1st, 1855, at Beaubrars Island, N.B. S. of George Burchill, Irish, and Bridget Percival, Canadian. Ed. at Grammar School, Chatham, N.B. M. January 4th, 1882, to Eliza B., d. of Hon. Judge Wilkinson, of Chatham, N.B. Three children: Alice (married to J. A. Haviland, Vancouver), Edith, and George Percival (married to Miss Garden of St. John, N.B). Lumber and General merchant. President, Miramichi Steam Navigation Co., and North West Boom Co. Director, South West Boom Co. Member of Northumberland Municipal Council for 6 years. Held office of warden 1 year. Elected to N.B. Legislature in

1882, defeated in 1886. Re-elected in 1887-90-92-95 and '99, defeated in 1903. Re-elected in 1908; was not a candidate at General Election of 1912. Again elected in February, 1917. Was Speaker of Legislature from 1892 to 1899. Liberal. Church of England. South Nelson, N.B.

BYRNE, HON. J. P. (Gloucester). Elected to the Legis. Assem. at general election of 1917 and appointed Attorney-General in the Foster cabinet upon its formation, April 4, 1917. After assuming office, re-elected by acclamation April 23, 1917. A Barrister. A Liberal. Bathurst.

CARSON, THOMAS BROWN (St. John County). B. June 20, 1854, at West Quaco, N.B. S. of Samuel Carson, Scotch, and Hannah Brown, Canadian. Ed. Pub. Sch. M. Dec. 23, 1878, to Sarah C., dau. of John Brown, of West Quaco. Children: Emma M., Frank H., Jennie L. (married to Wm. Daly), Olive M., and Clare E. A contractor, builder and lumberman. Warden of St. John Municipality from Jan., 1912 until 1914. Still a mem. of the Council. First elec. to New Brunswick Legis. at g.e., June 20, 1912 (on fiftieth birthday). Re-elected 1917. A Conservative. Presbyterian. West Quaco, N.B.

CROCKET, WILLIAM CALDWELL. B. July 25th, 1860, at Campbellton, N.B. S. of William Crocket, LL.D., and Marion Caldwell, both Scotch descent. Father was formerly Chief Superintendent of Education for New Brunswick. Ed. at Presbyterian Academy, (Chatham); Collegiate School (Fredericton), and Univ. of New Brunswick. Obtained degree of B.A., 1882, M.A., 1884, M.D. and L.R.C.P., London, 1886. M. November 9th, 1892, to Ellie, d. of the late William Caldwell, M.P., of Dalhousie, N.B. Two daughters. Physician. First elected to the Legislature, Feb. 24th, 1917. Has been Mayor of Fredericton, President of St. Andrew's Society, Chairman of Board of Health, President of the Alumni Society of the University of N.B., and a member of the Senate of that Institution. Liberal-Conservative. Presbyterain. Fredericton, N.B.

CURRIE, HON. WILLIAM, (Restigouche). B. September 21st, 1862, at Upper Charlo, N.B. S. of Ronald Currie and Margaret McCurdy, both Scotch. Ed. at Upper Charlo School. M. January 2nd, 1890, to Minnie Murray, d. of David Murray, of Belle Isle Creek, King's Co. No children. Manufacturer. Vice-President and Manager of the Continental Lumber Co. Ltd.

Member of Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick for Restigouche Co., from 1907 to 1912, being elected twice, (in 1907 and 1908). Again elec. at g.e., 1917, and elected speaker of Legis. Assem. May 10, 1917. Resigned speakership, Feb. 26, 1919. Member of Masonic Order, also I.O.O.F. Liberal. Presbyterian. Campbellton, N.B.

DICKSON, HEDLAY VICARS (King's Co). B. 3rd of March, 1858, at Jubilee, N.B. S. of James Dickson, of Scotch descent, and Frances C. Upham, of English descent. Great-grandfather came to New Brunswick with the Loyalists in 1783, and settled on the farm which the family now occupies and has been handed down to each generation. Ed. at Jubilee, N.B. M. Nov. 15th, 1881, to Emily L., dau. of Samuel Frost, of Norton, King's Co., N.B. Seven children: Herbert M., Edna L., H. Elenor, Pauline E., H. Allan, Genevieve and E. Willard Upham. A farmer. A candidate for N.B. Legis. the first time at g.e. in June, 1912, and elec. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. Jubilee, N.B.

DUGAL, L. AUGUSTE (Madawaska). B. Aug. 8th, 1869, at Rivière du Loup, P.Q. S. of Charles Dugal and his wife, V. D'Amours, both French-Canadians. M. Jan. 13th, 1891, to Philomène Gagné, dau. of Abraham Gagné, of Rivière du Loup, P.Q. Three children: Louis A., Felix and Bertille. A contractor and merchant. Specializes on plumbing, heating, roofing and cornice work. For first time a political candidate at the N.B. provincial g.e. in 1912, and elected. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. Has been alderman and mayor three times for the Town of Edmundston, N.B. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Edmunston, N.B.

DYSERT, A. ALLISON, LL.B. (Kent). B. March 22, 1880, at Cocagne, Kent Co., N.B. S. of Andrew Knox Dysart, English and Scotch descent, and Henrietta Cutler, English. Ed. Pub. Schl., Guelph Agricultural Coll., St. Joseph's Coll. and Dalhousie Law School, Halifax, N.S. (LL.B.) M. Sept. 6, 1916, to Blanche C. McDougall, dau. of John J. McDougall of Glace Bay, N.S. A Barrister. First elec. to legis. assem. of N.B. at g.e., 1917. Liberal. Roman Catholic. Buctouche, Kent Co., N.B.

FOSTER, HON. WALTER EDWARD (Victoria) Vice-President and Managing Director, Vassie & Co., Ltd., Wholesale Dry Goods Merchants, St. John. President St. Martins Railway

Co.; Incorporator, New Brunswick Hydro-Electric Power Co. and Dominion Dry Dock Co. Born St. Martins, N.B., April 9, 1874, son of Edward H. and Elizabeth (Pattison) Foster; educated St. John Public and Grammar Schools. In the service of the Bank of New Brunswick, 1889-1899; became member of the firm of Vassie & Co., Ltd., 1899, Vice-President St. John Board of Trade, 1906-1907. President 1908-1909; Past President Young Liberals' Club; formerly an officer New Brunswick Regiment, Canadian Artillery, retired with rank of Captain, 1903. Third arbitrator and Chairman Concilliation Board, which successfully settled the differences existing between the longshoremen of the Port of St. John and the Shipping Federation, 1913; fall 1915, differences having again arisen between Longshoremen's Association and Shipping Companies at the Port of St. John, again chosen as arbitrator and chairman of the Concilliation Board, granted by the Labor Department of the Dominion Government. Agreement signed for two years, and differences adjusted. Married Johan Mary Vassie, daughter of Wm. Vassie, St. John, Jan. 18, 1900; has one son and three daughters. President of the Cliff Club 1915-1917. Chosen as leader of the Opposition Liberal Party, New Brunswick, 1916. Party successful general election, Feb. 24, 1917. Club: Union. Liberal. Anglican. Residence: 36 Coburg St., St. John, N.B.; summer residence: Rothesay, N.B.

GUPTILL, SCOTT HAROLD (Charlotte). B. May 16th, 1889, at Grand Manan, N.B. S. of Allen Ottey Guptill, English of United Empire Loyalist Stock, and his wife, Sarah A. Russell, also English. Father was in the mercantile shipping and wholesale fish business at Grand Manan. He died Feb., 1910, and is survived by his widow, two sons and two daughters. Ed. at Mount Allison Univ., Sackville, N.B., training there in finance and commerce, taking degree of F.C.A., in 1909, afterwards taking a 2 yrs. special course at St. John Law Sch. M. 19th Aug., 1913, Gladys Aimée Dalzell, dau. of Samuel B. and Ella C. Dalzell, of St. John, N.B. A wholesale fish dealer and broker. At 22 yrs. of age was a political candidate for the first time, running in Feb., 1911, as a candidate in a bye-election for Legis. of N.B., to fill vacancy in the County of Charlotte caused by the resignation of T. A. Hartt, M.P., who went into Dominion politics and was elec. to Ho. of C. Mr. Guptill was elec. by accl. for County of Charlotte to the Legis. and re-elec. at g.e., 1912 and 1917. A Conservative. Church of England. Grand Harbour, N.B.

HETHERINGTON, HON. J. E. (See Speaker).

HUNTER, SAMUEL BLACK (York). B. November 5th, 1855, at Kingsclear, York Co., N.B. S. of William Hunter and Mary J. Duncan, both Canadians. Ed. at common country school. M. September 18th, 1889, to Victoria Kitchen, d. of Samuel Kitchen of Prince William, York Co., N.B. Four children: Ernest L., firing line (1917), once wounded; William E., also severely wounded. Ella M., and Edna W. Member of Orange Order and Independent Order of Foresters. County Councillors for 8 years. Warden of York County in 1914. Produce merchant. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1917. Conservative. Presbyterian. Harvey Station, York Co., N.B.

JONES, GEORGE BURPEE (King's). S. of Susan Eliza and Stephen Jones, Canadians. B. Jan. 9, 1866, at Belleisle Bay, King's Co., N.B. Ed. Apohaqui Sup. Sch. M. Aug. 15, 1888, to Melissa J. Fowler. Children: Corby, Herbert Jones, and Muriel B. Jones. A merchant. Elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. at g.e., 1912 and 1917. Presbyterian. A Conservative. (Loyalist descent). Apohaqui, King's Co., N.B.

LEBLANC, JOSEPH ARTHUR. B. October 3rd, 1879, at Memramcook. S. of Thomas LeBlanc and Marie LeBlanc, both Acadians. Ed. at St. Joseph's University, Memramcook, N.B. Obtained degree of B.A., graduated June, 1900. M. June 24th, 1907, to Annie M., d. of John MacInnes of Moncton, N.B. Five children, Aline, Tessier, Meurat, Marie and Marthe. Barrister-at-Law. Captain in 73rd Regiment, Infantry. Admitted to practise of law, 1905. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1917. Liberal. Roman Catholic. Campbellton, N.B. (Drawer 479).

LEGER, CLEMENT M. (Westmoreland). B. January 14th, 1866, at Memramcook, N.B. S. of Marcel I. Leger and Rosalie P. Leger, both Acadians. Ed. at Public Schools, Memramcook. M. July 15th, 1891, to Miss Catherine Gandit, d. of Dominique D. Gandit of Memramcook. Seven children: Clementine, Yvonne, Lorette, Adrienne and Marie, Herman and Gerard. General Merchant. Director of La Société des Artisans Canadiens-Français since 1904, with headquarters in Montreal. Canadian Club, Moncton, N.B. Elected at General Election, 1903, and re-elected General Election, 1908. Defeated in General Election, 1912, and re-elected General Election, 1917.

Appointed Deputy Speaker of the Legis. Assem. May, 1917. Liberal. Roman Catholic. Memramcook, N.B.

LEGER, SERAPHIN R. (Gloucester). B. August 28th, 1870, at Caraquet, N.B. S. of Raphael Leger and Vitaline Blanchard, both French-Acadians. Ed. at Public School. M. June 10th, 1895, to Elizabeth Mauzerold, d. of Lazarra Mauzerold of Tracadie. Eleven children: Cecile, Adalbert, Smelda, Leon, Pamphile, Suzanne, Marguerite, Armand, Jean Baptiste, Thérèse and Adeline. A Merchant. A Liberal. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1917. Roman Catholic. Caraquet, Gloucester Co., N.B.

MAGEE, FRED (Westmoreland). B. May 29th, 1875, at Bay Verte, N.B. S. of Thomas Magee, Irish, and Olive E. Oulton, English. Ed. at Bay Verte, N.B., St. John and Fredericton, N.B. Also Commercial College. M. January 9th, 1899, to Myrtle R., daughter of John McLeod of Port Elgin, N.B. No children. President and General Manager, Fred Magee Limited. Connected with N.S. Trust, Port Elgin Trading Co., Ltd. Tribune Printing Co., Ltd. County Councillor 1900-1910. M.L.A. February 24th, 1917, Province New Brunswick. Member Marshlands Club, Amherst, Canadian, Indians, N.B., Auto Association, Maritime T.S. Ass'n., etc. Liberal. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1917. Presbyterian. Port Elgin, N.B.

McGRATH, F. C., M.D., C.M., (Northumberland). B. Feb. 22, 1875, at Tignish, P.E.I. S. of John McGrath and Catherine Nelligan, both Irish. Ancestors came from Waterford, Ireland. Ed. St. Dunstan's Coll., Charlottetown, and McGill Univ., Montreal. Degree, M.D. C.M. M. Nov. 1909, to Josephine, dau. of Doctor J. Gallant of Rustico, P.E.I. Family, James R. M. McGrath and Catherine H. McGrath. First elec. to N.B. Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1917. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Newcastle, N.B.

MELANSON, PHILIPPE (Kent). First elected to N.B. Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1917. A Liberal. Legerville.

MERSEREAU, DAVID WELLINGTON, (Sunbury). B. February 8th, at Sunbury Co., N.B. S. of Leonard Mersereau and Elizabeth McQuestion, both Canadians. (Loyalists). Ed. at Fredericton Junction Grammar School. M. September 22nd, 1896, to Maggie Drum, d. of John Drum of Kincardine, Victoria Co. Five children, Hazel, Austin J., John J., Foster,

and Lera. Farmer. Member A.F. & A.M. and I.O.O.F. Chairman of Finance Committee for 4 years. Councillor. With C.P.R. Company as telegrapher for 25 years. Liberal. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1917. Baptist. Fredericton Junction, Sunbury Co., N.B.

MICHAUD, JOSEPH ENOIL, (Madawaska). B. September 25th, 1888, at Saint Antonin, P.Q. S. of Joseph Michaud and Eugenie Bernier, French-Canadians. Ed. Quebec Seminary, St. Dunstan's College, P.E.I. B.A., Laval, and LL.B. Dalhousie. M. September 22nd, 1914, to Nelida Ringuette. Two children: Annette and Alice. Barrister and Notary Public. Alderman of Town of Edmundston since 1915. First time was political candidate was at provincial general election of 1917, when elec. to Legis. Liberal. Roman Catholic. Edmundson, N.B.

MURRAY, JAMES A. (King's). S. of John Murray, Scotch descent, and Caroline Mills, English; United Empire Loyalist descent, both Canadian born. B. Nov. 9, 1864, at Moncton, N.B. Ed. New Brunswick schools. M. Sept. 2, 1891, to Annie Kate, dau. of late James Mills, of Sussex, N.B. Four children: one son and three daughters. Manufacturer's agent. Alderman at large, town of Sussex acclamation. Mayor town of Sussex, acclamation 1906-07. First elected to Legis. New Brunswick, March, 1908. Upon the formation of the Flemming ministry, October 16, 1911, was appointed a member thereof without portfolio. In May, 1912, upon the resignation of Hon. Robert Maxwell, was appointed President of Executive Council. Jan. 22, 1914, was appointed Minister of Agriculture in the Flemming Government and retains it in the Clarke Administration. Was re-elec. to Legislature in June, 1912. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Sussex, N.B.

MURRAY, HON. ROBERT (Northumberland). B. July 17th, 1856, at Chatham, N.B. S. of Robert Murray, Scotch, and Jane Wright, of Irish-English descent. Ed. at Grammar School, Chatham, N.B. M. June 11th, 1889, to Jane Simpson, d. of Simon Simpson of Neguac, N.B. Three children: Nina H., Vera A., and Robert, who served in France. Profession of Barrister. Connected with Maritime Silver Black Fox Co., Ltd.; Great Northern Silver Black Fox Co., Ltd. Major and Paymaster in 73rd Batt. of Infantry. Long service decorations from same. Free and Accepted Mason. I.O.O.F. Elected by

acclamation at bye-election to New Brunswick Legislature in 1906. Defeated as candidate for same in 1908, elected in 1917. Was County Councillor in years 1888 and 1889. Police Magistrate of Chatham, N.B. 1886 to 1891. Alderman of Town of Chatham 1900 and 1901. Liberal. Presbyterian. Chatham, N.B.

PECK, JOHN LEWIS (Albert). B. July 6th, 1857, at Hopewell Hill, N.B. S. of Elisha Peck, English. Ed. at Grammar School, Hillsboro, N.B. M. August 27th, 1885, to Minnie F. Bishop, d. of E. Chipman Bishop of Hillsboro, N.B. Three children: Mary B., Flora B., and George, who saw service in France. Banker and Lumber Merchant. Director of Albert Lumber Co., Hillsboro Woodworking Co., Lewis Peck Co., General Merchants. Freemason. Unsuccessful candidate in 1897. Conservative. Baptist. Hillsboro, N.B.

PINDER, JAMES K. (York). S. of John Pinder and Annie Pinder, both English. Born at Driffield, Yorkshire, Eng., 26th March, 1841. Came to Canada with parents in 1849 and settled in Parish of Queensbury, York Co. Ed. at Pub. Schs. in that parish. Went to Fredericton at age of 14 yrs. to serve as an apprentice at carpentry and building with Alexander Mitchell, a noted carpenter of those days. Resided in Fredericton for 16 yrs. Was. elec. Alderman of city in 1870. M. Oct. 24, 1871, Mary Ann Annett, of New Maryland. In 1871 removed to Temperance Vale, Parish of Southampton, to establish a lumber and milling business, in which he has ever since been engaged. Represented parish of Southampton for 19 yrs. in York Co. Council and was Warden of Municipality for one term. First elec. to Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick in 1892 on ticket with late W. K. Allen, William T. Howe, present Sheriff of York, and H. H. Pitts, now of Ottawa, defeating the late Hon. Andrew Blair, then Premier of New Brunswick, and his three colleagues. Re-elec. to Legis. Assem. in 1895 as an opponent of the Blair Government. In 1898 was again a candidate for Legislative Assem., on a ticket against Government of Hon. H. R. Emmerson, when he was defeated with his ticket. Again unsuccessfully contested the county on a ticket in opposition to the Government of Hon. L. J. Tweedie. In 1908 he was again a candidate with H. F. McLeod, the late Thomas Robinson and John A. Young, when all four were elected in opposition to the Government then led by Hon. C. W. Robinson, the Government itself being defeated. Re-elec., at g.e., 1912 and

1917. President of the Southampton Railway Co., which is constructing a line of railway from Millville on the Gibson branch of the C.P.R. to the St. John River. A Conservative. Pinder.

POTTS, FRANK L. (St. John City). First elec. to Legis. Assem. of N.B. at g.e., 1917. A Conservative. St. John.

ROBERTS, HON. WILLIAM FRANCIS, M.D., (St. John City). B. December 18th at Saint John, N.B. S. of John Vincent Roberts and Hannah S. P. Porter, both Canadians. Ed. Public Schools of Saint John, N.B. M. June 7th, 1899, to Lillian G. Granville, d. of Captain Robert Granville of Saint John, N.B. Three children: Wm. Francis, Murray M., and Lillian L. Physician. Coroner for the County and for City of St. John for 18 years. Member of Masonic Order, Foresters (Independent and Canadian) Templars, Orange Order, Pythian Knights. Graduated as M.D., 26th March, 1894, at Bellevue Hospital, New York City. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1917. Appointed Minister of Health, Oct. 4th, 1918. Liberal. Baptist. Saint John, N.B.

ROBICHAUD, JOHN GEORGE, (Gloucester). B. July 25th, at Shippegan. S. of George Robichaud and Philomène de Grace, both French-Acadians. Ed. at Shippegan Elementary School. M. July 26th, 1909, to Amanda, d. of Edward Boudreau of Petit Rocher. Four children: Hedard, Hectorine, Lorenzo Valerien and Diana. Dealer. Member of La Société L'Assomption. Taught school for five years. Employed by Department Marine and Fisheries at Shippegan from 1908 until 1911. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1917. Liberal. Roman Catholic. Shippegan, N.B.

ROBINSON, HON. CLIFFORD WILLIAM, B.A., (Westmoreland). B. at Moncton, Sept. 1, 1866. S. of William J. Robinson and Margaret, d. of William Trenholm, his wife. Father, Canadian, of Eng. extraction; mother, Canadian of Eng. extraction. Father was candidate for Westmoreland on two occasions. Ed. in the Com. Schs. of New Brunswick, at the Mount Allison Acad., Sackville, and Univ. of Mt. Allison Coll., Sackville, N.B. (B.A. 1886). Studied law at Moncton and St. John and was admitted an attorney for N.B., Oct. 13, 1892. Admitted a Barrister, Oct. 1893. M. Annie M. Hison, of Hertfordshire, Eng., Oct. 2, 1890. Ald. of Moncton 1895-96.

Mayor by accl. 1897. Contested the County of Westmoreland against H. A. Powell, M.P., June 23, 1896; defeated by 15 votes. El. to Legis. at bye-elec., June 5, 1897, by accl.; re-el. g.e., 1899 and 1903. El. Speaker of the Third Assembly Feb. 28, 1901, and the fourth Mar. 26, 1903. Mar. 6, 1907, a member of Executive Council without portfolio in Govt. led by Hon. Wm. Pugsley. April 15, 1907, became Prov. Secretary. April 30, 1907, re-elec. by accl. May 31, 1907, called to the Premiership on resignation of Hon. Wm. Pugsley. Re-elec. at g.e., Mar., 1908. His party however, having been defeated, resigned the Premiership, March 20th. Elec. at g.e., 1917. Upon the formation of the Foster cabinet April 4, 1917, Mr. Robinson was taken into the Government without portfolio. A Liberal. A Methodist. Moncton.

SMITH, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (Carleton). B. May 8th, 1865, at Jacksonville, N.B. S. of George F. Smith and Ruth Amelia Mitchell, both English-Canadians. Ancestors were descendants of United Empire Loyalists. Ed. at Common Schs. M. March 20th, 1889, to Catherine May McLellan, dau. of James McLellan of St. John, N.B. Children: George Franklin, Evelyn McLellan (married to James Robert Douglas White, son of G. L. White, M.L.A.). A produce and lumber merchant. Does business in his own name. An unsuccessful candidate in 1903, 1908, 1912. Elec. at a bye-elec., Feb. 19, 1915, re-elec. g.e., 1917. Started business at St. John, 1887, at the age of 20 and has been successful throughout. A Conservative. Baptist. East Florenceville, N.B.

SMITH, HON. ERNEST ALBERT, (Westmoreland). B. June 20th, 1864, at Shediac, N.B. S. of Edward J. Smith, of English descent, and Amelia Robb, Scotch. Ed. at Private School of Charlottetown, P.E.I. Obtained degree DD.S. from Penn. Dental College. M. September 30th, 1896, to Euphemia Russel, d. of Colin Russel of Ottawa. Four children: Gladys, Russel A., Donald S., and Edward John. Lumber and General Merchant. Mayor of town of Shediac 1906 and 1907. Member of Masonic Order. Won bye-election against Minister of Public Works, May 30th, 1916. Again elected in General Election February 24th, 1917. Liberal. Church of England. Shediac, Westmoreland Co., N.B.

SMITH, HARRY WILBUR (Charlotte). B. February 23rd, 1875, at Milltown, N.B. S. of Francis Smith, and Emily Young, Canadians. Ed. at Public Schools, Milltown and St. Stephen,

N.B. M. January 31st, 1901, to Nellie M., d. of George A. and Jane Hill of Milltown, N.B. Four children: Francis M., Ruth B., Evelyn L., and Abner H. Accountant. Member Town Council, 1904-1910. Assessor 1910. Chairman School Board. Member I.O.O.F., Can. Order Foresters. Conservative. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1917. Baptist. Box 96, Milltown, N.B.

SMITH, LEWIS (Albert). Born at Lower Coverdale. S. of John Nelson Smith and Carrie L. Milton, both English. Ed. at Grammar School of Albert Co. and Ontario Business College. Unmarried. Farmer and Shipowner. Member of County Council of Albert Co. for 6 years. Conservative. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1917. Methodist. Lower Coverdale, Albert Co., N.B.

SMITH, ROBERT BLACK (Sunbury). B. July 12, 1866, at Blissville. S. of John E. Smith and Elizabeth Hunter, both from the old colonies. Ed. common schools. M. Nov. 15, 1897, to Annie Knorr, dau. of John Knorr, Blissville. Children: John E., Pearl T., Stella E., Roberta C. A lumberman. Manager Valley Lumber Co., President St. John River Dredging Co. Director of Smith Foundry Co., and St. John Farm and Fruit Company. Member A.F. & A.M. and L.O.L. Was a member of Sunbury County Common Council for several years. A Liberal. A Baptist. Oromocto.

SUTTON, WILLIAM STEPHEN, (Carleton) B. February 25th, 1870, at Woodstock, N.B. S. of James F. Sutton, English, and Cordelia Taylor, Canadian. Ed. at Woodstock, N.B. M. September 13th, 1892, to Miss Margaret Dalling, d. of James Dalling, of Richmond, N.B. Two children: James Kenneth and William B. MacLeod. Manager Woodstock Woodworking Co. Ltd. Connected with Woodstock Foundry Ltd. Member, Masonic Lodge No. 11, Woodstock, N.B. Candidate in the N.B. bye-election, Carleton Co., September 21st, 1915. Town Councillor for years 1908-1909 for Woodstock. Mayor, 1915 and 1916, of Woodstock. Elected to Legislature N.B. at bye-elec. Sept. 21st, 1916, for County Carleton. Also at g.e., February 24th, 1917. Conservative. Presbyterian. Woodstock, N.B.

SWEENEY, FRANCIS J., K.C. (Westmoreland). S. of Jeremiah Sweeney and his wife, Catherine Sullivan, Irish, born in Cork Co., Ireland. B. April 21, at Melrose, Westmoreland Co. Ed. Common Schs., at Shediac Grammar Sch., and at the

Prov. Normal Sch., St. Josephs Coll. N.B. A Barrister. Previously sat in N.B. Legis., and in 1904 was appointed Surveyor General of New Brunswick. Defeated at g.e., 1912, but elec. at g.e., 1917. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Moncton.

TAYLOR, HENRY I., B.A., M.B., C.M. (Charlotte). S. of Catherine O., Canadian, and John K., Scotch. B. July 28, 1862, at St. John, N.B. Ed. St. John Pub. Sch., St. John Gram. Sch., Univ. of N.B., Univ. of Edinburgh. Degrees, B.A., Univ. of N.B., 1882; M.B., C.M., Univ. of Edinburg, 1886. A Physician. Methodist. Conservative. Elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1912, g.e., 1917. St. George, Charlotte Co., N.B.

TILLEY, LEONARD PERCY DE WOLFE, LL.B. (St. John City). B. May 21st, 1873, at Ottawa, Ont. S. of Sir Samuel Leonard Tilley, C.B., K.C.M.G., of Gagetown, N.B., and Alice Starr Tilley, of St. Stephen, N.B. His father's grandfather and great-grandfather landed in St. John, N.B., with the Loyalists in the spring of 1783. Mother's ancestors came from Nova Scotia prior to 1783. Ed. at Ottawa Model Sch., Fredericton High Sch., Univ. of N.B. and Dalhousie University Law Sch., Halifax (LL.B., Dalhousie). M. Sept. 21st, 1893, to Laura Tremaine, dau. of Venerable Archdeacon Richardson, of London, Ont. Three children: Alice Richardson, Margaret Tremaine, and Samuel Leonard. A barrister-at-law. A dir. of the St. John Real Estate Co., Ltd., New Brunswick Realty, Ltd., Prince William Apartment House. Solicitor for the Royal Bank of Canada, St. John, N.B. Member of Provincial Legislature, representing City of St. John. First elec. June 21, 1912, with 2,244 maj. over opposing candidate. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. A Conservative. Church of England. 129 Prince William St., St. John, N.B.

TWEEDDALE, HON. JOHN FLETCHER (Victoria). B. Dec. 18, 1855, at Fredericton, N.B. S. of Matthew Tweeddale, English, and his wife, Martha, of Irish descent. Ed. at Fredericton. Married Joan, dau. of John W. Campbell of Arthurette. Children: John F., Augustus (m. to Miss I. Estz), Martha B., and Annie Letitia (m. to John H. Frye of Cambridge, Mass). A farmer. President Victoria Produce Co., Ltd. Was 18 years in the municipal council and warden of Victoria County. Member A.F. & A.M. Represented Victoria County previously in Legis. Assem. for nine years. Appointed Minister of Agriculture, April 4, 1917. A Liberal. Church of England. Arthurette.

VENIOT, HON. PETER JOHN, (Gloucester). B. October 6th, 1863, at Richibouctou, N.B. S. of Stephen Veniot and Mary Morell, both French. Ed. at Pictou Academy, Pictou, N.S. M. February 8th, 1885, to Cathelene Melanson, d. of Raphael Melanson, of Parish of Shediac, N.B. Six children, Dr. C. J. Veniot (married to Mary Leger); A. S. Veniot, C. F. (married to Jane Gautrear); Dr. J. L. Veniot, Dentist; Lt. W. L. Veniot, who served overseas with 132nd Battalion (m. to Mina Coté); Lt. P. J. Veniot, Jr., formerly of the famous 26th Battalion, and Francis P. Veniot, attending college. Insurance Broker. Director and Secretary, Bathurst Electric and Water Power Co. M.L.A. from 1894 to 1900. Re-elec. g.e., 1917, and taken into Foster cabinet on formation as Minister of Public Works. Re-elected at bye-elec. April 23, 1917. Collector of Customs from 1900 to 1911. Secretary School Board since 1913. Liberal. Roman Catholic. Bathurst, N.B.

YOUNG, JOHN A. (York). S. of James A. and Christine Young, Canadians. Mother is a grand-dau. of Capt. McBean of the Scotch Highland Regt. which was located on the Nathwaak when his company was disbanded. B. Mar. 26, 1854, at Taymouth. M. Sept. 15, 1886, to Jennie A. Mullan, dau. of Rev. J. S. Mullan. Presbyterian minister. Children: Harold M. (mar. to Millie Ferman); Claire, Melvin MacDonald, E. Douglas, Hazel Jean, C. Eve, Murray A., W. Scott, J. A. Young. Farmer. Agent National Life Assurance Co., Chairman of Bd. of York Co. Valuators. Unsuccessful candidate in 1903. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., Mar. 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1912 and 1917. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Taymouth, York C., N.B.

CHIEF OFFICERS N.B. HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

John Murray Keefe, Clerk Assistant, apptd. in 1919.

Geo. Bidlake, Acting Clerk during the illness of George Y. Dibblee.

Henry Charles Rutter, Sergeant-at-Arms, apptd. 1897.

Joseph P. McPeake, Chief Engrossing Clerk.

NEW BRUNSWICK GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Voting took place February 24, 1917. Charlotte, Gloucester, Northumberland, St. John City, Westmoreland and York return 4 members each; Carleton, Kent and Kings, 3 each; Albert, Madawaska, Queen's, Restigouche, St. John County, Sunbury and Victoria, 2 each, and Moncton City, 1 member.

ALBERT.

Lewis Smith (C.) (elec.)	984
John L. Peele (C.) (elec.)	967
W. J. Carnwath (L.)	911
S. S. Regan (L.)	903

CARLETON.

B. F. Smith (C.) (elec.)	2,797
Wm. S. Sutton (C.) (elec.)	2,789
Geo. L. White (C.) (elec.)	2,739
A. McCain (L.)	2,052
Hon. W. P. Jones (L.)	2,051
G. W. Upham (L.)	2,047

CHARLOTTE.

Hy. I. Taylor (C.) (elec.)	2,555
R. Watson Zimmer (C.) (elec.)	2,589
Scott D. Guphill (C.) (elec.)	2,454
Harry D. Smith (C.) (elec.)	2,451
B. Hill (L.)	1,942
W. F. Todd (L.)	1,914
H. R. Lawrence (L.)	1,924
J. Gaskill (L.)	1,877

GLOUCESTER.

J. B. Hachez (C.)	1,706
F. C. B. Zanng (C.)	1,717
M. J. Robichaud (C.)	1,647
A. P. Robichaud (C.)	1,639
Peter J. Veniot (L.) (elec.)	3,648
Jas. P. Byrne (L.) (elec.)	3,652
S. R. Leger (L.) (elec.)	3,647
J. G. Robichaud (L.) (elec.)	3,578

KENT.

Hon. D. V. Landry (C.)	1,883
Z. A. Hutchison (C.)	1,886
F. O. Richard (C.)	1,845
A. J. Bordage (L.) (elec.)	2,325
A. Allison Dysart (L.) (elec.)	2,356
Philias J. Melanson (L.) (elec.)	2,350

KINGS.

James A. Murray (C.) (elec.)	2,342
Geo. B. Jones (C.) (elec.)	2,378
Hedley V. Dickson (C.) (elec.)	2,280
Dr. G. N. Pearson (L.)	1,888
E. S. Carter (L.)	1,826
F. E. Sharpe (L.)	1,936

MADAWASKA.

Hon. L. A. Dugal (L.) (elec.)	1,805
J. E. Milland (L.) (elec.)	1,792
C. L. Cyr (C.)	682
J. T. Clair (C.)	662

MONCTON CITY.

O. B. Price (C.)	1,248
C. W. Robinson (L.) (elec.)	1,388

NORTHUMBERLAND.

John B. Burchill (L.) (elec.)	2,453
Hon. Robert Murray (L.) (elec.)	2,350
David V. Allain (L.) (elec.)	2,182
Francis C. McGrath (L.) (elec.)	2,304
L. Doyle (C.)	1,732
Jas. L. Stewart (C.)	1,688
J. A. Gallant (C.)	1,397
F. D. Swin (C.)	1,629

QUEENS.

Hon. A. R. Slipp (C.)	1,147
A. West (C.)	1,143
Geo. E. King (L.) (elec.)	1,199
Judson E. Hetherington (L.) (elec.)	1,169

RESTIGOUCHE.

Hon. Arthur P. Culligan (C.)	1,496
David A. Stewart (C.)	1,513
Arthur T. Leblanc (L.) (elec.)	1,699
William Currie (L.) (elec.)	1,708

ST. JOHN COUNTY.

John B. M. Baxter (C.) (elec.)	1,141
Thomas B. Carson (C.) (elec.)	1,083
Walter Edward Foster (L.)	1,000
Allister Fraser Bentley (L.)	966

ST. JOHN CITY.

John Roy Campbell (C.) (elec.)	3,695
Leonard P. de Wolfe Tilley (C.) (elec.)	3,633
Frank Leslie Potts (C.) (elec.)	3,547
William Francis Roberts (L.) (elec.)	3,543
Philip Granan (C.)	3,483
William Edward Scully (L.)	3,431
William Hazen Barnaby (L.)	3,397
John Archibald Sinclair (L.)	3,326

SUNBURY.

David W. Mersereau (L.) (elec.)	689
Robert W. Smith (L.) (elec.)	685
P. Glasier (C.)	600
Geo. A. Perley (C.)	598

WESTMORELAND.

Hon. Ernest A. Smith (L.) (elec.)	3,581
Francis J. Sweeney (L.) (elec.)	3,495
Clement F. Léger (L.) (elec.)	3,497
Fred. Magee (L.) (elec.)	3,583
Hon. P. G. Mahoney (C.)	2,919
Col. F. B. Black (C.)	2,980
A. E. Trites (C.)	2,981
A. J. Leger (C.)	2,868

YORK.

James K. Pinder (C.) (elec.)	3,343
John A. Young (C.) (elec.)	3,170
Wm. C. Crochet, M.D. (C.) (elec.)	3,376
Sam'l. B. Hunter (C.) (elec.)	3,363
Elwood Bonett (L.)	2,818
P. J. Hughes (L.)	2,551
A. B. Kitchen (L.)	2,417
W. P. Lawson (L.)	2,457

VICTORIA.

Hon. J. Fletcher Tweeddale (L.) (elec.)	1,365
James Burgess (L.) (elec.)	1,371
A. E. Kupkey (C.)	902
J. Leigh White (C.)	902

BYE-ELECTIONS.

(Since June 1916.)

CARLETON.
(Sept. 21, 1916.)

Hon. B. F. Smith (C.) (elec.)	2,848
W. S. Sutton (C.) (elec.)	2,733
Andrew D. McCain (L.)	2,260
Geo. W. Upham (L.)	2,170

GLOUCESTER.
(April 23 1917.)

Hon. P. F. Veniot (L.)	Accl.
Hon. J. P. Byrne (L.)	Accl.

NORTHUMBERLAND.
April 23, 1917.)

Hon. Robert Murray (L.)	Accl.

WESTMORELAND.
(April 23, 1917.)

Hon. E. A. Smith (L.)	Accl.

VICTORIA.
(April 23, 1917.)

Hon. Walter E. Foster (L.)	Accl.
Hon. J. F. Tweeddale (L.)	Accl.

DATES OF GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Since Confederation.

1870	June —
1874	June —
1878	June —
1882	June 15
1886	April 26
1890	Jan. 21
1892	Oct. 22
1895	Oct. 16
1899	Feb. 18
1908	Mar. 3
1912	June 20 and June 24
1916	Feb. 24

STANDING OF PARTIES.

Upon the dissolution of the 10th Legislature, in 1908, the parties stood:—

Ministerial (Conservative)	33
Opposition (Liberal)	13
Government majority	20

At dissolution of the House in 1917 the parties stood:—

Conservative	42
Liberal	2
Vacant	4
Government majority (Conservative)	40

The standing on March 29, 1919, is as follows:—

Liberals	27
Conservatives	20
Government (Liberal) maj	7
Vacant (seat was held by a Conservative, deceased)	1

THE PROVINCE OF MANITOBA.

(Revised, March 29, 1919.)

May 11, 1870, $300,000 paid by the Dominion for the Hudson Bay Company's rights in Rupert's Land.

Manitoba (formerly known as the Red River Colony), part of the H. B. Territory, entered Confederation July 15, 1870.

1912.—Part of the district of Keewatin, immediately north of the province, added to Manitoba.

Population (Census of 1901), 255,211; (Census of 1911) 455,866.

Present area:—Land, 148,432,698 acres; water, 12,739,600 acres. Total 161,172,298 acres or 251,832 square miles.

Seat of Government, Winnipeg.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

($9,000).

HIS HONOUR, SIR JAMES ALBERT MANNING AIKINS, Kt., K.C., M.A. B. Dec. 10, 1851, Peel County. S. of James Cox Aikins (Irish-Canadian) and Mary Elizabeth Somerset (Irish-

Canadian). Hon. James Cox Aikins was appointed a senator at Confederation and Dec. 9, 1869, Secretary of State in Sir John A. Macdonald's administration. Sept. 22, 1882, appt'd. Lieut.-Governor of Manitoba. Ed. at the Common and Grammar School, County of Peel, Upper Canada College and University of Toronto. B.A. Toronto, 1875; M.A. ad eundem Manitoba University. Has been married twice (1st to Mary B. McLellan in 1884; (2nd), to Mary F. Colby in 1899. Three children: Gordon Harold Aikins, Barrister-at-law (married to Myrtle Clint)—served overseas in C.E.F. with rank of Major; Mary Helena Alberta Aikins; Elizabeth Grace Colby Aikins. A Barrister. President General Assets, Limited; Director Imperial Bank of Canada; Director Northern Trusts Company; Director Canadian Fire Insurance Company; Vice-President Canada Bond Corporation; member Canadian Board of the Gresham Life Assurance Society. Honorary Colonel 99th Regiment, Manitoba Rangers, and Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel 90th Winnipeg Rifles ("Little Black Devils"). Has always been very prominent in the affairs of the Dominion of Canada, particularly in Winnipeg. From 1879 to 1896 counsel for the Department of Justice. In 1880 was one of the Royal Commissioners to investigate and report on the administration of justice in the North West Territories. In 1900 appointed counsel to the Government of Manitoba and drafted the Manitoba Temperance Act. Is President of the Commissioners appointed by the provinces on Uniform Law. From 1887 to 1917 was Honorary Bursar of University of Manitoba, and for years Chairman of Board of Directors of Wesley College. In 1907 was Chairman of the Royal Commission in connection with University education in Manitoba. In 1884 was created Q.C. Has been President and Treasurer of the Law Society of Manitoba. From 1910 to 1916 was President of Manitoba Bar Association, and since its organization in 1914, has been the President of the Canadian Bar Association. Was solicitor for the Canadian Pacific Railway Company in Western Canada from 1881 to 1911, when he withdrew to contest the constituency of Brandon for the Dominion House. He was elected by 900 majority, and represented the constituency until July, 1915, when he resigned to accept the leadership of the Conservative Party in Manitoba. His party was defeated in the general election of 1915. Apptd. Lieutenant-Governor of Manitoba, August 3, 1916. Government House, Winnipeg.

Acting Private Secretary, C. W. Laing.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF MANITOBA SINCE CONFEDERATION.

Hon. A. G. Archibald, P.C.	May	20,	1870
Francis G. Johnston, Esq.	April	9,	1872
Hon. Alex. Morris, P.C.	Dec.	2,	1872
Hon. Joseph Ed. Cauchon, P.C.	Nov.	7,	1876
Hon. James C. Aikins, P.C.	Sept.	22,	1882
Sir John Shultz	July	1,	1888
Hon. J. C. Patterson, P.C.	Sept.	2,	1895
Sir D. H. McMillan, K.C.M.G.	Oct.	15,	1900
Sir D. H. McMillan, K.C.M.G. (2nd term)	Sept.	6,	1906
Sir Douglas C. Cameron, K.C.M.G.	July	22,	1911
Sir J. A. M. Aikins	Aug.	5,	1916

THE NORRIS (Present) MINISTRY.

(On March 29, 1919.)

Hon. T. C. Norris, Premier; President of Council, Provincial Lands Commissioner, Railway Commissioner.—May 12th, 1915.

Hon. T. H. Johnson, Attorney-General, Minister of Public Works—May 12th, 1915. Nov. 10th, 1917.

Hon. E. Brown, Provincial Treasurer—May 12th, 1915.

Hon. V. Winkler, Minister of Agriculture and Immigration—May 12, 1915.

Hon. R. S. Thornton, Minister of Education—May 12th, 1915.

Hon. J. W. Armstrong, Provincial Secretary and Municipal Commissioner—May 12th, 1915.

Hon. G. A. Grierson, Minister of Public Works—Nov. 10th, 1917.

$5,000 for each Minister; $1,000 in addition for Hon. T. C. Norris as President of Council.

CHANGES IN NORRIS MINISTRY.

(1). Hon. A. B. Hudson, resigned as Attorney-General and Minister of Telephones and Telegraphs. November 10th, 1917.

(2). Hon. Thos. Johnson, resigned as Minister of Public Works. Appointed May 12th, 1915. November 10th, 1917.

(3). Hon. Geo. A. Grierson, appointed Minister of Public Works. November 10th, 1917.

(4). Hon. Thos. Johnson, appointed Attorney-General and Minister of Telephones and Telegraphs. November 10th, 1917.

(5). The Honourable Valentine Winkler, Minister of Agriculture & Immigration, Statistics and Health, assumed office May 22th, 1915; salary $5,000.00.

(6). The Honourable W. J. Armstrong, Provincial Secretary, and Municipal Commissioner assumed office May 12th, 1915; salary $5,000.00.

The Hon. T. C. Norris was sworn in as Premier on the 12th day of May, 1915, and the other members of the present Cabinet were sworn in on the 15th day of May, 1915.

Hon. G. A. Grierson, Minister of Public Works, assumed office Nov. 10, 1917.

Peter Whimster, Clerk, Executive Council, appointed Jan. 1st, 1916.

MANITOBA ADMINISTRATIONS.

1.—Hon. A. Boyd, Premier, Sept. 16, 1870, to Dec. 14, 1871.

2.—Hon. N. A. Girard, Premier. Dec. 14, 1871, to Mar. 14, 1872.

3.—Hon. H. J. H. Clarke, Premier. Mar. 14, 1872, to July 8, 1874.

4.—Hon. N. A. Girard, Premier. July 8, 1874, to Dec. 2, 1874.

5.—Hon. R. A. Davis, Premier. Dec. 3, 1874, to Oct. 16, 1878.

6.—Hon. John Norquay, Premier. Oct. 16, 1878, to Dec. 24, 1887.

7.—Hon. D. H. Harrison, Premier. Dec. 26, 1887, to Jan. 19, 1888.

8.—Hon. T. Greenway, Premier. Jan. 19, 1888, to Jan. 6, 1900.

9.—Hon. H. J. Macdonald, Premier. Jan. 8, 1900, to Oct. 29, 1900.

10.—Hon. Sir R. P. Roblin, K.C.M.G., Premier. Oct. 29, 1900, to May 12, 1915.

11.—The Hon. T. C. Norris, Premier, May 12, 1915, to the present.

LEGISLATURES SINCE 1870.

No. of Legis.	Session.	Opening.	Prorogation.	Dissolution.
1st Legis.....	1st.....	Mar. 15, 1871	May 3, 1871	
	2nd.....	Jan. 16, 1872	Feb. 21, 1872	
	3rd.....	Feb. 5, 1873	July 22, 1873	Dec. 16, 1874
	(1) 4th...	Nov. 4, 1873	July 22, 1874	
2nd Legis.....	1st.....	Mar. 31, 1875	May 14, 1875	
	2nd.....	Jan. 18, 1876	Feb. 4, 1876	Nov. 11, 1878
	3rd.....	Jan. 30, 1877	Feb. 28, 1877	
	4th.....	Jan. 10, 1878	Feb. 2, 1878	
3rd Legis.....	(2) 1st...	Feb. 1, 1879	June 25, 1879	Nov. 26, 1879
4th Legis.....	1st.....	Jan. 22, 1880	Feb. 14, 1880	
	2nd.....	Dec. 16, 1880	Dec. 23, 1880	Nov. 13, 1882
	3rd.....	Mar. 3, 1881	May 25, 1881	
	4th.....	April 27, 1882	May 30, 1882	
5th Legis.....	1st.....	May 17, 1883	July 7, 1883	
	2nd.....	Mar. 13, 1884	June 3, 1884	Nov. 11, 1886
	3rd.....	Mar. 19, 1885	May 2, 1885	
	4th.....	Mar. 4, 1886	May 28, 1886	
6th Legis.....	1st.....	April 14, 1887	June 10, 1887	June 16, 1888
	2nd.....	Jan. 12, 1888	May 8, 1888	
7th Legis.....	(3) 1st...	Aug. 28, 1888	Oct. 16, 1888	
	(4) 2nd..	Nov. 8, 1888	Mar. 5, 1889	
	3rd.....	Jan. 30, 1890	Mar. 31, 1890	June 27, 1892
	(5) 4th...	Feb. 26, 1891	April 18, 1891	
	5th.....	Mar. 10, 1892	April 20, 1892	
8th Legis.....	1st.....	Feb. 2, 1893	Mar. 11, 1893	
	2nd.....	Jan. 11, 1894	Mar. 2, 1894	Dec. 11, 1895
	(6) 3rd...	Feb. 14, 1895	June 28, 1895	
9th Legis.....	(7) 1st...	Feb. 6, 1896	April 16, 1896	
	2nd.....	Feb. 11, 1897	April 16, 1897	Nov. 16, 1899
	3rd.....	Mar. 10, 1898	April 27, 1898	
	4th.....	Mar. 16, 1899	July 21, 1899	
10th Legis.....	(8) 1st...	Mar. 29, 1900	July 5, 1900	
	2nd.....	Feb. 21, 1901	Mar. 29, 1901	June 25, 1903
	3rd.....	Jan. 9, 1902	Mar. 1, 1902	
	4th.....	Feb. 12, 1903	Mar. 18, 1903	
11th Legis.....	1st.....	Jan. 7, 1904	Feb. 8, 1904	
	2nd.....	Dec. 6, 1905	Jan. 31, 1905	Feb. 28, 1907
	3rd.....	Jan. 11, 1906	Mar. 16, 1906	
	4th.....	Jan. 3, 1907	Feb. 13, 1907	
12th Legis.....	1st.....	Jan. 2, 1908	Feb. 26, 1908	
	2nd.....	Feb. 4, 1909	Mar. 10, 1909	June 20, 1910
	3rd.....	Feb. 10, 1910	Mar. 16, 1910	
13th Legis.....	1st.....	Feb. 9, 1911	Mar. 24, 1911	
	2nd.....	Feb. 22, 1912	April 6, 1912	June 15, 1914
	3rd.....	Jan. 9, 1913	Feb. 15, 1913	
	4th.....	Dec. 10, 1913	Feb. 20, 1914	
14th Legis.....	1st.....	Sept. 15, 1914	Sept. 18, 1914	July 16, 1915
	2nd.....	Feb. 10, 1915	April 1, 1915	
15th Legis.....	1st.....	Jan. 6, 1916	April 1, 1916	
	2nd.....	1917	1917	
	3rd.....	Jan. 17, 1918	Mar. 6, 1918	
	4th.....	Jan. 21, 1919	Mar. 14, 1919	

(1) to (8)—See footnotes on page 396.

FIFTEENTH LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Consists of 49 members elected by popular vote. An additional consittuency (The Pas) was created after the extension of the province, the first election therein taking place Oct. 22, 1912. By a redistribution bill passed in the 1914 session, nine new constituencies were created and two old ones wiped out. Winnipeg city was divided into three divisions returning two members each. Morden and Rhineland were consolidated, as were Brandon and South Brandon. Three seats were created in New Manitoba. Sessional indemnity $1,500. The fourteenth Legis. was dissolved July 16, 1915. The elections for the 15th (present) Legis. took place as follows:—

Nominations July 30, 1915, voting Sept. 16, 1915. There were three deferred elections for the northern seats of The Pas, Churchill-Nelson and Grand Rapids.

THE SPEAKER.

($1,200).

BAIRD, HON. JAMES BRYSON (Mountain). B. at Appleton, Lanark Co., Ont., and went to Manitoba some thirty years ago. Pilot Mound has been his home during the whole of this period. A merchant and cattle dealer. Was elec. first mayor of Pilot Mound by accl. and was accorded three successive terms without opposition. He was also postmaster, pres., of the Bd. of Trade and served eight yrs. as ch. of the sch. bd. Elec. to Legis. 1907, 1910, 1914 and 1915. Elected Speaker, Jan. 6, 1916. A Liberal. Pilot Mound.

PREVIOUS SPEAKERS.

Hon. Joseph Royal.....	Mar.	15th,	1871,	to Mar.	1872
Hon. C. J. Bird.....	Feb.	5th,	1873,	to Dec.	1874
Hon. Joseph Dubuc.....	Mar.	31st,	1875,	to Dec.,	1878
Hon. J. W. Sifton.....	Feb.	1st,	1879,	to Dec.,	1879
Hon. Gil. McMicken.....	Jan.	21st,	1880,	to Dec.,	1882
Hon. Alex. Murray.....	April	7th,	1883,	to Dec.,	1886

(1) Adjourned 8th November, 1873, till 5th February, 1874; adjourned from 5th February till 2nd July, 1874. (2) Adjourned 7th February, 1879 till 8th April, 1879; adjourned from 8th April, 1879, till 29th May, 1879. (3) Adjourned 16th September, 1888, to 16th October, 1888. (4). Adjourned 17th November, 1888, to 31st January, 1889. (5) Adjourned to 10th March, 1891. (6) Adjourned on 29th March to 29th May, 1895. (7) Adjourned from March 19th to April 16th, 1908. (8) Adjourned from April 12th to May 7th, 1900.

Hon. David Glass.....April 14th, 1887, to June, 1888
Hon. Wm. Winram.....Aug. 28th, 1888, till death, Dec. 1890.
Hon. S. J. Jackson.....Feb. 26th, 1891, to Jan., 1895
Hon. F. M. Young.....Feb. 14th, 1895, to Dec., 1899
Hon. Wm. Hespler.....Mar. 29th, 1900, to Dec., 1903
Hon. James Johnson.....Jan. 7th, 1904, to Jan. 6, 1916
Hon. Jas. B. Baird.....Jan. 6th, 1916, to present.

OFFICIALS OF MANITOBA LEGISLATURE.

Speaker—Hon. James B. Baird.
Clerk of House—Lieut.-Col. A. W. Morley, appointed Jan. 14, 1919.
Provincial Librarian—J. P. Robertson.
Sergeant-at-Arms. John Macdougall, Esq., appointed 1879.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS.

(Revised March 29, 1919.)

Members.	Constituencies.	P.O. Address.
Armstrong, Hon. J. W.	Gladstone	Winnipeg.
Armstrong, G. T.	Manitou	Manitou.
August, E. A.	Dufferin	Homewood.
Baird, Hon. J. B. (Speaker)	Pilot Mound	Pilot Mound.
Brown, Hon. E.	The Pas	Winnipeg.
Breakey, Jas. W.	Glenwood	Souris.
Boivin, A. R.	Iberville	Winnipeg.
Baskerville, J. D.	Emerson	Dominion City.
Clement, Stephen	Brandon	Brandon.
Clingan, Geo.	Virden	Virden.
Dixon, F. J.	Wpg. Centre	Winnipeg.
Dumas, Jos. P.	St. Boniface	Fort Garry.
Ferley, T. D.	Gimli	Winnipeg.
Findlater, Wm. B.	Gilbert Plains	Gilbert Plains.
Graham, John	Norfolk, Carberry	Carberry.
Grierson, Hon. G. A.	Minnedosa	Winnipeg.
Hamelin, Jos.	Ste. Rose du Lac	Ste. Rose du Lac
Hamilton, Thos. G.	Elmwood	Elmwood.
Harrington, Wm. J.	Dauphin	Dauphin.
Hayden, S. M.	Killarney	Killarney.
Hudson, Hon. A. B.	Winnipeg South	Winnipeg.
Jacob, R.	Winnipeg North	Winnipeg.
Johnston, Hon. T. H.	Winnipeg Centre	Winnipeg.
Lobb, A. J.	Rockwood	Winnipeg.
Lowery, R. N.	Winnipeg North	Winnipeg.
Malcolm, G. J. H.	Birtle	Birtle.
McConnell, J. H.	Hamiota	Hamiota.
McDonald, Geo.	Turtle Mountain	Boissevain
McPherson, C. D.	Lakeside	Portage la Prairie

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS—*Continued.*

Member.	Constituency.	P.O. Address.
McPherson, E. A.	Portage la Prairie	Portage la Prairie
Morrison, J.	Rupert's Land, Grand Rapids.	Grand Rapids.
Myles, Capt. A. W.	Cypress	Winnipeg.
Norris, Hon. T. C.	Lansdown	Winnipeg.
Parrish, Wm. L.	Winnipeg South	Winnipeg.
Prefontaine, A.	Carillon	St. Pierre.
Prout, G. W.	Kildonan and St. Andrews	Winnipeg.
Ross, Donald A.	St. Clements	Winnipeg.
Sigfusson, Skuli	St. George, Maryhill P.O.	Lundar.
Sims, Wm. H.	Swan River	Swan River.
Talbot, P. A.	La Verandrye	Winnipeg.
Thornton, Hon. R. S.	Deloraine	Winnipeg.
Williams, J.	Arthur	Melita.
Westwood, W. J.	Roblin	Roblin.
Wilson, Wm. W. W.	Russell	Russell.
Wilton, W. J.	Assiniboia	Winnipeg.
Winkler, Hon. V.	Morden and Rhineland	Winnipeg.
Wood, Wm. R.	Beautiful Plains	Winnipeg.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES.

(With Members and their P.O. Addresses.)

(March 29, 1919.)

Constituencies.	Members.	P.O. Address.
Arthur	John Williams	Melita.
Assiniboia	John W. Wilton	Winnipeg.
Beautiful Plains	Wm. R. Wood	Winnipeg.
Birtle	G. J. H. Malcolm	Birtle.
Brandon City	Stephen Clement	Brandon.
Carillon	Albert Prefontaine	St. Pierre.
Cypress	Andrew W. Myles	Winnipeg.
Dauphin	Wm. J. Harrington	Dauphin.
Deloraine	Hon. R. S. Thornton	Winnipeg.
Dufferin	E. A. August	Homewood.
Elmwood	Thos. G. Hamilton	Elmwood.
Emerson	J. D. Baskerville	Dominion City.
Gilbert Plains	Wm. D. Findlater	Gilbert Plains.
Gimli	T. D. Ferley	Winnipeg.
Gladstone	Hon. J. W. Armstrong	Winnipeg.
Glenwood	James W. Breakey	Souris.
Hamiota	J. H. McConnell	Hamiota.
Iberville	A. R. Boivin	Winnipeg.
Kildonan and St. Andrews	G. W. Prout	Winnipeg.
Killarney	S. M. Hayden	Killarney.
Lakeside	C. D. McPherson	Portage la Prairie.
Lansdowne	Hon. T. C. Norris	Winnipeg.
La Verandrye	P. A. Talbot	Winnipeg.
Manitou	Geo. T. Armstrong	Manitou.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES—*Continued.*

Constituency.	Name of Member.	P.O. Address.
Minnedosa	Hon. Geo. A. Grierson	Winnipeg.
Morden and Rhineland	Hon. Valentine Winkler	Winnipeg.
Morris		
Mountain	Hon. James B. Baird	Pilot Mound.
Norfolk	John Graham	Carberry.
Pilot Mound	Hon. J. B. Baird	Pilot Mound.
Portage la Prairie	E. A. McPherson	Portage la Prairie
Roblin	W. J. Westwood	Roblin.
Rockwood	A. J. Lobb	Winnipeg.
Rupert's Land	John Morrison	Grand Rapids.
Russell	Wm. W. W. Wilson	Russell.
St. Boniface	Joseph P. Dumas	Fort Garry.
St. Clements	D. A. Ross	Winnipeg.
St. George	Skuli Sigfusson	Lundar.
Ste. Rose	Joseph Hamelin	Ste. Rose du Lac.
Swan River	Wm. H. Sims	Swan River.
The Pas	Hon. E. Brown	Winnipeg.
Turtle Mountain	Geo. McDonald	Boissevain.
Virden	Geo. Clingan	Virden.
Winnipeg North	R. N. Lowery	Winnipeg.
Winnipeg North	Robert Jacob	Winnipeg.
Winnipeg South	A. B. Hudson	Winnipeg.
Winnipeg South	Wm. L. Parrish	Winnipeg.
Winnipeg Centre	Hon. T. H. Johnson	Winnipeg.
Winnipeg Centre	F. J. Dixon	Winnipeg.

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ARMSTRONG, GEORGE THOMAS (Manitou). B. 19th Feb., at Huntley Tp., Ont. S. of Hugh and Eliza Armstrong. Parents were both Canadians. Ed. at Manitoba Pub. Sch., and St. John Coll. LL.B., Manitoba University. M. July 11th, 1907, to Margaret Ethel McTavish, dau. of Robert R. McTavish, of Manitou, Man. A Barrister-at-Law. Deputy Grand Master of Manitoba I.O.O.F., 1916, and Masonic Lodge, I.O.O.F. First elec. to Legis. at gen. elec. of 1915. A Liberal. Church of England. Manitou, Man.

ARMSTRONG, HON. JAS. WM. B.A., M.D., C.M. (Gladstone). S. of James Armstrong and Elizabeth Pearce, both of Loyalist descent. B. Jan. 14, 1860, at Kingston, N.S. Ed. at Pictou Acad., Acadia Coll., Manitoba Med. Coll. and King's Coll. Hospital, London, Eng. (B.A. from Acadia; M.D. and C.M. from Manitoba Med. Coll.) M. April 6, 1897, to Mary Campbell, d. of the late Joseph Campbell, of Winchester, Ont.

Children: Pearce, Flora and Ida Armstrong. Physician and surgeon. Pres. and Dir. of the Gladstone Telephone and Electric Light Co. Health officer for Gladstone and rural mun. Was mem. of Bd. of Health for Manitoba from 1897-99, when Govt. changed. He was successful as a candidate in the gen. prov. el. of 1897, and entered the Legis. as one of the Liberal members. Re-elected at each subsequent general election. Sworn in as a member of the Norris Govt., as Provincial Treasurer and Municipal Commissioner, May 15, 1915. A Baptist. A Liberal. Gladstone.

AUGUST, EDWARD ARTHUR (Dufferin). B. May 15th, 1860, at Toronto, Ont. S. of Wm. August, English, and Mary Ann Ward, also English. Ed. at Horning Mills, Ont. M. 30th Dec. 1884, to Isabella, dau. of Robt. McGhee, M.L.A., of Horning Mills, Ont. Children: Wm. E. Robert Arthur, Archibald Ward and Hilda Martha. A canner. Moved to Manitoba in 1899, and settled in the Carman district, where he has resided ever since. Has always taken an active part in municipal and Christian work. Was a mem. of the municipal council from 1902 until 1904. Contested Dufferin against Hon. R. Roblin in 1907 and 1914. First elec. to Legis. for Dufferin in 1915. Liberal. A Methodist. Homewood, Man.

BAIRD, HON. JAMES BRYSON (Mountain). See Speaker.

BASKERVILLE, JOHN DAVID (Emerson). B. 10th April, 1857, at Ottawa, Ont. S. of Joseph Baskerville, Irish; mother's maiden name was Johnston. Ed. at Ramseys Corners. M. Dec. 26th, 1888, to Jennie Oatway, dau. of Richard Oatway, of Perth, Ont. Five sons and one dau.: Clifford W., Milton G., Lloyd O., Wallace R. (222nd Battalion), Warren W., and Cynthia Lyle. A farmer. First elec. to Leg., at the g.e., 1915. Was councillor of municipality and school trustee for 27 yrs. A Liberal. Presbyterian. Dominion City, Man.

BREAKEY, JAMES WASHINGTON (Glenwood). B. December 25th, 1865, at Port Hope, Ont. S. of James Breakey, Irish, and Susan McCormac, American. M. January 18th, 1892, to Jessie Hopkins, dau. of James Hopkins, of Souris, Man. A financial agent. Dir. of Northwestern Life Assurance Co. First elec. to Legis. at g.e. of 1914. Re-elec. at gen. elec., 1915. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Souris, Man.

BROWN, HON. EDWARD (The Pas.) Elected to the Manitoba Legislature for the Pas in 1915, by acclamation. Sworn of the Norris Cabinet as Provincial Treasurer, May 15, 1915. A Liberal. Winnipeg.

CLEMENT, STEPHEN EMMETT, B.A. (Brandon City). B. Oct. 14th, 1867, at Cookstown, Ont. S. of Stephen Clement, Canadian, and Eleanor Dixon, Irish. Father went to Manitoba in 1880. In 1881 he was elec. to the Legis. for the constituency of Shoal Lake and Russell. In 1882 he was apptd. Sheriff of the Western Judicial District, which office he held until his death in 1901. Ed. at Pub. Sch. Brandon, graduating at Manitoba Univ. with the degree of B.A. M. Aug. 30th, 1899, to Aleta Elizabeth Paisley, dau. of James Paisley, of Brandon, Man. Three children: Harold Dixon, Ethel Ruth, Robert James. Barrister-at-Law. Was mayor of the City of Brandon from 1907 until 1908. Pres. of the Canadian Club, 1912. In 1914 contested Brandon City against Hon. G. R. Coldwell, Minister of Education, and was defeated by 165 votes. In 1915, contested Brandon against Sir James Aikins, Leader of the Conservative Party, and was elec. by a majority of 701. A Dir. of Wesley Coll. A representative of the Council of Bar Assn. for Western Judicial District. Dir. of Brandon Hospital. A Liberal. Methodist. Brandon, Man.

CLINGAN, COLONEL GEORGE, M.D., C.M. (Virden). B. March 28th, 1868, at Dufferin Co., Ont. S. of Flemming Clingan, Irish, and Mary Ann Cumberland, Canadian. Ed. Orangeville (Ont.) Pub. and High Schs. (M.D., C.M.) M. 17th Sept., 1902, to R. M. Ida Thompson. One dau., Dorothy Mary. A physician and surgeon. Major 12th Manitoba Dragoons. Commenced military career in 1898 with same corps. Went overseas on military service. First elec. to Legis. at g.e. of 1914, re-elec., 1915. A Methodist. A Liberal. Virden, Man.

DIXON, FREDERICK JOHN (Winnipeg Centre). B. 20th Jan., 1881, at Englefield, England. S. of Thomas Dixon and Hannah More, both English. Came to Canada in 1903. Ed. English National sch. M. Oct. 15th, 1914, Winona M. Flett, dau. of Mr. Flett, of Embro, Ont. A lecturer. Labour candidate for Centre Winnipeg in 1910, but was defeated by 75 votes. First elec. at g.e., 1914. Re-elec., 1915. Independent. 22 Tremont Block, Winnipeg, Man.

FERLEY, TARAS (Gimli). B. Oct. 14th, 1882, in Ukrainia. S. of Theodore and Marie Ferley, both Ukrainian. Came to Canada 1903. Ed. at Kolomea Gymnasium and Lemberg Univ. M. July 22nd, 1903, to Natalia Amy Rurak, dau. of Michael Rurak, of Ukrania. Two children: one son, Jaroslan, and one girl, Eugenie. Publisher and real estate broker. Dir. of the Ukrainian Publishing Company of Canada. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1915. Candidate for aldermanic seat in Winnipeg in 1913, Ind.-Lib. candidate for Gimli in 1914 and 1915. Elec. in 1916 with a maj. of 610. Being in the old country, took a place in the ranks of the Radical party. Since becoming a Canadian citizen and British subject, always took keen part in municipal and provincial affairs, and educates his countrymen to be good citizens of this country and to be loyal to our Empire, Great Britain. A Liberal. 750 Burrows Ave., Winnipeg, Man.

FINDLATER, WILLIAM BLAIN (Gilbert Plains). B. 20th Oct., 1871, at Belmore, Ont., Huron Co. S. of Alexander Findlater, Scotch, and Mary Pipe, English. Ed. at Pub. Sch., No. 1 Howick. M. Dec. 27th, 1905, to Mary Dickie, dau. of James Dickie, of Gilbert Plains, Man., formerly of Simcoe Co., Ont. Four children: Jean Graham, Mary Elizabeth, Dorothy Ellen and William Alexander Findlater. A farmer and driver. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1915. A Liberal. Presbyterian. Gilbert Plains, Man.

GRAHAM, JOHN (Norfolk). B. March 9th, 1864, at Selkirkshire, Scotland. S. of William Graham and Lillias Riddell, both Scotch. Came to Canada in 1890. Ed. at Aslekirk, Selkirk, and Heciot Midlothian, Scotland. M. Nov. 21st, 1892, to Elizabeth Heattie, dau. of Thomas Heattie, of Selkirk, Scotland. One son, Wm. T. Graham. A farmer and live stock importer. Vice-Pres. for Manitoba on the Board of the Clydesdale Horse Association of Canada for many years. At present Dir. on many Boards of the Live Stock Associations in Manitoba. A Presbyterian. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1914. Re-elec., 1915. A Liberal. Carberry, Man.

GRIERSON, HON. GEORGE ALLISON (Minnodosa). B. April 11th, 1867, at Brantford, Ont. S. of Geo. Grierson, Scotch, and Margaret Edmundson, of Scotch descent. Ed. Brantford, Ont., and Winnipeg. M. Dec. 28th, 1892, to Christina, dau. of Samuel Matheson, of Kildonan, Man. A financial agent. Was a candidate Sept., 1911, for Marquette (Federal), but was

defeated by the Hon. W. J. Roche. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1914. Re-elec. 1915. Apptd. Minister of Public Works, Nov. 10, 1917. Was a Pub. Sch. teacher for 16 yrs. in Man. Councillor of the town of Minnedosa for some years. Mayor of Minnedosa 1914-1915. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Minnedosa, Man.

HAMELIN, JOSEPH (Ste. Rose). B. Feb. 22nd, 1873, at St. Vital. S. of Firmin Hamelin and Clemence Breland. Grandchild of Hon. Solomon Hamelin, former Councillor of Manitoba Legis., grandchild of Pascal Breland, former Senator. Ed. at St. Boniface and Juniorate of the Sacred Heart, Ottawa. M. 12th Feb., 1900, to Parmelie Gamache, dau. of Pierre Gamache, of St. Georges d'Henriville, P.Q. Four boys and two girls. A merchant. Manager Jos. Hamelin Co., general store. Raised on cattle ranch, went into business in 1898 as Jos. Hamelin. Was elected Reeve in 1900 in the St. Rose municipality and served as such for 4 years. In 1912, elec. mgr. for Jos. Hamelin Co., general store. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1914. Re-elec. 1915. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Ste. Rose du Lac.

HAMILTON, THOMAS GLENDENNING, M.D. (Elmwood). B. Nov. 27th, 1873, at Agincourt, Scarboro, Ont. S. of James Hamilton, Scotch, and Isabella Glendenning, Scotch-Irish. Ed. at Manitoba Coll., Manitoba Medical Coll., M.D. Married to Lillian May, dau. of John Forrester, of Emerson, Man. Four children: Margaret Lillian, Glen Forrester, James Drummond, Arthur Lamont. A Physician. A mem. of the Winnipeg Pub. Sch. board from 1906 until 1915, both included, and chairman from 1912 until 1913. A mem. of the Playgrounds Commission of Winnipeg, in 1913, 1914 and 1916. Lecturer in Medical Jurisprudence, Manitoba Medical Coll., and mem. of staff of Winnipeg General Hospital. First elec. to Legis. at provincial elec., 1914. A Liberal. Presbyterian. 185 Kelvin St., Winnipeg.

HARRINGTON, WM. J. (Dauphin). First elec. to Manitoba Legis. at g.e. of 1915. A Liberal. Dauphin.

HAYDEN, S. M. (Killarney). First elec. to the Manitoba Legis. at the g.e. of 1915. A Liberal. Killarney.

HUDSON, HON. ALBERT BELLOCK, K.C., LL.B. (Winnipeg South). B. Aug. 21st, 1875, at Pembroke, Ont. S. of Albert Hudson, Canadian, and Elizabeth Bellock, Scoth-Cana-

dian. Ed. Portage la Prairie and Winnipeg, Man. (LL.B.) M. Dec. 30th, 1908, to Mary B., dau. of the late William Russell, of Pembroke, Ont. Barrister. First elec. to Man. Legis. at g.e., 1914. Re-elec. at g.e., 1915. Sworn as a member of the Norris Cabinet, May 15, 1915. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. 208 Dromore Ave., Winnipeg, Man.

JOHNSON, HON. THOMAS HERMAN (Winnipeg Centre). S. of John and Margaret Johnson. B. Feb. 12, 1870, in Iceland. Went to Man. with his family in 1878. Ed. at Pub. Sch., Winnipeg, and Gustavus Adolphus Coll., St. Peter's Minn. (B.A.) Taught school as a youth in the Glenboro district, and then attended college, teaching in the summer to secure funds to continue his studies during the winter. He entered the office of Richards & Bradshaw, now Justice Richards, in 1895, and was admitted to the Bar of the province in 1900. M. June 21, 1898, Aurora Frederickson. Children: Margaret Ethel, Elswood Brandur and Cecil Frederick. Barrister-at-law. Census Commissioner for Manitoba, 1901; Mem. of Winnipeg Sch. Board, 1904-07. Elec. to Legis. 1907, 1910, 1914 and 1915. Sworn as Minister of Public Works in the Norris Administration, May 15, 1915. A Lutheran. A Liberal. Box 1354, Winnipeg.

LOBB, ARTHUR JOHN (Rockwood). B. July 26th, 1871, at Cornwall, England. S. of John and Elizabeth Lobb, both English. Came to Canada in 1894. Ed. at the Pub. Schs. in England. M. Jan. 27th, 1907, to Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Geddes, of Wick, Scotland. Four children; all young. General merchant, grain and lumber dealer. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1914. Re-elec. 1915. A Liberal. A Methodist. 518 McIntyre Block, Winnipeg, Man.

LOWERY, ROBERT NEWTON (Winnipeg North). B. July 13th, at Detroit, Mich. S. of Edward Wesley Lowery, Irish, and Christiana Elizabeth Maguire, Irish-Canadian. Came to Canada in 1884. Ed. at Pub. Sch., Winnipeg. M. 29th Sept., 1908, to Gertrude Margaret Bowman. Children: Gertrude Maude, Dorothy Margaret, Robert Newton. A real estate agent and broker. Pres. Financial Corporation. Dir. of the Y.M.C.A. Chairman Selkirk Board of Management. First elec. to Legis. at elec. of 1914. A Liberal. Methodist. No. 1 St. John Ave., Winnipeg, Man.

MALCOLM, GEORGE JOHN HUNTLEY (Birtle). S. of Col. Geo. Malcolm, late of the Border Regt., and Emily F.

Miller, Scotch. B. Aug. 20, 1865, at Kussowlie, India. Ed. King Ed. VI sch., Sherbourne, Eng. 1st. M. Sept. 5, 1891, to Janet T. Winter. 2nd M. Oct. 2, 1902, to Adelaide G. Barnes, dau. of Rev. W. Barnes, B.D. Children: Janet May, Marion Ethel, Geo. Lawrence, Campbell. Mem. of Man. Grain Growers' Ex. Sch. trustee, former Sec.-Treas. Birtle Agricultural Soc. Came to Canada in 1882, attended Guelph Agricultural Coll., 2 years. Located in Manitoba, 1885. First elec. to Man. Assem. at bye-elec., Nov. 27, 1909. Re-elec. at g.e., 1910, 1914 and 1915. A farmer. A Liberal. Church of England. Birtle, Man.

McCONNELL, JOHN HENRY (Hamiota). B. Aug. 18th 1862. Son of John McConnell, Scotch, and Catherine Delaney, English. Ed. at common sch., near St. Mary's Ont. M. 25th Dec., 1887, to Minnie M. Brown, of Hamilton, Man. Implement agent, auctioneer, undertaker and real estate agent. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1914. Re-elec. 1915. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Hamiota, Man.

McDONALD, GEORGE (Turtle Mountain). B. Nov. 20th, 1875, at Lucknow, Ont. S. of Donald McDonald and Mary McKenzie, both Scotch. Ed. at Lucknow, Ont. Second class Nov. Professional Certificate. M. Dec. 26, 1914, Jennie Myrtle Taylor, dau. of D. A. Taylor, of Boissevain, Man. One dau., Mary Elizabeth McDonald. A machine agent. First elec. to Man. Legis. at g.e., 1914. Re-elec. 1915. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Boissevain, Man.

McPHERSON, COLONEL CHARLES DUNCAN (Lakeside). B. April 11th, 1877, at Forest, Ont. S. of Dugald McPherson, and Frances Colclough, both Scotch. Ed. at the Pub. and High schs., at Forest, Ont. Unmarried. A publisher. Pres. of the Western Canada Press Assn. from 1906 to 1907; Sec. of Lakeside Liberal Assn. from 1902 until 1910. Sec. Portage St. Andrew Society since 1909. Served as Lieut. and Capt. in the 12th Man. Dragoons from 1904 until 1908. Was Major of the 18th Mounted Rifles from 1908 until 1913, Lieut.-Col. in 1913. Went with first contigent, 1914, to England, returning home to take second command of the 32nd Batt.; was promoted to Officer Commanding Batt. at Shorncliffe, with Major Edgar. Was first Canadian officer to visit the front before the Canadians were sent to the front. A mem. of the A.F. and A.M., and K. of P. Elec. to Man. Legis. 1910, for Lakeside; was defeated in 1914; re-elec. in 1915. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Portage la Prairie, Man.

McPHERSON, EWAN ALEXANDER (Portage la Prairie). B. in Worth Co., Missouri, Jan. 27, 1878. S. of Peter McPherson and Ellen Wallace, both Scotch. Came to Canada in 1879. Ed. at Portage la Prairie. M. Oct. 26th, 1904, to Winnifred M., dau. of Rev. F. M. Finn, of Portage la Prairie. Children: Donovan E., Wallace A., Glenn W., and Margaret W. D. A barrister. Defeated by Hon. H. Armstrong, 1910. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1914. Re-elec. 1915. A Methodist. A Liberal. Portage la Prairie, Man.

MORRISON, JOHN (Ruperts Land). Elected for this, a new seat during the summer of 1916, by acclamation. Is a trader and an Independent. Grand Rapids.

MYLES, ANDREW WATSON, D.D.S. (Cypress). B. 18th Feb., 1884, at Rathwell, Man. S. of Andrew Myles and Isabella Whyte, both Canadians. Ed. at Pub. Sch., Manitoba Coll., and Northwestern Univ., Chicago. Degrees, D.D.S. A dentist. Born and raised on farm in Manitoba, taught school for 3 years. and practised dentistry since 1908. Was always active in community and public affairs. First elec. at g.e., to Man. Legis., 1915. Candidate in second Macdonald bye-elec., Dec., 1913. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Treherne, Man.

NEWTON, FREDERIC YOUNG (Roblin). B. April 7, 1870, at Cobourg, Ont. S. of John W. Newton, English, and Mary Young, his wife, Irish. Ed. at Winnipeg Collegiate. M. Feb. 24, 1903, to Catherine E. Gilchrist, d. of John Gilchrist, of Winnipeg, Man. Five children: Bernice Mary, Amy Irene, Helen May, Minnie, Frederic Alexander. A broker. Pres. of the Roblin Loan & Investment Co., Reeve, Municipality Shell River, 1908. First elec. member of Legis. for Russell constituency at a bye-election, February, 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914, and g.e., 1915. A Congregationalist. A Conservative. Roblin.

NORRIS, HON. TOBIAS CRAWFORD (Lansdowne). S. of Arthur and Phoebe Norris, both Irish. B. at Brampton, Ont., Sept. 5, 1861. A farmer. Was a mem. of the Council of Sifton in 1895. Elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1896 and 1899. Defeated by 16 votes at g.e., 1903. El. again g.e., 1907. Re-elec. 1910, 1914 and 1915. Leader of the Liberal Opposition in the legislature for several years. Upon the resignation of the Hon. Sir R. P. Roblin, May 12, 1915, was called upon by the Lieutenant-Governor to form a Cabinet, which he did; on appealing to

the country, was sustained by an overwhelming majority. A Liberal. Winnipeg.

PARRISH, WILLIAM LINTON (Winnipeg South). B. Aug. 4th, 1860, at Vroomanton, Ont. S. of Samuel Parrish and Jane Cash, both English. Ed. at Uxbridge. M. 17th March, 1885, to Annie Ellen Card, dau. of Alexander Card, of Glenboro, Man. Children: Alice Eula (married to Percy Ellsworth Browne); Nellie Jean; Mabel Card; Frederick William; Wilfrid Linton. A grain dealer. Dir. Fidelity Trust Co., Equitable Trust Co., Capital Loan Co., Inland Mortgage Co. Hon. Captain; Paymaster, 90th Winnipeg Rifles. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., July 10, 1914. Re-elec. 1915. A Methodist. A Liberal. 614 Grain Exchange, Winnipeg.

PREFONTAINE, ALBERT (Carillon). B. Oct. 11th, 1862, at Kefton, P.Q. S. of F. Prefontaine, French, and Mathilde Desautel, also French. Ed. at Greenfield, Mass. M. 13th Feb., 1888, to Albina, dau. of François L'Heureux, of St. Pierre, Man. Children: George (married to Esmeralda Desaulniers), Guilda (married to Eugène Turennes), Edouard, Aurèle, Edmond, Edith, Eveline Padoue. A farmer. Pres. of the St. Pierre Trading Co., general stores at St. Pierre, Otterburne and Carey. Reeve of the Municipality of Salaberry from 1892 until 1896. Mem. for Carillon from 1903 until 1907, and 1910. Defeated in 1914 by small maj. Re-elec. in 1915. Elec. leader of the Opposition (Con.), Jan., 1916. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. St. Pierre, Man.

PROUT, GEORGE WALDRON (Kildonan and St. Andrews). B. June 5th, 1878, at Barbados, B.W.I. S. of Benjamin Prout, Scotch, and his wife, née Hutchinson, English. Came to Canada in 1896. Ed. privately. M. Sept. 2nd, 1914, Emma Evans, dau. of John D. H. McKinley, of Dresden, Ohio, U.S.A. One dau., Alice Marion Prout. A financial agent. First elec. to Man. Legis. at g.e., 1915. At prov. elec. of 1914 was opposed by Hon. Dr. Montague, Minister of Public Works and was defeated by one vote. Church of England. A Liberal. Selkirk, Man.

RIGG, R. A. (Winnipeg, North). First elec. to Man. Legislature, at g.e., of 1915. A Liberal. Winnipeg.

ROSS, DONALD ANDREW (St. Clements). S. of Donald Ross and Margaret Halburt. B. April 10, 1857, at Nairn, Middlesex Co., Ont. Ed. at Nairn Pub. Sch. Went to Manitoba

in 1874, helping with the first telegraph line. M. Mar. 10, 1880, to Margaret McIvor, d. of Donald McIvor, Kildonan. Children: Donald M. (mar. to Annie Maltman), Margaret (m. to W. R. Wilson, C.P.R., Portage la Prairie), Marion E. and Violet A. A real estate agent. Was 20 yrs. on the Pub. Sch. Bd. of Winnipeg. 8 yrs, in the Winnipeg City Council, and 6 yrs. on the Winnipeg Pub. Parks Bd. First ran as an Independent-Liberal at g.e., 1903, and was el. as a straight Liberal, g.e., 1907. Re-elec. at g.e., 1910, 1914 and 1915. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. P. O. box 1761, Winnipeg.

SIGFUSSON, SKULI (St. George). B. Oct. 1, 1870, at Nordfjord. S. of Sigfus and Olaf Sigfusson, both Icelandic. Came to Canada in 1887. Ed. at Nordfjord, Iceland. M. Jan. 22, 1908, to Gudrun, dau. of Arnor Arnason, of Chicago. Four children: Arthur F., E. Maria, Sveinn O., Skuli A. Stock raising, ranching and farming. First elec. to Manitoba Legislature in 1915, against E. L. Taylor. Was defeated in 1914 by small maj.; in 1915 elec. by 460 maj. A Liberal. A Lutheran. Mary Hill, Man.

SIMS, WILLIAM HENRY (Swan River). B. Jan. 4th, 1872, at Fergus, Ont. S. of William A. Sims, Scotch, and Clara Last, English. Ed. Brant School, near Stonewall, and High School, Winnipeg. Teachers' Certificate. M. June 30th, 1909, to Christina S. M. Mounsey. One son, Elmir Cecil Sims, born 1903 (by first wife, Catherine Emily Marsh). A farmer. Was Councillor for Rural Municipality of Swan River from 1907 to 1913, both yrs. inclusive, and Reeve of same municipality for 1914. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1914. Re-elec. at g.e., 1915. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Swan River, Man.

TALBOT, P. ADJUTOR (La Verandrye). B. Nov. 11th, 1879, at St. Pierre du Sud, Co. of Montmagny, P.Q. S. of Elzear Talbot, French-Canadian. Mother's name was Delina Bacon. Ed. at St. Ferdinand d'Halifax Coll. M. June, 1913, to M. Charlotte Duguet, dau. of Cyrille Duguet, of Quebec. A broker. Dir. Excelsior Coal Mining Co., and Northern Supply Co., Ltd. Was Liberal candidate at elec. of 1914. First elec. to Man. Legis. at g.e., 1915. A Liberal. Roman Catholic. National Trust Building, Winnipeg.

THORNTON, HON. ROBERT STIRTON, LL.D. (Deloraine). B. May 8th, 1863, at Edinburgh, Scotland. Son of David

Thornton and Mary Gavin, both Scotch. Came to Canada in 1884. Ed. at Heriots Col. Sch., and the Univ. of Edinburgh. (M.B., C.M., Edin. Univ.), (LL.D. Queen's). M. April 30th, 1889, to Mary, dau. of Robert Johnson, of Princeton, Ont. A physician. Pres. Medical Council of Can. Was a candidate for the Man. Legis. in 1907, and elected; again in 1910, but defeated by 6 votes; elec. in 1914 by 204 votes. Re-elec. at g.e., 1915. Sworn as a member of the Norris Government as Minister of Education, May 15, 1915. Grand Master Freemasons from 1900 until 1902. Pres. Man. Medical Council, 1896. Pioneer horticulturist on the Prairies. Presbyterian. A Liberal. Deloraine, Man.

WILLIAMS, JOHN (Arthur). Parents of Welsh nationality. B. July 3, 1860, at Yscefiog, Flintshire, Wales. Ed. at com. sch. Arrived in Canada, May 25, 1881, with absolutely no capital. Lived in Hamilton, Ont., for a year and a half, and went to Manitoba in Nov., 1882. Took up a homestead and has been farming ever since. M. Feb. 24, 1892, to Clementine Rogers, of U.E. Loyalist stock. Four children: Glyndwr, Maurice, Kitty and Kendric. A farmer. Dir. of Melita Farmers' Elevator Co. El. Reeve rural municipality of Arthur, 1906. He was unsuccessful candidate for Arthur in g.e. of 1903 and 1910. El. at g.e., 1907, 1914 and 1915. Church of England. A Liberal. Melita.

WILSON, WILLIAM WILBUR WILFRID (Russell). B. Oct. 6th, 1885, at Birtle, Man. S. of Edmund James Wilson, Canadian, and his wife, Mary Ann Dunsmore, Canadian. Ed. at Birtle Pub. Sch., and Wesley Coll., Winnipeg. M. March 31st, 1909, to Bertha Cairns, dau. of J. T. Cairns, of Killoe, Man. Four children: Edyth Islene, Marjory Jean, Widena Hazeldean, Gwen Noreen. Attorney-at-Law. First elec. to the Man. Legis., at g.e., 1915. Mayor of Russell Town, 1915 and 1916. A Liberal. A Methodist. Russell, Man.

WILTON, CAPTAIN JOHN W. (Assiniboia). First elected to Manitoba Legislature at the general election of 1915. A Liberal. Winnipeg. Served with the Canadian forces overseas.

WINKLER, HON. VALENTINE (Morden and Rhineland). Son of David Winkler and Barbara J. Lang, his wife. Born March 18th, 1864, at Neustadt, Ontario. Ed. at Public School. Came to Manitoba when fifteen years of age, and shortly after

entered the lumber business. On the organization of the Municipality of Stanley, became its first Reeve. Married March 31st, 1886, Josephine Rombough, daughter of M. B. Rombough, D.L.S. Four children: Howard W., Hazel F., Ruth W. and Josephine R. First elected to Manitoba Legislature in 1892 and re-elected in 1896, 1899, 1903, 1907, 1910, 1914 and 1915, sworn in as a member of the Norris Cabinet as Minister of Agriculture and Immigration on May 15th, 1915. A Liberal. Morden P.O.

WOOD (REV.) WILLIAM R. (Beautiful Plains). B. 6th June, 1874, at Veira, Orkney, Scotland. S. of William Wood and Margaret Robertson, both Scotch. Came to Canada in 1887. Ed. at Port Elgin High Sch. Ont., and Knox Coll., Toronto, grad. in 1904. M. June 22nd, 1904, to Margaret W. Workman, dau. of Andrew Workman, of Rothsay, Ont. One dau. Rhoda Wood, born Dec. 4, 1906. A Minister of the Presbyterian Church. First elec. to the Man. Legis. at g.e. of 1915. He opposed J. H. Howden, Attorney-General of Man. in Beautiful Plains, 1914, and was defeated by 32 votes. Was Presbyterian minister in Dunbarton, Ont., from 1904 until 1908; in Claremont, Ont., from 1908 until 1913; in Franklin, Man., from 1913 until present. Presbyterian. A Liberal. Neepawa, Man.

GENERAL ELECTIONS, 1915.

Electoral Division.	Liberal Candidate.	Votes Polled.	Conservative Candidate.	Votes Polled.
Arthur	J. Williams	815	W. S. Kenner	632
Assiniboia	J. W. Wilton	828	J. T. Haig	590
			W. D. Bayley (Ind.)	773
Beautiful Plains	W. R. Wood	1,115	J. H. Irwin	918
Birtle	G. J. H. Malcolm	873	S. Arnold	422
Brandon City	S. E. Clement	1,914	J. A. M. Aikins	1,213
Carillon	T. B. Molloy	605	A. Préfontaine	629
Cypress	A. W. Myles	851	G. Steel	789
Dauphin	W. J. Harrington	739	W. Buchannon	637
			J. M. McQuay, (Ind.)	233
Deloraine	R. S. Thornton	1,146	J. C. W. Reid	851
Dufferin	E. A. August	1,134	A. S. Argue	848
Elmwood	T. G. Hamilton	2,319	D. Munro	866
Emerson	J. D. Baskerville	1,181	G. Coulter	460
Gilbert Plains	W. B. Findlater	1,383	Sl. Hughes	792
Gimli	T. D. Ferley	1,172	S. Thorvaldsson	562

GENERAL ELECTIONS 1915—*Continued.*

Electoral Division.	Liberal Candidate.	Votes Polled.	Conservative Candidate.	Votes Polled.
Gladstone	J. W. Armstrong	1,154	A. Singleton	484
Glenwood	J. W. Breakey	1,091	John Perdue	636
Hamiota	J. H. McConnell	1,063	J. M. Fraser	596
Iberville	J. H. Black	400	A. Benard	527
Kildonan and St. Andrews	G. W. Prout	1,295	R. Sanders	754
Killarney	S. M. Hayden	779	G. Lawrence	656
Lakeside	C. D. McPherson	863	J. J. Garland	700
Lansdowne	T. C. Norris	1,334	W. J. Cundy	592
La Verandrye	P. A. Talbot	713	J. B. Lauzon	558
Manitou	G. T. Armstrong	1,090	W. H. Sharpe	1,006
Minnedosa	Geo. A. Grierson	1,173	Jas. R. Muir	654
Morden and Rhineland	V. Winkler	1,180	W. J. Tupper	712
Morris	W. Molloy	683	J. Parent	740
Mountain	J. B. Baird	1,331	J. T. Dale	419
Norfolk	J. Graham	933	R. F. Lyons	770
Portage la Prairie	E. A. McPherson	1,065	F. G. Talor	807
Roblin	W. Angus	609	F. Y. Newton	714
Rockwood	A. J. Lobb	1,275	T. Scott	639
Ruperts Land	.....	.....	John Morrison (Ind.)	Accl.
Russell	W. W. W. Wilson	1,033	J. P. Laycock	614
St. Boniface	J. P. Dumas	921	J. A. Beaupré	790
			J. P. Howden (Ind.)	640
St. Clements	D. A. Ross	1,014	T. Hay	489
St. George	S. Sigfusson	1,291	P. Reykdal	831
Ste. Rose	Z. H. Rheaume	414	J. Hamelin	443
			A. McLeod (Ind.)	266
Swan River	W. H. Sims	626	D. D. McDonall	414
Turtle Mountain	C. McDonald	687	J. Johnson	651
Virden	G. Glingan	1,181	R. A. Knight	772
Winnipeg, North "A"	R. N. Lowery	2,443	J. P. Foley	1,490
			A. Beech (Ind.)	2,248
Winnipeg, North "B"	S. H. Green	2,263	E. R. Levinson	1,248
			R. A. Rigg (Ind.)	2,494
Winnipeg, Centre "A"	T. H. Johnson	6,763	A. Norquay	2,346
Winnipeg, Centre "B"	F. J. Dixon	6,443	H. M. Hanneson	2,048
			G. Armstrong, (Ind.)	804
Winnipeg, South "A"	A. B. Hudson	5,986	W. J. Boyd	2,011
Winnipeg, South "B"	W. L. Parrish	5,635	L. McMeans	2,303

DATES OF MANITOBA GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Since Confederation.

1870	Dec. 27
1874	Dec. 23
1878	Dec. 18
1879	Dec. 16
1883	Jan. 23
1886	Dec. 9
1888	July 11
1892	July 23
1896	Jan. 15
1899	Dec. 7
1903	July 20
1907	March 7
1910	June 11
1914	July 10
1915	Sept. 16

STANDING OF PARTIES

The strength of the political parties in the Manitoba Legislature after the general elections of 1910 was: Conservatives, 28; Liberals, 13. The government majority in the 13th legislature, originally 15, was increased before dissolution to 16 by the creation of the new constituency of the Pas, which returned a Conservative.

In the 14th legislature the standing of the parties at March 27, 1915, was: Conservative (govt.), 28; Liberal, 21. Government majority, 7.

In the general elections of 1914, the straight Conservative candidates polled 68,434 votes, Liberals, 62,798, and Independents, 15,654. The total vote represented by the three constituencies which went by Conservative acclamation was 3,182.

The party strength in the legislature on March 29, 1919, is as follows: Liberal, 42; Conservatives, 2; Independent, 3; Labour, 1; seat vacant, 1.

PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

(Revised, March 29, 1919.)

Spaniards passed along present Pacific coast of Canada in 1774. Captain Cook, R.N., landed in Nootka Sound 1788, British opening fur trade as a result. Captain Meares, R.N., established first settlement in present province at Nootka, 1788. Official expedition and survey by Captain George Vancouver, R.N., 1782. Spain admits rights of British to establish settlement in present Province of British Columbia, 1795. Alex. Mackenzie reaches Pacific coast via overland route from Montreal, June 22, 1793.

November 17, 1866, Royal Proclamation announcing the union of the former colonies of Vancouver Island and British Columbia (formerly New Caledonia), to be known as British Columbia.

July 20, 1871, British Columbia entered Confederation.

Population (Census of 1911), 390,229.

Area, 226,186,370 acres of land; 1,560,830 acres of water. Total, 355,855 square miles.

Seat of Government, Victoria.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

($9,000.)

HIS HONOUR SIR FRANK STILLMAN BARNARD. Born at Toronto, May 16, 1856. Son of Francis J. Barnard (M.P. for Yale-Kootenay, 1879-1887; active promoter of Confederation), and Ellen Stillman Barnard. Went to British Columbia 1860. Was with the British Columbia Express Co., Victoria, 1879; General Manager, 1881; Pres., 1882; Pres. Consolidated Railway Co., Vancouver, 1894-1896; Managing Director, British Columbia Electric Railway Co., Ltd., London, England, 1896-1898; Director, 1898-1906; Chairman, Local Advisory Board, British Columbia Electric Railway Co.; Director, British Columbia Trust Corporation; Director, Evans, Coleman & Evans, Ltd.; Director, Victoria Phœnix Brewing Co. Retired from active business, 1896. Elected to House of Commons for Lillooet-Caribou in the Conservative interest, 1888; re-elec., 1891; unsuccessful candidate, bye-election, Victoria, 1902. Alderman, Victoria, 1886-1887. Served with No. 2 Company Rifles, Victoria, 1874-1887. Married Martha Amelia Leowen, dau. of Joseph Leowen, Victoria, 1883. Appointed Lieutenant-Governor of British Columbia, December 5, 1914. Address: Government House, Victoria, B.C.

Private Secretary.—Captain H. J. S. Muskett.

LIEUT.-GOVERNORS SINCE CONFEDERATION.

Sir Joseph J. W. Trutch, K.C.M.G.	July	5,	1871
Hon. Albert Norton Richards, K.C.	June	27,	1876
Clement Francis Cornwall, Esq.	June	21,	1881
Hugh Nelson, Esq.	Feb.	8,	1887
Hon. Edgar Dewdney.	Nov.	1,	1892
Thomas Robert McInnes, Esq.	Nov.	25,	1897
Hon. Sir H. Joly de Lotbinière, K.C.M.G.	June	21,	1900
James Dunsmuir, Esq.	May	11,	1906
Thomas Wilson Paterson, Esq.	Dec.	11,	1909
Sir Frank Stillman Barnard.	Dec.	5,	1914

BRITISH COLUMBIA ADMINISTRATIONS.

1.—Hon. J. F. McCreight, Premier. Dec., 1871, to Dec. 23, 1872.
2.—Hon. A. DeCosmos, Premier. Dec. 23, 1872, to Feb. 11, 1874.
3.—Hon. G. A. Walkem, Premier. Feb. 11, 1874, to Jan. 27, 1876
4.—Hon. A. C. Elliott, Premier. Feb. 1, 1876, to June 25, 1878.
5.—Hon. J. Walkem, Premier. June 26, 1878, to June 12, 1882.
6.—Hon. R. Beaven, Premier. June 13, 1882, to Jan. 10, 1883.
7.—Hon. W. Smythe, Premier. Jan. 28, 1883, to Mar. 29, 1887.
8.—Hon. A. E. B. Davie, Premier. April 1, 1887, to Aug., 1889.
9.—Hon. J. Robson, Premier. Aug. 3, 1889, to June, 1892.
10.—Hon. T. Davie, Premier. July 2, 1892, to Mar., 1895.
11.—Hon. J. H. Turner, Premier. Mar. 4, 1895, to Aug. 8, 1898.
12.—Hon. C. A. Semlin, Premier. Aug. 12, 1898, to Feb. 27, 1900.
13.—Hon. Jos. Martin, Premier. Mar. 1, 1900, to June 14, 1900.
14.—Hon. J. Dunsmuir, Premier. June 15, 1900, to Nov. 21, 1902.
15.—Hon. E. G. Prior, Premier. Nov. 21, 1902, to June 1, 1903.
16.—Hon. R. McBride, Premier. June 1, 1903, to Dec. 15, 1915.
17.—Hon. Wm. J. Bowser, K.C., Dec. 15, 1915, to Nov. 23, 1916.
18.—Hon. Harlan Carey Brewster, Nov. 19, 1916, to March 11, 1918.
19.—Hon. John Oliver, March 6, 1918, to present.

The Oliver Ministry (Present).

(On March 29, 1919.)

List of present Cabinet in order of precedence, with dates upon which the Ministers assumed office.

Premier and President of the Council—Hon. John Oliver, March 6, 1918.

Provincial Secretary and Minister in charge of Education, Office—The Honourable John Duncan MacLean, M.D., C.M. November 30, 1916.

Attorney-General and Minister of Labour—The Honourable John Wallace de Beque Farris, K.C., May 23, 1917.

Minister of Lands—Hon. Thomas Dufferin Pattullo, November 30, 1916.

Minister of Finance—Hon. John Hart, June 11, 1917.

Minister of Railways.—(Also Premier since March 6, 1918)—Hon. John Oliver, November 29, 1916.

Minister of Agriculture—Hon. Edward Dodsley Barron, April 25, 1918.

Minister of Mines—Hon. William Sloan, November 29, 1916.

Minister of Public Works—Hon. James Horace King, M.D., C.M., November 29, 1916.

Changes in Cabinet.

Hon. H. C. Brewster, Premier and President of the Council, died at Calgary, Alberta, March 1, 1918, and was succeeded in those offices by Hon. John Oliver, who also retained his old portfolios of Agriculture and Railways until April, 1918, when Hon. E. D. Barron was appointed Minister of Agriculture.

Amount of ministerial salary: $6,000, (Premier receives special allowance of $7,500).

Chief officers of Executive Council, with dates of appointment:

The Honourable J. D. MacLean, ex-officio Clerk of the Executive Council, November 30, 1916.

John Lillie White, Deputy Clerk of the Executive Council, May 1, 1918.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

(Revised March 29, 1919.)

Consists of 47 members elected by popular vote. Last general election September 14, 1916; last Redistribution Acts—March 6, 1915, and May 31, 1916. Sessional indemnity, $1,600; Speaker, $1,800.

LEGISLATURES SINCE 1871.

No. of Legis.	Session.	Opening.	Prorogation.	Dissolution.
1st Legis.....	1st.....	Feb. 16, 1872	April 11, 1872	
	2nd.....	Dec. 17, 1872	Feb. 21, 1873	
	3rd.....	Dec. 18, 1873	Mar. 2, 1874	Aug. 30, 1875
	4th.....	Mar. 1, 1875	Aug. 22, 1875	
2nd Legis.....	1st (1)...	Jan. 10, 1876	May 19, 1876	
	2nd.....	Feb. 21, 1877	April 18, 1877	April 12, 1887
	3rd.....	Feb. 7, 1878	April 10, 1878	

LEGISLATURES SINCE 1871—*Continued*

No. of Legis.	Session.	Opening.	Prorogation.	Dissolution.
3rd Legis.....	1st.....	July 29, 1878	Sept. 2, 1878	
	2nd.....	Jan. 29, 1879	April 29, 1879	
	3rd.....	April 5, 1880	May 8, 1880	June 13, 1882
	4th.....	Jan. 24, 1881	Mar. 25, 1881	
	5th.....	Feb. 23, 1882	April 21, 1882	
4th Legis.....	1st.....	Jan. 25, 1883	May 12, 1883	
	2nd.....	Dec. 3, 1883	Feb. 18, 1884	June 3, 1886
	3rd.....	Jan. 12, 1885	Mar. 9, 1885	
	4th.....	Jan. 25, 1886	April 6, 1886	
5th Legis.....	1st.....	Jan. 24, 1887	April 7, 1887	
	2nd.....	Jan. 27, 1888	April 28, 1888	May 10, 1890
	3rd.....	Jan. 31, 1889	April 6, 1889	
	4th.....	Jan. 23, 1890	April 26, 1890	
6th Legis.....	1st.....	Jan. 15, 1891	Aug. 29, 1891	
	2nd.....	Jan. 28, 1892	April 23, 1892	June 5, 1894
	3rd.....	Jan. 26, 1893	April 12, 1893	
	4th.....	Jan. 18, 1894	April 11, 1894	
7th Legis.....	1st.....	Nov. 12, 1894	Feb. 21, 1895	
	2nd.....	Jan. 23, 1896	April 17, 1896	June 7, 1898
	3rd.....	Feb. 8, 1897	May 8, 1897	
	4th.....	Feb. 10, 1898	May 20, 1898	
8th Legis.....	1st.....	Jan. 5, 1899	Feb. 27, 1899	April 10, 1900
	2nd.....	Jan. 4, 1900	Mar. 1, 1900	
9th Legis.....	1st.....	July 19, 1900	Aug. 31, 1900	
	2nd.....	Feb. 21, 1901	May 11, 1901	June 16, 1902
	3rd.....	Feb. 20, 1902	June 31, 1902	
	4th.....	April 2, 1903	June 4, 1903	
10th Legis.....	1st.....	Nov. 26, 1903	Feb. 10, 1904	
	2nd.....	Feb. 9, 1905	April 8, 1905	Dec. 24, 1906
	3rd.....	Jan. 11, 1906	Mar. 12, 1906	
11th Legis.....	1st.....	Mar. 7, 1907	April 25, 1907	
	2nd.....	Mar. 7, 1908	Oct. , 1908	Oct. 20, 1909
	3rd.....	Jan. 21, 1909	Mar. 12, 1909	
12th Legis.....	1st.....	Jan. 20, 1910	Mar. 12, 1910	
	2nd.....	Jan. 12, 1911	Mar. 1, 1911	Feb. 27, 1912
	3rd.....	Jan. 11, 1912	Feb. 27, 1912	
13th Legis.....	1st.....	Jan. 16, 1913	Mar. 1, 1913	
	2nd.....	Jan. 15, 1914	Mar. 4, 1914	May 31, 1916
	3rd.....	Jan. 21, 1915	Mar. 6, 1915	
	4th.....	Mar. 2, 1916	May 31, 1916	
14th Legis.....	1st.....	Mar. 6, 1917	May 23, 1917	
	2nd.....	Feb. 7, 1918	April 2, 1918	
	3rd.....	Jan. 30, 1919		

(1) From Feb. 1 to April 6, House did not sit.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

(On March 29, 1919.)

Name.	Constituency.	P.O. Address.
Anderson, Frederick William	Kamloops	Kamloops.
Barrow, Hon. Edward Dodsley	Chilliwack	Chilliwack.
Bell, George	Victoria City	Victoria.
Bowser, William John	Vancouver City	Victoria.
Burde, R. J.	Alberni	Port Alberni.
Buckham, John Andrew	Columbia	Golden.
Cowper, John Sedgwick	Vancouver City	Vancouver.
Duncan, K.	Cowichan	Duncan.
Farris, Hon. John Wallace de-Baque	Vancouver City	Vancouver.
Fisher, Alexander Ingram	Fernie	Fernie.
Giolma, F. W. H.	Victoria City	Victoria.
Hall, Henry Charles	Victoria City	Victoria.
Hanes, George Samuel	North Vancouver	N. Vancouver.
Hart, Hon. John	Victoria City	Victoria.
Hawthornthwaite, J. H	Newcastle	Nanaimo.
Jackson, Malcolm Bruce	The Islands	Victoria.
Jones, James William	South Okanagan	Kelowna.
Keen, Hon. John	Kaslo	Kaslo.
King, Hon. James Horace	Cranbrook	Victoria.
Macdonald, Hon. Malcolm Archibald	Vancouver City	Victoria.
Macdonald, Kenneth Kattanach	North Okanagan	Vernon.
MacKenzie, Francis James Anderson	Delta	White Rock.
MacLean, Hon. John Duncan	Greenwood	Victoria.
McDonald, Archibald	Lillooet	Clinton.
McGeer, Gerald Gratton	Richmond	Vancouver.
McIntosh, John William	Vancouver City	Vancouver.
McKenzie, W. A	Similkameen	Penticon.
Manson, Alexander Malcolm	Omineca	Prince Rupert.
Mobley, Frank Harry	Atlin	Prince Rupert.
Nelson, Charles Franklyn	Slocan	Slocan.
Oliver, Hon. John	Dewdney	Victoria.
Pattullo, Hon. Thomas Dufferin	Prince Rupert	Victoria.
Pauline, Frederick Arthur	Saanich	Victoria.
Pooley, R. H	Esquimalt	Chancery Ch'mbrs.
Rose, William Oliver	Nelson	Nelson.
Ross, William Roderick	Fort George	Victoria.
Schofield, James Hargrave	Trail	Trail.
Sloan, Hon. William	Nanaimo	Victoria.
Smith, Mrs. Ralph	Vancouver	Vancouver.
Stewart, Hugh	Comox	Courtenay.
Sutherland, William Henry	Revelstoke	Revelstoke.
Thompson, James Edwin Wallace	Grand Forks	Phoenix.
Walters, Joseph	Yale	Merritt.
Weart, John Walter	South Vancouver	South Vancouver.
Whiteside, David	New Westminster	New Westminster.
Willson, William David	Rossland	Rossland.
Yorston, John Mackay	Cariboo	Alexandria.

LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES.
(On March 29, 1919.)

	Constituency.	Names of Members.
L.	Alberni	R. J. Burde.
L.	Atlin	Frank Harry Mobley.
L.	Cariboo	John Mackay Yorston.
L.	Chilliwack	Hon. Edward Dodsley Barrow.
L.	Columbia	John Andrew Buckham.
L.	Comox	Hugh Stewart.
Ind. C.	Cowichan	K. Duncan.
L.	Cranbrook	Hon. James Horace King.
C.	Delta	Francis James Anderson Mackenzie.
L.	Dewdney	Hon. John Oliver.
C.	Esquimalt	R. H. Pooley.
L.	Fernie	Alexander Ingram Fisher.
C.	Fort George	William Roderick Ross.
L.	Grand Forks	James Edwin Wallace Thompson.
L.	Greenwood	Hon. John Duncan MacLean.
L.	The Islands	Malcolm Bruce Jackson.
L.	Kamloops	Frederick William Anderson.
L.	Kaslo	Hon. John Keen.
C.	Lillooet	Archibald McDonald.
L.	Nanaimo	Hon. William Sloan.
C.	Nelson	William Oliver Rose.
Soc.	Newcastle	J. H. Hawthornthwaite.
L.	New Westminster	David Whiteslde.
L.	North Okanagan	Kenneth Cattanach Macdonald.
L.	North Vancouver	George Samuel Hanes.
L.	Omineca	Alexander Malcolm Manson.
L.	Prince Rupert	Hon. Thomas Dufferin Pattullo.
L.	Revelstoke	William Henry Sutherland.
L.	Richmond	Gerald Grattan McGeer.
L.	Rossland	William David Willson.
L.	Saanich	Frederick Arthur Pauline.
C.	Similkameen	W. A. McKenzie.
L.	Slocan	Charles Franklyn Nelson.
C.	South Okanagan	James William Jones.
L.	South Vancouver	John Walter Weart.
C.	Trall	James Hargrave Schofield.
	Vancouver City	Malcolm Archibald Macdonald (L.) Hon. John Wallace Debaque Farris (L.) William John Bowser (C.) John Sedgwick Cowper (L.) Mrs. Ralph Smith (L.)
	Victoria City	George Bell (L) Hon. John Hart (L.) Henry Charles Hall (L.) F. W. H. Giolma.
L.	Yale	Joseph Walters.

SPEAKER, LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

KEEN, HON. JOHN (Kaslo). First elec. to the Legis. Assem. of B.C., at the g.e. of 1916. An unsuccessful candidate for the same seat at the g.e. of 1909. Appointed Speaker of the Legislature of B.C., Feb. 8, 1918. A Liberal. Kaslo.

PRINCIPAL OFFICERS OF LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Clerk, Legis. Assembly, Thornton Fell, appointed 1879.
Law Clerk, C.K. Courtney, appointed 1906.
Legislative Librarian, E. O. S. Scholefield.
Sergeant-at-Arms, J. Cronk, 1919.

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ANDERSON, FREDERIC WILLIAM, B.Sc., (Kamloops). B. Sept. 28, 1883, at Ottawa, Ont. S. of late Wm. Anderson, a well-known lumberman of the Ottawa Valley and late manager for J. R. Booth, lumber and paper manufacturer, of Ottawa. Ed. Ottawa Collegiate Institute and McGill University, Montreal. (Bachelor of Science in Civil Engineering). M. Dec. 28, 1910, to Marion Claire, dau. of Gordon Corbould, K.C., of New Westminster, B.C. Children: Frances, Marion and William Patrick. A Civil Engineer. President and Managing Director of the North Thompson Ranching Co., Ltd. Member of University Club, Vancouver, Kamloops Club, Canadian Society of Civil Engineers, A.F. and A.M. After spending a number of years on large construction works in different parts of Canada, went to Kamloops and is now largely interested in live stock, farming and irrigation developments. Commission of Lieutenant Canadian Engineers C.E.F. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. First elec. to Legis. Assem. of B.C. for Kamloops, by a maj. of 559 at g.e., 1916. Elected first Deputy Government Whip in 1917, and elected Chief Whip at the session of 1918. P.O., Box 449, Kamloops, B.C.

BARROW, HON. EDWARD DODSLEY (Chilliwack). First elected to British Columbia Legislative Assembly at general election of 1916. Appointed Minister of Agriculture 1918 and re-elected after assuming office at a bye-election May 10, 1918. A Liberal. Chilliwack.

BELL, GEORGE (Victoria City). B. December 9, 1869, at Markdale, Ont. S. of James Bell and Jane Lamb, both Canadians. Ed. at Common School. M. October 15, 1896,

to Florence, d. of John Allan of Qu'Appelle, Sask. No children. Retired Merchant. Mayor of Enderby, B.C., six years. Alderman of Victoria, 3 years. Liberal. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1916. Methodist. 1010 Linden Ave., Victoria, B.C.

BOWSER, WILLIAM JOHN, K.C. (Vancouver City). S. of Wm. and Margaret Bowser (Eng. and Scotch). B. Dec. 3, 1867, at Rexton, New Brunswick. Ed. Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, N.S. (Bachelor of Laws). M. Sept. 9, 1896, to Lorinda D. Doherty. A Barrister-at-law. Elec. grand master of Freemasons for British Columbia, 1904. Was a candidate for Ho. of Commons in 1896, and for the Assem. in 1898 and 1907, for the city of Vancouver. Successful the latter two occasions. In 1907 elec. at the head of the poll. Re-elec. g.e., 1912 and 1916. July 24, 1907, apptd. Attorney-General, and Aug. 2, 1907, Commr. of Fisheries. Upon the dissolution of the McBride Ministry, Dec. 15, 1915, was entrusted by the Lieut.-Governor with the duty of forming a Cabinet. Held office until the defeat of his party at the polls at the g.e., 1916. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Vancouver City.

BUCKHAM, JOHN ANDREW (Columbia). B. April 1, at Kilmaurs, Ont. S. of George Buckham and Jean C. Young, both of Scotch descent. Ed. Ottawa Collegiate Institute and Toronto Pharmacy. M. April 12, 1909, to Laura Teresa Kenny, d. of Edward Kenny, of Golden, B.C. Four children: Jean C., George W., Robert A., and Laura I. Druggist. Candidate November, 1909, for B.C. House for Columbia Riding, was defeated by H. G. Parson. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1916, Liberal. Presbyterian. Golden, B.C.

BURDE, R. J. (Alberni). Elected at bye-election, Jan. 11, 1919, by acclamation to fill the vacancy caused by death of R. P. Wallis. Port Alberni.

COWPER, JOHN SEDGWICK (Vancouver City). B. June 12, 1876, at Liverpool, England. S. of Captain Matthews Cowper, R.N.R., and Agnes Bright, both English. Came to Canada in the year 1901. Ed. at Public School, Liverpool, England. M. 1898 to Eleanor, d. of John Radcliffe, of Audreas, Isle of Man. Four children: Eleanor, Margery, Constance, Dorothy. Editorial staff of Vancouver Daily Province. For five years on staff of Toronto Globe, 1905-10. Settled in B.C. as editor Prince Rupert Daily News (Liberal) 1911. Liberal. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1916. Unitarian. 1452 11th Ave., E., Vancouver, B.C.

FARRIS, HON. JOHN WALLACE de BAQUE (Vancouver City). B. December 3, 1878, at White Cove, N.B. S. of Lauchlan P. Farris, and M. Louise Hay, Canadians. Ed. at St. Martins Seminary, Acadia University and University of Pennsylvania. Obtained degrees of B.A. and LL.B. M. August 16, 1905, to Evlyn F. Kierstead, d. of Prof. E. M. Keirstead of Toronto, (McMaster University). Four children: Katherine, Donald, Ralph and John. Lawyer. Member of Terminal City Club, Vancouver, Press Club and Union Club, Victoria. Unsuccessful Candidate for Vancouver City in the Provincial Elec. in 1907, and for Richmond, in 1909. Liberal. First elec. to Legis. at ge.., 1916. Baptist. Appointed President of the Executive Council, May 14, 1917, and Attorney-General and Minister of Labour, May 23, 1917. 2045 Whyte Ave., Vancouver, B.C.

FISHER, ALEXANDER INGRAM (Fernie). First elected to the Legis. Assem. of British Columbia at the general election of 1916. An unsuccessful candidate at the g.e. of 1909. A Liberal. Fernie.

GIOLMA, FRANCIS WILLIAM HENRY (Victoria City). B. April 28th, 1878, at Chatham, Kent, England. S. of Alfred Francis Giolma, English, and his wife, whose maiden name was Buchanan and who was Scotch-Irish. Came to Canada in the year 1905. Ed. at St. Edmund's School, Canterbury, England. M. 12th day of December, 1904, to Ione Mary, dau. of Major-General Harris Burland Stanton, of Gloucestershire, England. Children, Ione Betty (11 years), Francis Vivian (9 years), Esme Marie (5 years), Jack de Breton (3 years). A Journalist. Served as a private in the Canadian Expeditionary Force from 1914 until 1918. Member of G.W.V.A., Comudes, A. & V., and British Campaigners. No politics. Church of England. 35 Olympian Avenue, Victoria, B.C.

HALL, HENRY CHARLES (Victoria City). First elected to the Legis. Assem. of B.C., at the g.e. of 1916. A Barrister. A Liberal. Victoria.

HANES, HON. GEORGE SAMUEL (North Vancouver). B. February 6, 1882, at Olinda, Essex Co., Ont. S. of Charles S. Hanes and Emiline Armstrong, both Canadians and United Empire Loyalists. Ed. at Toronto University. Obtained Degree of Bachelor of Applied Science. M. December 24,

1907, to Ella Douglas, d. of Walter James, Windsor, Ont. Three children: Evelyn, Marion, Dorothy. Civil Engineer (City Engineer). City Engineer of Windsor, Ont., 1906-07-08. City Engineer, North Vancouver, B.C., 1909-10-11-12. Mayor of City of North Vancouver, 1913-15-16. First elected Liberal member to Legis. Assem. of B.C., on September 14, 1916. Liberal. Methodist. 144 3rd St. W., North Vancouver, B.C.

HART, HON. JOHN (Victoria). B. March 31, 1879, in County Leitrim, Ireland. S. of John Hart and Mary Reynolds, his wife, both Irish. Came to Canada in 1898. Ed. Ross's School, Mohill, Co. Leitrim. M. June 29, 1908, to Harriet Mackay, dau. of Donald Mackay, of Victoria. A financial agent. Director of Gillespie, Hart and Todd, Ltd., financial agents and insurance. Lieutenant in 5th Rgt. C.G.A. Member of Oak Bay and Colwood Golf Clubs, Victoria Tennis Club, the Union, Pacific and Camosum Clubs and the Elk's. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Manager of the Liberal provincial campaign at g.e., 1916, and himself elec. for Victoria, Sept. 14, 1916. Chief govt. whip during session 1917, and appointed Minister of Finance for B.C., June 11, 1917. Re-elected June 22, 1917. Parliament Buildings, Victoria, B.C.

HAWTHORNTHWAITE, JAMES HURST (Newcastle). B. in Ireland, ed. in England. A real estate agent. M. Lizzie, dau. of ex-mayor Bate of Nanaimo. First elec. to B.C. Legis. for Nanaimo City at a bye-elec., Feb. 18, 1901, by accl. Re-elected at g.e., 1903 and 1907. Resigned in 1908 to accept nomination for House of Commons against Mr. Ralph Smith (Lib.) Upon being defeated again accepted the nomination for the Legis. Assem. for Nanaimo and was elec. at a bye-elec., Jan. 12, 1909. Re-elected g.e., Nov., 1909. First elec. for present seat at a bye-elec. on Jan. 24, 1918. A Socialist. Nanaimo, B.C.

HAYWARD, WILLIAM HENRY (Cowichan). Parents English. B. Oct. 23, 1867, at Dover, Eng. Ed. Dover Coll., Salton Valence Gram. Sch. and Coll. of Engineering (Crystal Palace). Was tobacco planter in Virginia for 7 years before moving to B.C. A farmer. Dir. of Richard III Mining Co., Mt. Licher, B.C. Mem. of Legis. for Esquimalt, Vancouver Island, from 1900 to 1903. Did not run in the g.e. of 1903, having removed his residence to the constituency which he now represents. Ran in 1900 as an anti-Martin candidate, and was

senior member for Esquimalt, his colleague being late Hon. C. E. Pooley, late Speaker of the House. Elec. for present seat 1909; re-elec. g.e., 1912, and g.e., 1916. Church of England. "Erleigh," Duncan.

JACKSON, MALCOLM BRUCE, B.A., K.C. (The Islands). B. Aug. 7th, 1873, at Woodville, Ont. S. of Duncan Jackson and Helen Maude McTavish, both Scotch-Canadians. Ancestors were Pioneers of the Ontario forests. Ed. at Winnipeg Public School and Collegiate and Manitoba University. (B.A., 1893). M. January 12th, 1897, to Lilian Gertrude Edwards, dau. of Henry Threlkeld Edwards, C.A., of Surrey, England. Children: Lieut. Hugh Arthur B. Jackson, R.A.F., killed in air battle, France, 1918, (19). Ronald Threlkeld Jackson, (17). A Barrister. Member of Union Club of B.C., Canadian Club of Victoria, and Royal Victoria Yacht Club. Was a political candidate in Hamiota, Manitoba, for the Prov. Assembly, and in Marquette, Manitoba, for the H. of Commons. Also for Esquimalt, B.C., for the Provincial Legislature. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Went west to Manitoba in 1880 and to British Columbia in 1909. 1648 Rockland Ave., Victoria, B.C.

JONES JAS. WILLIAM, (South Okanagan). B. September 21st, 1869, at Utica, Ont. S. of James Jones and Tryphena Searles, both Canadians. Ed. at Uxbridge, Port Perry High Schools. M. December 20th, 1893, to Addie M. Bird, d. of M. T. Bird, of Grenfell, Sask. Four children: Ethelwyn, Clarence, Vivian, Nellie. Merchant. Mayor of Kelowna, B.C., 1912-1917 inclusive. Elec. to B.C. Legis. at g.e., 1916. Conservative. Methodist. Kelowna, B.C.

KEEN, HON. JOHN (Kaslo). See Speaker.

KING, HON. JAMES H., M.D., C.M., F.A.C.S. (Cranbrook). Born Chipman, N.B., Jan. 18, 1872. S. of Hon. G. G. and Ester Briggs King. Ed. St. Martin's Academy, McGill University. Practised, Andover and St. John, N.B., 1895-1898. Came to British Columbia, 1898; practised, Cranbrook, since. Vice-president, Graduates' Society, McGill University, 1908. Attended Western Congress of Medicine and Surgery, Budapest, Hungary, 1909, and on this occasion was presented at the Austrian Court. President, King Lumber Mills, Ltd., Cranbrook, B.C. Represented Cranbrook, British Columbia Legislature, 1903-1907. Unsuccessful candidate for Kootenay to House of

Commons, 1911. Elec. to British Columbia Parliament, Sept. 14, 1916. Accepted portfolio of Public Works in the new Government formed November 29, 1916. One of the original founders and governors of the American College of Surgeons at Chicago, 1913. M. Nellie Sadler, Maple View, N.B., 1907. Societies: A.F. & A.M., I.O.O.F., K. of P. Liberal. Baptist. Residence: Victoria, B.C.

MACDONALD, MALCOLM ARCHIBALD, LL.B. (Vancouver city). B. June 20th at 12th Concession, Ashfield Tp., Huron Co., Ont., near Lucknow, Ont. S. of John and Christina Macdonald, both Scotch. (Invernesshire). Father died July 30th, 1915, after living on same farm in Ashfield Tp. for sixty yrs. Ed. at Pub. Sch., Ashfield, High Sch., Kincardine and Goderich Coll. Inst. Extra Mural course for LL.B., degree, Toronto Univ., and Osgoode Hall, Toronto, graduating in 1906. Has been twice married, (1st), 26th Oct., 1910, to Lena Baird, dau. of the late Hon. and Mrs. G. T. Baird, of Andover, N.B., (she died Aug. 11th, 1913, leaving one daughter). (2nd), Jan. 1st, 1916, to Ida Williams of Gagetown, N.B. A Barrister. Pres. of Provincial Liberal Association of B.C. since 1913. Candidate in bye-elec., held Feb. 26th, 1916, and elec. to Legis. by maj. over 4,000, against Hon. C. E. Tisdall, minister of pub. works in the Bowser government. Re-elec. g.e., 1916. Was also a candidate for Cranbrook, B.C., in provincial elec. 1909, but was defeated, having moved there from London, Ont., in 1908. Moved from Cranbrook to Vancouver in Jan., 1912, connecting with the law firm of Russell, Macdonald, Mowat and Hancox. Practised in London as a member of the firm of Fraser, Moore and Macdonald from 1906 until 1908. Apptd. Attorney-General Nov. 29, 1916, resigned May 14, 1917. A mem. of the Univ. Club, Vancouver; Vancouver Club and Shaughnessy Golf Club. A Liberal. Member of sessions St. Andrews Presbyterian Church, Vancouver. 1256 13th Ave., W., Vancouver, B.C.

MACKENZIE, FRANCIS J. (Delta). S. of Duncan Mackenzie (Scotch), and Isabella Anderson (Irish). B. April 14, 1875, at Kincardine, Ont. Ed. Victoria High School (2nd Class Teacher's certificate). M. to Esther Edge. Children: Marjorie Isobel Mackenzie, Robie Reid Mackenzie. Druggist. Sch. trustee of Delta Schools. Pres. B.C. Pharmaceutical Association. Con. candidate in 1907, but defeated by 69 votes. In g.e. of 1909 (Nov. 25), defeated the leader of the Liberal party, John Oliver, by a majority of 214. Re-elec., g.e., 1912 and 1916. Church of England. A Conservative. White Rock.

McKENZIE, WILLIAM ALEXANDER (Similkameen). B. January 29th, 1874, at Puslinch, Ont. S. of William McKenzie. Mother's maiden name was Brown. Both were Scotch and came from Rothshire to Canada in 1842 in a sailing ship. Ed. at Public School, Puslinch, 10th Concession. M. Nov. 16th, 1910, to Florence Murray, dau. of Jas. W. Thompson of Moose Jaw. Three children: Jessie Isobel, Jas. Donald and Lloyd George. A builder. Elec. to B.C. Legislature, bye-elec., Jan. 24, 1918, for Similkameen Riding, succeeding L. W. Shatford who was appointed to Dom. Senate. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. Was member of Municipal Council, Penticton, 1914 and 1915; Reeve, 1917. P.O. Box 215, Penticton, B.C.

MACLEAN, HON. JOHN DUNCAN (Greenwood). B. November 8th, 1873, at Culloden, P.E.I. S. of Roderick A. MacLean and Effie Matheson, both Scotch. Ed. at Prince of Wales College, Ch. Tour, P.E.I., and McGill Medical College. Obtained degree of M.D.C.M., McGill, 1905. M. September 6th, 1911, to Mary Gertrude, d. of Joseph Watson, of Owen Sound, Ont. Four children: Roderick, Jessie M., Elizabeth and John Angus. Practising Physician and Surgeon. Mayor of Greenwood, B.C., 1915 and 1916. Member Greenwood Club and Pacific Club (Victoria). First Candidature in prov. election in g.e., 1916. Successful. Appointed Provincial Secretary, November 30, 1917. Was a school teacher for eight years. Liberal. Presbyterian. 2275 Oak Bay Ave., Victoria, B.C.

McDONALD, ARCHIBALD (Lillooet). S. of Archibald McDonald and Catherine Cattanach (Scotch). B. April 16, 1849, at East Hawkesbury, Prescott Co., Ont. Ed. Carillon Acad. M. Feb. 14th, 1887, to Lillian McMillan, of Lochiel, Glengarry Co., Ont. Children: Mary, Annie, Archie, John. A general merchant. Pres. McDonald & McGillivray, Ltd., Clinton, B.C. El. for B.C. Legis. for Lillooet dist. in 1903 by accl., defeated in 1907 and again successful in 1909. Re-elec. g.e. 1912 and 1916. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Clinton, B.C.

McGEER, GERALD GRATTAN (Richmond). B. 6th January, 1888, at Winnipeg, Man. S. of James McGeer, Irish, and his wife, whose maiden name was Cooke, English. They had a family of thirteen. Ed. at Public Schools, Vancouver, and Dalhousie Law School. M. 29th November, 1917, to Charlotte Emma Spencer, dau. of David Spencer, Sr., of Victoria. An

Iron Moulder by trade and a Barrister and Solicitor by profession. A Liberal. Church of England. Youngest member of B.C. Legislature. Chairman, Rehabilitation Committee, B.C., 1919. 608 Standard Bank Building, Vancouver, B.C.

McINTOSH JOHN WILLIAM (Vancouver City). B. August 19th, 1870, at Guelph, Ont. S. of Daniel McIntosh and Eliza Fraser Barron, both Scotch. Ed. Toronto Public Schools and Collegiate Institute and University of Toronto. Obtained degrees of B.A. and M.B., University of Toronto. M. Sept. 2nd, 1902, to Helena Keith, dau. of John Burns of Toronto. One child, Margaret Lumsden. Physician. Consultant in Internal Medicine. Coroner for Manitoulin, Ontario, 1894-1905. Medical Supt. to Indians on Manitoulin for Dominion Government 1897-1905. Alderman for Vancouver, 1915-1916. M.L.A. British Columbia, 1916, for City of Vancouver. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1916. Liberal. Presbyterian. 1000 Commercial Drive, Vancouver, B.C.

MANSON, LT.-COL. ALEXANDER MALCOLM, B.A. (Omenica). B. Oct. 7th, 1883, at St. Louis, Mo. S. of Malcolm Manson, Scotch, and Katherine MacTavish, Scotch-Canadian. Ancestors on mother's side came to West Middlesex, Ontario, about 1796. Mr. Manson came to Canada in the year 1889. Ed. at Public School, West Middlesex, Ontario, Niagara Falls Collegiate Inst., University of Toronto and Osgoode Hall. Bachelor Arts—Toronto. M. June 29th, 1909, to Stella Beckwith, dau. of Henry Giles Beckwith (deceased) of Montreal, and later Toronto. Children: Malcolm Alexander Manson and Katherine Marguerite Manson. A Barrister and Solicitor. Director, Prince Rupert Dry Dock and Engineering Co., Ltd. Member Prince Rupert Club, Prince Rupert, Union Club, Victoria, A.F. & A.M. 1912, Liberal candidate in Skeena Riding, B.C., for Prov. Legis. Elec. to Prov. Legis. for Omineca Riding in 1916. Elected Deputy Speaker Legis. Assem., 1918 and 1919. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. P.O. Box 1585, Prince Rupert, B.C.

MOBLEY, FRANK HARRY (Atkin). First elected to the British Columbia Legislature at the g.e., 1916. A Liberal. Prince Rupert.

NELSON, CHARLES FRANKLYN (Slocan). First elected to the British Columbia Legis. at the g.e., 1916. A Liberal. Slocan.

OLIVER, HON. JOHN (Dewdney). S. of Robert Oliver, of Derbyshire, Eng., and Emma Lomad, his wife, of Staffordshire, who came to Canada in 1870, settling in the Co. of Grey, Ont. B. July 31, 1856, at Hartington, Derbyshire, Eng. A Rancher. M. June 20, 1886, to Elizabeth Woodward, of Mud Bay, B.C. Was a Councillor in Delta for three yrs. First elec. to B.C. Legis. at g.e., 1900; re-elec. at g.e., 1903 and 1907. At g.e., 1909, as leader of the Opposition contested two constituencies, Victoria and Delta and was defeated in both. Elec. at g.e., 1916, and upon the formation of the Brewster cabinet was appointed Minister of Railways and Agriculture, Nov. 29, 1916. After assuming office re-elec. by accl. Dec. 16, 1916. Moved in former legis. for a select committee, and conducted the investigation into the dealings of the C. P. R. with the Kootenay and Columbia land grant. After the death of Premier Brewster he was on March 6, 1918, called upon by the Lieut.-Governor to form a new cabinet, which he did, retaining his former portfolios besides acting as Premier. A Liberal. Victoria.

PATTULLO, HON. THOMAS DUFFERIN. (Prince Rupert). First elected to the British Columbia Legislature at the general election of 1916. Appointed Minister of Lands in the Brewster Administration, November 30, 1916. Upon appealing to his constituency after assuming office re-elected by acclamation December 16, 1916. A Liberal. Victoria.

PAULINE, FREDERICK ARTHUR (Saanich). B. September 19th, 1861, at Henley-on-Thames, England. S. of Frederick Pauline, and Mary Cutler, English. Of Huguenot ancestry. Came to Canada in 1883. Ed. at Henley-on-Thames Grammar School, and St. Mary's College, Peckham Rye, London. M. March 12th, 1890, to Charlotte Mary, d. of George Mesher of Victoria, B.C. Two children: Frederick Charles and Oliver. Retired from Wholesale Dry Goods, 1911. Past President, Victoria Board of Trade 1907-08. Alderman Victoria City Council, 1908. Advocates Extension of Technical Education and Industrial Development, particularly with reference to the creation of an Iron and Steel Industry in British Columbia. Liberal. Church of England. 940 Fowl Bay Road, Victoria, B.C.

POOLEY, ROBERT HENRY (Esquimalt). B. Sept. 19th, 1878, at Victoria, B.C. S. of Charles Howard Pooley, British, and E. H. Fisher, also British. His father was member of the

local Legis. of B.C. for twenty-two yrs., Pres. of the Council in three governments and Speaker of the House three sessions. Ed. at Victoria, B.C., and Bradfield Coll., Berks, England. M. Jan. 27th, 1904, Laura, youngest dau. of the late Joseph Loewen, of Victoria, B.C. A Barrister and Solicitor. A dir. of the Coquitlam Terminal Co. First elec. member for Esquimalt district in B.C. Legis., March, 1912. Re-elec., at g.e., 1916. Held Commission as lieutenant for a short time and was adjutant of 5th Regiment at Victoria, from 1897 until 1901. A Conservative. Church of England. P. O. Drawer 597, Victoria, B.C.

ROSE, WILLIAM OLIVER, (Nelson). B. February 10th, 1870, at Lakeville, P.E.I. S. of William Rose and Charity Jane Baker, both Canadians. Ed. at Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown, P.E.I., and McGill University, Montreal. Obtained degree of M.D., C.M. M. August 28th, 1900, to Azya Jean Brownell, d. of John Brownell of Worcester, Mass., U.S.A. Physician and Surgeon. President Poole Drug Co., Kootenay Ice and Fuel Co., A. G. Lambert Lumber Co., Nelson, B.C. Member of Knights of Pythias, I.O.F., B.P. & E., etc. Graduated 1898 Holmes Medalist, McGill. Mayor of Nelson 1903, Alderman 1906, 1907, 1908, 1916, 1917. Conservative. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1916. Baptist. Box 764, Nelson, B.C.

ROSS, WILLIAM RODERICK, M.A., K.C. (Fort George). S. of Donald Ross and Anna McKenzie (both Scotch). B. March 29, 1869, at Fort Chipewyan, Alberta. Father's family employed by the Hudson's Bay Company for 2 or 3 generations back. Ed. at St. John's Coll., Winnipeg, Man. (B.A. and M.A.). M. Oct. 5, 1892, to Leila Young. Children: William C., Herbert McKenzie, Eva Helen, Geraldine and Beatrice. A solicitor. Vice-President of Northern Coal and Coke Company, Ltd. In 1903 elec. as Conservative candidate for Fernie Riding in Provincial Assem. Re-elec. 1907. Apptd. Minister of Lands in the McBride Cabinet, Oct. 10, 1910. Retained same portfolio in the Bowser Administration. Re-elec. in g.e., 1912 and 1916. Retired from office with the Bowser cabinet, November, 1916. Church of England. A Conservative. Victoria.

SCHOFIELD, JAMES HARGRAVE (Ymir). S. of Frederick Schofield and Letitia L. Hargrave (both Canadians). B. Feb. 19, 1866, at Brockville, Ont. Ed. at Trinity Coll. Sch., Port Hope. M. June 15, 1892, to Maud Peverley. Children: Letitia D., James Peverley and John Lockhart. Agent. Grand

Master of Masons (G.R.B.C.), 1907. Mayor of City of Trail, 1902-07. Elec. to Legis. g.e., 1907. Re-elec. g.e., 1909, 1912 and 1916. Church of England. A Conservative. Trail.

SLOAN, HON. WILLIAM, (Nanaimo). S. of Dr. R. J. Sloan and Elizabeth McMichael, his wife, both Scotch. B. Sept. 10, 1867, at Wingham, Ont. Ed. at Pub. Sch. and Coll. Institute at Seaforth, Ont. M. Oct. 24, 1891, to Flora McGregor Glaholm. A Gentleman. Accompanied his father to Shanghai, China. Spent two yrs, in Customs service of that port. Returned to B.C. in 1888 and resided in Victoria, Vancouver and Nanaimo. Went to the Yukon in 1896 and "struck it rich," returning to Nanaimo. Father was a prominent Liberal in the early days of Confederation. Is a relative of late John McMillan, one of the Old Guard of the Liberal party. Was an unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons for Vancouver at g.e., 1900. El. to H. of C. for Comox-Atlin at g.e., 1904. Re-elec. by accl. at general elections 1904 and 1908. After the last named election retired to furnish a seat to Hon. Mr. Templeman. Elec. to B. C. Legis. Assem. for present seat at g.e., 1916, and on formation of Brewster cabinet given portfolio of Minister of Mines, Nov. 29, 1916. On appealing to his constituents after accepting office, re-elec. by accl. Dec. 16, 1916. Is Treas. of B.C. Liberal Assn. and Liberal Organizer for Vancouver Island. Ex-Pres. of the Nanaimo Caledonian Soc. Prominent in Masonic and other societies. A Presbyterian. A Liberal.

SMITH, MRS. MARY ELLEN (Vancouver City). B. 11th October, in Devonshire, England. Dau. of Richard Spear and Mary Ann Jackson, both English. Came to Canada in the year 1892. M. 3rd February, 1883, to Ralph Smith. Children: Mary (m. to John Carr Richard), Bob (m. to Miss Johnston), Ralph G. (m. to Miss Ogilvy), Jack, a member 72nd Bn., went overseas, won Croix de Guerre, etc., was wounded, returned, and again went overseas. Member of many women's clubs and organizations. Independent. A Methodist. Has always been a keen suffragist. Was wife of Ralph Smith who was member of House of Commons for years, also of the Local House and finally Minister of Finance at the time of his death. Mrs. Smith ran for seat vacated by husband and was elected by 3,515 majority. The first woman in the world to take her husband's seat. Mrs. Ralph Smith, M.L.A., Suite 5, 601 Bute St., Vancouver, B.C.

STEWART, HUGH (Comox). B. May 15th, 1861, in New Brunswick. S. of Daniel Stewart and mother was a McKenzie, both Canadian. Settled in Prince Edward Island at time of American War of Independence. Ed. at New Brunswick. M. March 24th, 1917, to R. E. Boak of Ontario. Farmer. Liberal First elec. to l.a. at g.e., 1916. Presbyterian. Courtenay, B.C.

SUTHERLAND, WILLIAM HENRY (Revelstoke). First elec. to l.a. at general election of 1916. A Liberal. Revelstoke.

THOMPSON, JAMES E. W. B. April 29th, 1879, at Pembroke, Ont. S. of J. C. Thompson, Irish, and Elizabeth Wilson, Scotch. Ed. at Pembroke Public and High Schools. M. June 11th, 1905, to Etta Baird, d. of Thomas W. Baird, Oxbow, Sask. Two children: Henrietta and Morrin. Merchant. Connected with Express Mfg. Co. Ltd., Grand Forks Garage Co., Ltd. Morrin Thompson & Co. Member, Union Club, Victoria, B.C. I.O.O.F., K. of P. Liberal. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1916. Presbyterian. Phœnix, B.C.

WALTERS, JOSEPH (Yale). First returned to B.C. Legislature at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. Merritt.

WEART, JOHN WALTER (South Vancouver). First elected to the British Columbia legislature at the general election, September, 1916. Elected speaker, March 1st, 1917. Resigned the speakership in 1918. Managing Director of the Investors' Guarantee Corporation, Vancouver. A Liberal. South Vancouver.

WHITESIDE, DAVID (New Westminster). First elected to the B.C. Legislature at the general election of 1916. A Liberal. New Westminster.

WILLSON, DAVID WILLIAM (Rossland). B. April 17th. S. of David William, Irish, and Miss Flett, Canadian. Ed. at Common School. Contractor. Mayor City of Rossland, 1914-15-16. Contested bye-election Feb. 26th, 1916, and lost by six votes. First elec. at Gen. Elec. Sept. 14th, 1916, by 88 majority. Rossland, B.C.

YORSTON, JOHN MACKAY (Cariboo). B. October 11th, 1867 at Orkney, Scotland. S. of Robert Yorkston and Mary Foulis, both Scotch. Came to Canada in 1890. Ed. at Public School. M. March 20th, 1909, to Janet Mary, d. of William Robertson, of Sidney, B.C. Three children: John Raymond, Donald Robertson and James Keith. Unsuccessful political candidate for Cariboo in 1907 and 1909. First elec. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Alexandria, B.C.

CLERK OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

THORNTON, FELL. Clerk Legis. Assem. of B.C. S. of James Fell and Sarah Thornton, Eng. B. Cheshire, Eng., Oct. 31, 1855. Ed. Liverpool Institute. Called to Bar of B.C., 1881. Present appt., 1879.

BRITISH COLUMBIA GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Dissolution of last legislature, May 31, 1916.
Polling, September 14, 1916.
In the accompanying lists, the figures under the heading "Province" represent votes at the local polls, those under "Cana-"da" represent soldier votes in Canadian camps, those under Overseas," soldier votes polled overseas.

ALBERNI ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

Names of Candidates.	Province.	Canada.	Overseas.	Total.
Brewster, H. C. (L)	336	16	41	393
Neill, A. W. (I.)	214	12	27	253
Wood, J. G. G (C.)	298	13	44	355

ATLIN ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

McDonald, W. X. (C.)	259	10	8	277
Mobley, F. H. (L.)	298	20	11	329

CARIBOO ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

Fraser, J. A. (C.)	168	6	33	207
Yorston, J. M. (L.)	340	25	88	453

CHILLIWACK ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

Barrow, E. D. (L.)	871	78	38	987
Macken, W. L. (C.)	654	87	46	787

COLUMBIA ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

Buckham, J. A. (L.)	438	71	32	541
Taylor, J. N. (C.)	229	23	19	271

COMOX ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

Names of Candidates.	Province.	Canada.	Overseas.	Total.
Manson, M. (C.)	736	51	95	882
Pritchard, W. A.	234	4	8	246
Stewart, H. (L.)	768	61	87	916
Winkler, G. E.	77	2	4	83

COWICHAN ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

Duncan, K. F. (L.)	357	14	37	408
Hayward, W. H. (Ind. Con.)	420	27	92	539

CRANBROOK ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

Caven, T. D. (C.)	421	35	48	504
King, J. H. (L.)	622	38	67	727

DELTA ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

MacKenzie, F. J. A. (C.)	805	108	51	964
Paterson, A. M. (L.)	811	69	26	906

DEWDNEY ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

Manson, W. J. (C.)	636	96	55	787
Oliver, J. (L.)	794	81	52	927

ESQUIMALT ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

McCurdy, A. W. (L.)	570	35	45	650
Pooley, R. H. (C.)	539	30	83	652

FERNIE ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

Fisher, A. I. (L.)	739	116	48	903
McDonald, J. A. (S.)	196	16	6	218
Uphill, T. (C.)	640	96	90	826

FORT GEORGE ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

Gillett, W. G. (I.)	124	5	29	158
McInnis, J. (L.)	387	27	78	492
Ross, W. R. (C.)	419	12	68	499

GRAND FORKS ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

Miller, E. (C.)	299	20	15	334
Thompson, J. E. W. (L.)	547	20	17	584

GREENWOOD ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

Jackson, J. R. (C.)	186	10	9	205
MacLean, J. D (L.)	437	29	25	491

THE ISLANDS ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

Foster, W. W. (C.)	287	23	44	354
Jackson, M. B. (L.)	319	14	25	358

KAMLOOPS ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

Anderson, F. W. (L.)	1,169	239	111	1,519
Shaw, J. P. (C.)	720	142	98	960

KASLO ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

Keen, J. (L.)	426	4	26	456
Long, R. J. (C.)	334	17	23	374

LILLOOET ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

Names of Canaidates.	Province.	Canada.	Overseas.	Total.
Bryson, J. B. (L.)	225	16	28	269
McDonald, A. (C.)	248	16	32	296

NANAIMO ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

Planta, A. E. (C.)	487	21	67	575
Skinner, H.	238	8	32	278
Sloan, W. (L.)	1,015	44	78	1,137

NELSON ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

Bloomer, T. L.	98	5	22	125
Johnson, A. M. (L.)	428	22	57	507
Rose, William Oliver (C.)	472	44	91	607

NEWCASTLE ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

Dier, R. B. (C.)	399	10	22	431
Williams, P. (S.) (resigned since)	508	11	32	551

NEW WESTMINSTER ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

Gifford, T. (C.)	817	228	141	1,186
Whiteside, D. (L.)	1,130	166	73	1,369

NORTH OKANAGAN ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

Ellison, P. (C.)	766	99	83	948
Macdonald, K. C. (L.)	987	185	89	1,261

NORTH VANCOUVER ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

McNeish, W. (I.)	215	37	26	278
Hanes, G. S. (L.)	797	104	79	980
Morden, G. H. (C.)	508	59	31	598

OMINECA ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

Dockrill, F. M. (C.)	258	6	24	288
Manson, A. M. (L.)	432	5	36	473

PRINCE RUPERT ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

Manson, W. (C.)	774	31	141	946
Pattullo, T. D. (L.)	930	26	106	1,062

REVELSTOKE ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

Sutherland, W. H. (L.)	642	68	92	802
Taylor, T. (C.)	410	50	61	521

RICHMOND ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

Baird, W. J. (C.)	1,062	67	60	1,189
*McBride, R.	..	..	35	35
McGeer, G. G. (L.)	1,326	53	62	1,441

ROSSLAND ELECTORAL DISTRICT

Campbell, L. A. (C.)	322	6	8	336
Willson, W. D. (L.)	414	4	6	424

SAANICH ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

Eberts, D. M. (C.)	602	52	78	732
Pauline, F. A. (L.)	863	92	78	1,033

SIMILKAMEEN ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

Names of Candidates.	Province.	Canada.	Overseas.	Total.
Conklin, R. S. (L.)	452	38	33	523
Shatford, L. W. (C.)	541	66	43	650

SLOCAN ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

Hunter, W. (C.)	420	7	20	447
Nelson, C. F. (L.)	406	16	26	448

SOUTH OKANAGAN ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

Jones, J. W. (C.)	652	141	52	845
Rogers, L. V. (L.)	549	117	39	705

SOUTH VANCOUVER ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

Boulton, W. (C.)	934	274	166	1,374
Weart, J. W. (L.)	1,199	242	138	1,579
Wilton, J. E	411	43	44	498

TRAIL ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

Goodwin, A	258	1	3	262
Schofield, J. (C.)	560	26	40	626
Sullivan, M. H. (L.)	463	9	12	484

VANCOUVER CITY ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

Appleby, E. C	407	130	206	743
Bowser, W. J. (C.)	5,525	962	934	7,421
Cassidy, R	1,904	242	305	2,451
Cowper, J. S. (L)	5,940	652	464	7,056
Donnelly, P. (L.)	5,740	702	563	7,005
Duke, T. (C.)	4,646	823	926	6,395
Farris, J. W. D. (L.)	6,528	747	606	7,881
Fawcett, A. F. (I.)	367	118	180	665
Harrington, J. D. (I.)	1,036	158	186	1,380
Leek, W. (C.)	4,524	755	857	6,136
Macdonald, M. A. (L.)	7,224	1,059	836	9,119
Macgowan, A. H. B	4,345	738	823	5,906
McGuire, G. A. (C.)	4,688	761	821	6,270
McIntosh, L. W. (L.)	6,681	761	654	8,096
*Smith, R. (L.)	6,717	748	641	8,106
Tisdall, C. E. (C.)	4,942	948	1,032	6,922
Trotter, W. R	2,093	182	212	2,487
White, H. G.	1,046	185	185	1,416
*Townley, T. O	..	..	250	250

VICTORIA CITY ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

Bell, G. (L.)	3,305	239	419	3,963
Brewster, H. C. (L.)	4,073	341	574	4,988
Dilworth, J. (C.)	1,961	187	503	2,651
Hall, E. A. (L.)	1,034	140	344	1,518
Hall, H. C. (L.)	2,765	166	230	3,161
Hart, J. (L.)	3,140	205	315	3,660
Hayward, R. (C.)	2,140	194	459	2,793
Morley, A. J. (I.)	774	96	315	1,185
Poupard, D. W. (I.)	346	32	76	454
Smith, P. R	354	35	86	475
Stewart, A. (C.)	2,207	251	671	3,129
Tait, L. (C.)	2,047	210	517	2,774

*Withdrawn.

YALE ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

Names of Candidates.	Province.	Canada.	Overseas.	Total.
Walters, J. (L.)	677	96	36	809
Lucas, A. (C.)	506	51	52	609

BYE-ELECTIONS.

December 16, 1916, bye-elections necessitated by the acceptance of office as members of the provincial cabinet by the sitting members were held in Cranbrook, Dewdney, Greenwood, Nanaimo and Prince Rupert, and Hon. J. H. King, Hon. John Oliver, Hon. J. L. MacLean, Hon. Wm. Sloan and Hon. H. C. Brewster, all Liberals, were re-elected by acclamation.

Hon. R. Smith (L.) and Hon. M. A. Macdonald (L.), under similar conditions were re-elected in Vancouver after a contest, the vote being: Smith, 7,296; Macdonald, 50,111; McTaggart, 3,866.

The following bye-elections have taken place since Jan. 1, 1917:

VICTORIA CITY.
(June 22, 1917).

(L)	Hon. John Hart	1,799
(I)	Dr. E. Hall	1,646

VANCOUVER CITY.
(Jan. 24, 1918).

(I)	Mrs. Ralph Smith	10,213
(I)	Sergt. W. Driman	6,702
(I)	Pte. R. H. Young	544

SIMILKAMEEN.
(Jan. 24, 1918.)

(C)	W. A. Mackenzie	857
(L)	E. W. Mutch	635

NEWCASTLE.
(Jan. 24, 1918).

(Soc.)	J. H. Hawthornthwaite	917
(L)	G. H. Cavan	473

ALBERNI.
(Jan. 24, 1918.)

(L)	J. F. Bledson	561
(C)	R. Wallis	587

CHILLIWACK.
(May 10, 1918).

(L)	Hon. L. D. Barrow (unofficial)	650
(U)	H. J. Barber (unofficial)	550

COWICHAN.

(Polling Day, Jan. 25th, 1919.)

(I) K. F. Duncan..... 667
(I) F. B. Edwards..... 591

(Both returned soldiers).

Vacancy caused by resignation of W. H. Hayward.

ALBERNI.

(Nomination Day, 11th Jan., 1919.)

(I) R. J. Burde (Returned Soldier).....Acclamation.

Vacancy caused by death of R. P. Wallis.

VICTORIA CITY.

(I) F. W. H. Giolma (Returned Soldier)..... 3,598
(L) Langley..... 1,440
McDonald..... 70
Perry..... 282

Vacancy caused by death of H. C. Brewster.)

DATES OF GENERAL ELECTIONS SINCE CONFEDERATION.

1871	Oct.	—
1875	Sept.	—
1878	May	—
1882	July	—
1886	July	7
1890	June	13
1894	July	—
1898	July	9
1900	June	9
1903	Oct.	3
1907	Feb.	2
1909	Nov.	25
1912	Mar.	28
1916	Sept.	14

PARTY STRENGTH IN B.C. LEGISLATURE.

The standing of the political parties in the B.C. Legis. was, after the g.e., of 1912: Conservatives, 40; Socialists, 2; Liberal, none. On May 24, 1916, the standing was as follows:

Conservatives, 38; Socialists, 2; Liberals, 2; total, 42.

The standing of parties after the general election of 1916 was: Liberals, 37; Conservatives, 9; Socialist, 1. On June 20th, 1917, the standing was as follows: Liberals, 35; Conservatives, 9; vacant, 3. Of the vacancies one was due to the fact that Premier Brew-

ster was returned for two seats at the general election. Hon. Ralph Smith (L.) died, and Mr. Williams, socialist member for Newcastle, resigned.

March 24, 1919, the party standing is as follows: Government, 32; Opposition, 9; Soldier Independent, 3; Independent, 1; Socialist, 1.

PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

(Revised March 29, 1919.)

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.
($7,000.)

HIS HONOUR AUGUSTINE COLIN MACDONALD. S. of Hugh Macdonald, Esq., of Panmure, who came to P.E.I. in 1805, from Moydart, Inverness-shire, Scotland, and was married to Catherine, dau. of A. Macdonald, Esq., of Rhue, Arisaig, Inverness-shire. B. at Panmure, P.E.I., June 30, 1837. Ed. at Grammar Sch., Georgetown, and Central Academy, Charlottetown. M. at Charlottetown, June 27, 1865, Mary Elizabeth, 6th dau. of the late Hon. John Small Macdonald. Has been a Commr. for managing the Exhibition of Local Industry for P.E.I. on several occasions. Is a Capt. in Vol. Militia. Sat in the House of Assem., P.E.I., for the 3rd Dist. of King's Co., from 1870 until July 1, 1873, when the Island entered the Federal Union of Canada. First returned to Parlt. at g.e., 1873; defeated at g.e. 1874. Re-elec. at g.e., 1878, and again at g.e., 1882; defeated at g.e., 1887, but re-elec. at g.e., 1891, and again at g.e., 1896. Defeated g.e., 1900. Appointed Lieut.-Governor, June 2, 1915. Government House, Charlottetown.

Staff

Lieut.-Col. S. R. Jenkins, M.D., and Major A. A. Bartlett, Aides-de-Camp.

Aeneas A. Macdonald, Private Secretary.

LIST OF LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS SINCE CONFEDERATION.

W. C. F. Robinson	June	10,	1873
Sir Robert Hodson, Kt	Nov.	22,	1873
Thomas H. Haviland	July	14,	1879
Andrew A. Macdonald	Aug.	1,	1884
Jedediah S. Carvell	Sept.	2,	1889
Geo. Wm. Howlan	Feb.	21,	1894

P. A. McIntyre	May	23,	1899
D. A. Mackinnon	Oct.	3,	1904
Benjamin Rogers	June	1,	1910
Augustine Colin Macdonald	June	2,	1915

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND ADMINISTRATIONS

1.—Hon. L. C. Owen, Premier. July, 1873, to Aug., 1876.
2.—Hon. L. H. Davies, Premier. Aug., 1876, to April, 1879.
3.—Hon. W. W. Sullivan, Premier. April, 1879, to Nov., 1889.
4.—Hon. N. McLeod, Premier. Nov., 1889, to April, 1891.
5.—Hon. F. Peters, Premier. From April, 1891, to Oct., 1897.
6.—Hon. A. B. Warburton, Premier. Oct., 1897, to Aug. 1, 1898.
7.—Hon. D. Farquarson, Premier. Aug., 1898, to Dec. 27, 1901.
8.—Hon. A. Peters, Premier. Dec. 29, 1901, to Jan. 29, 1908.
9.—Hon. F. L. Haszard, Premier. Feb. 1, 1908, to Dec. 2, 1911.
10.—Hon. John A. Mathieson, K.C., Premier. Dec. 2, 1911, to June 21, 1917.
11.—Hon. Aubin E. Arsenault, Premier. June 21, 1917, to present.

THE ARSENAULT MINISTRY (Present)

(On March 29, 1919.)

In consequence of Hon. John A. Mathieson having been appointed Chief Justice of this Province, his resignation as President of Executive Council and Attorney-General was presented to and accepted by the Lieutenant-Governor on the 21st June, 1917, and the new Administration reconstructed as follows:

Hon. Aubin E. Arsenault,	President of Executive Council And Attorney-General.
Hon. Murdock Mackinnon,	Provincial Secretary-Treasurer and Commissioner of Agric.
Hon. Charles Dalton Hon. Murdock Kennedy Hon. Stephen R. Jenkins, M.D Hon. Harvey D. McEwen Hon. Leonard Wood Hon. R. Stephen Hon. John S. Martin	Without Portfolio.

Salaries of President of Council and Attorney-General $2,700
" " Provincial Secretary and Commissioner of Agriculture 1,500
" " Commissioner of Public Works..... 1,500

Clerk Executive Council—Arthur Newbery, I.S.O. Appointed 21st April, 1891.

LEGISLATURES OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND SINCE 1873.

No. of Legis.	Session.	Opening.	Prorogation.	Dissolution.
1st Legis.....	1st.....	Mar. 5, 1874	April 28, 1874	July 1, 1876
	2nd.....	Mar. 18, 1875	April 27, 1875	
	3rd.....	Mar. 16, 1876	April 29, 1876	
2nd Legis.....	1st.....	Mar. 15, 1877	April 18, 1877	Mar. 12, 1879
	2nd.....	Mar. 14, 1878	April 18, 1878	
	3rd.....	Feb. 27, 1879	Mar. 11, 1879	
3rd Legis.....	1st.....	April 24, 1879	June 7, 1879	April 15, 1882
	2nd.....	Mar. 4, 1880	April 26, 1880	
	3rd.....	Mar. 1, 1881	April 5, 1881	
	4th.....	Mar. 8, 1882	April 8, 1882	
4th Legis.....	1st.....	Mar. 20, 1883	April 27, 1883	June 5, 1886
	2nd.....	Mar. 6, 1884	April 17, 1884	
	3rd.....	Mar. 11, 1885	April 11, 1885	
	4th.....	April 8, 1886	May 14, 1886	
5th Legis.....	1st.....	Mar. 29, 1887	May 7, 1887	Jan. 7, 1890
	2nd.....	Mar. 22, 1888	April 28, 1888	
	3rd.....	Mar. 14, 1889	April 17, 1889	
6th Legis.....	1st.....	Mar. 27, 1890	May 7, 1890	Nov. 18, 1893
	2nd.....	April 23, 1891	July 15, 1891	
	3rd.....	Mar. 23, 1892	May 5, 1892	
	4th.....	Mar. 8, 1893	April 20, 1893	
7th Legis.....	1st.....	Mar. 28, 1894	May 9, 1894	June 2, 1897
	2nd.....	Mar. 21, 1895	April 19, 1895	
	3rd.....	Mar. 24, 1896	April 30, 1896	
	4th.....	Mar. 30, 1897	May 1, 1897	
8th Gen. Assm...	1st.....	April 5, 1898	May 14, 1898	Nov. 14, 1900
	2nd.....	April 17, 1899	May 19, 1899	
	3rd.....	May 28, 1900	June 9, 1900	

LEGISLATURE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND SINCE 1873—*Cont.*

No. of Legis.	Session.	Opening.	Prorogation.	Dissolution.
9th Gen. Assm...	1st.....	Mar. 19, 1901	May 10, 1901	Nov. 9, 1904
	2nd....	Mar. 11, 1902	April 18, 1902	
	3rd....	Mar. 18, 1903	April 18, 1903	
	4th....	Mar. 24, 1904	April 30, 1904	
10th Gen. Assm...	1st.....	Feb. 8, 1905	May 5, 1905	Oct. 15, 1908
	2nd....	Mar. 13, 1906	April 21, 1906	
	3rd....	Feb. 19, 1907	April 13, 1907	
	4th....	Feb. 25, 1908	April 15, 1908	
11th Gen. Assm...	1st.....	Feb. 2, 1909	Mar. 27, 1909	Dec. 5, 1911
	2nd....	Feb. 15, 1910		
	3rd....	Mar. 7, 1911	April 26, 1911	
12th Gen. Assm...	1st.....	Mar. 7, 1912	April 26, 1912	Aug. 21, 1915
	2nd....	Mar. 12, 1913	April 24, 1913	
	3rd....	Mar. 11, 1914	April 22, 1914	
	4th....	Mar. 17, 1915	April 24, 1915	
13th Gen. Assm...	1st.....	Mar. 29, 1916	May 4, 1916	
	2nd....	Aug. 4, 1916	Aug. 5, 1916	
	3rd....	Mar. 15, 1917	April 26, 1917	
	4th....	Mar. 26, 1918	April 26, 1918	
	5th....	April 2, 1919		

THE P.E.I. LEGISLATURE.

Consists of 30 members: 15 elected as Councillors and 15 as Assemblymen. Electors for Councillors require a property qualification, while those voting for Assemblymen vote on manhood suffrage.

Last general election, September 16, 1915.

Sessional indemnity, $200. Speaker's allowance, $400.

SPEAKER.

PROWSE, HON. ALBERT P. (King's, 4th District). S. of the late Senator Prowse. Of English descent. B. at Charlottetown, Dec. 24, 1858. Ed. at Pub. Schs., and Wesleyan Acad., Charlottetown. A merchant. Married. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1879. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at bye-elec. 1899. Elec. to g.e., 1904, 1908, 1912 and 1915. Elec. Speaker, March 26, 1918, in place of Hon. John S. Martin. A Methodist. A Conservative. Murray Harbour.

MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATURE.

(On March 29, 1919.)

QUEEN'S COUNTY.

1st District	(C)	Alexander J. McNevin	Bonshaw.
	(A)	Hon. Murdock Kennedy	Breadalbane.
2nd "	(C)	John McMillan	Fairview.
	(A)	George E. Hughes	Charlottetown.
3rd "	(C)	David McDonald	Glenfinnan.
	(A)	Hon. Leonard Wood	Mt. Herbert.
4th "	(C)	George Forbes	Vernon.
	(A)	John S. Martin	Kinrose.
Ch'town	(C)	Hon. Stephen R. Jenkins	Charlottetown.
Common & Royalty	(A)	James Paton	Charlottetown.

PRINCE COUNTY.

1st District	(C)	Hon. Charles Dalton	Tignish.
	(A)	Benjamin Gallant	Bloomfield.
2nd "	(C)	William H. Dennis	O'Leary.
	(A)	Albert C. Saunders	Summerside.
3rd "	(C)	Alfred E. McLean	Southwest, Lot 16.
	(A)	Hon. Aubin E. Arsenault	Summerside.
4th "	(C)	Walter M. Lea	Tyron.
	(A)	John H. Bell	Summerside.
5th "	(C)	Vacant.	
	(A)	Hon. James A. McNeill	Charlottetown.

KING'S COUNTY.

1st District	(C)	Harry D. McLean	Souris.
	(A)	Dr. Augustus A. Macdonald	Souris.
2nd "	(C)	Roderick Jas. Macdonald, M.D.	St. Peter's Bay.
	(A)	Hon. Harvey D. McEwen	Morell.
3rd "	(C)	James J. Johnston	Charlottetown.
	(A)	John A. Dewar	New Perth.
4th "	(C)	Hon. Murdock McKinnon	Charlottetown.
	(A)	Albert P. Prowse	Murray Harbour South.
5th "	(C)	James D. Stewart	Charlottetown.
	(A)	Roderik J. McLellan	St. George.

Clerk, Legislative Assembly, H. Edwin Dawson, March 27, 1912.

Sergeant-at-Arms, Dugald Currie, March 27, 1912.

(C) Stands for Councilllor.

(A) Stands for Assemblyman.

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ARSENAULT, HON. AUBIN EDMOND (Prince Co., 3rd Dist.). French-Acadian parentage. Father was Joseph O. Arsenault, for 28 years representative in prov. Parl't P.E.I., for 3rd dist. of Prince Co., and was during Sullivan Ad., a member of the Govt.; was appointed to the Senate of Canada in 1905; died Dec. 4, 1907. B. July 28, 1870, at Egmont Bay, P.E.I. Ed. St. Dunstan's Coll., Charlottetown, and St. Joseph's Coll. Memramcook, N.B. M. Nov. 5, 1907, to Bertha Rose Galland, dau. of Capt. Frank Galland, Tignish, P.E.I. One dau., Marie Ephiginie. Barrister-at-law, of the law firm of McQuarrie & Arsenault. Studied law with McLeod, Mason & McQuarrie, Charlottetown, and with Hon. Charles Russell, London, Eng., and was admitted to the bar (P.E.I.) in Nov., 1908. Elec. and served as a Councillor for the town of Summerside, P.E.I.; now a trustee of Prince Co. Hospital, P.E.I. Member of the Mathieson govt., without portfolio, December, 1911. Upon the resignation of Hon. J. A. Mathieson, Premier, to accept the office of Chief Justice, called upon to form a new administration, June 15, 1917. Roman Catholic. Conservative. Summerside. P.E.I.

BELL, JOHN HOWATT, K.C. (Prince 4th). B. Dec. 13, 1846. S. of Walter and Elizabeth Bell, Lowland Scotch. Walter Bell emigrated from Dumfries, Scotland, in 1820. Ed. at Primary Coll., Charlottetown, and Albert Univ., Belleville, Ont., and took there the degrees of B.A. and M.A. M. July 7, 1882, to Helen Howatt, dau. of Cornelius Howatt (Speaker of the House of Assembly), of Summerside, P.E.I. A Barrister-at-law. Was for many yrs. a mem. of the Provincial Assem. of P.E.I., afterwards for four yrs. represented East Prince in the Dominion Parliament; in 1915 became a candidate for 4th District of Prince, in the local Legis.; was elected and chosen as leader of the opposition. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Summerside, P.E.I.

DALTON, HON. CHARLES (Prince 1st). B. June 9, 1850, at Tignish, P.E.I. S. of Patrick and Margaret Dalton. Parents were both Irish. Ed. in Pub. Provincial Schs. M. June 30, 1874, to Annie, dau. of Michael Gavin, of Lot 1, P.E.I. Eight children: C. Howard, Freda, Nora, Julia P., Florence, Edith, Irene and Gerald. A black fox rancher. Was a candidate for the P.E.I. Legis. eleven years ago, but was defeated; also three yrs. ago, and again defeated. Was first elec. at the g.e., January, 1912, by the largest majority ever polled for Council in the

district. Appointed to the ministry without portfolio upon the formation of the Mathieson Cabinet. Started black fox raising over 20 yrs. ago, and has bred up the most valuable foxes in the world. Mr. Dalton states that his foxes sell now from $6,000 to $8,000 a pair, and that his breed of these animals are sought after from all over Canada. He writes:—"Fox raising promises to become the greatest industry in the world." His fox farm in one year realized a profit of $42,000. At present it is owned and operated by a most powerful incorporated company, of which Mr. Dalton is president. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Address: Tignish, P.E.I.

DEWAR, JOHN ALEXANDER (3rd King's). B. Feb. 7, 1863, at New Perth. S. of Robert Dewar and Jessie Dewar, both of P.E.I.; they were Scotch Highlanders. Grandfather, John Dewar, came from Perthshire, Scotland, in 1820, and settled in New Perth. Ed. at New Perth District Sch. M. Oct. 31, 1908, Laura, dau. of Laughlin MacPhee, of Heatherdale, P.E.I. Two sons: John Lincoln and Robert Heath. A farmer. Dir. of King's County Exhibition Association. Dir. and Vice-Pres. of Provincial Dairymen's Association. Entered politics for the first time as candidate for the Third District of King's, Aug. 10, 1910, and was elected. A brother of Dr. Dewar, who successfully opposed Premier Palmer for a seat in the Legislative Assembly in 1910. A Conservative. Cardigan.

FORBES, GEORGE (Queen's 4th). B. Nov. 25th, 1840, at Hillsboro River. S. of Malcolm Forbes and Christina Scott, both Scotch. Father and mother were both born at Blair Athol, Perthshire, Scotland. Ed. at Vernon River in common sch. M. March 22nd, 1876, to Jessie Isabel Stewart, dau. of the late Jno. Stewart, of Dunstaff. One son. A merchant. Became a member of the Executive Council, without portfolio, on formation of Peter's Administration in 1891, and was successively a member of the succeeding Liberal administrations, up to 1904. First elec. to House of Assembly of P.E.I. in 1886, and elected at each elec., and again in 1915. Was a mem. of the Board of Education. A Liberal. A Baptist. Vernon, P.E.I.

GALLANT, BENJAMIN (Prince 1st). B. June 11th, 1781, at Bloomfield, P. E. I. S. of Ebenezer Gallant, French, and Martha Arsenault, also French. Ed. at Common Sch., and Business and Commercial Coll., at Charlottetown, P.E.I. M. July 2, 1901, to Annie M. Gallant, dau. of Dr. Isidore Gallant,

of Rustico. Children: Gertrude, Isidora, W. F., and Louis Gallant. A general merchant. A Packer of all kinds of fish, including lobster. Vice-Pres. of the Prince Edward Silver Black Fox Co. A mem. of the C.M.B.A., and Knights of Columbus. Started business in 1891 as general merchant, and the manufacturing of bricks at Bloomfield. Was elec. to P.E.I. Legis. in 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1915. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Bloomfield, P.E.I.

HUGHES, GEORGE EDWARD (Queen's 2nd). B. April 5, 1854, at Charlottetown, P.E.I. S. of Frederick William and Margaret Hughes, both English. Ed. at Prince of Wales Coll. and St. Dunstan's Coll. M. Jan. 13, 1878, to Anna Gordon, dau. of Wm. Boyle Gordon, of Charlottetown, P.E.I. Children: Gordon (married to Miss Cook), Frank M., who served at the front, Mamie (married to W. V. Nevill), Hazel (married to Jas. McMillan), Helen and Laura. A druggist. Pres. of Charlottetown Fire Ins. Co., dir. of Exhibition Assn. Mem. of the Provincial Legis. Ex-Pres. of the Maritime Board of Trade, ex-mem. of the City Council. Elec. in 1900, 1904 and 1908, by accl., to represent the City of Charlottetown in local Legis. Now representative for 2nd District Queen's County; elec. in 1915. Has represented the province on delegations regarding subsidies and on other occasions. A Liberal. A Methodist. 165 Eustin St., Charlottetown, P.E.I.

JENKINS, STEPHEN RICE, M.D. (Charlottetown). B. Nov. 12, 1858, at Charlottetown, P.E.I. S. of John T. Jenkins, Canadian, of English parents, and his wife, née Rice, of Newfoundland. In 1855 Mr. Jenkins' father served as surgeon in Crimea war, and in 1867 was elected to Provincial Parliament. Ed. at St. Peters Sch., Charlottetown, P.E.I., King's College, and the University of Pennsylvania (M.D.). M. Oct. 7, 1886, to Helen J., dau. of Patrick Sweeney, of Charlottetown, P.E.I. Has nine children living and two dead. A physician and surgeon. Surgeon in the 4th Regiment Heavy Brigade Artillery, date of com. February, 1888. In 1900 contested Charlottetown in the Conservative interest, but was defeated by Hon. J. Whear. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. Charlottetown.

JOHNSTON, JAMES JOHN, K.C. (King's 3rd). B. May 2, 1869, at Charlottetown, P.E.I. S. of John Johnston and Catherine Connelly, both Irish. Ed. at Common Sch. and St. Dunstan's Coll. M. July 9, 1894, to Mary E. Dorsey, dau. of

James Dorsey, of Charlottetown, P.E.I. Five boys and four girls: Raymond, James B., Richard B., John, Gerald, Eileen, Mary, Olive and Helen. A barrister. A Knight of Columbus; C.O.F., I.O.O.F. A mem. of Charlottetown Sch. Board since 1912. Appointed K.C. in 1908. Senior member of the firm of Johnston and Truman, Barristers. First elec. to P.E.I. Legis. at g.e. of 1908. Re-elec. in 1915 at g.e. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Charlottetown, P.E.I.

KENNEDY, MURDOCH (Queen's, 1st District). B. at Breadalbane, P.E.I., 1872. A general merchant. Elec. to the Legis. at bye-elec., Dec. 19, 1906, defeating John S. Cousins by 36 votes. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908 and 1912. Was appointed a minister without portfolio upon formation of the Mathieson cabinet. Resigned from cabinet 1913. A Conservative. Breadalbane.

MACDONALD, RODERICK JAMES, M.D., C.M. (King's 2nd). B. May 16, 1858, at Mount Stewart, P.E.I. Son of Ronald and Jean Macdonald, both of Scottish ancestry. Ancestors emigrated from Scotland to P.E.I., in 1772, being among the earliest settlers from Great Britain in the Island. Ed. Public Schools, St. Dunstan's College, Prince of Wales College and Trinity University, Toronto (M.D., C.M.). M. July 19, 1894, to Marie Josephine, dau. of Lieut.-Governor A. C. Macdonald, Montague, P.E.I. Children: Marie Alycia, R. Colin, B.S., George J., Roderick E., Jean and Cyril. A physician. Member of the Knights of Columbus. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. Elec. to Legis. at a bye-elec. Nov. 7, 1917. Saint Peters Bay, P.E.I.

MACLEAN, ALFRED EDGAR (Prince 3rd). B. May 8, 1868, at Lot 16, P.E.I. S. of Roderick William and Rachael MacLean, both Scotch. Ed. at Summerside High Sch. M. June 26, 1896, to Etta Stavert, dau. of William Stavert, of Kelvin, P.E.I. A farmer. A dir. of The A. E. MacLean Silver Fox Co. First elec. to Legis. at g.e. of 1911. A Liberal. Presbyterian. South West, Lot 16, P.E.I.

MACMILLAN, JOHN (Queen's 2nd). B. May 15, 1851, at Hazelwood, Fair View, P.E.I. S. of Ewen Macmillan, Canadian, and Isabel Matherson, Scotch. Ed. at Fair View. M. Oct. 5, 1882, to Mrs. Margaret Hamilton Reid, dau. of James A. Hamilton, of Truro, N.S. Children: Gladys (married to Norman McLea, of Long Creek, P.E.I.), Louis St. Clair, (married to

Rachael MacGregor McKenna, of Calgary), J. Cecil, enlisted in the 47th of Vancouver (married to Rose Martin of Vancouver), Muriel (married to W. B. Compton, of Calgary, Alta.), Alison, who enlisted in the 105th Highlanders of P.E.I., and Aimée Marguerite, at home. A farmer. A dir. of Afton Hall Co., and New Dominion Cheese Co. Was a member of the Executive Council from 1908 until 1911, and a candidate in 1904 and 1908. A Liberal. Presbyterian. "Hazelwood," Fair View, P.E.I.

MacNEVIN, ALEXANDER J. (Queen's 1st). B. Sept. 20, 1885, at Argyle Shore. S. of John and Ann MacNevin, both Scotch-Canadians. Ed. at the Rural Public Sch., and Charlottetown Business Coll. M. Sept. 1, 1915, to Perle Elnora, dau. of C. McLeod, of Bonshaw. A general merchant and farmer. Was first elec. for the first district of Queen's in the Prov. Legis., Sept. 16, 1915. A Conservative. Church of Scotland. Bonshaw, P.E.I.

McDONALD, DONALD DAVID, J. P. (Queen's 3rd). B. March 13th, 1862, at Glenfinnan, P.E.I. S. of D. A. McDonald, Scotch. Mother's maiden name was MacDonald, also Scotch. Ed. at Glenfinnan Sch. M. Nov. 13, 1894, to Mary J., dau. of Hugh McIntyre, of Clermont, P.E.I. A farmer. Was Census Commissioner from 1901 until 1911. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1912. A Knight of Columbus. A Liberal. Roman Catholic. Glenfinnan, P.E.I.

McEWEN, HARVY DAVID (King's 2nd). B. Feb. 6, 1860, at West St. Peters, P.E.I. S. of John McEwen, Lowland Scotch, and Jane Coffin, of U. E. Loyalist descent. Great-grandfather came from Scotland about 140 years ago and settled at West St. Peters, P.E.I. Maternal ancestors came from Nantucket, U.S. Ed. at Prov. Normal Sch. M. Sept. 4, 1892, to Bessie Clark, dau. of George Clark, of Wilmot Valley, P.E.I. Children: Heber R. died 1912, age 29, Bruce W. (married to Eva Webster), and Claude. A manufacturer of potato starch and potato flour. Managing Dir. of the Morell Starch Co., and Canadian Den. Alcohol Co. A member of the Masons and Oddfellows. Was a candidate in 1904 and 1908, and elec. at the last general election. Taught sch. for seven yrs. A general merchant and dealer in fish and canned lobsters for many yrs. Retired from retail and fish business some yrs. ago. At present engaged in the making of starch, and selling agent for six mills in this province. A Liberal-Conservative. A Presbyterian. Morell Station, P.E.I.

McKINNON, HON. MURDOCH (King's, 4th District). of Scotch descent. B. at Brooklin, King's Co. Ed. at Pub. Schs. and Prince of Wales Coll., Charlottetown. A farmer. Unmarried. First elec. to Legis. 1897, the elec. being the subject of a dispute and necessitating the passage of a special Act before Mr. McKinnon took his seat. Re-elec. at g.e., 1900, 1904, 1908, 1912 and 1915. Sworn on the Executive Council as Provincial Secretary-Treasurer and Commissioner of Agriculture in the Mathieson Ministry, Dec. 5, 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Montague.

McLEAN, HARRY DANIEL (King's 1st). B. August 14, 1877, at Souris, P.E.I. S. of John McLean, Scotch-Canadian, and Matilda Jury, English-Canadian. Ed. at Prince of Wales Coll., Charlottetown, P.E.I. M. Sept. 17, 1902, to Annie Mitchell, dau. of Robert Mitchell, M.P., of Amherst, N.S. Children: Mary, John, Gordon, Margaret and Helen. A merchant. A dir. of Matthew and McLean, Ltd. First elec. to Legis. Assem. g.e., 1915. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. Souris, P.E.I.

McLENNAN, RODERICK JAMES (King's 5th). B. April 11, 1866, at St. Georges, P.E.I. S. of Donald McLennan and Ann McIntyre, both Scotch. Ed. at St. Georges Pub. Sch. Unmarried. A farmer. First elec. to represent Georgetown District in Legis. Assem. of the Prov., Sept. 16, 1915. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. St. Georges, King's Co., P.E.I.

McNEIL, HON. JAMES A. (Prince, 5th District). S. of Malcolm McNeil and Isabel McDonald, Scotch. B. July 22, 1854, at Traveller's Rest, P.E.I. Ed. at village sch., Traveller's Rest, P.E.I. M. Aug. 4, 1881, to Sarah E. McNeil. Children: Gertrude, Leonard, Daniel F., Willard and Pearl. Blacksmith and trader. Pres. of the Exhibition and Park Assn. Town Coun. for a number of yrs. Mayor of town, 1901-2-3-4. Ch. of Water Commrs., 1907 and 1908. Chief of Fire Dept. for past 4 yrs. Unsuccessful candidate for Legis. in 1900 and 1904. Elec. 1908, 1912 and 1915. Appointed Commissioner of Public Works in the Mathieson Ministry on its formation, Dec. 5, 1910. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Summerside, P.E.I.

MARTIN, HON. JOHN S. (Queen's 4th). B. Aug. 2, 1855, at Kinross, P.E.I. S. of Samuel Martin and Sarah Campbell. Parents were both Scotch. Ed. at Wigg Grammar Sch. M. Jan. 1, 1875, to Hattie M., d. of John McKenzie, of Charlotte-

town, P.E.I. Seven children: Annie C., Annie Campbell, Samuel, John, William, Hugh and James B. First returned to Legis. at g.e., 1912. Re-elec. g.e., 1915. Elec. Speaker March 29, 1916. Appointed to Executive Council, 1918. A farmer. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Address, Kinross, P.E.I.

PATON, JAMES (Charlottetown and Royalty). B. at Paisley. S. of Alexander Paton and Elizabeth McKechnie, both Scotch. Came to Canada in 1872. Ed. at Moore Public Sch., and Nelson High Sch. Has been married three times: (1st) to Eva Meleora Anderson; (2nd) to Florence G. Brown; and to present wife, Susan Mary Barrett, July, 1912, dau. of James Barrett, of Charlottetown. Children: Cora E. (married to R. F. Logan) Isobel E. (married to John Fraser), Beatrice G. (married to Robert E. Nicholson), and James Rowland, Lieut. in the 105th Highland Regiment. A dry goods merchant. Dir. of the Guardian Publishing Co., Charlottetown Driving Park and Provincial Exhibition Assn. A Trustee of Wesley Methodist Sch., and First Methodist Church. Dir. of the Charles Dalton Silver Black Fox Company. Was City Councillor from 1902 until 1906. Mayor of Charlottetown from 1906 until 1908. Ex-pres. of the Charlottetown Board of Trade. A chief of the Caledonian Club of Prince Edward Island. Was a candidate in 1897 and 1901 for Property Vote (Councillor in House of Assem.). This seat was always held by a Liberal until Jan., 1912, when the seat was won by Dr. S. R. Jenkins, Conservative. A Conservative. A Methodist. Charlottetown, P.E.I.

LAST GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Dissolution of 12th General Assembly, Aug. 21, 1915; date of polling, Sept. 16, 1915.

Result of polling: Conservatives 17, Liberals 13.

QUEEN'S COUNTY.

District		Councillors.	Votes Polled.
First	(C)	Alexander J. McNevin	602
	(L)	John S. Cousins	592
Second	(L)	John McMillan	649
	(C)	Louis L. Jenkins	498
Third	(L)	David McDonald	558
	(C)	Henry F. Feehan	512
Fourth	(L)	George Forbes	535
	(C)	A. D. Ross	480
Ch'town Com. & Royalty	(C)	Stephen R. Jenkins	442
	(L)	C. Gavan Duffy	402

QUEEN'S COUNTY—Continued

Assemblymen	Votes Polled.
(C) Murdock Kennedy	864
(L) Cyrus Crosby	735
(L) George E. Hughes	840
(C) John H. Buntain	722
(C) Leonard Wood	742
(L) C. H. Chandler	724
(C) John S. Martin	661
(L) F. J. Nash	649
(C) James Paton	1,130
(L) E. T. Higgs	1,012

PRINCE COUNTY.

District.		Councillors.	Votes Polled.
First	(C)	Charles Dalton	767
	(L)	Benjamin Rogers	730
Second	(L)	William H. Dennis	596
	(C)	G. M. Matthews	338
Third	(L)	Alfred E. McLean	498
	(C)	Hector D. Dobie	450
Fourth	(L)	Walter M. Lea	595
	(C)	M. C. Delaney	451
Fifth	(L)	Hubert Howatt	332
	(C)	J. Edward Wyatt	251

Assemblymen.	Votes Polled.
(L) Benjamin Gallant	1,048
(C) S. T. Gallant	1,033
(L) Albert C. Saunders	746
(C) G. Shelton Sharp	490
(C) Aubin E. Arsenault	720
(L) J. E. Arsenault	597
(L) John H. Bell	797
(C) Samuel Kennedy	704
(C) James A. McNeill	540
(L) J. J. McNally	534

KING'S COUNTY.

District		Councillors.	Votes Polled.
First	(C)	John McLean	542
	(L)	Alexander Robertson	338
Second	(L)	James D. McInnis	403
	(C)	A. A. Macdonald	343
Third	(L)	James J. Johnston	396
	(C)	John A. Macdonald	341
Fourth	(C)	Murdock McKinnon	363
	(L)	A. F. Bruce	348
Fifth	(C)	John A. Mathieson	423
	(L)	Horatio Nelson	211

NOTE.—In above list (C) stands for Conservative; (L) for Liberal.

KING'S COUNTY—Continued

Assemblymen.	Votes Polled.
(C) Augustus A. Macdonald	676
(L) J. W. Brennan	533
(C) Harvey D. McEwen	498
(L) Robert N. Cox	489
(C) John A. Dewar	515
(L) J. W. Carruthers	437
(C) Albert P. Prowse	516
(L) George S. Inman	451
(C) Robert J. McLellan	565
(L) Peter McCourt	322

DATES OF GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Since entering Confederation.

1873	April 24
1876	Aug. 2
1879	April 2
1883	May 1
1886	June 30
1890	Jan. 30
1893	Dec. 13
1897	July 28
1900	Dec. 12
1904	Dec. 7
1908	Nov. 18
1912	Jan. 3
1915	Sept. 16

BYE-ELECTIONS.

KING'S 1st.

(Jan. 5, 1916.)

To fill vacancy caused by the resignation of Hon. John McLean (C), summoned to the Senate of Canada.

	Votes
Harry D. McLean (C)	527
Lauchlin Macdonald (L.)	311
Majority for McLean	216

NOTE.—In above list (C) stands for Conservative; (L) for Liberal.

PRINCE 1st.

(July 25, 1917.)

	Votes
Premier Arsenault (C.)	684
Dr. Delaney (L.)	585
Majority for Arsenault (C.)	99

KING'S 5th.

(July 25, 1917.)

J. D. Stewart (C.)	353
W. W. Jenkins (L.)	266
Majority for Stewart (C.)	87

KING'S 2nd.

R. J. Macdonald (C.)	363
T. McDonald (L.)	357
Majority for Macdonald (C.)	6

(On March 11, 1918.)

STANDING OF PARTIES IN P.E.I. LEGISLATURE.

(On March 29, 1919.)

Conservatives	16
Liberals	13
Vacant	1

At the dissolution of the last legislature (Aug. 21, 1915), the party standing was: Conservatives, 28; Liberals, 2; Government majority, 26.

NOTE.—In above list (C) stands for Conservative; (L) for Liberal.

PROVINCE OF ALBERTA.

(Revised, March 29, 1919.)

With the Province of Saskatchewan formed from part of the Northwest Territories by Act of Dominion Parliament, 1905 (first session, 10th Parliament). The two provinces are divided by the meridian of 110. west from Greenwich. They lie between British Columbia on the west, and Manitoba and the Northwest Territories on the east, and between the International boundary at the 49th parallel on the south, and the 60th parallel on the north. From north to south each province extends 760 miles, or as long as from the mouth of the Detroit River to the mouth of the Saguenay in a straight line. The area of the two provinces is 504,190 square miles, which is as large as the united areas of Great Britain, France and Germany, as large as the States of Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota and the two Dakotas combined, and more than twice as large as the six New England States, together with New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio and Indiana. The provinces of the B.N.A. Act. 1867, with its several amendments, apply to the new provinces. The public lands are retained by the Government of Canada, and in place of these, as a source of revenue, the provinces receive an annual sum based upon the population as from time to time ascertained by the quinquennial census.

Act creating Province of Alberta came into force Sept. 1, 1905.

Population (Census of 1911), 375,434.

Area 161,872,000 acres of land; 1,510,400 acres of water. Total, 163,383,400 acres or 255,285 square miles.

Seat of Government, Edmonton.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

($9,000).

HIS HONOUR ROBERT GEORGE BRETT, M.D. Family of Irish descent, were pioneer settlers in the Co. of Middlesex, Ont. B. at Strathroy, Ont., Nov. 15, 1851. S. of James and Catherine (Mallon) Brett. Ed. Strathroy Grammar School. Toronto University; Post Graduate course, New York and Philadelphia, 1876, Vienna, 1894. Practised, Akrona, Ont., 1874-1879; went to Manitoba, 1880. One of the founders of Manitoba Medical College, in which he held chair of Materia Medica and Therapeutics; now Emerius Professor of Obstetrics and Gynæcology. Councillor and member Board of Studies,

Manitoba University, for several years; member Medical Councils, North West Territories and Alberta, 1888-1915; Past President of each; elected member Dominion Medical Council, 1912; Chief Surgeon, C.P.R., and Collieries at Canmore, Anthracite and Bankhead; established Banff Sanitarium, 1886, of which he is Medical Director, and the Brett Hospital, Banff, 1909, of which he is Senior Surgeon. Member Legislative Assembly N.W.T., 1888-1901; President Executive Council, 1889-1891, and later Leader of Opposition; appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta, 1915. President Alberta Conservative Association, 1909. Senator Alberta University, 1908 and 1912; formerly Assistant Surgeon, 90th Regiment. Provincial President, Red Cross Society, 1914-1915. Honorary Colonel, 82nd Overseas Battalion. Married Louise T. Hungerford, daughter of the late Samuel Hungerford, Watford, Ont., June 26, 1878; has one son living, Dr. R. H. Brett, Banff, Alta. Society: A.F. & A.M. Church of England. Residence: Government House, Edmonton, Alta.

Secretary and A. D. C.—Major Richard Toumond Stafford, R.O., C.E.F.

ALBERTA ADMINISTRATIONS.

Hon. Alex. Rutherford, Premier, Sept. 2, 1905, to May 26, 1910.

Hon. A. L. Sifton, Premier, May 26, 1910, to Oct. 30, 1917.

Hon. Charles Stewart, Premier, Oct. 30, 1917, to present.

THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF ALBERTA.

(On March 29, 1919.)

Name of Minister.	Portfolio.	Date of Appointment.
Hon. Chas. Stewart	Premier	Oct. 13, 1917
Hon. Chas. Stewart	Minister of Railways and Telephones	Oct. 16, 1917
Hon. C. R. Mitchell	Provincial Treasurer	Nov. 28, 1913
Hon. J. R. Boyle	Attorney-General	Aug. 23, 1918
Hon. A. J. McLean	Minister of Public Works	Oct. 16, 1917
Hon. Duncan Marshall	Minister of Agriculture	Nov. 1, 1909
Hon. George P. Smith	Minister of Education	Aug. 26, 9918
Hon. A. G. Mackay	Minister of Municipal Affairs	Aug. 26, 1918
Hon. J. L. Coté	Provincial Secretary	Sept. 25, 1918

Changes During Past Year.

Hon. C. W. Cross, Attorney-General, retired August 23rd, 1918.

Hon. J. R. Boyle, formerly Minister of Education, appointed Attorney-General August 23rd, 1918.

Hon. Geo. P. Smith, formerly Provincial Secretary, appointed Minister of Education August 26th, 1918.

Hon. Wilfrid Gariepy, formerly Minister of Municipal Affairs, appointed Provincial Secretary August 26th, 1918.

Hon. A. G. MacKay appointed Minister of Municipal Affairs August 26th, 1918.

Hon. Wilfrid Gariepy, Provincial Secretary, resigned September 25th, 1918.

Hon. J. L. Coté appointed Provincial Secretary September 25th, 1918.

ALBERTA LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Consists of 58 members, elected by popular vote, the representation having been increased from 25 members in the first Legislature, 41 in the second and 55 in the third. Last Redistribution Act, March 23, 1913, amended April 5, 1917.

Sessional indemnity, $1,500. Speaker and Leader of the Opposition, $2,500, in addition to sessional indemnity.

First general election held November 9, 1905; the second, March 22, 1909; third, April 17, 1913; fourth, June 7, 1917.

First Legislature sat from March 15, 1906, to May 9, 1906 (first session); from Jan. 24, 1907, to March 15, in 1907 (second session); from Jan. 16, 1908, to March 5, 1908 (third session); from Jan. 14, 1909, to Feb. 25 (fourth session). First session, 2nd Legis., Feb. 10, 1910, to May 26, 1910; 2nd session, Nov. 10, 1910, to Dec. 11, 1910. The third session opened Nov. 30, 1911, prorogued Feb. 16, 1912; 4th session opened Feb. 11, 1913, prorogued March 25, 1913. House dissolved March, 25 1913. First session, 3rd Legis., opened Sept. 16, 1913, prorogued Oct. 25, 1913; 2nd session opened Oct. 7, 1914, and prorogued Oct. 22, 1914; 3rd session opened February 25, 1915, prorogued April 17, 1915; 4th session opened Feb. 24, 1916, prorogued April 19, 1916; 5th session opened Feb. 6, 1917; prorogued April 5, 1917. 3rd Legis. dissolved May 14, 1917, g.e., June 7, 1917; first session of the 4th Legis. opened Feb. 7, 1918, prorogued April 13, 1918. Second session of 4th legis. opened Feb. 4, 1919.

THE SPEAKER.

FISHER, THE HON. CHARLES WELLINGTON (Banff). S. of James and Eliz. Fisher. B. Aug. 4, 1866, at Hyde Park, London, Eng. Ed. at Hyde Park and London. M. April 3, 1907, to Helen Marjorie Powell, Ottawa. A merchant. Elec. mem. of Legis. Assem. of N.W.T. for Banff at a bye-elec., Jan. 26, 1903. Elec. for same constituency to Legis. Assem. of Alberta at first g.e., in 1905. Elec. for new constituency of Cochrane at g.e., 1909. Re-elec. g.e., 1913 and 1917. Elec. Speaker of the House at the first session of first Legis., Mar. 15, 1906; re-elec. at opening of first session of second Legis.; re-elec. at opening of first session of third Legis. Major in 15th Light Horse. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Cochrane.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

(On March 29, 1919.)

Name of Member.	P.O. Address.	Constituency.
Atkins, H. B.	Didsbury	Didsbury.
Boyle, Hon. J. R.	Edmonton	Sturgeon.
Blow, Dr. T. H.	Calgary	Calgary (South)
Barker, G. Russell	Lac Ste. Anne	Lac Ste. Anne
Boudreau, L.	P.O. Box 827, Edmonton	St. Albert.
Cross, Hon. C. W.	Edmonton	Edson.
Campbell, R. E.	925 15th Ave., W., Calgary	Rocky Mountain.
Cunningham, C. O.	Ponoka	Ponoka.
Coté, Hon. J. L.	10034 107th St., Edmonton	Grouard.
Crawford, H. H.	8222 103rd St., Edmonton S.	Edmonton (South).
Davidson, W. M.	Calgary	Calgary (North).
Davis, Fred	Irricana	Gleichen.
Ewing, A. F.	9747 106th St., Edmonton.	Edmonton (West).
Eaton, R. B.	Craigmyle	Handhills.
Ebbett, A. W.	Vermilion	Vermilion.
Fisher, Hon. C. W.	Cochrane	Cochrane.
Gaetz, J. J.	Red Deer	Red Deer.
Gariepy, Hon. W.	Edmonton	Beaver River.
Gilmour, A.	Lacombe	Lacombe.
Hoadley, Geo.	Okotoks	Okotoks.
Hudson, G. E. LeRoy	Wainwright	Wainwright.
Kemmis, J. H. W. S.	Cowley	Pincher Creek.
Leffingwell, F. S.	Warner	Warner.
Lowery, J. R.	Lloydminster	Alexandra.
Lessard, P. E.	11936 100th Ave. Edmonton	St. Paul.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS—*Continued.*

Name of Member.	P.O. Address.	Constituencies.
Lundy, F. W.	Stony Plain	Stony Plain.
Mitchell, Hon. C. R.	Edmonton	Bow Valley.
Marshall, Hon. D.	Edmonton	Olds.
Morkeberg, D.	Markerville	Innisfail.
Montgomery, H. J.	Wetaskiwin	Wetaskiwin.
McCallum, J. S.	Mundare	Vegreville.
MacKay, Hon. A. G.	Edmonton	Athabasca.
MacAdams, Miss R.	Edmonton (Soldier Representative).	Province at Large.
MacDonald, Gordon	Belvedere	Pembina.
McLean, Hon. A. J.	Edmonton	Taber.
McNaughton, J.	Carmangay	Little Bow.
McColl, J. A.	Youngstown	Acadia.
McKinney, Mrs. L. C.	Claresholm	Claresholm.
Prudden, E. H.	Botha	Stettler.
Pingle, C. S.	Medicine Hat	Redcliffe.
Pearson, R.	Edmonton (Soldier Representative).	Province at Large.
Rae, Wm. A.	10163 112th St., Edmonton	Peace River.
Ramsay, James	New Glenora, Edmonton.	Edmonton (East).
Ross, Alex.	229 11th Ave. E., Calgary	Calgary (Centre).
Stanley, Dr. G. D.	High River	High River.
Stewart, Hon. C.	Edmonton	Sedgewick.
Smith, Hon. G. P.	Edmonton	Camrose.
Spencer, Nelson	Medicine Hat	Medicine Hat.
Stewart, Dr. J. S.	Lethbridge	Lethbridge City.
Skelding, Geo.	MacLeod	MacLeod.
Shandro, A. S.	Shandro	Whitford.
State, Dr. J. E.	Barrhead	Clearwater.
Turgeon, J. G.	Edmonton	Ribstone.
Tobin, S. G.	Leduc	Leduc.
Weir, J.	Parkland	Nanton.
Wilson, W. W.	Veteran	Coronation.
Woolf, M.	Cardston	Cardston.
Walker, Frank A.	Fort Saskatchewan	Victoria.

CONSTITUENCIES AND REPRESENTATIVES.

Constituency.	Name of Member.	P.O. Address.
Acadia	J. A. McColl	Youngstown.
Alexandra	J. R. Lowery	Lloydminster.
Athabasca	Hon. A. G. McKay	Edmonton.
Beaver River	Hon. W. Gariepy	Edmonton.
Bow Valley	Hon. C. R. Mitchell	Edmonton.
Calgary (Centre)	A. Ross	299 11th Ave. E., Calgary.
Calgary (South)	Dr. T. H. Blow	Calgary.
Calgary (North)	W. M. Davidson	Calgary.

CONSTITUENCIES AND REPRESENTATIVES—*Continued.*

Constituency.	Members.	P.O. Address.
Camrose	Hon. G. P. Smith	Edmonton.
Cardston	M. Woolf	Cardston.
Claresholm	Mrs. L. C. McKinney	Claresholm.
Clearwater	Dr. J. E. State	Barrhead.
Cochrane	Hon. C. W. Fisher	Cochrane.
Coronation	W. W. Wilson	Veteran.
Didsbury	H. B. Atkins	Didsbury.
Edmonton (East)	J. Ramsey	New Glenora, Edmonton.
Edmonton (West)	A. F. Ewing	Edmonton.
Edmonton (South)	H. H. Crawford	9911 86th Ave. Edmonton S.
Edson	Hon. C. W. Cross	Edmonton.
Gleichen	F. Davis	Irricana.
Grouard	Hon. J. L. Coté	10034 107th St. City.
Hand Hills	R. B. Eaton	Craigmyle.
High River	Dr. G. D. Stanley	High River.
Innisfail	D. Morkeberg	Markerville.
Lacombe	A. Gilmour	Lacombe.
Lac Ste. Anne	G. R. Barker	Lac Ste. Anne.
Leduc	S. G. Tobin	Leduc.
Lethbridge City	Dr. J. S. Stewart	Lethbridge.
Little Bow	J. McNaughton	Carmangay.
Macleod	G. Skelding	Macleod.
Medicine Hat	N. Spencer	Medicine Hat.
Nanton	J. Weir	Parkland.
Okotoks	G. Hoadley	Okotoks.
Olds	Hon. D. Marshall	Edmonton.
Peace River	W. A. Rae	10163 112th St. City.
Pembina	G. MacDonald	C. J. R. Lodge, Edmonton.
Pincher Creek	J. H. W. S. Kemmis	Cowley.
Ponoka	C. O. Cunningham	Ponoka.
Redcliffe	C. S. Pingle	Medicine Hat.
Red Deer	J. J. Gaetz	Red Deer.
Ribstone	J. G. Turgeon	10836 84th Edmonton S.
Rocky Mountain	R. E. Campbell	925 15th Ave. W., Calgary.
St. Albert	L. Boudreau	Box 827, Edmonton.
St. Paul	P. E. Lessard	11936 100th Ave., City.
Sedgewick	Hon. C. Stewart	Edmonton.
Stettler	E. H. Prudden	Botha.
Stony Plain	F. W. Lundy	Stony Plain.
Sturgeon	Hon. J. R. Boyle	Edmonton.
Taber	Hon. A. J. McLean	Edmonton.
Vegreville	J. S. McCallum	Mundare.
Vermilion	A. W. Ebbett	Vermilion.
Victoria	F. A. Walker	Ft. Saskatchewan.
Wainwright	G. E. LeRoy Hudson	Wainwright.
Warner	F. S. Leffingwell	Warner.
Wetaskiwin	H. J. Montgomery	Wetaskiwin.
Whitford	A. S. Shandro	Shandro.

SOLDIERS REPRESENTATIVES.

Miss R. C. McAdams.
Capt. R. Pearson.

OFFICERS OF ALBERTA LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Clerk, John Robert Cowell, apptd. Jan., 1906.
Clerk Assistant, Robt. A. Andison, apptd. Oct., 1914.
Law Clerk, John D. Hunt, 1913.
Librarian, John Blue, apptd. Dec. 2, 1907.
Sergeant-at-Arms, Joseph N. D. Turner, Oct., 1914.

COWELL, JOHN ROBERT, J.P. Clerk, Legis. Assem., Alberta. Born Liverpool, Eng., March 6, 1849. Educated private school, Ramsey, I. of M. Member House of Keys, Isle of Man, over 20 years. Member various Government Depts. in said Isle.

BLUE, JOHN, B.A., Librarian of Alberta Assembly. Born 1874, at Chesley, Ont., of Scotch parentage. Educated in Owen Sound Collegiate Institute and University College, Toronto. Followed teaching and journalism until present appointment, Dec., 1907.

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

AIKENS, H. P. (Didsbury). First elected to the Alberta Legislature at the general election of 1917. A Liberal. Didsbury.

BARKER, RUSSELL (Lac Ste Anne). First elected to the Alberta Legislature at the general election of 1917. A Conservative. Edmonton.

BLOW, THOMAS HENRY, M.D., C.M. (South Calgary). B. January 22nd, 1862, at South Mountain, Ont. S. of R. H. Blow, Irish, and Sarah Henderson, Canadian. Ed. at Kempville High Sch. and McGill Univ. (M.D.) C.M. M. June 18th, 1895, to Ida J. Mulholland, d. of James Mulholland, of South Mountain, Ont. Four children: Harry Frith Blow, Wilda Blow, Marion Blow, Donald Blow. An oculist and aurist. A dir. of Western Agencies. First elec. a member of Alberta Provincial Legis. at g.e., 1913. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. 212 Seventh Ave., W., Calgary, Alta.

BOUDREAU, LUCIEN (St. Albert). S. of Dr. J. B. A. Boudreau, French-Canadian. B. Aug. 17, 1877, at St. Gregoire, Co. Nicolet, Que. Ed. St. Gregoire. M. July 9, 1901, to Marie Renault. Children: Yvonne Boudreau, Lucienne Boudreau,

Maurice Boudreau. Pres. Astoria Hotel Co., Ltd. Was can. for Legis. Assem. in 1905, and was defeated for this same dist. First elec. at g.e., 1909. Re-elec. g.e., 1913 and 1917. A brother, Rodolphe Boudreau, was private sec. to Sir Wilfrid Laurier for 24 years, and now is Clerk of Privy Council. Address, St. Albert, Alta.

BOYLE, HON. JOHN ROBERT, K.C. (Sturgeon). S. of Wm. Boyle, Scotch, and Annie E. McClean, Irish. B. Feb. 3, 1871, near Sykeston, P.O., on 10th concession of Moore Township, Lambton Co., Ont. Ed. Pub. Sch. and Sarnia High Sch. M. July 22, 1902, to Dora C. Shaw. Children: Helen M., Frederick J. and Jean D. Barrister. Elected to Alberta Legislature for Constituency of Sturgeon in 1905, and re-elected at each subsequent election for the same riding. Appointed Minister of Education, May, 1913. Appointed Attorney-General September, 1918. Presbyterian. Liberal. Address, 9919 107th St., Edmonton, Alberta.

CAMPBELL, CAPTAIN ROBERT ELDO (Rocky Mountain). B. Aug. 15, 1871, at Montague Township, Lanark Co., Ont. S. of John Campbell and Jane Roe, both Irish. Ed. at Barrie Collegiate Institute and Regina Normal Sch. M. Dec. 30, 1896, to Estelle May, dau. of William Crozier, of Moose Jaw. Two children: Dan. Eldo Crozier Campbell and Gladys Henrietta Campbell. A grain dealer. Formerly head guide for C.P.R. in Canadian Rockies. A Dir. of the Calgary Grain Exchange. Was one of the organizers and a charter member of the Canadian Alpine Club. Spent many years in the Rockies. First elec. to Alberta Legis. at g.e., 1913. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. Defeated C. M. O'Brien, the sitting Socialist member for Rocky Mountain District, where over 60% of the electors are members of Socialist organizations. Proceeded Overseas as Captain of the 191st Battalion. A Conservative. A Methodist. 925 15th Ave., W., Calgary, Alta.

COTÉ, HON. JEAN LEON (Grouard). B. May 26, 1876, at Les Eboulements, Que. S. of C. Coté and his wife, D. Boudreault, both French-Canadians. Ed. at the Commercial Academy at Montmagny, P.Q. M. Feb. 4, 1907, to Cecile Gagnon, dau. of Gustave Gagnon, of Quebec. Three children: Jean, Paul and Ernest. A Dominion Land Surveyor, Civil Engineer and Mining Engineer; head of the firms of Coté & Smith & Coté, Tremblay & Pearsons. Vice-Pres. of the Jasper

Collieries Co., and Canada Northwest Mortgage Co.; Dir. in other minor companies. A member of the Council of the Alberta Land Surveyors. Was Land Surveyor in the Dept. of the Interior from 1893 until 1900. Was a candidate for Arthabaska in 1909, and elec. and re-elec. in Grouard in 1913 and 1917. Appointed Provincial Secretary, Sept. 25, 1918. Re-elec. after assuming office. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 534 South St., Edmonton, Alta.

CRAWFORD, HERBERT HOWARD (South Edmonton). B. March 10, 1878, at Brampton, Ont. S. of Robert Crawford and Amelia James, both Canadians. Father, Robert Crawford, of Brampton, is County Treasurer of Peel Co. Ed. at Brampton High School, Peel Co. M. Emily Kroh, of Nebraska, U.S.A. Three daughters. A merchant, auctioneer and manufacturer. Was a member of the 1st. Council of the town of Strathcona after its incorporation as a city, and first elec. to the Provincial Legis. of Alberta at g.e., April 17, 1913. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. A Conservative. A Methodist. Edmonton (South). Alberta.

CROSS, CHARLES WILSON, K.C. (Edson). S. of Thomas and Marie Cross, of Scotch nationality. B. Nov. 30, 1872, at Madoc. Ed. at Upper Canada Coll., Toronto Univ., and Osgoode Hall (B.A. and LL.B.). M. Jan. 1, 1900, to Annie L. Lynde. Children: Thomas Cross and Helen Cross. Advocate. Apptd. Attorney-General in the first Alberta Govt. Sept. 6, 1905, and elec. to Legis. Assem. at the g.e., same year. Re-elec. g.e., 1909 and 1913, in the latter year for both Edmonton and Edson. Resigned portfolio March 9, 1910. Appointed K.C. and Attorney-General in Sifton Cabinet, May 4, 1913. Re-elec. after accepting office, May 27, 1913. Retired from cabinet, Aug. 23, 1918. Re-elec. in Edson at g.e., 1917. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Edmonton.

CUNNINGHAM, C. O. (Ponoka). First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1917. A Conservative. Ponoka.

DAVIDSON, WILLIAM McCARTNEY. (Calgary North). B. Nov. 12, 1872, at Hillier, P.E. County, Ont. S. of James C. and Sarah E. Davidson, both Canadians of Irish and U.E.L. descent. Ed. Pictou High School, St. Catharines Collegiate Institute and Toronto University (B.A.). M. (1st) June 6, 1899, to Christina Constance Robertson, dau. of late James Robertson, D.D. of Toronto. Children: James Robertson, Wil-

liam M. and Marion Constance. M. (2nd) Sept. 10, 1913, to Ethel Heydon, dau. of George Heydon, St. Thomas. Publisher. Director of the Albertan Publishing Co. Ltd. Elected mem. of Calgary School Board for 1915, 1916 and 1917, and mem. of Senate of Alberta University for term 1917 to 1921. Was a reporter on the Toronto Star from 1894 until 1901; editor of the London, Ont., "*News*," 1901-2; founded the Calgary "*Albertan*," 1902. First elec. to Alberta legis. at g.e., 1917. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. 708 Crescent Road, Calgary.

DAVIS, FRED. (Gleichen). Born at Mitchell, Ont. S. of W. R. Davis, Irish, and his wife, T. L. Worth, Canadian. His father was editor and proprietor of a weekly newspaper, *The Mitchell Advocate*, for fifty-eight years, and only retired from journalism in 1917. Parents are the head of a family of ten boys and two girls all of which are living. Ed. at Mitchell, Ont. M. 22nd November, 1896, to Margaret J. Davidson, dau. of Alexander Davidson of Seaforth, Ont. Children: Vera (married Stewart Murray of New York, U.S.) Olive Bernice and Dorothy, at home. A Farmer. Director Goderich Knitting Factory. Has been Councillor Reeve and Mayor of Mitchell. An Independent. A Protestant. Irricana, Alta.

EATON, ROBERT BARRY (Hand Hills). B. August 5, 1871, at Truro, N.S. S. of Jas. K. Eaton, C.E., and A.K. Pitblado, both of British descent. Ed. at Truro Pub. Sch. M. March 25, 1901, Violet May, dau. of the late Commander Gordon, R.N., of Ottawa. Four children: Constance May, Melville Robt., Jas. Gordon Vernon, Douglas Barry. A farmer. From Jan., 1900, to Jan., 1901, served in S. Africa in Can. Mounted Rifles. From March, 1901, to Sept., 1901, served as Lieutenant in the South African Constabulary, and from Sept., 1901, to Nov., 1904, as Captain in the same force. First elected to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1913. Re-elec. at g.e., 1917. A Liberal. Church of England. Craigmyle, Alberta.

EWING, ALBERT FREEMAN, K.C. (Edmonton). B. 29th June, 1871, at Elora, Ont. S. of Alexander Ewing, Irish, and Mary Manarey, of United Empire Loyalist descent. Ed. at Elora High School and Toronto Univ. (B.A.). M. Dec. 27, 1904, to Annie Lafferty, dau. of James Lafferty, of Perth, Ont. A barrister. Was a candidate at g.e., in Edmonton City, 1909, but was defeated; also in 1912 at a bye-election for the same constituency, but was defeated. First elec. to Legis. at g.e.,

1913. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Agent Building, Edmonton, Alberta.

FISHER, HON. C. W. (Cochrane). See Speaker (p. 455).

GAETZ, JOHN JOST (Red Deer). B. June 6th, 1859, at Grand Bank, Nfld. S. of Thomas Gaetz, German descent. Mother's maiden name was Jost. She was of German & English descent. Ancestors came to Canada in the year 1750. Came to Canada in the year 1861. Ed. at Mount Allison, University. M. July 11th, 1905, to Grace M. Elder, dau. of James Elder, V.S. of Seaforth, Ont., later of Red Deer, Alta. A farmer. A Liberal. A Methodist. Went to Red Deer, Alta. from Guysboro, Nova Scotia, in October, 1885. Red Deer, Alta.

GARIEPY, WILFRID, B.A., B.C.L., K.C. (Beaver River). B. March 14, 1877, at Montreal. S. of Joseph H. Gariepy and Etudienne Boissonneault, both French-Canadians. Ed. at St. Laurent College, Montreal College, Laval Univ. and McGill Univ. M. Sept. 9, 1903, Albertina Lessard, dau. of Jean P. Lessard, of Edmonton. Four children: J. Hormidas, Marcelle, Wilfrid and George. A barrister. Was a candidate for Alberta Legis. in St. Albert in 1909, and defeated. First elec. in Beaver River at g.e., 1913. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. Sworn to the Executive Council and appointed Minister of Municipal Affairs, Nov. 28, 1913. Appointed Provincial Secretary, relinquishing former portfolio, Aug. 26, 1918, resigned Sept. 25, 1918. Alderman of Edmonton, 1907 until 1910. A dir. of the Edmonton Children's Aid Society; school trustee since 1904; dir. Edmonton Exhibition Association, 1907 until 1909; Pres. Alberta Union of Municipalities, 1911; Pres. Edmonton Liberal Club; Sec. Edmonton Canadian Club, 1908; Pres. St. Jean Baptiste Society, 1907; Grand Knight, Knights of Columbus, 1911; Pres. French-Canadian Congress of Alberta, 1912-1913. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 537 Hardisty Ave., Edmonton, Alta.

GILMOUR, A. H. (Lacombe). First elec. to the Alberta Legis. at g.e. of 1917, defeating Mr. Puffer (L.), the sitting Member. A Conservative. Lacombe.

HOADLEY, GEORGE (Okotoks). S. of George Hoadley and his wife, Ann, née Ann Richardson, both English. Family have held high positions in Church history. Descended from a Dr.

Hoadley, Court Physician to George II. One of his brothers was Bishop of Salisbury and another brother Archbishop of Armagh. B. May 16, 1866, at Wetheral Abbey, Cumberland, Eng. Ed. at Carlisle Gram. Sch. and St. Bees. M. Nov. 1, 1900, to Lily Rowles, of Okotoks, b. at Meaford, Ont. Children: George Martindale, Doris Muriel and Wm. Cecil Hoadley. A rancher and farmer. Chairman of Local Improvement Dist., 10, 2, 4. Pres. Alta. Horse Breeders' Assn., and trustee of Okotoks Sch. Dist. Contested High River constituency in 1901 as Independent, and defeated by R. A. Wallace (Lib.) for High River for the North-West Assem. Went to Okotoks in winter 1890-01 and been there ever since. Commenced life, after leaving school, in business at Liverpool 2½ years, and then was in business at London for 6½ years. A Conservative. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1913; re-elec. 1917. Church of England. Okotoks, Alta.

HUDSON, LIEUT. GEORGE EDGAR LEROY (Wainwright). B. Aug. 4, 1882, at St. Marys, Ont. S. of George Hudson and Elizabeth Harrison, both Canadian. Ed. at the Pub. Sch., Blanchard, Perth Co., Ont. A farmer. A Lieutenant in the C. E. Force. A Conservative. A Methodist. P.O. Box 17, Wainwright, Alta.

KEMMIS, J. (Pincher Creek). First elec. to the Alberta Legis. at a bye-election, Oct. 31, 1911. Re-elec. at g.e., 1913 and 1917. A rancher. A Conservative. Calgary, Alta.

LEFFINGWELL, FRANK S. (Warner). B. Nov. 16, 1868, at White Water, Wisconsin. S. of Seth Leffingwell, English-American, and Helen Weston, Scotch and Irish. The Leffingwells came to the United States from England about 250 years ago. Came to Canada in 1896 from Minnesota. Ed. at Summit Rural and Oconomowoc High Sch., Wisconsin. M. Dec. 24, 1890, to Ida Erdmann, dau. of Carl and Bertha Erdmann, of Abrama, Wisconsin. A real estate agent and farmer. Has always taken an active part in bringing settlers to Southern Alberta. First elec. to Legis. at g.e. of 1913. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. A Liberal. Warner, Alta.

LESSARD, PROSPER EDMOND (St. Paul). S. of Jean Lessard and Annie Davidson. B. Feb. 3, 1874, at Cranbourne, Que. Ed. Mount St. Louis Coll., Montreal. Went west in 1898. M. in 1901, to Miss Hélène Gariepy, of Edmonton. Three dau.

and one son. A wholesale merchant. Sworn in Minister without portfolio in Rutherford Administration, Nov., 1909. Dir. Edmonton Bd. of Trade and Trustee Separate Sch. Bd. for several years. Represented Alta. at the first conference of the Dominion Conservation Commission, in Jan., 1910. Appointed Captain Alta. Mounted Rifles, 1906. Twice Pres. of Edmonton Liberal Assn. of the Young Men's Liberal Club of Edmonton, having been one of the founders of the latter in 1898. A member of Alta. Legis.; elec. by accl. for Paken dist. in March, 1909. Nov. 1, 1909, sworn on the Executive Council without portfolio. First elec. for present constituency at g.e., 1913. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. Member of Edmonton Club. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Edmonton, Alta.

LOWERY, MAJOR JAMES ROBERT, B.A. (Alexandra). B. April 12, 1884, at Wellman's Corners, Ont. S. of John B. Lowery, Irish, and his wife Rachel, English. Ed. at Frankford Pub. Sch., Trenton, and Stirling High School, Ont.; Toronto, Queen's and Alberta Universities. (B.A.) M. June 13, 1912, to Ethel Bell, dau. of John Whyte, of Rapid City, Man. Was a candidate in Alexandra for Local House in 1909. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1913. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. A barrister. Had three business stores in 1908. Returned to Toronto and Queen's Universities after first run for Legislature. Graduated at Alberta University after election. Is Junior Whip and youngest member in the House. Proceeded overseas as Senior Major of the 151st Batt. in 1916. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. Lloydminster, Alta.

LUNDY, F. W. (Stony Plain). First elec. to Alberta Legis. at g.e., 1917. A Conservative. Stony Plain.

MACADAMS, MISS ROBERTA (Soldiers' Overseas). Born in Sarnia, of Scottish Canadian parentage. Is sister-in-law of W. J. Hanna, formerly Food Controller of Canada. She went overseas in 1915, and rendered splendid service on the staff of the Orpington Hospital. After the Western election, which broke all precedents in Canadian Parliamentary history, Miss MacAdams, the "soldiers' candidate," was invited, through the courtesy of the Red Cross, to make a tour, in company with some women journalists, of the hospitals and affiliated organizations in France.

MACDONALD, GORDON (Pembina). First elected to Alberta Legis. at g.e. of 1913. Re-elec. at g.e., 1917. A Liberal. Belvedere.

MARSHALL, HON. DUNCAN McLEAN (Olds). Second son of John Marshall and Margaret McMurchy, both Highland Scotch. B. Sept. 24, 1872, Elderslie Township, Bruce Co., Ont. Born on a farm and spent most of first 20 years on farm. Ed. at Walkerton High Sch. and Owen Sound Coll. Inst. M. Dec. 13, 1899, to Miss Tena McIsaac, of Charlottetown, P.E.I. Children: John Campbell McKinnon Marshall and Duncan Alexander Marshall. Was one of the best known organizers and workers in the Patron of Industry movement in Ont. from 1891 to 1898. Went to Alta. June 26, 1905; was man. of Edmonton *Daily Bulletin* from then until appointed Minister. Was prop. of Thornbury *Standard* and Clarksburg *Reflector*, and later of Bracebridge *Gazette* in Ont. Is owner and operator of a large farm in Olds dist., also prop. Olds *Gazette*. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., March 22, 1909, for Olds district. Unsuccessful candidate for H. of C. in Muskoka, 1904. Sworn in Minister of Agriculture and Prov. Sec., Nov. 1, 1909, re-elec. at bye-elec., Nov. 23, 1909, and at g.e., 1913 and 1917. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Olds, Alta.

MACKAY, HON. ALEXANDER GRANT, M.A., K.C. (Athabaska). B. March 7, 1860, at Sydenham Township, Ont. S. of Hugh Mackay and Catherine McInnis, both Scotch. Ed. at Owen Sound Collegiate Institute and Toronto Univ. (M.A.). Unmarried. A Barrister-at-law. Was a candidate for the Ont. Legis. for North Grey, Ont., in 1902, 1903, 1905, 1908 and 1911, and elec. with majorities of 5, 71, 269, 272 and 741. Was leader of the Opposition in Ont. Legis. from 1908 until 1911. Resigned his seat in Ontario Legis. upon removing to Alberta. A Bencher of Ontario Law Society. First elec. to Alberta Legis. at g.e., 1913. Re-elec. at g.e., 1917. Appointed Minister of Municipal Affairs, Aug. 26, 1918. Re-elec. at a bye-elec., Sept. 27, 1918 by acclamation. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Edmonton.

McCALLUM, JOSEPH SEELEY (Vegreville). B. July 9, 1884, at Renfrew, Ont. S. of Angus McCallum, Scotch-Canadian, and his wife, Jane Seeley, Canadian. Ed. at Beaver Lake, Alberta and Edmonton. M. Jan. 20, 1905, to Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of Malcolm McCallum, of Beaver Lake. A live stock dealer and implement agent. Has been in Alberta since 1892. Taught school for two years. Succeeded James B. Holden in the constituency. First elec. at g.e., 1913. Re-elec. at g.e., 1917. A Liberal. A Protestant. Mundare, Alta.

McCOLL, JOHN ARTHUR (Acadia). B. Feb. 21, 1875, at Maxville, Glengarry Co., Ont. S. of Neil McColl and Annie McDougall, both Scotch-Canadians. Ed. at the Maxville Public Sch. M. Feb. 6, 1901, to Ethel Alguire, dau. of Hiram Alguire, of Maxville, Ont. Five children: Annie T., Emerson A., Gladys M., Keith H., John Arthur. A farmer. First elec. to Alberta Legis. at g.e., 1913. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. A Liberal. A Congregationalist. Collholme, Alberta.

McLEAN, THE HON. ARCHIBALD J. (Taber). B. Township of Aldborough, West Elgin, Ont., of Scottish parentage. Went to Man. in 1881 and removed to Alta., in 1887, locating as a rancher near Lethbridge. For many years engaged extensively in the raising of live stock. Is a member of the firm of Bater & McLean, of London, Eng., engaged in the export of live stock from Canada to Great Britain. A mine owner, having large interests in coal concerns around Lethbridge. Prominently identified with the Masonic Order. First returned to the Alta. Legis., at the g.e. of 1909, as an Independent Liberal. Sworn on the Executive Council as Provincial Secretary, June 1, 1910. Re-elec. by accl. June 22. Appointed Minister of Municipal Affairs, Dec. 20, 1911, relinquishing later appt., May 4, 1913. Re-elec. at g.e.'s, 1913 and 1917. A Presbyterian. Residence, Taber, Alta.

McNAUGHTON, JAMES (Little Bow). B. March 10, 1864, in County of Glengarry. S. of Alexander McNaughton and Catherine Kennedy, both Scotch. Ed. at Common Schs. M. July 1, 1896, to Sarah Campbell, dau. of Norman Campbell, of Lindsay, Ont. Two children: Alexander Campbell and Marguerite McNaughton. A retired merchant. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1913, re-elec., 1917. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Carmangay, Alta.

McKINNEY, MRS. LOUISE (Claresholm). B. Sept. 22, 1868, at Frankville, Ont., dau. of Richard Crummy, Irish, and his wife Esther Empey, Canadian. Ed. Athens High School and Ottawa Normal School. M. March 10, 1896, to James McKinney, s. of John McKinney, Ottawa. One son: James Willard McKinney. Member of the Women's Christian Temperance Union and Independent Order of Daughters of the Empire. First elec. to the Alberta Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1917, having the honour to be the first woman to be elected to a Canadian legislative body. Politics, "Non-Partisan." Methodist. Claresholm, Alberta.

MITCHELL, HON. CHAS. R., K.C., B.A., B.C.L. (Bow Valley). B. Newcastle, N.B., Nov. 30, 1872. Received his primary education at Harkins Academy, Newcastle, going from there to the Univ. of New Brunswick, Frederiction, from which latter institution he graduated in 1894 with the degree of B.A. Studied law in the office of the late Hon. A. G. Blair, in St. John, for a time, and later took the degree of B.C.L. at King's Colllege, Windsor. Practised law with Hon. L. T. Tweedie, now Lieut.-Gov. of New Brunswick, and in 1898 went to Medicine Hat, Alta., and opened an office. In 1901, appointed Crown Prosecutor, and November 22, District Court Judge for the District of Calgary. Resigned May 31, 1910. Sworn on the Executive Council of Alberta as Attorney-General and Minister of Education, June 1, 1910. Elec. to Alberta Legis. for Medicine Hat June 29, 1910. Elec. for Bow Valley at g.e., 1913. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. Appointed K.C. same year. Was appointed Minister of Public Works, relinquishing other portfolios, May 4, 1913. November 28, same year, appointed Provincial Treasurer. A Liberal. Edmonton, Alberta.

MORKEBERG, DANIEL JOAKIM (Innisfail). B. Aug. 2, 1870, at Kjoge, Denmark. S. of Carl Wilhelm Morkeberg and his wife, born Seidenfaden, both Danes. Came to Canada in 1898. Ed. at Kjoge. M. July 1, 1902, Hilma Nystrom, dau. of Nystrom of Sweden. Children: Carl, Margarette, Valborg, Beatrice and Eric. A dairyman and farmer. A justice of the peace since 1903. Member of the A.F. & A.M., and in the 14th degree. A Lutheran. Markesville, Alberta.

MONTGOMERY, HUGH JOHN (Wetaskiwin). B. July 31, 1876, at Bedeque, P.E.I. S. of James Montgomery and Kate McFarlane, both Canadian born of Scotch parentage. Ed. Pub. Sch., Bedeque, P.E.I., and Charlottetown Business Coll. M. Dec. 31, 1903, to Adelaide Vaughn, dau. of Clifford E. Vaughn, of Minneapolis, Minn. Children: Kenneth Gordon (8 yrs.) and Lawrence Vaughn (5 yrs.). A general merchant. Alderman of city of Wetaskiwin, Alta., from 1905 until 1910, and Mayor 1911. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., Nov. 17, 1914, defeating his opponent by 501 maj. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. A Liberal. Presbyterian. Wetaskiwin, Alta.

PRUDDEN, EDWARD HULBURD (Stettler). B. Sept. 28, 1859, at Lockport, New York State. S. of Henry Prudden, American, of Puritan descent, and Sarah Hulburd. Puritan

descent. Parents were of old English Stock, the original antecedents having emigrated in 1637, settling in New Haven, Conn., U.S., then known by the Indians as "Quinnipiac." Came to Canada in the year 1902. Ed. at Public School, Medina, N.Y. M. January 26th, 1881, to Addaline Morton, dau. of Richard and Agnes Morton of Sutton, Ont. Two sons: Willis Edward Prudden (married Mildred Iowa Cunningham), and Earl Hulburd Prudden (married Ruth Wilson). A farmer. First elected to the Legislative Assembly June, 1917. Member Masonic Order. Life Member Can. Red Cross. A Liberal. A Methodist. Settled in Nebraska State in 1885, where he lived until coming to Alberta in 1902. Botha, Alberta.

PINGLE, CHARLES STEWART (Redcliff). B. Oct. 16, 1880, at Morris, Man. S. of Warren Hume and Georgina Pingle, both Canadians. Ed. at Winnipeg Public School. M. Sept. 16, 1903, to Jean McLeay, dau. of Robert McLeay, of Waterford, Ont. One son: Robert Warren. A druggist. A dir. of Medicine Hat *News*, Medicine Hat, and Commonwealth Trust Co., Calgary. Was alderman for the City of Medicine Hat from 1910 until 1912; President Board of Trade, 1908, 1909 and 1910. First elec. Member of the Alberta Legislature for Redcliff, 1913. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. Belongs to Freemasons and is a Knight of Pythias. A Liberal. Church of England. 387 Main St., Medicine Hat, Alta.

RAE, WILLIAM ARCHIBALD, B.A., (Edmonton East). B. Thedford, Ont., May 3rd, 1875. S. of Robert Rae and Rachel Smith, both Scotch. Ed. Forest High School, University College and Knox College, Toronto. Lived in Western Canada since 1898. Married Lena Stephenson at Rainy River 1900. One son: Francis Gordon, living Went to Peace River District 1908; located at Grande Prairie. A Barrister. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. 10163 112th Street, Edmonton.

RAMSEY, JAMES (Edmonton E.) B. April 4, 1864, in Michigan. S. of John Ramsey and his wife, Agnes Davidson, both Scotch. Came to Canada in 1868. Ed. Ontario Pub. Schools. M. Oct. 1, 1884, Clara A. Reynolds, dau. of Alfred Reynolds of Plattsville, Ont. A merchant. President James Ramsey, Limited and of the Edmonton Stock Yards Limited. Member of Edmonton Club and Borden Club, Edmonton. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1917. Never a political candidate before. A Conservative. A Methodist. Edmonton, Alberta.

ROSS, ALEXANDER (Calgary Centre). B. Jan. 15, 1880, at Premnoy, Scotland. S. of James Ross and Jessie Thompson, his wife, both Scotch. Came to Canada in 1906. Ed. at Oyne, Aberdeenshire. A bachelor. A stonemason. A representative of Labour. P.O. Box 229, Calgary.

SHANDRO, ANDREW STEFAN (Whitford). B. April 3, 1886, at Bukowina, Austria. S. of Stefan Shandro, Russian, and his wife, Nastassi Ostasheks, also Russian. Grandfather was a judge, and one of his sons is a general, and another an officer commanding in the Austrian army. Came to Canada in 1898. Ed. at Public School and Business College, Edmonton. M. Feb. 22, 1905, to Rosie Hawreliak, dau. of Nicoli Hawreliak, of Bukowina, Austria. Six children: Stefan, Pearl, Nicoli, Thamas, Rosie and John. A farmer. Managing Director of the Consolidated Asphalt Co., Ltd., of Winnipeg. Pres. of the Russian Publishing Co., of Edmonton, and dir. of the National Co-operative Co., Ltd., Vegreville, Alta. Was travelling sales agent for the International Harvester Co., also Homestead Inspector for the Dominion Government, and postmaster at Shandro, Alta., for ten years. A Liberal. First elec. to Alberta Legis. at g.e., April, 1913. Being unseated, was re-elec. at a bye-elec., March 15, 1915. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. Greek-Orthodox Church. Shandro, Alta.

SKEDDING, GEORGE (Macleod). First elected to Legis. at the g.e. of 1917. A Libera.l Macleod.

SMITH, HON. GEORGE P. (Camrose). First elected to Legis. Assembly of Alberta at g.e. of 1909. Re-elec. at g.e., 1913. Re-elec. at g.e., 1917. Appointed Provincial Secretary, October 16, 1917, and Minister of Education, relinquishing former portfolio, Aug. 26, 1918. A Liberal. Camrose.

SPENCER, LIEUT.-COL. NELSON (Medicine Hat). B. Dec. 7, 1876, at Parker Ridge, York County, N.B. S. of William Spencer, of English and Scotch descent, and his wife Amelia, of Welsh and English descent. Ed. at Public School. M. Sept. 19, 1906, to Alberta Kennedy, dau. of Joseph Kennedy, of Sydenham. Ont, Three children: Myrtle Alberta, Verna Ethel, William Allan. A merchant. Proceeded Overseas as Lieut.-Colonel of the 175th Battalion. A Conservative. First elec. to Alberta Legis. at g.e., 1913. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. A Methodist. Medicine Hat, Alta.

STANLEY, GEORGE DOUGLAS, M.B. (High River). B. March 19, 1876, at Exeter, Ont. S. of T. D. Stanley and Hanna Westman, both Irish. Ed. at St. Marys (Ont.) Collegiate Institute and Univ. of Toronto (M.B. Univ. of Toronto). M. Nov. 18, 1903, to Annie, dau. of Peter Colvin, of Hamilton, Ont. Two children: Emma Muriel and Margaret Lilian. A Physician. A member of the Board of Governors, Alberta College, Edmonton, and Mount Royal College, Calgary. A candidate for Alberta Legis. in 1909, but was defeated. First elec. at g.e., 1913. Re-elec. at g.e., 1917. A Conservative. A Methodist. High River, Alberta.

STATE, JOSEPH EPHRAIM, M.D. (Charwater). B. 15th June, 1867, at London Tp., Ont. S. of James State, Irish. Mother was English. She was first cousin of Wm. Henry Draper (judge), one of the first Premiers of the United Canada. Ed. at London, Ont., (M.D. Detroit, 1896). A Physician. A Liberal. Left Canada for U.S. 1885; graduated from Mich. Coll. of M. & S. Detroit, 1896. Practised Med. in E. St. Louis, Ill. for 15 years. Came to Alberta 1911. Property at Fort Assiniboine, Alta., Barrhead, Alta.

STEWART, HON. CHARLES (Sedgwick). S. of Charles and Catherine Stewart. B. Aug. 26, 1868, at Strabane, Ont. Ed. Strabane. M. Dec. 17, 1891, to Jane R. Sneath. Children: George, Isabel, Charlie, Christie, Jennie, Fred, Rose and Russell. A farmer. Church of England. A Liberal. First elec. to Alberta Legis. at g.e., 1909, by accl.; re-elec., also by accl., at g.e. of 1913. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. Sworn on the Executive Council and appointed Minister of Municipal Affairs, May 4, 1913; relinquished that portfolio and appointed Minister of Public Works, November 28, 1913. After assuming office, re-elec. at bye-elec., May 27, 1913. Killam, Alta.

STEWART, COLONEL JOHN SMITH, D.S.O., D.D.S. (Lethbridge City). B. May 18, 1878, at Brampton, Ont. S. of John Stewart, Canadian, and his wife, Mary Armstrong, a Canadian also. Ed. at Brampton High School (D.D.S.). M. Sept. 25, 1907, to Jenny, d. of Dr. William McClure, of Hamilton, Ont. A dentist. Apptd. O.C. 25th Battery, Feb., 1908, and, as an officer in the Expeditionary Force, proceeded overseas in 1914. Served in Strathcona's Horse in South Africa. First elec. to Legis. at a bye-elec., Oct. 31, 1911, re-elec. g.e., April, 1913, and June, 1917. Awarded the D.S.O. for services at the front, 1917. A Methodist. A Conservative. Lethbridge.

TOBIN, STANLEY G. (Leduc). B. January 19, 1871, at Bridgewater, N.S. S. of James Tobin and his wife, Mary McDonald, both Canadians. Father was of British descent and mother Scotch, both born in Nova Scotia. Educ. at Bridgewater Academy, also at the Academies at Pictou and Truro, N.S. M. Dec. 25, 1909, to Miss McKay, dau. of Hugh McKay, of Uxbridge, Ont. One son: Stanley McKay Tobin. Formerly a school teacher, but now in business. First elec. 1913, re-elec. g.e., 1917. A Liberal. Leduc, Alta.

TURGEON, JAMES GREY (Ribstone). B. Oct. 7, 1879, at Bathurst, N.B. S. of Onesiphore Turgeon, French-Canadian, and Margaret Baldwin, Irish-Canadian. Father has been a member of H. of C. for Gloucester, N.B., from 1900 until the present. Ed. at Bathurst, N.B. M. Nov. 28, 1909, to Emma Boudreau, dau. of Jerome Boudreau, of Petit Rocher, N.B. Two children: Onesiphore, Vivienne. A commission agent. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1913, re-elec. g.e., 1917. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Hardisty, Alberta.

WALKER, FRANCIS AUSTIN (Victoria). S. of William Walker and Catherine Spencer, English and Irish. B. Nov. 17, 1871, at Lucan, Ont. Ed. at Lucan, Winnipeg and Edmonton. M. Jan. 19, 1904, to Emma J. Curry, at Oak Lake, Man. A real estate agent. Elec. to 1st Alberta Legis., g.e., 1905. Re-elec. at g.e., 1909, 1913 and 1917. Church of England. A Liberal. Fort Saskatchewan.

WEIR, JAMES (Nanton). B. August 5th, 1863 at Elginfield, Middlesex Co., Ont. S. of Robert Weir and Marth Sutton, both Canadians. Both parents of Irish ancestry. Grandfather settled on farm. Ed. Country school and Goderich and Windsor High Schools. M. Oct. 10th, 1885, to Euphemia Harbottle, dau. of John and Joan Harbottle of Beverley. One child: Agnes Weir. French specialist, Portage La Prairie, Man. Married second time to Gertrude A. Powe of Sutherland, Sask. Children of this marriage six; all small. A Farmer. 2nd Vice-President United Farmers of Alberta 1916-1917. Was charter member of first Canadian club established in Hamilton, Dec., 1893. Independent Farmer. A Presbyterian. Former newspaper editor at Hamilton, Windsor, Saskatoon and Strathcona. Parkland, Alta.

WILSON, W. W. (Coronation). First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1917.

WOOLF, MARTIN (Cardston). S. of John A. and Mary L. Woolf, Americans. B. in Utah. A farmer and rancher. First elected to Alberta Legis. at a bye-elec., May 27, 1912, succeeding his brother, J. W. Woolf, who was first elec. for the old Legis., Assem. of the N.W.T. in 1905. Re-elec. at g.e., 1913 and 1917. An adherent of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. A Liberal. Cardston.

ALBERTA GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Dissolution of 3rd Assembly, May 14, 1917; general election, June 7, 1917.

Nine former members serving as soldiers at the front, in virtue of legislation passed at the session preceding the dissolution, were returned by acclamation—five Conservatives and four Liberals. In addition there were two new "seats at large" filled by the vote of Alberta soldiers serving abroad.

Constituency.	Candidates.	Votes Polled.	Total Votes Polled.
Athabasca	A. G. MacKay	752	
(Deferred election June 27th, 1917)	A. F. Fugl	391	1,143
Acadia	J. A. McColl	1,842	
	A. G. Jonah	1,229	
	L. Proudfoot	749	3,820
Alexandra	J. R. Lowery		
	Elected by Cap. 38, 1917		
Beaver River	Wilfrid Gariepy	1,134	
	Ambrose Gray	636	1,770
Bow Valley	Hon. C. R. Mitchell	604	
	Edmund F. Purcell	435	1,039
Calgary (Centre)	Alex. Ross	1,328	
	T. M. M. Tweedie	1,273	2,601
Calgary (North)	W. M. Davidson	2,701	
	S. Bacon Hillocks	2,235	4,936
Calgary (South)	Thos. H. Blow	3,273	
	Wm. Irwin	2,248	
	John McNeill	1,296	6,817
Camrose	Geo. P. Smith	2,258	
	Frank P. Layton	1,204	3,462
Cardston	Martin Woolf	972	
	W. G. Smith	752	1,724
Claresholm	Mrs. L. C. McKinney	839	
	Wm. Moffatt	670	1,509
Clearwater	Dr. J. E. State	188	
	R. M. Frith	104	292
Cochrane	Hon. C. W. Fisher	630	
	H. E. G. H. Scholefield	469	1,099
Coronation	W. W. Wilson	1,782	
	H. S. Northwood	1,575	3,357

GENERAL ELECTIONS—Continued.

Constituency.	Candidates.	Votes Polled.	Total Votes Polled.
Didsbury	H. B. Atkins	1,394	
	W. L. Tolton	1,246	2,640
Edmonton (East)	Jas. Ramsey	3,035	
	Fredk. Duncan	2,553	
	Jos. A. Clarke	811	
	Sydney R. Keeling	345	6,744
Edmonton (West)	A. F. Ewing	3,776	
	W. T. Henry	2,884	6,660
Edmonton (South)	H. H. Crawford	2,761	
	R. B. Douglas	2,178	4,939
Edson	Hon. C. W. Cross	1,116	
	J. R. McIntosh	455	
	John Reid	203	1,774
Gleichen	Fred. Davis	762	
	J. P. McArthur	712	
	J. M. Leedy	308	1,782
Grouard	J. L. Cote	688	
	Eugene Gravel	285	973
Hand Hills	R. B. Eaton		
	Elected by Cap. 38, 1917		
High River	Dr. G. D. Stanley	923	
	D. E. Riley	885	1,808
Innisfail	D. Morkeberg	905	
	T. W. Archer	766	
	J. K. Wilson	92	1,763
Lacombe	A. Gilmour	1,423	
	Wm. T. Puffer	1,333	2,756
Lac Ste. Anne	G. R. Barker	800	
	R. E. Barker	766	1,566
Leduc	S. G. Tobin	1,707	
	Geo. Currie	610	2,317
Lethbridge City	Dr. J. S. Stewart		
	Elected by Cap. 38, 1917		
Little Bow	J. McNaughton	808	
	H. Thomas	236	1,044
Macleod	Geo. Skelding	728	
	Robt. Patterson	678	1,406
Medicine Hat	Nelson Spencer		
	Elected by Cap. 38, 1917		
Nanton	J. Weir	439	
	J. M. Glendenning	415	
	J. T. Cooper	408	1,262
Okotoks	Geo. Hoadley	786	
	Angus McIntosh	535	1,321

GENERAL ELECTIONS—Continued

Constituency.	Candidates.	Votes Polled.	Total Votes Polled.
Olds	Hon. Duncan Marshall	1,283	
	Geo. H. Cloakey	994	2,277
Peace River	Wm. A. Rae	1,994	
	D. H. Minchin	712	
	L. H. Adair	463	3,169
Pembina	Grondon Macdonald		
	Elected by Cap. 38, 1917		
Pincher Creek	J. H. W. S. Kemmis	496	
	Thos. Hammond	448	
	J. E. Hillier	416	1,360
Ponoka	C. O. Cunningham	888	
	W. A. Campbell	857	1,745
Redcliff	C. S. Pingle		
	Elected by Cap. 38, 1917		
Red Deer	E. Michener	1,295	
	Robt. B. Welliver	1,272	
	Geo. Paton	268	2,835
Ribstone	J. G. Turgeon		
	Elected by Cap. 38, 1917		
Rocky Mountain	R. E. Campbell		
	Elected by Cap. 38, 1917		
St. Albert	Lucien Boudreau	1,095	
	H. L. Landry	742	1,837
St. Paul	P. E. Lessard	1,077	
	Jas. Brady	539	1,616
Sedgewick	Hon. Chas. Stewart	1,657	
	J. R. Lavell	971	2,628
Stettler	E. H. Prudden	1,408	
	Geo. McMorris	1,375	
	J. R. Knight	786	3,569
Stony Plain	F. W. Lundy	744	
	F. A. Smith	705	1,449
Sturgeon	Hon. J. R. Boyle	1,546	
	J. Sutherland	1,212	
	H. Mickleson	518	3,276
Taber	Hon. A. J. McLean	1,804	
	Thos. O. King	1,026	2,830
Vegreville	J. S. McCallum	1,864	
	Malcolm R. Gordon	1,289	3,153
Vermilion	Hon. A. L. Sifton	2,063	
	John B. Burch	1,210	3,273
Victoria	Frank A. Walker		
	Elected by Cap. 38, 1917		
Wainwright	G. E. LeRoy Hudson		
	Elected by Cap. 38, 1917		

GENERAL ELEOTIONS—Continued.

Constituency.	Candidates.	Votes Polled.	Total Votes Polled.
Warner	Frank S. Leffingwell	706	
	Hy. Jas. Tennant	382	1,088
Wetaskiwin	H. J. Montgomery	1,500	
	R. M. Angus	683	2,183
Whitford	A. S. Shandro		
	Elected by Cap. 38, 1917		
Total number of Soldiers and Nurses voting			13,286

Province at Large.	Capt. Robt. Pearson	4,286	
	Miss Roberta McAdams	4,023	
	Pte. G. E. Harper	3,328	
	Lt.-Col. J. K. Cornwall	2,331	
	Lt.-Col. L. F. Page, D.S.O.	1,782	
	Lt.-Col. W. H. Hewgill	1,744	
	Pte. T. A. P. Frost	1,145	
	Major J. Walker	1,109	
	Lt.-Col. J. W. H. McKinery	918	
	Lt.-Col. P. E. Bowen	882	
	Pte. Herbert F. Stow	716	
	Lt. Chas. H. Taylor	519	
	Capt. W. D. Ferris	474	
	Capt. A. M. Calderon	438	
	Lt.-Col. A. M. Jarvis, C.M.G.	425	
	Capt. Lionel Asquith	423	
	Capt. D. W. Gray	374	
	Coy. Sgt. Maj. H. L. Bateson	221	
	Lt.-Col. A. E. Myatt	186	
	Ord. Room Sgt. A. Joyce	180	
	Act. Staff Sgt. C. M. Camroux	97	
		25,601	
TOTAL			125,89

BYE-ELECTIONS.

CAMROSE.

(October 16, 1917.)

Bye-election, owing to Hon. G. P. Smith being taken into Cabinet as Provincial Secretary.

	Votes
George Peter Smith (L)	2,089
James Miner (C)	1,185
Majority for Smith	904

VERMILION.

(October 26, 1917.)

Bye-election, owing to resignation of Hon. A. L. Sifton as Premier of Province.

Arthur Wellesley Ebbett returned by acclamation.

ATHABASCA.

(September 27th, 1918.)

Bye-election, owing to Hon. A. G. MacKay being appointed to the Cabinet as Minister of Municipal Affairs.

Hon. A. G. MacKay (Lib.) elected by acclamation.

GROUARD.

(October 21st, 1918.)

Bye-election, owing to Hon. J. L. Cote being appointed to the Cabinet as Provincial Secretary.

Hon. J. L. Coté (Lib.) elected by acclamation.

RED DEER.

(October 28th, 1918.)

Bye-election to fill vacancy caused owing to resignation of Hon. E. Michener (C.) summoned to Senate of Canada.

Candidates	Votes Polled
J. J. Gaetz (Lib.)	1,746
F. W. Galbraith (Con.)	867

STANDING OF PARTIES.

At date of March 29, 1919, the party strength in the Alberta Legislative Assembly is as follows:—

Liberals	35
Conservatives	18
Labour	1
Non-partisan	2
Soldiers' representatives	2
Total	58

PROVINCE OF SASKATCHEWAN.

(Revised March 29, 1919)

Act creating Province of Saskatchewan came into force Sept. 1, 1905. (See Alberta.)

Population (Census of 1911), 492,344. Estimate of Census Bureau for subsidy purposes, end of 1908, 337,000.

Area, 155,764,100 acres of land, 5,323, 900 acres of water; total, 161,088,000 acres or 251,700 square miles.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

($9,000.)

HIS HONOUR SIR RICHARD STUART LAKE, K.C.M.G. S. of late Lt.-Col. Percy Lake, H.M. 100th Regiment, and Margaret Phillips of Quebec. B. at Preston, Lancashire, July 10, 1860. Ed. at Heversham School, Westmoreland. In British Civil Service at the Admiralty and in Cyprus, 1878 to 1883. Came to Canada and settled near Grenfell, N.W.T., in July, 1883, where he has since resided. A farmer. Married April 4, 1910, to Dorothy, dau. of Jas. Fletcher, F.R.S.C., of Ottawa. Three sons and one daughter. Member of the Legislative Assembly of the N.W.T., 1898 to 1904. Member of the House of Commons, 1904 to 1911. Member of the Public Service Commission, 1911-12. Was formerly president local branch Imperial Federation League, vice-president of the Territorial Grain Growers' Association, and delegate to Provincial and General Synods of the Church of England. An Anglican. Sworn in as Lieut.-Governor, October 18, 1915. Created K.C.M.G., June 3, 1918. Residence: Government House, Regina.

Secretary: L. Clements, B.A.

A.D.C.: Captain Allard, R.N.W.M.P.

SASKATCHEWAN ADMINISTRATIONS.

Hon. Walter Scott, Premier, Sept. 5, 1905, to Oct. 19, 1916.
Hon. W. M. Martin, Premier, Oct. 20, 1916, to present.

THE MARTIN MINISTRY.

(On March 1, 1918.)

Portfolio.	Name of Member.	Date Appointment to Ex. Council.
Premier, President of Council, Minister of Education and Minister of Railways	Hon. W. M. Martin, K.C.	Oct. 20, 1916
Attorney General	Hon.W.F.A.Turgeon,K.C.	Sept. 24, 1907
Minister of Public Works	Hon. A. P. McNab	Dec. 10, 1908
Minister of Municipal Affairs	Hon. George Langley	Aug. 19, 1912
Provincial Treasurer and Minister of Agriculture	Hon. C. A. Dunning	Oct. 20, 1916
Minister of Highways	Hon. S. J. Latta	Oct. 20, 1917
Provincial Secretary and Minister of Telephones	Hon. N. E. Knowles	May 16, 1918

The Premier and the Attorney-General each receive $7,500 per annum; other members of the Government, $6,000 per annum.

Hon. J. A. Calder, President of Council, Minister of Highways and Minister of Railways, resigned October 20, 1917, to accept appointment as Minister of Colonization and Immigration in the Federal Fovernment.

Hon. S. J. Latta appointed Minister of Highways, Oct. 20, 1917.

Ministerial Changes During the Year.

Hon. N. E. Knowles, appointed Provincial Secretary May 16, 1919, and Minister of Telephones February 15, 1919.

Hon. W. R. Motherwell, Minister of Agriculture, resigned Dec. 13, 1918, and his portfolio assumed by Hon. C. A. Dunning.

Clerk of the Executive Council, J. W. McLeod—Appointed March 1, 1910.

Acting Clerk of the Executive Council, A. B. B. MacKillop—Appointed May 1, 1913.

THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Consists of 59 members elected by popular vote, and 3 elected by members of the Overseas forces. The representation was increased from 25 to 41 by legislation passed during the third session of the first Legislature, and again from 41 to 54 under Legislature Act (Cap. 2) 1912—under Act of March 14, 1916 (Cap. 4), the number of constituencies was increased to 59, and

under Act Providing Representation for members of Overseas Forces, dated March 10, 1917 (Cap. 4), three additional seats were provided.

Sessional indemnity, $1,800; Speaker, $1,500 additional.

First General Elections held Dec. 13, 1905.

Second General Elections held Aug. 14, 1908. Dissolution of first Legislature, July 20; writs issued July 21, nomination Aug. 7.

Second Legislature dissolved June 15, 1912; voting July 11th, 1912.

Third Legislature dissolved June 2, 1917.

First Legislature sat from March 29 to May 26, in 1906; from Feb. 19 to April 3, in 1907; and from April 2, 1908, to June 12.

Second Legislature met for its first session Dec. 10, 1908; prorogued Jan. 23, 1909.

Second session of 2nd Legislature opened Nov. 18, 1909; closed Dec. 18, 1909.

Third session of 2nd Legislature opened Dec. 14, 1910; prorogued March 23, 1911.

Fourth session of 2nd Legislature opened Jan. 25, 1912; prorogued March 15, 1912.

First session of 3rd Legislature opened Nov. 14, 1912; prorogued Jan. 11, 1913.

Second session of 3rd Legislature opened Nov. 6, 1914; prorogued Dec. 19, 1913.

Third session of 3rd Legislature opened Sept. 15, 1914; prorogued Sept. 24, 1914.

Fourth session opened May 10, 1915; prorogued June 24, 1915.

Fifth session opened Jan. 18, 1916; prorogued March 14, 1916.

Sixth session opened Jan. 25, 1917; prorogued March 10, 1917.

Third Legislature dissolved June 2, 1917.

First session of 4th Legislature opened Nov. 13, 1917; prorogued Dec. 15, 1917.

Second session of 4th Legislature opened December 6, 1918, prorogued Feb. 5, 1919.

THE SPEAKER.

($1,500.)

MITCHELL, HON. ROBERT MENZIES, M.D., C.M. (Weyburn.) S. of James Mitchell and Elizabeth Rodger, Scotch. B. Oct. 28th, 1865, at Port Union, Ont. Ed. Orangeville High School and Trinity Med. College (M.D., C.M,. 1892). Practised in Dundalk, Ont., 1892 to 1899. Moved West in 1899 and settled in Weyburn in May, 1899. Practised Med.

in Weyburn 1899 to 1907. Farmed a section of land 1900-1912. M. Aug. 17th, 1892, to Margaret McKinnon of Badjeros, Ont. Children: Robert Chester, enlisted Aug., 1914, and served through war in infantry, Donald James, enlisted in R.A.F. Elected Sask. Legislature in 1908, again in 1912; was elected Deputy Speaker in 1915 and Speaker 1915. Re-elec. in 1917 and again elected Speaker. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Weyburn, Sask.

OFFICERS LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Clerk of the Legislative Assembly, George Arthur Mantle—Appointed October 1, 1917.

Assistant Clerk of Legislative Assembly, Annie M. Peart—Appointed Jan. 1, 1918.

Law Clerk and Legislative Council, R. W. Shannon, K.C.—September 1, 1913.

Sergeant-at-arms, J. S. Telfer—Oct. 20, 1915.

MEMBERS LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

(On March 29, 1919.)

Alphabetical list of members of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Saskatchewan with the Constituencies they represent and their post office addresses.

Name of Member.	Constituency.	P.O. Address.
Badger, W. T.	Rosetown	Conquest.
Bagshaw, Capt. F. B.	Soldiers in Belgium and France	Regina.
Bashford, W. B.	Rosthern	Rosthern.
Bell, Hon. Geo. A.	Estevan	Regina.
Cameron, Murdo	Saskatoon County	Saskatoon.
Clinch, E. S.	Shellbrook	Shellbrook.
Colquhoun, A. John	Maple Creek	Maple Creek.
Cross, Lt.-Col. J. A.	Soldiers in Great Britain	Regina.
Dodds, Wm. H.	Cut Knife	Cut Knife.
Dowd, John Albert	Kerrobert	Millerdale.
Dunning, Hon. Chas. A.	Moose Jaw County	Regina.
Dunbar, Robt.	Estevan	North Portal.
Finlayson, D. M.	Jack Fish Lake	North Battleford.
Fraser, W. O.	Souris	Oxbow.
Gamble, Thos. E.	Bengough	Ogema.
Gardiner, Jas. G.	North Qu'Appelle	Lemberg.
Garry, T. H.	Yorkton	Yorkton.
Gemmell, A. B.	Turtleford	Mervin.

Name of Member.	Constituency.	P.O. Address.
Glenn, Lt.-Col. Jos	South Qu'Appelle	Indian Head.
Gordon, R. J.	Lloydminster	Maidstone.
Gallaugher, A. D.	Thunder Creek	Moose Jaw.
Hall, Deaken A.	Cumberland	Prince Albert.
Harris, Geo. H.	Biggar	Asquith.
Hermanson, Albert	Canora	Buchanan.
Hindle, A. J.	Willow Bunch	Assiniboia.
Hogan, Jas.	Vonda	Meacham.
Johnston, G. B.	Melfort	Melfort.
Jones, Hugh E.	Tisdale	New Osgoode.
Langley, Hon. Geo.	Redberry	Regina.
Larson, Bernhard	Milestone	Lang.
Latta, Hon. Samuel J.	Last Mountain	Govan.
Leitch, Rev. M. L.	Morse	Chaplin.
Maclean, Donald	Saskatoon City	Saskatoon.
MacMillan, J. A.	Wadena	Wadena.
Magee, R. A.	Moose Mountain	Wolseley.
Malcolm, Macbeth	Hanley	Hanley.
Martin, Hon. W. M.	Regina	Regina.
Martin, Rueben	Wilkie	Macklin.
McDonald, Chas.	Prince Albert	Prince Albert.
McNab, Hon. A. P.	Elrose	Regina.
Mitchell, Hon. R. M.	Weyburn	Weyburn.
Motherwell, W. R.	Kindersley	Regina.
Morrey, Stephen	Happyland	Shackleton.
Nolin, J. O.	Ile à la Crosse	Meota.
Parker, J. M.	Touchwood	Kelliher.
Paulson, W. H.	Wynyard	Leslie.
Phin, R. J.	Pipestone	Moosomin.
Pickel, A. D.	Battlefords	North Battleford.
Robinson, W. G.	Francis	Francis.
Sahlmark, Dr. G. W.	Saltcoats	Saltcoats.
Salkeld, John L.	Moosomin	Gerald.
Scott, Geo. A.	Arm River	Davidson.
Smith, J. A.	Pheasant Hills	Duff.
Spence, Geo.	Notukeu	Cadillac.
Stewart, J. D.	Cannington	Arcola.
Stirling, Isaac	Cypress	Nashlyn.
Sykes, D. J.	Swift Current	Swift Current.
Taylor, J. R.	Kinistino	Birch Hills.
Turgeon, Hon. W. F. A.	Humboldt	Regina.
Turner, Harris	Soldiers in France and Belgium	Saskatoon.
Vancise, W. J.	Lumsden	Grand Coulee.

CONSTITUENCIES OF SASKATCHEWAN AND MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATURE.

(On March 29th, 1919.)

Constituency.	Name of Member.	Address.
Arm River	George A. Scott	Davidson.
Battlefords	Allan D. Pickel	North Battleford.
Bengough	Thos. E. Gamble	Ogema.
Biggar	George H. Harris	Asquith.
Canora	Albert Hermanson	Buchanan.
Cannington	John D. Stewart	Arcola.
Cumberland	Deaken A. Hall	Prince Albert.
Cut Knife	Wm. H. Dodds	Cut Knife.
Cypress	Isaac Stirling	Nashlyn.
Estevan	Robert Dunbar	North Portal.
Elrose	Hon. A. P. McNab	Regina.
Francis	W. G. Robinson	Francis.
Hanley	Macbeth Malcolm	Hanley.
Happyland	Stephen Morrey	Shackleton.
Humboldt	Hon. W. F. A. Turgeon	Regina.
Ile à la Crosse	J. O. Nolin	Meota.
Jack Fish Lake	D. M. Finlayson	North Battleford.
Kerrobert	John A. Dowd	Millerdale.
Kindersley	W. R. Motherwell	Regina.
Kinistino	J. R. Taylor	Birch Hills.
Last Mountain	Hon. Samuel J. Latta	Regina.
Lloydminster	R. J. Gordon	Maidstone.
Lumsden	W. J. Vancise	Grand Coulee.
Maple Creek	A. J. Colquhoun	Maple Creek.
Melfort	G. B. Johnston	Melfort.
Milestone	Bernhard Larson	Lang.
Moose Jaw City	Vacant.	
Moose Jaw County	Hon. Chas. A. Dunning	Regina.
Moose Mountain	R. A. Magee	Wolseley.
Moosomin	John L. Salkeld	Gerald.
Morse	M. L. Leitch	Chaplain.
North Qu'Appelle	Jas. G. Gardiner	Lemberg.
Notukeu	George Spence	Cadillac.
Pelly	Vacant.	
Pheasant Hills	Jas. A. Smith	Duff.
Pipestone	R. J. Phin	Moosomin.
Prince Albert	Chas. McDonald	Prince Albert.

Constituency.	Name of Member.	Address.
Redberry	Hon. George Langley	Regina.
Regina City	Hon. W. M. Martin	Regina.
Rosetown	W. T. Badger	Conquest.
Rosthern	W. B. Bashford	Rosthern.
Saltcoats	Dr. G. W. Sahlmark	Salcoats.
Saskatoon City	Donald Maclean	Saskatoon.
Saskatoon County	Murdo Cameron	Saskatoon.
Shellbrook	E. S. Clinch	Shellbrook.
Souris	W. O. Fraser	Oxbow.
South Qu'Appelle	Lt.-Col. Jos. Glenn	Indian Head.
Swift Current	David J. Sykes	Swift Current.
Soldiers in France and Belgium	Harris Turner	Saskatoon.
Soldiers in France and Belgium	Capt. F. B. Bagshaw	Regina. (Overseas).
Soldiers in Great Britain.	Lt.-Col. J. A. Cross	Regina. (Overseas).
Thunder Creek	A. D. Gallaugher	Moose Jaw.
Tisdale	Hugh E. Jones	New Osgoode.
Touchwood	John M. Parker	Kelliher.
Turtleford	A. B. Gemmell	Mervin.
Vonda	James Hogan	Meacham.
Wadena	J. A. MacMillan	Wadena.
Weyburn	R. M. Mitchell, M.D	Weyburn.
Wilkie	Reuben Martin	Macklin.
Willow Bunch	A. J. Hindle	Assiniboia.
Wynyard	W. H. Paulson	Leslie.
Yorkton	Thos. H. Garry	Yorkton.

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

BADGER, WILLIAM THOMPSON (Conquest). B. May 3, 1884, in Manitoba. S. of William Badger and Maggie Thompson, both Canadians. M. March 8, 1908, Anna Isobelle McKealie, dau. of Miles McKealie, of Manitoba. Children: William Miles, Francis Hazel, Donald Hurst, Harry Haultain, and Dorothy Pearl. A farmer. Mayor of Outlook, Sask., 1914. Member A. F. and A. M. and Assiniboia Club, Regina. One of the six Conservatives elected in the Sask. elec. of 1917. Conquest, Sask.

BAGSHAW, CAPTAIN F. B. (Soldier in Belgium and France). Went overseas with the original western cavalry; was in the ranks, and went to France as orderly room sergeant. He was then promoted to be captain and paymaster.

BASHFORD, WILLIAM BENJAMIN (Rosthern). B. July 1, 1872, at London, England. S. of Rev. Robert Bashford, B.A., and Ellen Mary Brown, both English. Came to Canada in 1892. Ed. at Gt. Yarmouth Grammar School, Norfolk, England. M. Jan. 20, 1902, to Susan A. Hawkins, dau. of Morgan Hawkins of Port Hope, Ont. A financial agent and landowner. First elec. to Legis. at a bye-elec., June 25, 1914. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. Church of England. A Liberal. Rosthern.

BELL, HON. GEORGE ALEXANDER (Estevan). S. of David and Agnes Bell, Scotch. B. Aug. 3, 1856, at Brant Co., Ont. Ed. No. 1, Pub. Sch., Colborne Tp., Huron Co., Ont. M. Dec. 5, 1883, to Elizabeth Smith. Children: George Melrose, Alla Mabel, Gordon, Ethel, Grace Agnes. A blacksmith. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. First elec. to Saskatchewan Legis. at g.e., 1908; re-elec. at g.e., 1912. Appointed Provincial Treasurer and Minister of Telephones, Aug. 19, 1913. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. Regina.

CAMERON, MURDO (Saskatoon County). B. Feb. 24, 1863, at Tongue Sutherland, Scotland. S. of John Cameron and Henrietta Mackay, Scottish. Came to Canada in the year 1903. Ed. at Tongue Sutherland, Elem. & High Sch. M. July 17, 1888, to Ellen Collins, dau. of Thomas Collins, of Iffley Oxford, Eng. Children: John Thomas, Charles Neil, Henry George and Ellen N., ages from 22 to 28, unmarried. Three sons are graduate in Science and Arts and Agri. and the four of them enlisted and served in France. A farmer. Vice-Pres. Municipal Hail Inst., Director Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Reeve of Cory Municip. (13 years in Council), Vice-Pres. Municip. Assn. 4 years, and Director 2 years. Canadian and Liberal Club. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Was raised on a sheep farm. Taught Sch. 4 years. Served 20 years in the British Civil Service. Box 15, Natana, Saskatchewan.

CLINCH, EDGAR SIDNEY (Shellbrook). B. at Anoka (Minn.) U.S.A. S. of Edward Stanley, Scotch-Irish, and Arma Brockway, of St. George, N.B., of same nationality. An uncle, Robert Clinch, was for many years Superintendent of Western Union Telegraph Co. lines in New Brunswick. Came to Canada in the year 1906. Ed. at Anoka (Minn.) Pub. Sch. M. to Scleda Burham Sproul, dau. of Henry and Rachel Sproul, of Wilmet, N.S. A farmer and grain dealer, breeder of pure bred cattle, sheep and swine, Director of One Northern Milling Co. Ltd., Pres. of Shellbrook Agricultural Society since 1912. Was a political

candidate in Shellbrook at bye-election of May 10, 1915. A Liberal. A Baptist. Was for ten years Superintendent of large logging operations in Minnesota, U.S.A., and 4 years in Northern Saskatchewan prior to taking up farming. Shellbrook, Sask.

COLQUHOUN, ALEXANDER JOHN (Maple Creek.) B. at Colquhoun, Dundas Co., Ont. S. of Peter Duncan, Scotch, and his wife, whose maiden name was Brown, Scotch and English. M. Dec. 9, 1890, to Rosamond Mitchell, dau. of James Johnson, of Vernon, Ont. Children: Oral Alexander, Ralph Osbern Simeon, Iva Annie (m. to James Russell Lawrence), Zora Adeline. A farmer. First elec. June, 1917. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Has all his life taken an active leading part in Temperance and Social and Moral Reform work. Maple Creek, Sask.

CROSS, LIEUT.-COL. JAMES ALBERT, D.S.O., K.C., B. Dec. 11th, 1876 at Caledonia Springs, Ont. S. of George Henry Cross and Mariam Kenny, both Canadians of Irish descent. Ed. Collegiate Institute, Vankleek Hill, Ont., and studied Law in Saskatchewan. M. Sept. 7th, 1905, to Ida Bell Dawson, dau. of Mrs. L. Dawson of Regina. Children: Ethel E. Cross, 9 yrs. old, Fred. J. Cross, 8 yrs. old. A Barrister and Solicitor. Has been District Officer Commanding M.D. 12, Regina, since June 1st, 1918. Was on Overseas service, with 28th and 27th Battns. Distinguished Service Order. Member of Assininoia Club, Regina. A Liberal. Now Independent. A Methodist. First elec. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1917, to represent soldiers in Great Britain. 193A 16th Avenue, Regina.

DODDS, WILLIAM (Cut Knife). First elec. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1917. A farmer. A Liberal. Cut Knife.

DOWD, JOHN ALBERT (Kerrobert). S. of Benjamin Dowd, Canadian. Ed. at South Durham. M. March 14, 1904, to E. A. Millar, dau. of John Millar, of South Durham. Children: Elsie M. Dowd, Annie E. Dowd and Thelma E. Dowd. A farmer. A Liberal. Church of England. Millerdale, Sask.

DUNNING, HON. CHARLES AVERY (Moose Jaw County). B. July 31, 1885, at Croft, Leicestershire, England. S. of Samuel Dunning and his wife, Katerine Hall, both English. Came to Saskatchewan in 1903. Ed. at Pub. Sch. M. July 3, 1913, to Ada Rowlatt, dau. of John Rowlatt (deceased) of Nassington, Northants, England. One dau., Katherine A. Farmer. Director of Sask. Grain Growers' Association, 1910; Vice-President

1911-14. Gen. Man. Sask. Co-operative Elevator Co., 1911-16. Member Canadian Council of Agriculture 1911-16. Member of Canada Food Board as Director of Food Production 1918. Chairman Sask. Provincial Executive Victory Loans 1917, 1918. Elected by acclamation Kinistino bye-election 1916. Elected for Moose Jaw County at general election 1917. Appointed Provincial Treasurer October 20, 1916. Appointed Minister of Railways October 20, 1917. Appointed Minister of Telephones May 16, 1918. On rearrangement portfolios February 15, 1919, became Provincial Treasurer and Minister of Agriculture. Liberal. Presbyterian. 2150 Retallack St., Regina.

FINLAYSON, DONALD M. (Jackfish Lake). S. of Duncan Finlayson and Anabell Matheson, Scotch. B. Aug. 9, 1854, at Elgin Co., Ont. Ed. Criman Public Sch. M. June, 1881, to Katie Finlayson. Children: Willie K. (m. to Emilie Young); Duncan A., single; K.G. (m. to Bessie Bell); Mary Bell, (m. to J. S. Kissack); John C., single; Barbara E., (m. to W. B. Neale Bubb). Pres. North Battleford Agricultural Soc. Elec. to Sask. Legis. for North Battleford at g.e., 1908, and re-elec. g.e., 1912. Elec. for Jackfish Lake at g.e., 1917. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. North Battleford.

FRASER, WILLIAM OLIVER (Souris). B. Sept. 23, 1881, at Portage la Prairie. S. of Rev. D. D. Fraser, Scotch, and Jane Moss, Irish. His ancestors were among the Pioneers of Manitoba. Father was assistant to late Dr. Black of Kildonan. Ed. at Portage and Hamiota Public Schools. M. June 4th, 1907, to Edythe E. Chapman, dau. of Frank Chapman of Oak River, Man. Children: Evelyn, Flora, William, Doris, Frank and Nellie. Manager of Farmers' Elevator & Farmer. Director Sask. Coal, Brick & Power Co., of Estevan. Mayor of Oxbow, 1913 and 1914. First elec. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1917. Member of A.F. & A.M. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. A strong advocate of Temperance. Oxbow, Sask.

GALLAUGHER, ANDREW DUNN (Thunder Creek). B. Jan. 30, 1876, at Allison, Ont. S. of John Gallaugher, Canadian. Ed. at Owen Sound, Ontario. M. April 11, 1899, to Letitia Kavanaugh, dau. of Wm. Chas. Kavanaugh, of Orangeville. A farmer. Member of A.F. & A.M. A Conservative. A Methodist. 1137 Third Ave., N.W., Moose Jaw.

GAMBLE, THOMAS EVAN (Bengough). B. Aug. 2, 1883, at Rothwell, Northants, England. S. of Thomas Gamble, English. Both parents accomplished in Music—father in

instrumental, mother in vocal. Came to Canada in April, 1906. Ed. at Rothwell Public School and Cliff College, Derbyshire. M. Dec. 20, 1911, to Miss Teressia May Lockhart, School Teacher, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Lockhart, of Ogema, late of Ontario, One dau.: Elizabeth May Gamble, age 5 years. A farmer. President, Ogema Agricultural Society, years 1913-14; President, Key West Grain Growers, Local Asso., 1913-14-15; Trustee, Ogema Town School District, 1914-15; President, Key West Co-operative Organization, 1915; Director, Saskatchewan Grain Growers' Association, 1916. Councillor, Rural Municipality of Key West, No. 70, 1911-12-13; Reeve, Rural Municipality of Key West, No. 70, 1914-15-16. Liberal Candidate for Benough Constituency, 1917, contesting against W. W. Davidson, Mayor of City of Moose Jaw. Conservative candidate, who also was the sitting member for the Constituency. Liberal majority, 883. A Liberal. A Methodist. Upon the expiration of College course, April, 1906, arranged to set sail for Canada as a Theological student. In this capacity he continued for four years in the Province of Sask. Becoming interested in rural life and rural problems, he established himself upon a farm, where he has resided for the last eight years, experiencing a good share of prosperity. Box 170, Ogema, Sask.

GARDINER, JAMES GARFIELD, B.A. (North Qu'Appelle). B. Nov. 30, 1883, at Farquhar, Ont., near Exeter. S. of J. C. Gardiner and Elizabeth, both of Scottish parentage. Ed. Thames Road P. S., Ont.; Lincoln, Neb. P.S.; Clearwater, Man., Intermediate School, Regina, Normal School, Regina, Sask.; Manitoba College, Winnipeg. M. Dec. 26th, 1911, to Rosetta Jane Gardiner, Clearwater Man., who died in 1916. Married Dec. 25th, 1917, to Violet McEwen, Craik, Sask. First elected to Legislature at a bye-elec. June 25th, 1914; re-elected June 26th, 1917. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. A farmer. Box 74, Lemberg, Sask.

GARRY, THOMAS HENRY (Yorkton). S. of Thos. Garry, English, and Colena Garry, Scotch. B. Jan. 28, 1862, at Kippen, Ont. Ed. in a rural school. M. Nov. 28, 1900, to Helen Sharp. A rancher. Elec. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1905. Re-elec. g.e., 1908, 1912 and 1917. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Yorkton.

GEMMELL, ARCHIBALD B. (Turtleford). B. Sept. 26, 1868, at Richmond, Ont. S. of Robert Gemmell, Scotch, and Christina McFarlane, Scotch. Ed. at Richmond Public School.

M. Feb. 15, 1905, to Mabel R. Stewart, dau. of E. R. Stewart, of Mervin, Sask. Children: Mervin A., Marguerite E. and Tressa E. A. farmer. A Liberal. A Methodist. Mervin, Sask.

GLENN, LIEUT.-COL. JOSEPH (South Qu'Appelle). B. Aug. 29, 1860, at Owen Sound, Ont. S. of William Glen and Nancy Curry, both Irish. Ed. at the Public Schools. M. Feb. 24, 1883, Christena Gordon, dau. of Hugh Gordon, of Owen Sound, Ont. Seven children: Ethel Gertrude (m. to F. G. Haven, Civil Engineer, of Minneapolis, Minn.); Gordon R., Winnifred Anna, Vera Edith, Grace, Donald Roy, and Kenneth McCamus. A grain merchant, farmer and rancher. Was elec. member of Legis. for South Qu'Appelle at a bye-elec., Dec. 4, 1912. Re-elec. g.e. 1917. A Lieut.-Col. and on Overseas service. Started farming in 1882, north of Indian Head, on one hundred and sixty acres, now farms approximately sixteen thousand. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. Indian Head, Sask.

GORDON, ROBERT J. (Lloydminster). B. Aug. 23, 1873, at Nairn, Ontario. S. of Peter J. Gordon, Scotch, and Catherine McEwen, Canadian. Ed. at Public School, Nairn; E. Williams, Ontario. M. Jan. 12, 1904, to Johanna Johnson, dau. of Johannes Johnson, of Moorehead, Minn., U.S.A. Children: Frances C. Gordon. A farmer. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Went West in early days and homesteaded in Tramping Lake dist., Sask., and now farming at Maidstone, Sask. Reeve of Eldon Mun. for 6 years. Chairman Village of Maidstone School Board and Chairman of various other public organizations. Maidstone, Sask.

HALL, DEACON ALEXANDER (Cumberland). First elec. to the Saskatchewan Assem. at a deferred elec., Sept. 8, for the newly-created constituency of Cumberland. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. Mr. Hall is the son of a former Hudson Bay Company Commissioner. A Broker. A Liberal. Prince Albert.

HARRIS, GEORGE HAMILTON, (Biggar). B. Jan. 27, 1867, at Wroxeter, Ont. S. of William Harris, Canadian, and Mary Hamilton, also Canadian. M. Feb. 14, 1903, to Alma Hallin, dau. of Chris. Hallin, of Cisba. Children: William Norman, Alma Kathleen, Mary Winnifred. A Farmer. First elec. to Legis., for the new constituency of Eagle Creek, at gen. elec. of 1912. Elec. for present seat at g.e., 1917. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Asquith, Sask.

HERMANSON, ALBERT, (Canora). B. April 15, 1881, at Hasjo, Sweden. S. of Herman Hermanson, Sweedish, but born in Finland, and Anna Nasvall, Swedish. Came to Canada in the year 1903. Ed. at Hasjo, Sweden. M. Dec. 15, 1909, to Ruby M. I. Harmer, dau. of Samuel Alfred Harmer of Kingston, Ont. Children: Morris Albert and Thelma May Catherine. Municipal clerk and farmer. Secretary-treasurer of Rural Municipality of Buchanan No. 304 since Jan., 1910. A.F. & A.M. (past master). A Liberal. A Protestant. Buchanan, Sask.

HINDLE, ABEL JAMES (Willow Branch). B. at Churchill, Ont. S. of Abel James Hindle, English, and Mary Ann MacKay, Scotch and Irish. Grandfather was a veteran of the English Army and received scrip for 100 acres from King Wm. IV., which is still in the family name. Was also on Government side in Rebellion of 1837-1838, and assisted in quelling the Rebellion. Ed. at Public School and Owen Sound Collegiate Institute, Ont. M. Nov. 30, 1898, to Minnie Sinclair, dau. of Neil Sinclair of Owen Sound, Ont. Children: A. J. Hindle, eldest of family, Neil and John McKay, "Sons," and Jennie Victoria, Rubena, Evylin, Bertha, and Minnie, m. A farmer. Director of Bruce Rural Telephone Co.; Assiniboia Joint Stock Co. Trustee Methodist Church, 1915 to date; Secretary-treasurer and Trustee Jackson School, 1912 to 1916 inclusive; President Convention of Trustees, Assiniboia Inspectorate, since inauguration, 1914. Secretary-treasurer Bruce Rural Telephone Co., 1915 to date; Reeve of Stonehenge Municipality, 1914-1915. President of Liberal Association, Limerick, Sask., since its inauguration, 1913 to date. Member of C.O.F. & F. & A.M. A Liberal. A Methodist. Was educated for the Ministry. Box 299, Assiniboia, Sask.

HOGAN, JAMES (Vonda). B. at Decorah, Iowa, U.S.A. S. of Edward Hogan, Irish. Came to Canada in the year 1907. Ed. at Pub. School and at Roman Catholic School in Decorah, Iowa. M. June 26, 1893, to Nellie Welsh, dau. of James and Ellen Welsh of Waukon, Iowa. A farmer. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Meacham.

JOHNSON, GEORGE BALFOUR (Melfort). S. of John Johnston and of A. M. L. K. Johnston, Scotland. B. March 21, 1865, at Romnao Bridge, Peebleshire, Scotland. Ed. Aberdeen, Scotland. M. Dec. 6, 1892, to Frances Mary Hayward. Children: Anna, Frances and Helen. A general merchant. Mayor

of Melfort, 1907-8. Church of England. Elec. to Legis. at g.e. 1912 and 1917. A Liberal. Melfort, Sask.

JONES, HUGH EVAN (Tisdale). B. Jan. 19, 1871, at Festiniog, Merionethshire, Wales. S. of Hugh Evan Jones and Mary Griffith, both Welsh. Came to Canada in 1892. Ed. at Bala Grammar Sch., Wales. M. June 2, 1897, to Laura Kenny, dau. of William H. Kenny (deceased), of Winnipeg, Man. Children: L. Violet, H. Ifan, and D. Llewelyn. A farmer. Sec.-treas. R. M. Connaught and of Loc. Imp. Dist. since 1906. A Liberal. A Methodist. New Osgoode, Sask.

KNOWLES, HON. WILLIAM ERSKINE (Moose Jaw). S. of Rev. Robert Knowles and Frances Tyner, both Irish. B. Nov. 9, 1872, at Allison, Ont. Ed. at Pembroke High Sch., McGill Univ. and Osgoode Hall. M. Jan. 4, 1910, to Jean Laurie, of Thamesville, Ont. A Barrister. El. by accl. to Ho. of Commons for Assiniboia West, Feb. 6, 1906. Moved address in reply to speech from Throne same year. Elec. to H. of Commons g.e., 1908, for new constituency of Moose Jaw. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. In 1917 was one of the Canadian Parliamentary party to visit Great Britain and the war area under the auspices of the Empire Parliamentary Association. Sworn in as Provincial Secretary in the Saskatchewan provincial government, May 16, 1918, and sworn in as Minister of Telephones, Feb. 15, 1919. Elec. to the Legis. Assem. June, 1918. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Regina, Sask.

LANGLEY, HON. GEORGE (Redberry). S. of James Langley and Mary Ann Barker, both English. B. Nov. 10, 1852, at Saffron Walden, Essex, England. Ed. there. M. Jan. 8, 1876, to Miss Ellen Hales. Four sons, one daughter; came to Canada spring of 1893. First elected to Saskatchewan Legislature at general election of 1905 and re-elected in 1908, 1912 and 1917 for same riding by increased majorities. Appointed Minister of Municipal Affairs with charge of the Bureau of Public Health, August 19, 1913. A Liberal. Regina, Sask.

LARSON, BERNHARD (Milestone). B. Dec. 3, 1859, at Goerlof, Sweden. S. of Andrew Larson and Hannah Anderson, both Swedish. Came to Canada in 1902. M. October 2, 1882, to Minnie Hendrickson, dau. of A. G. Hendrickson, of Fargo, N. Dak. Three children: Hermon (married to Martha Begera, of Walnut, Iowa); Edith and Alga, at home. A farmer. After

finishing pub. sch. education, entered as a cadet in the second battery of Vendes Artillery Regiment, stationed at Landskrona, Sweden, remaining in the service for five years, completing his education as well as receiving a military training. In June, 1878, at the age of 21 yrs., received an honourable discharge with the rank of First Constable, and sailed for America, arriving in Fargo, N. Dak., in July, 1878. Remained in N. Dak., engaged in farming and general merchandising until 1902, selling out his interests and moving to Lang, Sask. Was first elec. to the Sask. Legis. to represent the constituency of Milestone, July 11, 1912. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. A Liberal. A Protestant. Lang, Sask.

LATTA, HON. SAMUEL JOHN (Last Mountain). B. April 3, 1866, at London, Ont. S. of John Latta, Canadian, and Eliza Barrell, English. Ed. at London Coll. Inst., St. Mary's Coll. Inst., Ottawa Normal Sch., Public Sch. of Heron Co., all in Ontario. M. Oct. 13, 1887, to Agnes Annie, dau. of Capt. James Boyland, of London, England. Children: Gretta Estella (m. to Wm. J. Hazleton); and Lawrence Boyland, single. A publisher. Defeated in 1908 for the loc. legis., Last Mountain. Elec. at g.e., 1912, and re-elec. g.e., 1917. Was councillor and sec.-treas. of rural Mun. of Last Mountain Valley Township. Clerk in Ontario for 5 yrs. (Hay Tp., Huron Co.). Taught sch. in Ontario for 23 years from 1883 to 1906 at Wingham, Exeter, Zurich and London. Was principal of Colborne St. Sch. in London, when he left for the West. Author of "Latta's Drawing Book," used in Ont. A Liberal. A Methodist. Govan, Sask.

LEITCH, REV. M.L. (Morse). First elec. to the Saskatchewan Legis. at the g.e. of 1912, for the constituency of Morse. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. A retired clergyman, now a farmer. A Liberal. Chaplain.

McDONALD, CHAS. M. (Prince Albert). First elec. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1917. A druggist. A Liberal. Prince Albert.

MACLEAN, DONALD (Saskatoon City). First elec. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1917. A lawyer. A Conservative. Elec. leader of the Opp. in the Sask. Assem., Nov. 1, 1918. Saskatoon.

MacMILLAN, JOHN ANGUS, LL.B. (Wadena). B. Mar. 27, 1888, at East Lake, Ainslie, N.S. S. of Hugh and Margaret MacMillan, both Scotch. Ancestors emigrated from the High-

lands of Scotland. Ed. at Dalhousie University of Halifax, N.S. (Bachelor of Laws). Single. A Barrister. First elec. June 26, 1917, opponent losing his deposit. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Was Mayor of town of Wadena, 1917, being elec. by accl. Wadena, Sask.

McNAB, HON. ARCHIBALD PETER (Elrose). S. of Malcolm McNab and Margaret McCrimmon, both Scotch. B. May 29, 1864, at Glengarry, Ont. Ed. at an old log sch. house in Glengarry. M. April 20, 1892, to Edith Todd. Children: Edgar, Spencer, Verra, Ernest, Edith and John. A miller and grain merchant. President of the Saskatoon Milling and Elevator Co. First elec. to Sask. Legis. for Saskatoon at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. at g.e., 1912. Apptd. to the Cabinet as Municipal Commissioner, Dec. 8, 1908, and exchanged portfolios; became Minister of Public Works August, 1913. After first assuming office in the Cabinet, was re-elec. by accl., Dec. 30, 1908. Elec. for Elrose constituency at g.e., 1917. Family went West from old Glengarry. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Regina.

MAGEE, ROBERT ARMSTRONG (Moose Mountain). B. May 21, 1864, in Ottawa County, P.Q. S. of Francis Magee, Canadian, and his wife, née Woodland. Grandparents on both sides came from Ireland. Ed. at Pub. Schs. M. Dec. 31, 1892, to Eleanor Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Alexander Campbell, then of Wolseley. Of the union, one child, Francis Woodside Campbell, who died at the age of seven yrs. A merchant. Pres. the Magee & Thompson Co., Ltd. Candidate for the first time at a prov. bye-elec. and elec. in 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1912 and 1917. A Liberal. A Methodist. Wolseley, Sask.

MALCOLM, LIEUT. MACBETH (Hanley). B. May 16, 1878, at Teeterville, Ont., Norfolk Co. S. of Marshall Malcolm, Scotch, and Eliza McCurdy, English. Ed. at Public Sch., Bookton, Ont. M. Jan. 6, 1907, to Elizabeth McLennan, dau. of Wm. McLennan, of Lucknow, Bruce Co., Ont. Two children: Ruth and John. A farmer. Left Ont. in 1898, went to Devil's Lake, N. Dak., and settled and "proved up" on a homestead, and in 1903 returned to Canada, settling at Hanley, Sask., also taking a homestead. He was the first Reeve for Rosedale, McP. No. 283, at Hanley, Sask. First elec. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1912. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Hanley, Sask.

MARTIN, REUBEN (Wilkie). First elec. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1917. A farmer. A Liberal. Macklin, Sask.

MARTIN, HON. WILLIAM MELVILLE, B.A., K.C. (Regina City). S. of William M. Martin and Christina Jamieson, both Scotch. Born at Norwich, in the County of Oxford, Ont., August 23, 1876, but while very young removed to Exeter, in the County of Huron, where his father was minister of the Presbyterian Church for a period of twenty-six years. Ed. at Exeter Public School, Clinton Coll. Inst., Toronto University and Osgoode Hall. Grad. from Toronto Univ. with honours in Department of Classics. Also attended the Ontario School of Pedagogy and taught Classics in Harriston High School for a period of two years (1899-1901). Removed to Regina in July, 1903, and commenced the practice of law. M. Sept. 26, 1906, to Violette Florence Thomson, daughter of the late Walter Thomson, of Mitchell, Ont. Two sons. Walter M. and Douglas. Was offered nomination for the Canadian House of Commons in January, 1906, for the constituency of Western Assiniboia to succeed the Hon. Walter Scott, who had resigned to become Premier of Saskatchewan, but declined. Elected to House of Commons at g.e., 1908, by 760 majority, and again in 1911, by majority of 1,730. Resigned his seat in the House of Commons, October 20, 1916, to accept the Premiership of Saskatchewan, Hon. Walter Scott having resigned on account of ill-health. As Premier and Minister of Education presented himself for election at a bye-election in Regina City, Nov. 13, 1916, and was elected to the Saskatchewan Legislature by accl. Re-elected at the g.e. of 1917 when his administration was sustained by a large majority. Is now President of Council, Minister of Education and Minister of Railways, having taken over the latter Department on February 15, 1919. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Regina, Sask.

MITCHELL, HON. R. M. (Weyburn). See Speaker.

MOTHERWELL, W. R. (Kindersley). S. of John and Eliza Motherwell, Irish and English. B. Jan. 6, 1860, at Perth, Lanark Co., Ont. Ed. at Perth Coll. Inst. and Guelph Agrl. Coll. (A.A.C. of Guelph Agrl. Coll.). M. Dec. 17, 1884, to Adeline Rogers, formerly of New Boyne, Ont. Children: Talmage, aged 16, and Alma, aged 14 yrs. A farmer. Pres. of the Imperial Temperance Hotel. Contested North Qu'Appelle in 1904, against Wm. Sutherland, and in 1906 against D. H.

McDonald, and lost deposit both times. At first g.e., for Legis. of new province of Sask., 1905, elec. by a maj. of 204. Apptd. Commr. of Agric. and Prov. Sec. upon the formation of the first Ministry of Saskatchewan by Hon. Walter Scott, Sept. 5, 1905. Was Minister of Agriculture in the Martin Administration up to Dec. 13, 1918, when he resigned. Defeated in N. Qu'Appelle at the g.e. of 1908, but elec. at a bye-elec. in Humboldt by a very large maj., Dec. 7, 1908. Elected g.e., 1912, for Kindersley. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Regina.

MORREY, STEPHEN (Happyland). Born at Sutton Farm, Market Drayton, Salop, England. S. of James Morrey and Sarah Ward, both English. Came to Canada in the year 1909. Ed. at Newport Salop, England. M. June 10, 1905, to Amy Alice Young, dau. Sydney John Young of Edgcott, Aylesbury, Bucks, England. Children: Sydney James, Stephen, Leonard and Alice. A Farmer. A Liberal. Box, 8, Shackleton, Sask.

NOLIN, J. O. (Ile à la Crosse). First elected to Saskatchewan Legis. at g.e., 1917. A trader. A Liberal. Meota.

PARKER, JOHN MASON (Touchwood). B. Aug. 19, 1882. S. of William Parker, Canadian, and Sarah Taylor, English. Ed. at Watford, Ont. M. Dec. 2, 1903, to Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham Saunders of Watford, Ont. A farmer. President Canadian Co-operative Co., Ltd., Kelliher; Reeve, R. M. Kellross; President, Kelliher Agri. Society number of years. A Liberal. A Methodist. Councillor of Kellross R.M. No. 247 first four years after it was organized. Reeve same R. M. last four years. Has always taken active interest in the co-operative movement among farmers. Kelliher, Sask.

PAULSON, WILHELM HANS (Wynyard). B. Aug. 14, 1857, at Iceland. S. of Paul Erlendson Paulson and his wife, née Gundrun, Icelandic. Ancestors were almost entirely agriculturists in the Mountains of the North of Iceland. Came to Canada in 1883. Was never at school; instructed by parents and self-taught. M. Sept. 21, 1897, Anna Kristin, dau. of Nikulas Johnson, of North Dakota, U.S. Four children: Thora Margaret, Jonina, Nikolina and Pauline May. A hardware merchant. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Gimli in the Manitoba Legis. in 1910. Has taken a keen interest in the

colonization of Western Canada, and has devoted a large portion of his 30 yrs. in this country to that work, but only for 9 yrs., from 1896 until 1905, as paid official of the Dominion Government. During latter period has made several trips to Europe and United States on Immigration work. Is strongly in favour of a thorough Canadianizing of every class of foreigners coming to this country. First elec. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1912. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. A Liberal. A Lutheran. Wynyard, Sask.

PHIN, RICHARD JAMES (Pipestone). B. Aug. 25, 1859, at Hespeler, Ont. S. of John Phin, Canadian, and Handah Ellis, Irish. Grandparents were pioneers of Ontario, emigrating in vessels in '33 to Waterloo Co. Father was a leading Ont. farmer and one of the original dir. of the Guelph Fat Stock Club. Ed. at Galt Coll. and Ont. Agricultural Coll. Grad. and Medallist O.A.C., Guelph, Ont. M. Feb. 27, 1883, to Minnie, dau. of Chas. Cavanagh, of Forest. Children: Beatrice, Bernice (married to Wm. S. Mallett, of Moosomin), Annie M., John R., Chas. A., George P. and Albert Wm. A farmer and live stock shipper. Gazetted Lieut. of the 29th Waterloo Battalion, Oct. 25, 1881. Has been farming and stock raising at Moosomin, Sask., since 1883. For some years exported on an average of 1,000 head per annum, and three times accompanied own stock to London and Liverpool. Owns 3½ section land, eleven hundred acres for crop this year and stock in proportion. First elec. to Saskatchewan Legis., at gen. elec. of 1912, for present constituency, defeating Mr. A. B. Gillis, the former member. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. A Methodist. A Liberal. Moosomin, Sask.

PICKEL, ALLAN DEMETRIUS (Battleford). Born at Darlingford, Man. S. of Sidney James Pickel, English, and Catherine Blair, Scotch. Ed. at Morden, Man. First went to Saskatchewan in 1903, overland from Saskatoon before the railway to North Battleford was built. Started business in the Town of Battleford in 1904; moved across the river to North Battleford when the Railway came in 1905. Has always been a strong believer in the future of the district and the Canadian West. Married to Flora Mae Struthers, dau. of John Struthers, of Saskatoon, Sask. Children: Sidney Allan Pickel and Marguerite Mae Pickel. A General Merchant. President of Pickel & Johnston, Ltd.; Director, The Saskatoon Phoenix Publishing Co. Member N. Battleford council, Board of Trade, N.B. Live Stock Co., Ltd., Auto Club, K. of P. Lodge, Curling Club. President of the North Battleford Liberal Association

for three years prior to being candidate. A Liberal. A Methodist. Post Office address: North Battleford, Sask.

ROBINSON, WALTER GEORGE (Francis). B. July 19, 1873, at Mascouche Rapids, Que. S. of Thomas Robinson and his wife, Sarah Jane McCurdy, both Canadians. Ed. at Listowel High School, Owen Sound Collegiate, and Regina High School. M. Feb. 8, 1905, Bessie Cameron, dau. of late Donald Cameron, of Annan, Ont., formerly of Acton, Ont. Insurance and Loan Agent. Candidate for the first time, and elected in 1912, at Saskatchewan provincial elections. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Francis, Sask.

SAHLMARK, GEORGE WILLIAM, M.D. (Saltcoats). B. Dec. 8th, 1874, at Morris, Minnesota. S. of A. G. Sahlmark and Kate Anderson, both Swedish. Parents went to the United States when children and were brought up in Minneapolis. Settled on a homestead in Morris shortly after their marriage. Came to Canada in 1887. Ed. at Public School, Morris, Minn. and Whitewood, Sask., and Winnipeg. (B.A. 1902 and M.D. 1908, University of Manitoba). M. June 9th, 1909, to Clara A. Boyle, dau. of Mrs. Wm. Boyle, of Edmonton, Alta. Children: Jean, age 7, Margaret, age 4. A Physician. First elec. to Sask. Legis. at a bye-election in the Saltcoats Constituency July, 1918. Vacancy caused by resignation of Hon. J. A. Calder. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Coming to Canada in 1887 settled with parents on a farm in the Whitewood district. Taught school several years in Saskatchewan. Practised medicine at Saltcoats since 1908. Saltcoats, Sask.

SALKELD, JOHN LOUIS (Moosomin). B. January 21, 1858, at Stratford, Ont. S. of Joseph Salkeld, English, and Eliza Saegmiller, Canadian. Ed. at Stratford. M. February 18, 1884, to Ida Lang, dau. of William Lang of St. Mary's, County of Perth, Ont. Children: Addie Mabel, Peter Cropp, Mar. Melville, Miss Effie Park. A farmer. A Conservative. A Methodist. Was Councillor for three years. Reeve for four years. President of the Local G. G. Association; President of the Agricultural Society, Tautallor. Gerald, Sask.

SCOTT, GEORGE ADAM (Arm River). S. of John Scott and Jane Bell, Canadians from Ontario. Father went to Manitoba in 1870, and has farmed continuously ever since. B. Dec. 11, 1874, at Winnipeg, Man. Ed. Oak Bank Pub. Sch., Hartney

Intermediate, Brandon Collegiate. Obtained a first class teacher's certificate. M. Dec. 7, 1903, to Elta M. Elliott. Children: Jean and Clara. A gentleman farmer. At one time a dir. Central Canada Ins. Co. First elec. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. a tg.e., 1912 and 1917. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Davidson, Sask.

SMITH, JAMES ARTHUR (Pheasant Hills). B. Nov. 9, 1869, at Kingston, Ont. S. of Rev. James Smith, English, and Mary Ann. Martindale, Canadian. Thomas Martindale, uncle, was one of the first men to establish a herd of pure-bred shorthorn cattle in province of Ontario in year 1860. Ed. at Bolton, and Toronto, Ont. M. Oct. 27, 1897, to Emeline Jackson, dau. of James Jackson, of Griswold. Children: Mary and James Jackson. A farmer. A Liberal. A Methodist. Duff, Sask.

SPENCE, GEORGE (Notukeu). B. at Birsay, Orkney. S. of Thos. Spence, Scotch. Came to Canada in the year 1900. Ed. at Public School and Technical College, Leith. A farmer. Member of Grain Growers' Association A Liberal. A Protestant. Monchy Post Office, Sask.

STEWART, JOHN DUNCAN (Cannington). B. of Canadian parentage, Oct. 16, 1859, at Perth County. Ed. at Perth Co. Pub. Sch. Single. A farmer. Mgr. for three yrs. of the Arcola Farmers' Elevator Co. Defeated in 1902 for Territorial Legis. First elec. at Sask. g.e., 1905. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908, 1912 and 1917. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Arcola.

STIRLING, ISAAC (Cypress). B. April 8, 1866, at Clinton. S. of Robert Stirling and Christina Gardner, both Scotch. Ed. at Public School, Goderich Township, Huron Co., Ont. A Bachelor. A farmer. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. B. on a farm near Clinton, Huron Co., Ont. Went West in 1895. Stayed five years in Manitoba, then went to Battle Creek, Sask., where he has been ranching and farming to date. Nashlyn, Sask.

SYKES, D. J. (Swift Current). First elec. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1917. A farmer. Non-Partisan. Swift Current.

TAYLOR, JOHN RICHARD PARISH (Kinistino). B. June 19, 1882, at Bellbroughton, England. S. of James Henry Taylor and Mary Parish, both English. Came to Canada in

the year 1905 from the United States. Ed. at Chicago Public Schools. M. August 6, 1907, to Edith Scholes; dau. of James Scholes of Chicago, Ill. Was farming from 1905 to 1914. Has been Secretary of Municipality from 1912 to date, and Secretary Local Grain Growers' Association. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Birch Hills, Sask.

TURGEON, HON. WILLIAM FERDINAD ALPHONSE, K.C., B.A. (Humboldt). B. June 3, 1877, near Bethune, N.B. S. of Onesiphore Turgeon, French-Canadian, and his wife, whose family name was Baldwin, English-Canadian. Ed. at New York City and Laval Univ., degree B.A. M. Feb. 18, 1901, to Gertrude Boudreau, dau. of Jerome Boudreau, of Petit Rocher, N.B. Three children: Alice, Cecile and Wilfrid. A Barrister. Has been Attorney-General of Saskatchewan since Sept. 24, 1907. Was elec. at the bye-elec., Oct. 12, 1907, for Prince Albert, and at g.e., Aug. 14, 1908, was defeated; elec. Aug. 14, 1908, for Duck Lake, and July 11, 1912, was elec. at Humboldt. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Regina, Sask.

TURNER, HARRIS, (Represents Soldiers in France and Belgium). B. October 3, 1887, at Markdale, Ont. S. of Adam Turner and Mary E. Black, both Canadians. Ed. at Public and High Schools at Orangeville, Ont. M. Nov. 6, 1917, to Alice M. Moyer, dau. of Dr. and Mrs. Sylvester Moyer, of Saskatoon, Sask. A Journalist. Vice-President of Great War Veterans' Association of Saskatchewan. Party politics, none. Went overseas with 1st University Company in April, 1915, as reinforcements to the P.P.C.L.I. Was wounded in June, 1916, and lost total sight of both eyes. Elected in October, 1917, by Saskatchewan soldiers in France, as representative to Sask. Legis. 734 Spadina Crescent, Saskatoon, Sask.

VANCISE, WILLIAM JOHN (Lumsden). B. June 18th, 1872, at McIntyre, Ont. S. of Albert Vancise and Anne McKinnon, both Scotch-Canadians. Ed. Public School, Ont. M. September 25th, 1901, to Jennie Campbell, dau. of John Campbell of Stayner, Ont. Children: Annie Mae, Albert John, Jessie Florence. A Farmer. First elec. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1917. A Liberal. A Methodist. Grand Coulee, Saskatchewan.

SASKATCHEWAN GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Dissolution of 3rd (last) Assembly June 2, 1917. General election June 26, 1917.

The result of the voting was as follows according to the official returns:—

ARM RIVER.

Geo. A. Scott (L.)	1,968
J. H. Mldlaugh (C.)	1,547
Maj. for Scott	421

THE BATTLEFORDS.

A. D. Pickel (L.)	1,260
A. E. Craig (C.)	1,242
Maj. for Pickel	18

BENGOUGH.

T. E. Gamble (L.)	2,004
W. W. Davidson (C.)	1,121
Maj. for Gamble	883

BIGGAR.

Geo. H. Harrls (L.)	1,987
W. G. Dunbar (C.)	1,500
Maj. for Harrls	487

CANNINGTON.

John D. Stewart (L.)	1,921
W. M. Connor (C.)	1,174
Maj. for Stewart	747

CANORA.

A. Hermanson (L.)	2,256
W. F. Fennell (C.)	499
R. Mltchell (I.)	64
Maj. for Hermanson (L.) over Fennell (C). 1,757; over Conservatlve and Independent candidate	1,693

CUT KNIFE.

Wm. H. Dodds (L.)	799
S. J. Graham (C.)	657
Maj. for Dodds	142

CYPRESS.

Isaac Stirling (L.)	1,929
J. B. Swanston (C.)	1,670
Maj. for Stirling	259

CUMBERLAND.

D. A. Hall (Lberal) elected by acclamatlon.

ELROSE.

Hon. A. P. McNab (L.)	1,258
F. H. Forgis (C.)	963
E. R. Powell (I.)	867
Maj. for McNab over Conservatlve	295

ESTEVAN.

Hon. Geo. A. Bell (L.)	1,903
Jas. Hill (C.)	1,263
Maj. for Bell	640

FRANCIS.

W. G. Robinson (L.)	1,858
F. W. James (C.)	1,225
Maj. for Robinson	633

HANLEY.

Lt. Macbeth Malcolm (L.) elected by acclamation.

HAPPYLAND.

Stephen Morrey (L.)	2,652
W. Steer (C.)	828
N. McVean (Non-Partizan)	1,240
Maj. for Morrey over Non-Partizan candidate	1,412
Over N.P. and Conservative candidate	584

HUMBOLDT.

Hon. W. F. A. Turgeon (L.)	2,180
A. D. MacIntosh (C.)	890
Maj. for Turgeon	1,290

ILE A LA CROSSE.

Jos. O. Nolin (L.)	328
Leon Sergeant (I.)	134
Maj. for Nolin	194

JACK FISH LAKE.

D. M. Findlayson (L.)	92
D. Anderson (C)	792
Maj. for Findlayson	129

KERROBERT.

J. A. Dowd (L.)	1,890
A. E. Mosses (C.)	1,745
Maj. for Dowd	145

KINDERSLEY.

Hon. W. R. Motherwell (L.)	2,595
E. G. Walker (C.)	2,338
Maj. for Motherwell	257

KINISTINO.

J. R. Taylor (L.)	2,206
W. M. Sproule (C.)	859
Maj. for Taylor	1,347

LAST MOUNTAIN.

S. J. Latta (L.)	2,340
J. J. Cameron (N.P.)	1,527
Maj. for Latta	813

LLOYDMINSTER.

R. J. Gordon (L.)	1,257
A. Hill (C.)	845
Maj. for Gordon	412

LUMSDEN.

W. J. Vanclse (L.)	2,259
F. C. Tate (C.)	2,075
Maj. for Vanclse	184

MAPLE CREEK.

A. J. Colquhoun (L.)	2,229
D. J. Wylie (C.)	1,944
Maj. for Colquhoun	285

MELFORT.

G. B. Johnston (L.)	1,661
J. A. McDonald (C.)	1,009
Maj. for Johnston	652

MILESTONE.

Bernhard Larson (L.)	1,779
Jas. Balfour (I.)	1,566
Maj. for Larson	213

MOOSE JAW CITY.

W. B. Willoughby (C.)	1,621
W. G. Ross (L.)	1,328
W. G. Baker (Labor)	998
Maj. for Willoughby (C.) over Ross (L.)	293

MOOSE JAW COUNTY.

Hon. C. A. Dunning (L.)	3,316
J. E. Chlsholm	1,815
Maj. for Dunning	1,501

MOOSE MOUNTAIN.

R. A. Magee (L.)	1,808
Wm. Elllott (C.)	1,699
Maj. for Magee	109

MOOSOMIN.

J. L. Salkeld (C.)	1,921
J. S. Goodman (L.)	1,702
Maj. for Salkeld	219

MORSE.

M. L. Leitch (L.)	1,553
H. E. House (C.)	871
E. W. Grainger (N.P.)	1,425
J. P. Wiebe (I.)	659
Maj. for Leitch over N.P. candidate	128
Maj. for Leitch over Con. candidate	682
Maj. for Leitch over Ind. candidate	894

NORTH QU'APPELLE.

J. G. Gardiner (L.)	1,825
W. Balfour (C.)	1,244
Maj. for Gardiner	581

NOTUKEU.

Geo. Spence (L.)	1,285
J. A. Marcotte (C.)	872
W. S. Simpson (N.P.)	970
Maj. for Spence over N.P. candidate	315
Maj. for Spence over Con. candidate	413

PELLY.

M. O. Ramsland (L.)	2,402
R. J. M. Parker (C.)	1,387
Maj. for Ramsland	1,015

PHEASANT HILLS.

J. A. Smith (L.)	2,416
W. C. Arnold (C.)	1,098
Maj. for Smith	1,318

PIPESTONE.

R. J. Phin (L.)	1,679
R. L. Kidd (C.)	1,497
Maj. for Phin	182

PRINCE ALBERT.

Chas. McDonald (L.)	2,106
J. E. Bradshaw (C.)	1,089
John McLeod (I.)	118
Maj. for McDonald over Con. candidate	1,017
Maj. for McDonald over (C.) & (I.)	899

REDBERRY.

Hon. Geo. Langley (L.)	2,14
J. A. McKeen (C.)	1,029
J. Pitchko (I.)	83
Maj. for Langley over Con. candidate	1,117
Maj. for Langley over (C.) & (I.) candidate	1,034

REGINA CITY.

Hon. W. M. Martin (L.)	3,420
J. F. L. Embury (C.)	2,564
Maj. for Martin	856

ROSETOWN.

W. T. Badger (C.)	2,151
J. A. Wilson (L.)	2,080
T. A. S. Campbell (I.)	501
Maj. for Badger over Lib. candidate	71

ROSTHERN.

W. B. Bashford (L.)	1,865
Geo. Braden (C.)	523
Maj. for Bashford	1,342

SALTCOATS.

Hon. J. A. Calder (L.)	2,699
H. Leppington (C.)	1,095
Maj. for Calder	1,604

SASKATOON CITY.

D. Maclean (C.)	2,592
P. E. Mackenzie (L.)	1,895
A. M. Eddy (Labor)	476
Maj. for Maclean over Lib. candidate	697
Maj. for Maclean over Lib. & Lab. candidate	221

SASKATOON COUNTY.

Murdo Cameron (L.)	1,338
R. Locke (C.)	754
Maj. for Cameron	584

SHELLBROOK.

E. S. Clinch (L.)	2,335
R. B. Horner (C.)	1,073
Maj. for Clinch	1,262

SOUTH QU'APPELLE.

Jos. Glenn (C.)	1,524
D. Railton	1,180
Maj. for Glenn	344

SOURIS.

W. O. Fraser (C.)	1,905
R. Forsythe (L.)	1,464
Maj. for Fraser	441

SWIFT CURRENT.

D. J. Sykes, Independent, elected by acclamation. Mr. Sykes was nominated by three conventions—Non-Partizan, Conservative and Liberal.

THUNDER CREEK.

A. D. Gallaugher (C.)	2,165
A. Berndrean (L.)	1,959
Mrs. S. V. Haight (N.P.)	611
Maj. for Gallaugher over Lib. candidate	206

TISDALE.

H. E. Jones (L.)	530
R. McLean (C.)	450
Maj. for Jones	80

TOUCHWOOD.

J. M. Parker (L.)	2,163
J. E. Jobson (C.)	837
Maj. for Parker	1,326

TURTLEFORD.

A. Gemmell (L.)	1,149
H. Lockhart (C.)	424
J. F. Burns (N.P.)	581
Maj. for Gemmell over N.P. candidate	568
Maj. for Gemmell over N.P. & Con. candidate	144

VONDA.

James Hogan (L.)	2,651
D. M. McKellar (C.)	917
Maj. for Hogan	1,734

WADENA.

J. A. MacMillan (L.)	1,411
W. T. Potts (C.)	601
Maj. for MacMillan	810

WEYBURN.

Hon. R. M. Mitchell (L.)	2,619
O. S. Mitchell (C.)	1,820
Maj. for Mitchell (L.)	799

WILKIE.

R. Martin (L.)	1,783
H. O. Wright (C.)	1,005
D. J. Haight (N.P.)	923
Maj. for Martin over Con. candidate	778
Maj. for Martin over N.P. candidate	860

WYNYARD.

W. H. Paulson (L.)	2,271
John Veum (C.)	1,126
B. F. Bray (I.)	488
Maj. for Paulson over Con. candidate	1,145
Maj. for Paulson over Con. & Ind. candidate	697

WILLOW BUNCH.

A. J. Hindle (L.)	2,701
J. Lambe (C.)	1,340
Maj. for Hindle	1,361

YORKTON.

Thos. G. Garry (L.)	2,560
J. A. M. Patrick (C.)	959
Maj. for Garry	1,601

Two seats are vacant at present, Mar. 11, 1918—Moose Jaw City and Saltcoats. In the case of the former Division, W. B. Willoughby, the elected member, was appointed a Senator. Hon. J. A. Calder, elected for Saltcoats. has become a member of the Federal Government.

At the session of the Legislature in 1917, the Assembly made provision for three members to be lected by the vote of Saskatchewan soldiers overseas; one to be elected by the soldiers in Great Britain and two by the soldiers in France and Belgium. Lt.-Col. J. A. Cross, D.S.O., was elected by the soldiers in Great Britain, and Private Harris Turner (of the Princess Pats) Saskatoon, and Capt, F. B. Bagshaw, 28th Battalion, Regina, were elected by the soldiers in France and Belgium.

PARTY STANDING.

After the general election of 1912, the standing of the parties in the 3rd Saskatchewan Legislature was as follows:—

Liberals	46
Conservatives	8
Government majority	38

At the dissolution of the last (3rd) Legislature (June 2, 1917) the standing of the parties was:

Liberals	44
Conservatives	7
Vacant	3
Total	54

At present March 29, 1919, the standing of the parties in the 4th Assembly are as follows:—

Liberals	51
Conservatives	6
Independent	1
Soldier Representatives	3
Vacancies	1
Total	62

BYE-ELECTION.

Last Mountain.

Bye-election rendered necessary on account of the appointment of the sitting member as a member of the Executive Council and Minister of Highways. Writ issued October 20, 1917—nominations November 6, 1917. Hon. S. J. Latta elected by acclamation.

Saltcoats.

July 11, 1918, due to the resignation of Hon. J. A. Calder.

Ames Burkell (C.)	Farmer, Rhein	1,106
G. W. Sahlmark (L.)	Physician, Saltcoats	1,495

Moose Jaw City.

June 13, 1918. Due to the summoning to the Senate of W. B. Willoughby, the sitting member therefor.

W. G. Baker (C.)	Railway Conductor, Moose Jaw City	1,531
W. E. Knowles (L.)	Barrister-at-Law, Moose Jaw City	1,958

Estevan.

Oct. 24, 1918. Due to the resignation of Hon. G. A. Bell.

Thos. Miller Bryce (I.)	Farmer, Estevan	687
Robert Dunbar (L.)	Farmer, North Portal	1,220

THE YUKON TERRITORY.

August 16, 1897.—Yukon Judicial District, established by Governor-General's proclamation. Territory of Yukon created 1898. Population (Census of 1911) 8,512; land area, 132,113,360 areas; water area 415,280 acres. Total acres, 132,528,640. Square miles, 207,076.

Capital, Dawson City.

According to the Yukon Act (61 Vict., c. 6) the chief executive officer (The Commissioner of the Yukon Territory) is appointed by the Governor-in-Council and administers the Government of the Territory under instructions from time to time given him by the Governor-in-Council or by the Minister of the Interior. The Yukon Council, by an amendment of 1908 to the Yukon Act, consists of 10 members, all elected to hold office for three years. The amendment provides that the Council shall sit separate from the Commissioner, and the Speaker shall be elected from the members. Each member receives $600 per annum.

OFFICIALS—FEDERAL.

Commissioner—George Black, Esq. ($6,000).

BLACK, GEORGE (Commissioner of the Yukon). Is a native of New Brunswick. He was born at Richibucto, N.B., but left New Brunswick for the Yukon in 1898 at the head of what is known as the "George Black party," and has since been in the West. In the Yukon, where during the boom, he practised as a lawyer, he became prominently identified with political affairs. He was first elected to the Territorial Council in 1905, and was for three terms a member of the Council, being leader of the Conservative party. In 1900, when the deferred Dominion election was held in the Yukon, Mr. Black was a candidate of the Conservative party. When the general election of 1911 came on he went to the Yukon, where he has resided for some years, to take charge of the campaign for Dr. Thompson, the Conservative Candidate, who was elected. While practising law in Vancouver, B.C., he was secretary to the Conservative party's campaign committee in the Federal elections. Appointed Commissioner of the Yukon, Feb. 1, 1912. Dawson, Y.T. At date of writing (March, 1919), absent on military duty.

TERRITORIAL OFFICIALS.

Treasury Department.

Treasurer, J. A. M. H. Maltby.
Superintendent of Public Works, J. A. McNeil.
Assistant Treasurer, F. Osborne.

Education Department.

Superintendent, T. G. Bragg.

Mines Department.

Assayer, Wm. Sime.

DOMINION OFFICIALS.

Justice Department.

Judge Territorial Court and Local Judge in Admiralty, His Honour C. D. Macaulay.
Clerk of Court, John Black.
Sheriff, George Brimston.
Police Magistrate, J. Langlois Bell.
Crown Prosecutor, J. P. Smith.
Public Administrator, J. Black.

INTERIOR DEPARTMENT.

Gold Commissioner, Crown Timber and Lands Agent, George P. MacKenzie.
Comptroller and Agent of Public Works Department, G. A. Jeckell.
Mining Recorder (Dawson), A. J. Seguin.
Registrar and Legal Adviser, J. Black.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

Collector (Whitehorse), F. MacLennan.
Collector (Dawson), E. S. Ironsides.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Dist. Superintendent (Whitehorse), G. S. Fleming.
Manager (Dawson), W. Brownlow.

AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT.

Veterinary Inspector, A. Hawes.

INDIAN AFFAIRS.

Superintendent, Rev. John Hawksley.

ROYAL N. W. M. POLICE.

Superintendent (Dawson), R. S. Knight.
Inspector (Dawson), E. Telford.
Inspector (Whitehorse), A. L. Bell.

THE YUKON TERRITORIAL COUNCIL.

(Voting March 15th, 1917).

Liberals

W. J. O'Brien, North Dawson. (Deceased.)
M. Landreville, North Dawson.
Max Salter, South Dawson.
W. L. Phelps, Whitehorse.
William Lowden, Klondike.
James Wilson, Klondike.

Conservatives.

J. Austin Fraser, South Dawson. (Deceased).
A. A. McMillan, Bonanza.
John Turner, Bonanza.
C. H. Johnston, Whitehorse.

The Council, elected April 20, 1912, consisted of eight Conservatives and two Liberals.

The last Council (elected March 4, 1915,) consisted of the following:—

Bonanza, N. William, (C.), J. Turner, (C.)
Klondike, A. N. McN. Martin, (C.); C. W. Williams, (C.).
North Dawson, W. J. O'Brien, (L.); J. P. Guite (L.).
South Dawson, W. G. Radford (C.); N. A. Watt (L.).
White Horse, E. A. Dixon, (C.); W. L. Phelps (L.).

THE NORTHWEST TERRITORIES.

Hudson Bay, discovered by Henry Hudson, the English sea captain, August 3, 1610, explored in 1612 and 1613 by Captain Button, who wintered at Port Nelson. Inauguration of trade in Northwest by Hudson Bay Co., 1668. Charter granted to H. B. Co. by King of England, 1670. Fort Prince of Wales (Churchill) began 1733.

July 31, 1868, The "Rupert's Lanc Act." passed by the Imperial Parliament providing for the acquisition by the Dominion Government of "Rupert's Land," or the Hudson Bay Territory.

May 11, 1870, £300,000 paid by the Dominion Government for the territorial rights of the Hudson Bay Company in Rupert's Land.

Manitoba and "The Northwest Territories" (Hudson Bay Territory) becme part of the Dominion, July 15, 1870.

District of Keewatin. created 1876.

The districts of Alberta, Assiniboia, Athabaska and Saskatchewan formed from the southern part of the Northwest Territories, 1882.

In 1888 these districts were accorded local responsible government, and the old Northwest Council replaced by the Northwest Legislature, which existed up to August 31, 1905.

Districts of Mackenzie, Ungava and Franklin created 1895.

The district of Keewatin, which had formerly been under the administration of the Lieut.-Governor of Manitoba, was, by Order-in-Council of July 24, 1905, re-annexed to the Northwest Territories and made subject to the same government and laws as the Territories.

September 1, 1905, Alberta and Saskatchewan, comprising the more settled portions of the Northwest Territories, south of the 60th parallel, N. latitude, began their existence as separate provinces.

Legislation passed during the 1911-1912 (1st session, 12th Parlt.) session of the Dominion Parliament, provided for the division of the district of Keewatin between the provinces of Ontario and Manitoba. By this legislation the territory of Manitoba was extended northerly to the 60th parallel of latitude, which also forms the northern boundary of the provinces of Saskatchewan and Alberta. The eastern boundary of Manitoba was extended in a north-easterly direction to Hudson Bay. The remaining southern part of Keewatin was added to Ontario. By the same Act the whole of the district of Ungava was added to the Province of Quebec.

The islands in James Bay, Hudson Bay, Hudson Straits and other northern waters were not included in the territory added to the province.

The Northwest Territories, as at present existing ,consequently include these islands, many of them of large area, and the vast unorganized districts of Franklin and Mackenzie. According to the evidence heard before a select committee of the Senate during the session of 1906-07, immense areas of the districts of Keewatin and Mackenzie offer exceptional inducements to capitalists, lumbermen, sportsmen, fishermen and prospectors.

See page 13, last para. of section "The Dominion of Canada."

Area of Northwest Territories: 773,072,400 acres of land, 21,950,950 acres of water; total 795,023,360 acres of 1,242,224 square miles.

GOVERNMENT OF THE TERRITORIES.

The Government of the Northwest Territories was provided for at the time of the interruption of the existing territorial government by the creation of the Provinces of Saskatchewan and Alberta. According to the Northwest Territories Act of 1905, which is chapter 62 of the Revised Statutes of 1906, as amended in 1907, the Governor-General appoints for the Territories a chief executive officer styled and known as the Commissioner of the Northwest Territories, who exercises the executive powers which were vested in the Lieutenant-Governor of the N.W. Territories in Council on Aug. 31, 1905, the date of the separation of the new provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan from the old Northwest Territories so far as these executive powers "are applicable to and capable of being exercised in relation to the Government of the Northwest Territories as at present constituted." There is a special provision that "The Commissioner shall administer the government of the Territories under instruc-

tions from time to time given him by the Governor-in-Council or the Minister of the Interior."

Seat of Government of N.W. Territories—Ottawa, Ont.

OFFICIALS OF N.W. TERRITORIES.

Commissioner, Acting—Geo. D. Pope, Ottawa, 1st October, 1918.

Secretary—L. du Plessis, Ottawa.

Accountant, Acting—J. M. Clarke, Ottawa.

Registrar—Denis Blanchet, Ottawa.

Stipendiary Magistrate—A. B. Perry, C.M.G., Commissioner R.N.W.M. Police, Regina, Sask.

THE R.N.W. MOUNTED POLICE.

The chief officers of the R.N.W.M.P., the headquarters of which are at Regina, Sask., are as follows:—

Commissioner—A. B. Perry, C.M.G., Regina, Sask.

Assistant Commissioner—John Alexander McGibbon, Regina, Sask.

Assistant Commissioner—W. H. Routledge, Regina.

SUPREME COURT OF CANADA.

The Supreme Court of Canada (as also the Exchequer Court) was constituted in 1785 under "The Supreme and Exchequer Court Act" (38 Vic. Chap. 11).

The Supreme Court has jurisdiction as a High Court of Appeal in both civil and criminal cases throughout the Dominion of Canada. It is also a Court of Appeal for controverted election cases, from the Exchequer Court, from the Board of Railway Commissioners as provided in the Railway Act, and under the Winding-up Act. It also has jurisdiction in controversies between the provinces and the Dominion. The Governor-in-Council may refer to the Supreme Court for an opinion upon any matter deemed advisable in the public interest. From the decision of the Supreme Court an appeal lies to the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council of Great Britain by special leave of the Judicial Committee in all cases except appeals which come to the Supreme Court from the Exchequer Court sitting as a Court of Admiralty. In the latter case alone there is an appeal as of right.

The Supreme Court sits in Ottawa, where the judges reside and where three sessions annually are held, beginning on the

third Tuesday in February, the first Tuesday in May and the first Tuesday in October.

In 1896 Parliament amended the Supreme Court Act by repealing s. 4, and substituting therefor the following: "The Supreme Court shall consist of a chief justice, to be called the Chief Justice of Canada, and five puisne judges who shall be appointed by the Governor-in-Council by letters patent under the Great Seal." This section appears in this form in the Supreme Court Act, R.S.C., c. 139, s. 4.

Sections VII and VIII of the letters patent passed under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom, dated June 15, 1905, constituting the office of Governor-General and Commander in Chief of the Dominion of Canada, read as follows:—

"VII. And we do hereby declare Our pleasure to be that, in the event of the death, incapacity, removal, or absence of Our said Governor-General out of Our said Dominion, all and every the powers and authorities herein granted to him shall, until Our further pleasure is signified therein, be vested in such person as may be appointed by Us under Our Sign Manual and Signet to be Our Lieutenant-Governor of Our said Dominion; or if there shall be no such person or persons as may be appointed by Us under Our Sign Manual and Signet to administer the Government of the same; and in case there shall be no person or persons within Our said Dominions so appointed by Us, then in Our Chief Justice for the time being of the Supreme Court of Our said Dominion, or, in case of the death, incapacity, removal, or absence out of Our said Dominion of Our said Chief Justice for the time being, then in the Senior Judge for the time being of Our said Supreme Court then residing in Our said Dominion and not being under incapacity."

"Provided always, that the said Senior Judge shall act in the administration of the Government only if and when Our said Chief Justice shall not be present within Our said Dominion and capable of administering the Government.

"Provided further that no such powers or authorities shall vest in such Lieutenant-Governor, or such other person or persons, until he or they shall have taken the Oaths appointed to be taken by the Governor-General of Our said Dominion, and in the manner provided by the Instructions accompanying these Our Letters Patent.

"VIII. And we do hereby require and command all Our Officers and Ministers, Civil and Military, and all other, the inhabitants of Our said Dominion, to be obedient, aiding and assisting unto Our said Governor-General, or, in the event of

his death, incapacity or absence, to such person or persons as may from time to time, under the provisions of these Our Letters Patent, administer the Government of Our said Dominion."[1]

It was notified in the *London Gazette* of May 21, 1913, that the King had been pleased to approve of the use and recognition throughout His Majesty's Dominions during tenure of office of the title of "Honourable" in the case of the Chief Justice of Canada, the Judges of the Supreme and Exchequer Courts of Canada and some others.

THE SUPREME COURT.

(At date, March 31, 1919.)

Chief Justice of Canada—The Right Hon. Sir Louis Henry Davies, K.C.M.G., K.C., etc., appointed October 23, 1918. Salary $10,000.

Puisne Judges (Salary $9,000 each).

Hon. John Idington, Feb. 10, 1905.

Right Hon. Lyman Poole Duff, Sept. 27, 1906.

Hon. Francis Alexander Anglin, Feb. 20, 1909.

Hon. Louis Philippe Brodeur, Aug. 11, 1911.

Hon. Pierce Basile Mignault, October 25, 1918.

Registrar—E. R. Cameron, K.C.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES—SUPREME COURT JUDGES

DAVIES, THE RIGHT HON. SIR LOUIS HENRY, K.C., K.C.M.G. S. of the Hon. Benjamin Davies, formerly Colonial Sec. of P.E.I., and his wife, Kezia Attwood Watts. B. in Charlottetown, P.E.I., May 4, 1845. Ed. there. Completed his professional ed. at the Inner Temple, London, Eng. Called to the Bar, 1866; Q.C., 1880. Was the leading counsel for tenantry P.E.I., before Land Commission, 1875-1876, presided over by the late Rt. Hon. H. C. E. Childers, which successfully settled the land question of the province. Was retained as one of the Brit. Counsel before the International Fisheries Com-

[1] The right of the Administrator to be styled "His Excellency" was asserted by Sir H. Elzear Taschereau, formerly Chief Justice, while acting as Administrator in the interval between the departure of the Earl of Minto and the arrival of His Excellency Earl Grey, and he was informed by the Secretary of State for the Colonies, in reply to an enquiry, that "the Administrator was rightly styled "His Excellency."

See "Administrator of the Goverment."

mission appointed under the Treaty of Washington, which met at Halifax, 1877. Apptd. Solicitor-General for P.E.I., 1869. El. to Ho. of Assembly, Nov. 1872; re-elec. 1874, and again in 1876, and remained a mem. until 1879, when defeated. Was leader of Opposition until Sept., 1876, when he became Premier and Attorney-General. While in office, passed the Free Schools Act, the Assessment Act and the Ballot Act. Resigned, 1879. El. for Queen's Co., P.E.I., to Ho. of Commons, at g.e., for Queen's Co., till 1891, and after that for Queen's West. El. Liberal leader in the Maritime Province Liberal Assn. same year, and made political tour of the provinces, Nov. and Dec., 1894. Sworn of Privy Council as Min. of Marine and Fisheries, July 13, 1896. Returned by accl. on acceptance of office. Was Pres. of the Merchants Bank of P.E.I. until he joined the Laurier Admn. Went to Washington, Feb. and Nov., 1897, and May, 1898, in connection with the revision of the International regulations respecting Behring seal fisheries and with respect to the negotiations for settlement of outstanding disputes between Canada and the U.S. and for better trade relations. On the latter mission signed with British Ambassador the protocols of the preliminary negotations, for the appointment of Joint High Commission, and made announcement in Ho. of Commons June 1, 1898, that a Joint High Commission would meet at Quebec during the summer, as the outcome of these negotiations. Apptd., with Sir Wilfrid Laurier and Sir Richard Cartwright, one of the Joint High Commissioners on behalf of Canada, which sat at Quebec and afterwards in Washington, presided over by Lord Herschell, for the settlement of all Canada's disputes with United States. Went to London, July, 1897, and argued question of the application of the German and Belgian Treaties to Canada before Law Officers of the Crown on behalf of Canada. In 1899 was sent specially to England to lay before British Ministers Canada's contentions with respect to the Alaska Boundary, and while there, assisted by Mr. Jos. Pope and Mr. V. F. King, prepared complete statement of Canada's case and submitted same to Lord Salisbury and Mr. Chamberlain. Created a Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, June 20, 1897. Sept. 25, 1901, resigned his portfolio in Dom. Cabinet and was apptd. to the Bench of the Supreme Court of Canada. Appointed Chief Justice of Canada, October 23, 1918, and received the honour of appointment to the Imperial Privy Council, Dec. 31, 1918. M. July, 1872, Susan, fourth dau. of the late Dr. A. G. V. Higgins. Church of England. Residence, 236 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa.

IDINGTON, THE HONOURABLE JOHN, K.C. B. near Morristown, Ont., Oct. 14, 1840. S. of the late Peter Idington, of Puslinch, Ont., and Catherine Stewart, his wife. Both parents Scotch. Ed. at Coll. Inst., Galt, and Toronto Univ. (LL.B., 1864). Called to the bar of Ont., 1864, and began practice at Stratford, Ont. Q.C. in 1876. M. Margaret, d. of the late G. Colcleugh, Mount Forest. Clerk of Peace and County Attorney for Perth, 1879. Pres. Western Bar Assn., 1894. Apptd. to the Bench of the High Court of Justice for Ontario, March 19, 1904, and to that of the Supreme Court of Canada, Feb. 10, 1905. Residence, 325 Stewart Street, Ottawa.

DUFF, THE RIGHT HONOURABLE LYMAN POOLE, K.C. B. at Meaford, Ont., in 1865. S. of Rev. Charles Duff, M.A., and Isabella Johnston, his wife. Ed. at Toronto Univ., where he graduated B.A. in 1887; LL.B. in 1899. While fitting himself for practice of law, for some time taught mathematics at Barrie Coll. Inst. First practised law, after being admitted to the Bar of Ont., at Fergus, but shortly afterwards moved to Victoria and was admitted to practice at the Bar of British Columbia. Apptd. King's Counsel in 1901. In 1903 was associated with Mr. Blake and Mr. Christopher Robinson in the Alaska Boundary Arbitration, proceeding to England, Feb. 26, 1904. Was called to the Bench of the Supreme Court of British Columbia, Sept. 27, 1904; apptd. to the Bench of the Supreme Court of Canada and sworn on October 2, 1906. Appointed Central Appeal Judge under and for the purposes of the Military Service Act 1917, Sept. 8, 1917. Received the honour of appointment to the Imperial Privy Council, Dec. 31, 1918. Residence, 30 Goulbourne Avenue, Ottawa.

ANGLIN, THE HONOURABLE FRANCIS ALEXANDER. B. St. John, N.B., April, 1865. His father was the Hon. Timothy Warren Anglin, who was elected Speaker of the House of Co. March 25, 1874, and served in that capacity during most of the second Parliament. The Hon. T. W. Anglin was a native of Ireland who went to St. John, N.B., in 1847, and founded the *Morning Freeman*. Miss Margaret Anglin, the well-known actress, is a daughter. The Hon. F. A. Anglin was educated at Ottawa, and called to the bar at Toronto at the Hilary term in 1888. He was created Queen's Counsel in 1902, and appointed puisne judge of the High Court of Ontario in March, 1904. Was appointed to the Bench of the Supreme Court of Canada, upon the retirement of the Honourable James Maclennan, Feb. 20, 1909.

BRODEUR, HON. LOUIS PHILIPPE, LL.D. S. of Toussaint Brodeur, a "patriot" of 1837, and Justice Lambert, his wife. B. at Beloeil, Que., Aug. 21, 1862. Ed. at Coll. of St. Hyacinthe; was graduated LL.B. at Laval Univ. Received the degree of LL.D. from Laval Univ., 1904. Called to the Bar, 1884. Created K.C., 1889. Has written largely for the press. Elec. to Ho. of Commons for Rouville at g.e., 1891; re-elec. at g.e., 1896, 1900 and 1904. Re-elec. by accl. at g.e., 1907. Apptd. Deputy Speaker of Ho. of Commons and Chairman of Committees, Aug., 1889. Elec. Speaker of the Ho. of Commons, Feb. 6, 1901. In Jan., 1904, he was called to the Laurier Cabinet and was sworn in on Jan. 19, as Minister of Inland Revenue. The legislation he introduced in the session of 1904 against the tobacco trust had a complete success, and not only attracted the attention of the Canadian people, but the United States press generally commented very favorably upon it. Apptd. Minister of Marine and Fisheries Feb. 5, 1906. Was one of Can. delegates to Imperial Conference at London in 1907. By Imperial Order-in-Council of August 8, 1907, Mr. Brodeur and Hon. W. S. Fielding were apptd. by the King joint plenipotentiaries to negotiate the first treaty which has ever been negotiated by Canadians, or representatives of any other of the daughter nations of the Empire, viz., the Franco-Canadian Treaty. Represented Canada at the Imperial Defence Conference, 1909. Prepared the Bill providing for the establishment of a Canadian Navy which was introduced in the House of Commons in Jan., 1910. Was one of the Canadian representatives at the Imperial Conference of 1911, and as such attended the Coronation of King George V in June, 1911. Was appointed one of the puisne judges of the Supreme Court of Canada, August 11, 1911. During the war was appointed President of the Comité de Secours National de France (Ottawa Section.) M. June, 1887, Emma, dau. of J. R. Brillon, Notary, of Beloeil. Ottawa, Ont.

MIGNAULT, HON. PIERRE BASILE, K.C., B.C.L., LL.D., A.M. Advocate. B. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 30, 1854. Son of P. B. Mignault, M.D., and Catherine (O'Callaghan) Mignault. Educated, Worcester; St. Mary's (Jesuit) College, Montreal; St. Francis Xavier College, New York, (A.M.); McGill University, (B.C.L., 1877); hon. LL.D., Laval University, 1904. Called to the Bar, 1878; created K.C. (Earl of Derby), 1893; created K.C., (Province of Quebec), 1899. Practised in Montreal from 1878 until Oct. 25, 1918, when appointed Judge of the Supreme Court. Syndic of Montreal Bar, 1905;

Batonnier of the Montreal Bar, 1906; President, Montreal Bar Association, 1908; Professor, Civil Law, McGill University. Author of "Manuel de Droit Parlementaire," (1888); "Code de Procedure Civile Annote," (1891); "Droit Paroissial," (1893); "Le Droit Civil Canadien," (Completed in nine volumes). Fellow, Royal Society of Canada, 1908; appointed member of the International Joint Commission, 1914. M. Marie Elizabeth Branchaud, dau. of late M. Branchaud, Q.C., Beauharnois, Que., Oct. 1888. Clubs: Beaconsfield Golf, Montreal, University. Conservative. Roman Catholic. Residence: 124 Crescent St., Montreal, Que.

CAMERON, EDWARD ROBERT, K.C., Registrar, Supreme Court of Canada. B. London, Ont., Mar. 18, 1857, of Scotch and U.E. Loyalist descent. M. 1886, Carrie A., dau. of late John Emmerson of Boston, U.S.A. Ed. Woodstock Coll. and Univ. of Toronto. Called to Bar of Ont., 1882. One of the Commrs. for revision of statutes of Canada, 1902. Registrar of Supreme Court of Canada (1905); a volume on the practice and jurisprudence of the same Court (1906). Recreation; fishing.

THE EXCHEQUER COURT OF CANADA.

The Exchequer Court of Canada possesses exclusive original jurisdiction in all cases in which demand is made or relief sought against the Crown or any of its officers. It enforces the law relating to revenue.

The Exchequer Court sits from time to time and in such places as the business of the Court requires.

By the Dominion Act of 1891, 54 and 55 Vic., c. 29, Admiralty jurisdiction was vested in the Exchequer Court (ss. 5 and 6), and the judges were designated "Local Judges in Admiralty of the *Exchequer Court*" (s.6); and other sections refer to the Exchequer Court "on its Admiralty side." By the Dominion Act of 1895, c. 39, these judges are deemed "to be Judges of a Superior Court."

The Exchequer Court is also a Prize Court in time of War.

Judges of the Exchequer Court are entitled to the designation "Honourable." See "Table of Canadian Titles."

JUDGES OF THE EXCHEQUER COURT.

Hon. Sir Walter Gibson Cassels, K.C., B.A.
Hon. Louis A. Audette, K.C., LL.B.

CASSELS, THE HON. SIR WALTER GIBSON PRINGLE, K.C., B.A. Fourth s. of the late Robert Cassels, banker. B. city of Quebec, Aug. 14, 1845. Ed. at the High Sch., Quebec, and at Toronto Univ., and took his B.A. degree in 1865. Called to the Bar in 1869, and became a partner in the law firm of Blake, Kerr & Boyd, with which firm and its successors he remained until called to the Bench. He was created a Q.C. by the Marquis of Lorne in 1883. Sept., 1973, m. Susan, second dau. of Robert Hamilton, Quebec. Apptd. Judge of the Exchequer Court, Mar. 2, 1908, in succession to Judge Burbridge, who d. Feb. 18, 1908. Created a Knight Bachelor February 12, 1917. He is a mem. of the Church of England. Address: Ottawa.

AUDETTE, THE HON. LOUIS ARTHUR, K.C., LL.B., D.C.L. S. of George S. Audette, merchant, and Leocadie R. Marcou. B. Quebec, 14th Dec., 1856. M. Mary Grace, dau. of late Sir Andrew Stuart, Chief Justice of Superior Court, P.Q., and Elmire C. Aubert de Gaspé. Religion, R.C.; ed. Quebec Seminary; called to the bar, 1880. Filled office of Registrar of Exchequer Court from Nov. 8th, 1887, to April 4th, 1912, when appointed to Bench of Exchequer Court. Was Secretary to Board of Arbitration, 1893, to determine disputes matters of account between Canada and the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec. Created K.C., 1908; D.C.L., Laval University, 1909, University of Ottawa, 1911. Publications; The Practice of the Exchequer Court of Canada, 1895; second edition, 1909. Appointed in 1913 Commissioner to investigate the claims of Pelagic Sealers under both the Washington Treaty of July 7th, and Paris Awarded Regulations of 1893. Address: 161 Daly Ave., Ottawa.

Registrar Exchequer Court of Canada, Charles Morse, K.C., LL.B., D.C.L., etc.

MORSE, CHARLES, Registrar, Exchequer Court of Canada. Third son of the late Charles Morse, Q.C., Judge of Probate for Queen's County, Nova Scotia. Born Liverpool, N.S., December 24, 1860. Married Susan M. Peters, dau. of W. Tyng Peters, Esq., of St. John, N.B., Oct., 1885; two sons, one daughter. Ed. Liverpool Academy, Dalhousie Univ. (LL.B., 1885) and Trinity Univ., Toronto (B.C.L., D.C.L.). Called to the Bar of Nova Scotia, 1885; created a K.C. in 1908. Appointed Deputy Registrar and Law Reporter Exchequer Court, 1889. Became Registrar and Editor of Reports, April 4th, 1912. President Ottawa Literary and Scientific Society, 1900-1901.

Is a representative of Synod of Diocese of Ottawa, on corporation of Trinity College. Sometime Examiner in Roman and International Law at Trinity College. Author of a volume of legal essays under the name of "Apices Juris." Is a frequent contributor to periodical legal literature. Residence: 44 McLeod Street, Ottawa. Clubs: Halifax, Halifax, N.S.; Royal Ottawa Golf Club, Rivermead Gold Club, Ottawa.

The Registrar has been given jurisdiction of a Judge in Chambers by sec. 2, ch. 27, of 7-8 Ed. VII and the Rules of Court made thereunder.

BOARD OF RAILWAY COMMISSIONERS FOR CANADA.

Created Feb. 1, 1904, under authority of the Railway Act of 1903 (3 Ed. VII, chap. 58). First session held at Ottawa, Feb. 9, 1904. Commissioners are apptd. for a term of ten yrs., but are eligible for re-appointment.

By chap. 62, 7-8 Edward VII, the Railway Act was amended by adding an Assistant Chief Commissioner and two Commissioners to the Board. It had previously consisted of three members only. It was provided that the Assistant Chief Commissioner shall exercise all the powers of the Chief Commissioner in his absence, and that the Deputy Chief Commissioner shall, in the absence of the Chief Commissioner and the Assistant Chief Commissioner, or of their inability to act, exercise the powers of the Chief Commissioner for him in his stead.

By Chap. 61, 7-8 Edward VII, the Railway Act was further amended by bringing telegraph and telephone rates under the jurisdiction of the Board, and the companies are required to file tariffs with the Board. Such tariffs may be dealt with by the Board in the same manner as is provided by the Railway Act with respect to the Standard Freight Tariffs.

Provisions were also made for long distance communications on applications to the Board for such purposes.

Sections 355 and 360 of the Railway Act were repealed.

BOARD OF RAILWAY COMMISSIONERS FOR CANADA.

Sir H. L. Drayton, K.C., Chief Commissioner. Appointed July 1st, 1912.

Hon. W. B. Nantel, Deputy Chief Commissioner. Appointed Dec. 16th, 1914.

S. J. McLean, Commissioner. Appointed Sept. 17th, 1908.

A. S. Goodeve, Commissioner. Appointed April 4th, 1912.
A. C. Boyce, K.C., Commissioner. Appointed Oct. 4th, 1917.
Dr. J. G. Rutherford, C.M.G., Commissioner. Appointed Nov. 8th, 1918.
A. D. Cartwright, Secretary. Appointed Feb. 1st, 1904.
James Hardwell, Chief Traffic Officer. Appointed June 22nd, 1904.
G. A. Mountain, Chief Engineer. Appointed June 22nd, 1904.
George Spencer, Chief Operating Officer. Appointed Feb. 1st, 1914.
Clyde Leavitt, Chief Fire Inspector. Appointed Jan. 1st, 1913.
A. G. Blair, Solicitor to the Board. Appointed Aug. 20th, 1904.

BOARD OF GRAIN COMMISSIONERS.

(First appointed April 10, 1912.)

Leslie H. Boyd, K.C., Chief Commissioner, Fort William, 1917.
Wm. David Staples, Commissioner, Fort William, 1912.
Jas. Preston Jones, Commissioner, Fort William, 1913.
Ralph Hetherington, Secretary, Fort William, 1917.
Geo. Serls, Chief Grain Inspector for the Dominion, Winnipeg, 1915.
Jas. Graham White, Chief Weighmaster for the Dominion, Fort William, 1915.
Dr. F. J. Birchard, Chemist, Winnipeg, 1914.

OTTAWA IMPROVEMENT COMMISSION.

Established under Act of 1899, as amended by Act of 1902. Has authority over expenditures of moneys voted by Parliament in lieu of municipal taxes on buildings in Ottawa rented for Government purposes and so exempt from taxation. The Commission consists of eight members, seven of whom, including the Chairman, are appointed by the Governor-General in Council and one by the Corporation of the City of Ottawa; see 62-63 Vict. Chap. 10 of the Statutes of 1899 and 2 Edward VII. Chap. 25 of the Statutes of 1902.

COMMISSIONERS.

Sir Henry Egan, Chairman, appointed a member of the board, January 18, 1913, and chairman April 14, 1917.
J. P. B. Casgrain, Senator, appointed in 1902.
E. G. Laverdure, appointed January 18, 1913.

Gilbert E. Fauquier, appointed October 4, 1917.
J. B. Fraser, appointed October 4, 1917.
Bernard Slattery, appointed October 4, 1917.
Harold Fisher as Mayor of Ottawa.
William Kearns, secretary, appointed April 5, 1911.
There is one vacancy.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

Civil Service Commission—black—
Appointed in virtue of the Act 7-8 Edward VII, "An Act to amend the Civil Service Act," September 12, 1908.

COMMISSIONERS.

Hon. William Roche, M.D., Chairman.
Michel G. LaRochelle, K.C., B.A., Commissioner.
Clarence Jameson, Commissioner.
William Foran, Secretary.

THE COMMISSION OF CONSERVATION.

The Commission of Conservation was established by an Act of Parliament, 8-9 Ed. VII, chap. 27, 1909, which was amended by chap. 42, 9-10 Ed. VII, 1901, and Chapter 12, 3-4 George V, 1913. The objects of the Commission are stated in the Act as follows:

"It shall be the duty of the Commission to take into consideration all questions which may be brought to its notice relating to the conservation and better utilization of the natural resources of Canada, to make such inventories, collect and disseminate such information, conduct such investigations inside and outside of Canada, and frame such recommendations as seem conductive to the accomplishment of that end."

Twenty of these are appointive, and the original members of the Commission of Conservation were appointed by Order-in-Council of September 3rd, 1909. They included representatives of the great universities, the press, the lumberman, the practical farmer, the civil engineer and others engaged in the development of Canada's natural resources. The remaining twelve were members by virtue of the public offices they held; they consisted of the Federal Ministers of Agriculture, Mines and the Interior, and the Provincial Ministers, having under their charge the administration of the natural resources of their

respective provinces. The Chairman of the Commission is Hon. Clifford Sifton, and the Secretary, Mr. James White.

The Commission has been organized into seven Committees to make its work the more effective. These Committees are:

(1) Committee on Fisheries, Game and Fur-bearing Animals.
(2) Committee on Forests.
(3) Committee on Lands.
(4) Committee on Minerals.
(5) Committee on Press and Co-operating Organization.
(6) Committee on Public Health.
(7) Committee on Waters and Water-powers.

It issues annual reports and, from time to time, publishes reports respecting special investigations. By statute, it is required to report annually to Parliament, and the Senate or House of Commons may at any time, by resolution, ask for an expert opinion on any question respecting any natural resource.

MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION OF CONSERVATION.

(Revised March 29, 1919.)

Constituted under "The Conservation Act," 8-9 Edward VII., chap. 27, 1909, and amending acts, 9-10 Edward VII,. chap. 42, 1910, and 3-4 George V., chap. 12, 1913.

Chairman:
Sir Clifford Sifton, K.C.M.G.

Members:
Dr. Howard Murray, Dean, Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S.
Dr. Cecil C. Jones, M.A., Ph.D., Chancellor, University of New Brunswick, Fredericton, N.B.
Mr. William B. Snowball, Chatham, N.B.
Hon. Henri S. Beland, M.D., M.P., St. Joseph-de-Beauce, Que.
Dr. Frank D. Adams, Dean, Faculty of Applied Science, McGill University, Montreal, Que.
Mgr. Charles P. Choquette, M.A., St. Hyacinthe, Que., Professor, Seminary of St. Hyacinthe, and Member of Faculty, Laval University.
Mr. Edward Gohier, St. Laurent, Que.
Mr. W. F. Tye, Past-President, Engineering Institute of Canada, Montreal, Que.
Dr. James W. Robertson, C.M.G., Ottawa, Ont.
Hon. Senator William Cameron Edwards, Ottawa, Ont.
Mr. Charles A. McCool, Pembroke, Ont.

Sir Edmund B. Osler, M.P., Governor, University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont.

Mr. John F. MacKay, Toronto, Ont.

Dr. B. E. Fernow, Dean, Faculty of Forestry, University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont.

Dr. George Bryce, University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Man.

Dr. William J. Rutherford, B.S.A., Dean, Faculty of Agriculture, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Sask.

Dr. Henry M. Tory, M.A., D.Sc., President, University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alta.

Mr. John Pease Babcock, Assistant Commissioner of Fisheries, Victoria, B.C.

Members, ex-officio:

Hon. T. A. Crerar, Minister of Agriculture, Ottawa.

Hon. Arthur Meighen, Minister of the Interior, Ottawa.

Hon. Martin Burrell, Secretary of State and Minister of Mines, Ottawa.

Hon. Aubin E. Arsenault, Premier, Prince Edward Island.

Hon. Orlando T. Daniels, Attorney-General, Nova Scotia.

Hon. E. A. Smith, Minister of Lands and Mines, New Brunswick.

Hon. Jules Allard, Minister of Lands and Forests, Quebec.

Hon. G. H. Ferguson, Minister of Lands, Forests and Mines, Ontario.

Hon. Thomas H. Johnson, Attorney-General, Manitoba.

Hon. Charles Stewart, Premier, Minister of Railways and Telephones, Alberta.

Hon. T. D. Pattullo, Minister of Lands, British Columbia.

Assistant to Chairman, Deputy Head:

Mr. James White.

CHIEF OFFICERS OF COMMISSION OF CONSERVATION.

White, James, F.R.G.S., Assistant to Chairman, Deputy Head, July 1, 1913.

Adams, Thomas, Town Planning Adviser, October 1, 1915.

Hodgetts, Charles A., M.D., Public Health Adviser, June 27, 1910.

Leavitt, Clyde, M.Sc.F., Chief Forester, April 1, 1913.

Master, Oliver, M.A., Assistant Secretary, June 1, 1914.

Patton, M. J., M.A., General Assistant, August 3, 1917.

Denis, Leo. G., B.Sc., Hydro-Electric Engineer, April 9, 1910.

Nunnick, F. C., B.S.A., Agriculturist, April 1, 1911.

Grindlay, Thomas, Draughtsman, Dec. 27, 1909.
Dixon, John, Editor, June 8, 1914.
Donnell, A., Assistant Editor, April 1, 1912.
Baldwin, P. M., M.A., Assistant Editor, June 1, 1913.

INTERNATIONAL JOINT COMMISSION RE BOUNDARY WATERS.

The International Joint Commission was organized under the Treaty between Great Britain and the United States; signed on the January 11th, 1909, and proclaimed on the May 5th, 1910. On the recommendation of the Canadian Government, the Canadian members were appointed by His Majesty, by a Commission dated at the Court of St. James on the 10th of November, 1911. The United States Section is composed of the following gentlemen: Messrs. James A. Tawney, Chairman, Geo. Turner, and the Hon. Obadiah Gardner.

Under Article III of the Treaty, no uses, obstructions and diversions, whether temporary or permanent, of boundary water on either side of the line dividing Canada from the United States, affecting the natural level or flow of boundary waters on the other side of the line, can be made by the authority of one of the High Contracting Parties except with the approval of the Commission.

Under Article IV, the construction of maintenance on their respective sides of the boundary of any remedial or protective works or any dams or other obstructions in water flowing from boundary waters or in waters at a lower level than the boundary in rivers flowing across the boundary, the effect of which is to raise the natural level of waters on the other side of the boundary, must also be approved by the Commission. In the exercise of the foregoing functions, the Commission is authorized, under Article XII of the Treaty, to examine witnesses, to hear the parties, and to render a decision which is final.

By Article IX, any other questions or matters of difference raised between the High Contracting Parties involving the rights, obligations or interests of either in relation to the other, or to the inhabitants of the other along the common frontier, may be referred for examination and report to the Commission whenever either the Government of the United States or the Government of the Dominion of Canada shall request that such question or matters of difference be so referred.

In virtue of Article X, any questions or matters of difference raised between the High Contracting Parties involving the rights, obligations, or interests of the United States or of the Dominion of Canada either in relation to each other or to their respective inhabitants may be referred for decision to the Commission by the consent of the two parties. In these cases the Commission is authorized to examine into and report upon the facts and circumstances of the particular questions and matters referred, and the majority has power to render a decision or finding upon the questions or matters submitted. In case the Commission is equally divided or otherwise unable to render a decision or finding, the questions or matters are to be referred for decision by the High Contracting Parties to an umpire chosen in accordance with the procedure prescribed by the Hague Convention for the pacific settlement of international disputes, dated October 18th, 1907. The Commission has permanent offices in Ottawa, and its Secretary is Mr. Lawrence J. Burpee, also in Washington, D.C., and the Secretary of the American Section is Mr. L. White Busby.

The members of the International Joint Commission, appointed under the Treaty of January 11th, 1909, are as follows:

CANADIAN SECTION.

Charles A. Magrath, Ottawa, Chairman, November 10, 1911; H. A. Powell, K.C., St. John, N.B., November 10, 1911; F. J. Bisaillon, K.C., Montreal, October, 1918; Secretary, Lawrence J. Burpee, Ottawa, January 1, 1912.

UNITED STATES SECTION.

Obadiah Gardner, Rockland, Me., Chairman, October 1, 1913; James A. Tawney, Winona, Minn., March 9, 1911; R. B. Glenn, Winston-Salem, N.C., March, 1914; Secretary, Whitehead Kluttz, Washington, D.C.

ADVISORY ART COUNCIL.

This body was established in 1907 to place the selection of works of art for the Canadian National Gallery, Ottawa, in the hands of men of acknowledged artistic taste, and beyond the interference of political influence. It at present consists of the following:—

Sir Byron Edmund Walker, C.V.O., Toronto, Chairman.
Hon. Arthur Boyer, Montreal.
Dr. F. W. Sheppard, Montreal.

THE NATIONAL BATTLEFIELDS' COMMISSION.

Established under Statutes of Canada (7 and 8 Edward VII, chap. 57 and 58; 9 and 10 Edward VII, chap. 42; 1 and 2 George V, chap. 5; and 4 and 5 George V, chap. 46), the National Battlefields Commission which authorized the Commission to establish a park or public place on its grounds and to make by-laws for the direction, conduct and management of its property real and personal, as well as for the maintenance, preservation and protection of its lands, works and other property belonging to the Commission or under its jurisdiction.

COMMISSIONERS.

Sir George Garneau, LL.D. Chairman, Quebec, appointed March 19th, 1908; Sir Edmund Walker, C.V.O., Toronto, appointed March 19th, 1908; Colonel George T. Denison, Toronto, appointed March 19th, 1908; Hon. A. Turgeon, C.V.O., C.M.G., Quebec, appointed March 19th, 1908; Robert Bickerdike, Esq., Montreal, appointed December 22nd, 1910; Hon. Th. Chapais, M.L.C., Quebec, appointed January 29th, 1915; N. A. Dussault, Esq., M.D., Quebec, appointed 29th January, 1915; His Honour Sir John Strathearn Hendrie, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., Toronto, appointed in 1908; Hon. L. A Taschereau, K.C., Quebec, appointed May 4th, 1908.

OFFICERS.

Secretary: C. E. Gauvin, C.E., Quebec, appointed October 22nd, 1910; Landscape Architect: Frederick G. Todd, Montreal, appointed May 15th, 1909; Superintendent: Emile Altherr, Quebec, appointed April 16th, 1912.

Offices: National Battlefields Commission Administration, 2 Cook St., Quebec. Park Office, Plains of Abraham, Quebec.

PUBLIC RECORDS' COMMISSION.

November 9, 1912, Sir Joseph Pope, K.C.M.G., Under-Secretary of State for External Affairs; Ernest Frederick Jarvis, I.S.O., Assistant Deputy Minister of the Department of Militia and Defence, and Secretary of the Militia Council; and Arthur G. Doughty, C.M.G., Dominion Archivist, were appointed Commissioners to investigate into and report upon the state of the records of the different Departments of the Government of Canada and the control exercised over the same.

THE MILITIA COUNCIL OF CANADA.

Established under the Militia Act of 1904 (4 Ed. VII, Chap. 23), which was brought into effect by Royal Proclamation, November 1, 1904.

Mewburn, Major-General, Hon. S.C., C.M.G., President.

Fiset, Major-General Sir E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Deputy Minister, Vice-President.

Gwatkin, Major-General W. G., C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c., Chief of the General Staff, (First Military Member).

Ashton, Colonel (temp. Major-General) E.C., C.M.G., Acting Adjutant-General, (Second Military Member).

Biggar, Colonel (temp. Major-General) J. L., C.M.G., Acting Quatermaster-General, (Third Military Member).

Elliot, Colonel (temp. Major-General) H. M., C.M.G., Master-General of the Ordnance, (Fourth Military Member).

Langton, Colonel (Brig.-General) J. G., Acting Paymaster-General, (Finance Member).

Biggar, Lieut.-Col. O. M., Judge-Advocate-General.

Secretary, Jarvis, E. F., Esq., I.S.O., Assistant Deputy Minister.

Asst. Secretary: Goldwyer-Lewis, A. B., Esq., B.A.

THE GEOGRAPHIC BOARD OF CANADA.

Chairman: E. Deville, LL.D., F.R.S.C., Surveyor General of Dominion Lands.

Executive Committee: D. B. Dowling, B.A.Sc., F.R.S.C., Geologist, Geological Survey, Department of Mines.

C. O. Senécal, C.E., B.A.Sc., Geographer and Chief Draughtsman, Geological Survey, Department of Mines.

James White, F.R.G.S., F.R.S.C., Assistant to Chairman, and Deputy Head, Commission of Conservation.

Members: Lieut.-Col. Wm. P. Anderson, C.M.G., F.R.G.S., Chief Engineer, Department of Marine and Fisheries.

W. H. Boyd, Chief Topographer, Geological Survey, Department of Mines.

J. E. Chalifour, Chief Geographer, Department of the Interior.

Major J. B. Cochrane, M. Can. Soc. C.E., Assistant Director of Military Surveys, Militia Department.

A. G. Doughty, C.M.G., Litt. D., Dominion Archivist and Deputy Head.

E. V. Johnston, M. Can. Soc. C.E., Office Engineer, Department of Railways and Canals.

W. J. Stewart, M. Can. Soc. C.E., Chief Hydrographer, Department of the Naval Service.

PROVINCIAL REPRESENTATIVE MEMBERS.

(Order-in-Council, December 14, 1899.)

Ontario—

L. V. Rorke, Director of Surveys, Department of Lands and Forests, Toronto, Ont.

Quebec—

Eugène Rouillard, F R.S.C., Quebec Geographical Board, Quebec, Que.

New Brunswick—

Wm. S. Carter, M.A., LL.D., Superintendent of Education, Fredericton, N.B.

Nova Scotia—

A. H. MacKay, B.A., LL.D., F.R.S.C., Superintendent of Education, Halifax, N.S.

Prince Edward Island—

Hon. M. McKinnon, Provincial Secretary (ex-officio), Charlottetown, P.E.I.

British Columbia—

Wm. Fleet Robertson, B.A.Sc., Mining Engineer, Provincial Mineralogist, Victoria, B.C.

Alberta—

L. C. Charlesworth, Deputy Minister of Public Works, Edmonton, Alta.

Saskatchewan—

John William McLeod, Clerk to the Executive Council, Regina.

Secretary: Robert Douglas, M.A., Department of the Interior.

THE HONORARY ADVISORY COUNCIL FOR SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH IN CANADA.

On June 6th, 1916, a committee of the Privy Council of Canada, consisting of the Right Honourable the Minister of Trade and Commerce (Chairman); the Honourable the Ministers of the Interior, Agriculture, Mines, Inland Revenue, and Labour,

was formed by the Privy Council to have charge of all measures to foster the scientific development of Canadian industries in order that during and after the present war they may be in a position to supply all Canadian needs and to extend Canadian trade abroad.

Under this committee of the Privy Council there was constituted, on the 29th of November, an Honorary Advisory Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, composed of eleven members representative of the scientific, technical and industrial interests of Canada.

This Advisory Council, by direction of the Chairman of the Committee of the Privy Council, has been charged with the following duties:

"(*a*) To ascertain and tabulate the various agencies in Canada which are now carrying on scientific and industrial research in the universities and colleges, in the various laboratories of the Government, in business organizations and industries, in scientific associations, or by private or associated investigators.

"(*b*) To note and schedule the lines of research or investigation that are being pursued by each such agency, their facilities and equipment therefor, the possibilities of extension and expansion, and particularly to ascertain the scientific man power available for research and the necessity of adding thereto.

"(*c*) To co-ordinate these agencies so as to prevent overlapping of effort, to induce co-operation and team work, and to bring up a community of interest, knowledge and mutual helpfulness between each other.

"(*d*) To make themselves acquainted with the problems of a technical and scientific nature that are met with by our productive and industrial interests, and to bring them into contact with the proper research agencies for solving these problems, and thus link up the resources of science with the labor and capital employed in production so as to bring about the best possible economic results.

"(*e*) To make a scientific study of our common unused resoucres, the waste and by-products of our farms, forests, fisheries and industries, with a view to their utilization in new or subsidiary processes of manufacture and thus contributing to the wealth and employment of our people.

"(*f*) To study the ways and means by which the present small number of competent and trained research men can be added to from the students and graduates of science in our universities and colleges, and to bring about in the common interest a more complete co-operation between the industrial

and productive interests of the country and the teaching centres and forces of science and research.

"(g) To inform and stimulate the public mind in regard to the important and utility of applying the results of scientific and industrial research to the processes of production by means of addresses to business and industrial bodies, by the publication of bulletins and monographs, and such other methods as may seem advisable.

The Honorary Advisory Council hopes to render valuable assistance to a movement, the success of which is not only vital to the proper development of the resources of the Dominion, but which is absolutely necessary in order to enable Canada to compete with progressive countries in the great race of national expansion.

THE HONORARY ADVISORY COUNCIL.

Administrative Chairman—A. B. Macallum, M.D., Ph.D., Sc.D., LL.D., F.R.S., Ottawa.

Members:

F. D. Adams, Ph.D., Sc.D., LL.D., F.R.S., Dean, Faculty of Applied Science, McGill University, Montreal.

T. Bienvenu, Esq., Vice-President and General Manager, La Banque Provinciale du Canada, Montreal.

R. Hobson, Esq., President, Steel Company of Canada, Hamilton, Ont.

S. F. Kirkpatrick, M.Sc., Professor Metallurgy, Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario.

J. C. McLennan, Ph.D., F.R.S., Professor of Physics and Director of the Physics Laboratory, University of Toronto, Toronto.

A. S. Mackenzie, Ph.D., D.C.L., President, Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S.

W. C. Murray, M.A., LL.D., President, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan.

R. A. Ross, Esq., E.E. (*Tor.*), M.Can. Soc. C.E., Consulting Engineer, 80 St. Francois Xavier St., Montreal.

R. F. Ruttan, M.A., M.D., Sc.D., Professor of Chemistry and Director of the Chemical Laboratories, McGill University, Montreal.

Arthur Surveyer, B.A.Sc., M. Can. Soc. C.E., Consulting Engineer, 274 Beaver Hall Hill, Montreal.

Secretary—J. B. Challies, C.E. (*Tor.*), M. Can. Soc. C.E., Superintendent, Dominion Water Power Branch, Ottawa.

BOARD OF PENSION COMMISSIONERS.

UNION BANK BUILDINGS, OTTAWA.

COMMISSIONERS.

Commander J. K. L. Ross, R.N.C.V.R., Chairman; Col. Thompson, D.S.O.; Major S. B. Coristine; Legal Advisor: Kenneth Archibald.

WAR PURCHASING COMMISSION OF CANADA.

Order-in-Council 1033 of May 8th, 1915, appointed the War Purchasing Commission, under the provision of the War Appropriation Act for the control of and the making of contracts in connection with expenditures of money out of the War Appropriation, consisting of three commissioners and a secretary. Hon. A. E. Kemp was appointed Chairman; Mr. G. F. Galt of Winnipeg and Mr. H. Laporte of Montreal, Commissioners; and Thos. Hilliard, Secretary.

On the appointment of Sir Edward Kemp as Overseas Minister, Sir Edward resigned from the chairmanship on November 10th, 1917, P.C. 3180. On November 10th, 1917, the Hon. H. Laporte was appointed Chairman, P.C. 3181, and also on November 10th, 1917, Mr. W. P. Gundy of Toronto was appointed the third member of the Commission, P.C. 3183.

On February 6th, 1918, P.C. 307, the powers of the Commission were enlarged to control all Government purchases.

THE WAR TRADE BOARD.

The War Trade Board is an organization created under the War Committee of the Cabinet. The members are as follows:

Right-Hon. Sir George E. Foster, Chairman; Frank P. Jones, Vice-Chairman; J. H. Gundy, J. W. McConnell, C. B. McNaught, Joseph Gibbons.

Mr. C. A. Magrath, Fuel Controller, and Hon. H. Laporte, Chairman of the War Purchasing Commission, members Ex-officio. Mr. W. S. Hodgins, Secretary.

HISTORICAL DOCUMENTS PUBLICATIONS BOARD.

Established Oct. 3, 1917, in connection with the Public Archives with power to select and publish, with notes or otherwise as they may deem best, documents connected with the history and

development of the constitution, trade, commerce, finance, industries and defence of Canada.

Adam Shortt, C.M.G., Ottawa, Chairman; Arthur G. Doughty C.M.G., Ottawa, Dominion Archivist; Professor Charles W. Colby, Montreal; Thomas Chapais, M.L.C.; Quebec, and Professor George M. Wrong, Toronto.

CHIEF OFFICERS, DOMINION PUBLIC SERVICE.

Clerk of the Privy Council—Rodolphe Boudreau, C.M.G.
Clerk of the Senate—Austin Ernest Blount, C.M.G.
Clerk of the House of Commons—Wm. B. Northrup, K.C.
Governor-General's Secretary—Lieut.-Col. The Hon. Harold Henderson, D.S.O.
Auditor-General—

Major Edward Davenport Sutherland, I.S.O. B. Nov. 19, 1853. Entered the Public Service of Canada July 1, 1875. Member of the Imperial Service Order. Appointed Auditor-General March, 1919. Was one of Canada's best known marksmen and several times represented the Dominion at Bisley.

DEPUTY HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS.

Deputy Minister of Justice—

NEWCOMBE, EDMUND LESLIE, C.M.G., 1909, K.C. B. at Cornwallis, N.S., Feb. 17, 1859. M., 1887, Annie, d. of late Nathaniel Freeman, Registrar of Deeds for Queen's County, Nova Scotia; one son. Ed. Dalhousie Coll., Halifax; B.A., 1878; M.A., 1881 (in course); LL.B., University of Halifax, 1882. Called to Bar of Nova Scotia, 1883. Governor of Dalhousie Coll., 1887-93. Apptd. Deputy Minister of Justice of Canada 1893. Called to the Bar of Ontario, 1893; Q.C., 1893. Representative of Govt. of Canada to confer with H.M. Govt. on subject of Canadian copyright, 1895; one of the Commrs. and Chairman of Special Committee for Consolidation and Revision of Public Statutes of Canada, 1902-6. Recreation: shooting. Address, Ottawa. Rideau Club.

Under Secretary of State for External Affairs—

POPE, SIR JOSEPH, K.C.M.G., Cr., 1912; C.V.O., 1908; C.M.G., 1901; I.S.O., 1906; holds the 2nd Class of the Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure; Under-Sec. of State for External Affairs, Canada. B. Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island

Aug. 16, 1854, e.s. of late Hon. H. W. Pope and Helen Des Brisay; m. 1884, Henriette, e.d. of late Chief Justice Sir Henri Taschereau, Montreal; five s., one d. Educ. Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown. Entered Civil Service of Canada, 1878; Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Sir John Macdonald, Prime Minister of Canada, 1882-91; Assistant Clerk of the King's Privy Council for Canada, 1889; Under Secretary of State and Deputy Registrar-General of Canada, 1896; attached to the staff of the British Agent on the Behring Sea Arbitration at Paris, 1893; was Agent of the Canadian Government at the proceedings of the Joint High Commission which met at Quebec and Washington, 1898-99; Associate Secretary to the Alaska Boundary Tribunal, London, 1903; H.M. Plenipotentiary at the Pelagic Sealing Conference, Washington, 1911; deputed by the Government to make arrangements for the tour of the Prince and Princess of Wales in Canada in 1901 (C.M.G.); for similar services on the occasions of the Quebec Tercentenary Celebrations received C.V.O., 1908; attended Prince Arthur of Connaught in his tour through Canada in 1906, and Prince Fushimi of Japan, 1907. Publications: Memoirs of Sir John Macdonald; The Royal Tour in Canada, 1901, etc. Address: 286 Stewart Street, Ottawa, Canada. Club: Rideau, Ottawa.

Commission of Customs—

McDOUGALD, JOHN, C.M.G. S. of Dougald McDougald and Elizabeth Fraser. B. Blue Mountain, Pictou Co., N.S., Mar. 13, 1848. Ed. Gram. Sch., New Glasgow, N.S. County Councillor, 1879. Merchant at Westville, N.S., until 1895. M.P. for Pictou County, N.S., 1881 to 1896. Present appt., May, 1896. M. 1882.

Deputy Postmaster-General—

COULTER, ROBERT MILLER, C.M.G., M.D. B. Sept. 9, 1857. S. of J. D. Coulter. Ed. Toronto Univ. Was a practising physician at Aurora, Ont., up to date of present appt., Aug. 1, 1897. Since then has represented Canadian govt. at various International postal conferences. C.M.G., 1907. M. Feb., 1879, Emma, d. of J. P. Wells, M.L.A.

Deputy Minister of Agriculture and Deputy Commissioner of Patents—

O'HALLORAN, GEORGE FINDLAY, B.A., B.C.L. S. of James O'Halloran, K.C., and Mary Ann Finley. B. Cowans-

ville, Que., Oct. 11, 1862. Ed. McGill Univ. (B.A., 1883, B.C.L., 1885). Practised law in Montreal until 1902, when appointed to present position.

Deputy Minister of the Interior.—

CORY, WILLIAM WALLACE, C.M.G. B. June 16, 1865, at Strathroy, Ont. S. of Thomas Cory, formerly of Lostwitheil, Cornwall, and Margaret Johanna Carret, Scotch, his wife. Ed. at com. schs. in the Gladstone dist., Manitoba, and St. John's Coll., Winnipeg. Studied law in offices of Archibald, Howell, Hough & Campbell, Munson and Allan, and in the office of the Attorney-Gen. of Manitoba. Feb., 1900, resigned from Manitoba civil service, and following January appointed to Interior Dept., appointed Inspector of Yukon offices, remaining in the Yukon during the summers 1901, '02 and '03. Jan. 19, 1904, appointed Asst. Commr. of Dominion Lands; Jan. 1, 1905, Deputy Minister Dept. of Interior. Received honour of C.M.G., 1909. M., 1888, Miss Laura Watson, a native of Lincolnshire, Eng. Three children: Lewis, Edith and Wilfrid.

Deputy Minister of Finance—

BOVILLE, THOMAS COOPER, C.M.G., B.A. B. the Grange, County Antrim, Ireland, March 14, 1860. S. of William Boville and Mary O'Neill. M. Margaret Caroline Tapling Silver, d. of W. N. Silver, Halifax, N.S. Educ. Model Sch., Belfast, Ireland. Public Sch., and Collegiate Institute, Ottawa, and Toronto Univ. Came to Canada in 1874. Entered public service Jan., 1883, and has passed through the various grades to the post of Deputy Minister of Finance. Present appointment Nov. 1, 1906. He has served since 1882 in the Canadian Militia, and retired to the Reserves of Officers of the 43rd Regiment, with the rank of Captain. Twice a representative of Canada at Bisley, and holds a Queen's Badge. Created C.M.G., January 1st, 1912. Address: Ottawa.

Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence—

FISET, SURGEON-GENERAL SIR EUGENE, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., C.M.G., M.D. B. March 15, 1874. S. of Hon. J. B. R. Fiset, Senator. Ed. Laval Univ., Quebec (B.A., M.D.). M. 1902. d. of L. Taschereau, Esq. Served in South Africa with First Can. contingent, 1899-1900. Mentioned in despatches. Brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal and 4 clasps. Director-General Medical services, Canada, 1903-06. C.M.G., Dec. 31, 1913,

Surgeon-General, 1915. Present appt. 1906. Received the honour of knighthood June, 1917, also the Legion of Honour.

Deputy Minister of Public Works—

HUNTER, JAMES BLAKE, B.A. Born August 31, 1876, in Ontario. Ed. University of Toronto. M. d. of W. S. Calvert, M.P., 1906. Entered the civil service of Canada, July 1, 1900. Received present appointment, July 1, 1908.

Deputy Minister of Trade and Commerce—

O'HARA, FRANCIS CHARLES TRENCH. Deputy Minister of Trade and Commerce for Canada since 1908; b. Nov. 7, 1870; 2nd s. of Robert O'Hara, Master in Chancery, Chatham, Ont., and Maria S. Dobbs. M. Helen R., d. of Senator H. Corby; one d. Ed. Collegiate Institute, Chatham. Entered Canadian Bank of Commerce, 1888; entered journalism in Baltimore, Maryland, 1891; private Secretary to late Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Cartwright, Minister of Trade and Commerce, 1896; Supt. of Trade Commissioner Service, 1904; Chief Controller Chinese Immigration Service, 1908-11; Local Officer for Canada for Dominions' Royal Commission, 1914-17; Priority for Canada under H. M. Ministry of Munitions, 1916-1918; officer in charge distribution of industrial diamonds for Canada under H. M. Diamond Committee, London, 1916-1918; Member Ships' Licence Committee 1914-18; Member Editorial Committee on Government Publications 1917; Deputy Commissioner of Patents 1918; Fellow of Royal Statistical Society and Royal Colonial Institute; Hon. Secretary Earl Grey Musical and Dramatic Trophy since 1907; Captain Corps Reserve, The Governor General's Foot Guards. Recreations: golf, fishing and shooting. Address: 125 Wurtemburg Street, Ottawa. T.A.: Comagent. T. Rideau 781. M. 803. Clubs: Rideau, Country, Royal Ottawa Golf, Connaught Park, Ottawa.

Deputy Minister of Labour—

ACLAND, FREDERICK ALBERT. S. of Samuel Acland and Mary Bryant. B. Bridgewater, England, August 9, 1861. Came to Canada, 1883. Engaged in journalism in Canada and subsequently in U.S. Assistant Editor *Toronto Globe*, 1890 to 1902; representative of Booklovers' Library in England, 1902 to 1904; returned to Canada and re-engaged in journalism, becoming Western Editor of *Toronto Globe* and residing in Western Canada. Appointed Secretary Dept. of Labour March 1, 1907;

a contributor to magazines and periodicals. M. 1888. Present appointment, Oct. 1, 1908.

Under-Secretary of State and Deputy Registrar-General—

MULVEY, THOMAS, K.C., B.A. B. in Ontario. Ed. St. Michael's College and Univ. of Toronto. Grad. B.A. in 1884. For two years a fellow of the Univ. in physics. Called to Bar, Ont., 1889. Created K.C. 1902. Oct. same year apptd. Prov. Soc. of Ontario. Present appt., June 1, 1909.

Deputy Minister and Comptroller of the Naval Service—

DESBARATS, GEORGE JOSEPH, C.M.G., B. App. Sc., M. Can. Soc. C.E. S. of late George E. Desbarats and Lucienne Bossé. B. January, 1861. Ed. at Terrebonne College and Polytechnic School, Montreal, graduating with honours 1879. Department of Railways and Canals, 1879-1891. Inspector Railway Construction in British Columbia, 1892 to 1896. Contractors' engineer Galops Canal, 1896-1899. Hydropraphic Survey, St. Lawrence River, 1899 to 1901. Director Government Shipyard at Sorel 1901 to 1908. Deputy Minister of Marine and Fisheries 1909. Present appointment June 8, 1910. Plenipotentiary delegate for Canada to the International Wireless Conference of London. C.M.G., December 31, 1914. M., 1898, to Lilian, dau. of Sir Richard Scott.

Deputy Minister of Railways and Canals—

BELL, MAJOR GRAHAM AIRDRIE, C.M.G. B. Perth, Ont., Aug. 13, 1874. Son of James Bell, Registrar of the Co. of Lanark. Ed. Public Schools and Perth Collegiate Institute. Entered Civil Service as clerk in the P. O. Dept., Ottawa, 1890; transferred to Dept. of Railways and Canals 1892. Promoted Financial Controller of the Dept. in 1912. Served in the 43rd Rifles from 1891 until 1899. On special duty in France for the Government in 1915. M., Feb., 1904, to Beatrice, dau. of the late A. M. Burgess, Deputy Minister of the Interior. Appointed Deputy Minister, Dept. of Railways and Canals, June, 1918. Created C.M.G. 1917.

Deputy Minister of Marine and Fisheries—

JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER. S. of Donald Johnston and Mary, his wife, both of Scotch descent. B. in Red Island Parish, Richmond Co., April 24, 1867. Ed. at Common Sch. and Francis Xavier Coll., Antigonish. M. Margaret, d. of

Joseph McPherson, ex-M.L.A. of North Sydney. She having died, he, Oct. 28, 1913, m. a 2nd time to Miss Fields, of Sydney, C.B. El. to Legis. of N.S. at g.e., 1897. Elec. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900, defeating Sir Charles Tupper, Bart. Re-el. at g.e., 1904, defeating Dr. William McKay. Defeated at g.e., 1908, by J. N. Maddin. Appointed to present position June 8, 1910.

Deputy Superintendent-General of Indian Affairs—

SCOTT, DUNCAN CAMPBELL, F.R.S.C. B. Aug. 2, 1862. S. of Rev. Wm. Scott. M., 1894, Belle W. Botsford, well-known as a violinist, of Boston, Mass. Ed. at common school and Stanstead College. Entered Civil Service, 1879. Apptd. chief accountant, dept. of Indian Affairs, 1893; Deputy Supt.-Gen. of Indian Affairs, vice F. Pedley, resigned, 1913. Well known as a poet and author. A frequent contributor to magazines. Joint editor with Pelham Edgar, Ph.D., of the "Makers of Canada" series of historical biography. Honorary Secretary of the Royal Society of Canada.

King's Printer and Controller of Stationery—

TACHÉ, JOSEPH DE LABROQUERIE. B. St. Hyacinthe, Mar. 22, 1858. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe Sem. and Laval Univ. Notary Public June 8, 1891. Private Sec. to Hon. J. A. Chapleau, Prime Min. of Que., 1880 to 1882. Private Sec. to Lt.-Gov. Angers, 1887 to 1892. From 1902 to date of present appt., Mar. 16, 1914, owner and editor of *Le Courrier de St. Hyacinthe.* Sec. of Quebec Dairymen's Association, 1882 to 1891. Mem. Prov. Council of Agric. 1890 to 1891. Unsuccess. Con. candidate in St. Hyacinthe for H. of C. at bye-elec., 1904, and g.e., 1904.

Deputy Minister of Mines—

McCONNELL, RICHARD GEORGE, B.A. B. Chatham, Que., Mar. 26, 1857. Scotch-English desc. Ed. McGill Univ. Grad. with Honors in Science, 1879. Entered service of Geological Survey of Canada same year as assistant to Dr. G. M. Dawson, and has been continuously engaged in geological and exploratory work in Western and Northern Canada. Has explored large sections of Alberta, British Columbia, Yukon and Mackenzie rivers, and investigated and published numerous reports on their mineral and other resources. Apptd. Dept. Min. Mines Dec. 1st, 1914.

Comptroller, R. N. N. M.P.—

McLEAN, ANGUS A., K.C., B.C.L. S. of William McLean and Flora, his wife, both natives of P.E.I. B. Dec. 17, 1854, at Belfast, P.E.I. Ed. at Prince of Wales Coll., Charlottetown, and Harvard Law Sch. M. (1st) June 14, 1882, to Leah Yeo, dau. of late John Yeo, of Charlottetown, (she died in 1897); (2nd), Frances H. Longworth, dau. of late Henry Longworth, of Charlottetown. A Barrister. Apptd. Q.C. (Dom.), June 8, 1894. Was law Clerk for P.E.I. Legis. for eight years; apptd. revising officer for East Queen's in 1894. Was official assignee under Dom. Insolvent Act for five years. El. Pres. of P.E.I. Law Society in 1904. Represented Belfast Dist. in Legis. of P.E.I. in 1888-9 and 1889-1900. Was unsuccessful candidate for the House of Commons at bye-elections in 1902 and 1904. Elected to House of Commons for Queen's, P.E.I., at g.e., 1911. Appointed to his present position Oct. 9, 1917.

Deputy Minister Department of Soldiers' Re-establishment.

ROBINSON, F. GERALD. Appointed 1918. Was previously Director of the Department.

The following officers have, by statute, the rank of Deputy Head:

General Librarian of Parliament, A. D. DECELLES, C.M.G., Lit. D., F.R.C.S.

Parliamentary Librarian, M. J. GRIFFIN, C.M.G., LL.D.

Registrar of the Supreme Court, E. R. CAMERON, K.C.

Director-General of Public Health—

MONTIZAMBERT, FREDERICK, I.S.O., M.D., Edin., F.R.C.S.E., D.C.L. (Director-General of Public Health). S. of Edward Louis Montizambert and Lucy Irwin, dau. of Chief Justice Bowen. B. Quebec, Feb. 3, 1843. Ed. St. John's High School, Upper Canada College; Laval University and Edinburgh University. M. 1865 Mary J., dau. of Honourable Wm. Walker. Served during Febian Raid, 1866, as Surg. O. G. Artillery and as P.M.O. (medal with clasps). Entered Canadian Public Health Service May 11th, 1866. Gen. Supt. 1894. Director-General and Sanitary Adviser to the Government of Canada 1899. Created I.S.O. 1903. Deputy Minister by O. in C. 1899, and by statute 1905.

Chairman Civil Service Commission—

ROCHE, HON. WILLIAM JAMES, M.D., LL.D. Of Irish parents. S. of W. E. Roche, merchant, a native of Wexford, Irel. B. at Clandeboye, Ont., Nov. 30, 1859. Ed. at Lucan, Ont., Pub. Sch., and London, Ont., High Sch. Attended Trinity Med. Coll., Toronto, for three years and took final year at Western Univ., London, Ont., being first grad. in med. of that Univ. (LL.D.), and taking first-class honors in 1883; in June, same year, removed to Minnedosa, Man., where he is a practising physician. Territorial representative for Manitoba Med. Council, 1895-1901. Grand Master of the I.O.O.F., Prov. of Manitoba, for one year, and Grand Rep. to Sovereign Grand Lodge, held at Chattanooga, Tenn., and Atlantic City, N.J. M. July, 1873, Annie E., daughter of the late Wm. Cook, Toronto. An unsuccessful candidate for Manitoba Legis. at g.e., 1892. Elec. to House of Commons for Marquette, Man., at g.e., 1896, re-el. at g.e., 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1911. Elec. Conservative Whip for the West, 1901, and continued in that position until 1910, when he was appointed assistant chief Whip. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Secretary of State in the Borden Admn. Oct. 10, 1911, relinquishing that portfolio upon being appointed Minister of the Interior and Superintendent General of Indian Affairs, Oct. 29, 1912. Re-elec. after entering the Cabinet Oct. 27, by accl. Appointed Chairman of the Civil Service Commission 1918. Church of England. Is honorary Lieut.-Colonel of the 32nd Manitoba Horse. A Conservative. Minnedosa, Man.

Civil Service Commissioner—

LAROCHELLE, LT.-COL. MICHEL G., K.C., B.A. B. Sorel, Que., July 26, 1867. Ed. Seminary of Nicolet (B.A. and Prince of Wales Prize). Studied law in office of Sir W. Laurier and Judge Lavergne. Sec. Sir W. Laurier 1887 to 1889. Admitted to the Bar of Que. at Montreal in 1890. Apptd. Recorder of St. Henry 1895. Q.C. in 1903. Unsuccess. can. at prov. g.e., 1900; refused nom. for fed. elec. in Richelieu in 1907. Lt.-Col. comdg. 85th Regiment. Pres. appt. Sept. 1, 1908.

Civil Service Commissioner—

JAMESON, CLARENCE. Only son of the late Dr. J. H. Jameson, and Sophie Shreve, his wife. B. June 12, 1872, at Bedeque, P.E.I. Ed. at Prince Co. Acad. Elec. to House of Commons for Digby, N.S., Oct. 26, 1908; re-el. 1911. Ap-

pointed Civil Service Commissioner 1918. Church of England. A Conservative. Digby, N.S.

Deputy Minister Public Archives and Dominion Archivist—

DOUGHTY, ARTHUR GEORGE, F.R.S.C., M.A., *Docteur es Lettres*, C.M.G. B. Maidenhead, Berks, Eng., March 22, 1860. Ed. Eldon House, London, and New Inn Hall, Oxon. Has devoted much time to the illuminations of books on vellum. Publications: Life and Works of Tennyson, 1883; Rose Leaves, 1894; The Song Story of Francesca and Beatrice, 1896; Nugae Canorae, 1897; (with Dr. Parmelee) The Siege of Quebec and the Battle of the Plains of Abraham (6 vols., 1901-2); Quebec under Two Flags, 1903; The Fortress of Quebec, 1904; (with Professor Adam Shortt) Collection of documents relating to constitutional history of Canada, 1907; The Cradle of New France, 1908; editor (with Prof. Shortt) of Canada and its Provinces (12 vols); contributor to the American Historical Review, Encyclopædia Britannica. Entered the service of Province of Quebec, 1896. Joint Librarian of the Legislature, 1901. Appointed Dominion Archivist, 1904, Member of the Geographic Board of Canada, 1908. Rank of Deputy Minister by Act of Parliament, 1913.

Assistant to the Chairman and Secretary of the Commission of Conservation—

WHITE, JAMES, F.R.G.S. B. at Ingersoll, Ont., Feb. 3, 1863. S. of David White and Christina Hendry, his wife. Ed. at Ingersoll and Royal Military College, Kingston. Apptd. topographer on staff of Geological Survey of Canada, Jan. 1884; Geographer and Chief Draughstsman to the Geological Survey, 1894; Chief Geographer of Department of Interior, 1899; employed on the Alaska Boundary Commission, 1903; appointed Secretary of the Commission on the Conservation of Natural Resources, 1909; Assistant to the Chairman and Secretary, with rank of Deputy Head of Dept., July, 1913. Fellow of Royal Geographical Socy., member of Can. Soc. of Civil Engineers, National Geographical Socy., Champlain Socy., American Academy of Political and Social Science, etc. Author of numerous publications.

Parliamentary Counsel—

GISBORNE, FRANCIS H., K.C. B. Brigus, Newfoundland, May 19, 1863. 2nd s. of late F. N. Gisborne, C.E., for many years supt. of telegraph and signal service of Canada, who was

originator of trans-Atlantic submarine telegraphy. Ed. England and Coll. Sch., Windsor, N.S. M. dau. of late F. H. Himsworth, Privy Council office. Barrister 1880; entered pub. ser., 1882; Chief Clerk, Dept. of Justice, July, 1903; Parliamentary Council, Oct. 8, 1913. Member of the Church of England and a delegate to synod.

Superintendent of Insurance—

FINDLAYSON, GEORGE D., B.A. Born in Merigomish, Pictou County, Nova Scotia, December 23rd, 1882. Educated at Pictou Academy and Dalhousie University. Graduated in Arts in 1907 and entered the Department of Insurance, immediately after graduation. Admitted as an Associate of the Institute of Actuaries of Great Britain in 1911. Appointed Superintendent of Insurance, September 1st, 1914.

DEPUTY MINISTERS AND CHIEF OFFICERS, PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

(March 31, 1919.)

Office of Prime Minister and President of the Council: Horace Wallis, Deputy Minister and Prime Minister's Secretary.

Department of Attorney General: J. R. Cartwright, K.C., Deputy Attorney General; Edward Bayly, K.C., Solicitor to Department; A. R. Boswell, Superintendent of Insurance and Registration of Loan Corporations; W. J. Vale, Deputy Superintendent of Insurance, Registrar of Friendly Societies and Assistant Registrar of Loan Corporations; E. P. Heaton, Fire Marshal; J. E. Rogers, Superintendent of Provincial Police.

Department of Education: A. H. U. Colquhoun, B.A., LL.D., Deputy Minister; John Seath, M.A., LL.D., Superintendent of Education; C. W. James, Secretary to Department; Dr. D. J. Goggin, Historiographer.

Department of Agriculture: C. F. Bailey, Commissioner; Justus Miller, Assistant Commissioner; W. Bert Roadhouse, Deputy Minister.

Department of Lands, Forests and Mines: A. Grigg, Deputy Minister Lands and Forests; T. W. Gibson, Deputy Minister of Mines; T. E. Godson, Mining Commissioner; Frederick Dane, Settlers Loan Commissioner; W. G. Miller, Provincial Geologist; L. V. Rorke, Director of Surveys; C. C. Hele, Minister's Secretary and Secretary to Department.

Treasury Department: C. H. Sproule, Assistant Treasurer; James Clancy, Auditor; J. T. White, Solicitor to Treasury.

Department of Provincial Secretary and Registrar General: F. V. Johns, Assistant Secretary; Dr. John W. S. McCullough, Deputy Registrar General; W. W. Dunlop, Inspector Prisons and Public Charities.

Department of Public Works and Highways: R. P. Fairbairn, Deputy Minister; F. R. Heakes, Architect; W. A. McLean, Deputy Minister of Highways; D. Macdonald, Superintendent Game and Fisheries; Walter A. Riddell, Superintendent Trades and Labour Branch; W. F. McNaughton, Secretary to Department.

ONTARIO GOVERNMENT COMMISSIONS.

Hydro-Electric Power Commission of Ontario.—Sir Adam Beck, Chairman, Hon. I. B. Lucas, Member, W. W. Pope, Secretary, F. A. Gaby, Chief Engineer.

Temiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway Commission.—J. L. Englehart, Chairman, G. W. Lee, Member, Hon. R. F. Preston, Member, W. H. Maund, Secretary.

Workmen's Compensation Board.—S. Price, Chairman, A. W. Wright, Vice-Chairman, George A. Kingston, Member,

Ontario Railway and Municipal Board.—D. M. McIntyre, K.C., Chairman, A. B. Ingram, Vice-Chairman, James A. Ellis, Member, A. C. Small, Secretary.

Board of License Commissioners for Ontario.—J. D. Flavelle, Chairman, William S. Dingnam, Vice-Chairman, George T. Smith, Member, John A. Ayearst, Chief Prov. Inspector, Eudo Saunders, Solicitor and Secretary.

Queen Victoria and Niagara Falls Power Commission.—P. W. Ellis, Chairman, G. H. Wilkes, Member, L. C. Raymond, Member, Lionel H. Clark, Member, William L. Doran, Member, James D. Chaplin, Member, Henry Y. Grant, Member.

HEADS OF ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES, PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Clerk of the Executive Council: Dr. Alfred Morisset.
Deputy Attorney-General: Mr. Charles Lanctot.
Assistant Provincial Secretary and Deputy Registrar: Mr. Charles Joseph Simard.
Assistant Provincial Treasurer: Mr. Alexander Hyde.
Provincial Auditor: Mr. Joseph Morin.

Deputy Minister of Lands and Forests: Mr. Elzear Miville Dechêne.
Deputy Minister of Colonization, Mines and Fisheries: Mr. Sergius Dufault.
Deputy Minister of Agriculture: Mr. J. Antonio Grenier.
Deputy Minister of Roads: Mr. Benjamin Michaud.
Deputy Minister of Public Works and Labour: Mr. Sylvestre Sylvestre.
Deputy Minister of Municipal Affairs: Mr. Oscar Morin.
Superintendent of Public Instruction: Mr. Cyrille F. Delage.
Secretaries of the Department of Public Instruction: Messrs. George W. Parmelee and Joseph Napoleon Miller.

PUBLIC COMMISSIONS, PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Quebec Public Utilities Commission.—F. W. Hibbard, K.C., President; Sir George Garneau; F. C. Laberge; M. Jos. Ahern, Secretary.

Water Powers Commission.—S. N. Parent, Esq., President; Ernest Belanger, C.E.; William I. Bishop, C.E.; Benjamin Normandin, Secretary.

Commission on Toll Gates and Toll Bridges.—Joseph A. Lamarche, K.C., Commissioner; Philippe Paradis, Secretary.

OFFICIALS OF NOVA SCOTIA PROVINCIAL SERVICE.

Deputy Prov. Sec. and Clerk, Executive Council—Fred F. Mathers, apptd. Dec. 15, 1902.

Secretary for Agriculture—M. Cumming, Truro, apptd., May 6, 1907.

Deputy Attorney-General—Stuart Jenks, K.C., LL.B.

Deputy Commr. Crown Lands—F. A. Harrison, May 1, 1915.

Supt. of Education—Alex. H. Mackay, LL.D., apptd. Mar 4, 1891.

Provincial Engineer—Hiram Donkin, C.E.

Provincial Cashier—John MacAloney, Apptd. Mar. 3, 1907.

Provincial Archivist—H. Piers.

Deputy Commr. Public Works and Mines—Hiram Donkin, C.E., apptd. Aug. 1, 1907.

Director of Technical Education—Frederic Sexton, apptd. May 6, 1907.

Registrar of Joint Stock Companies—Fred F. Mathers, apptd. Oct. 5, 1909.

Nova Scotia Provincial Highway Board.—Willard G. Clarke, Esq., Chairman, Bear River, Annapolis County, N.S.; Walter Crowe, Esq., K.C., Sydney, N.S.; Thomas Cantley, Esq., New Glasgow, N.S.; James K. Kellaher, Esq., Halifax, N.S.; Percy C. Black, Esq., Amherst, N.S.

CHIEF GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

Clerk of the Executive Council: Miles B. Dickson.

Deputy Ministers and Chief Officers Departments:

Department of Justice: T. Carleton Allen, LL.D., Registrar of the Supreme Court and Deputy Attorney General.

Provincial Secretary Treasurer's Department: W. A. Loudoun, Comptroller General; Robert Bayley, Acting Deputy Provincial Treasurer; M. E. Hipwell, Receiver of Revenue; R. W. L. Tibbits, Deputy Provincial Secretary and King's Printer.

Public Works Department: Peter Hughes, Departmental Secretary; A. R. Wetmore, Provincial Bridge Engineer; Burton M. Hill, Provincial Road Engineer and Inspecting Railway Engineer.

Department of Lands and Mines: T. G. Loggie, Deputy Minister of Lands and Mines; G. H. Prince, Provincial Forester; L. A. Gagnon, Chief Game Warden.

Department of Agriculture: E. P. Bradt, Departmental Secretary.

Educational Department: W. S. Carter, D.C.L., Chief Superintendent of Education and President of the University of New Brunswick Senate.

NEW BRUNSWICK COMMISSIONS.

Workmen's Compensation Commission: John A. Sinclair, Esq., Chairman; Frank C. Robinson, Esq., and Jas. L. Sugrue, Esq.

St. John & Quebec Railway Board: W. P. Jones, Esq., K.C., President and Chief Counsel; C. O. Foss, Esq., Chief Engineer; E. S. Carter (Secretary to the Premier), Secretary-Treasurer.

Water Powers Commission: C. O. Foss, Esq., Chairman; Burton M. Hill, C.E.; W. E. McMullen, Department of Lands and Mines, Secretary.

Board of Education: His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, Chairman; Chief Superintendent of Education, Secretary; other members of the Board are the members of the Executive Council and the Chancellor of the University of New Brunswick is an ex-officio member.

N. B. Vocational Educational Committee: Fred. Magee, Esq., M.P.P., Chairman; W. S. Carter, Chief Supt. of Education, Vice-Chairman; H. V. B. Bridges, Principal of Normal School; R. P. Steeves, Director of Elementary Agricultural Education; E. P. Bradt, Secretary for Agriculture; Rev. Father Tessier; George H. Maxwell.

Public Utilities Commission: G. O. D. Otty, Esq., Chairman; A. B. Connell, Esq., K.C., Felix Michaud, Esq., Commissioners; Fred. P. Robinson, Secretary.

Provincial Hospital Commission: The Provincial Premier, Chairman and Official Committee in charge of the properties of inmates of the Provincial Hospital for Nervous Diseases and other members of the Government are also members of this Commission. J. V. Anglin, Esq., Medical Superintendent.

Forestry Commission: Minister of Lands and Mines, Chairman; other members, the Deputy Minister of Lands and Mines; the Provincial Forester; the elected representative of the Crown Land Licensees (D. J. Buckley); appointed by Minister to represent owners of granted lands (Archibald Fraser).

Farm Settlement Board: The Minister of Agriculture; Secretary for Agriculture (E. P. Bradt); the Supt. of Immigration (Fred. E. Sharp).

Jordan Memorial Sanatorium: Honourable C. W. Robinson, Fred. W. Sumner, Dr. A. F. McAvenny, C. J. Osman, Hon. J. A. Murray and Mrs. Jeanette Jordan.

DEPUTY HEADS AND CHIEF OFFICIALS, MANITOBA.

P. Whimster, Clerk of the Executive Council.

J. H. Evans, Deputy Minister of Agriculture and Immigration.

S. A. Bedford, Weeds Commissioner and Supt. of Demonstration Farm.

J. A. Bowman, Supt. of Immigration and Colonization.

Chas. Barber, Chief Prov. Game Guardian.

W. J. Ptolemy, Deputy Provincial Treasurer.

S. C. Oxton, Deputy Minister of Public Works.

P. Purcell, Kings Printer.

B. L. Baldwinson, Deputy Provincial Secretary.

L. J. Howe, Deputy Provincial Lands Commissioner.
J. Allan, Deputy Attorney-General.
G. H. Walker, Prothonotary.
F. Axford, Inspector of Legal Offices.
R. Fletcher, Deputy Minister of Education.
J. G. Steele, Comptroller-General.
W. J. Logan, Auditor of Disbursements.
A. D. Joliffe, Auditor of Revenue.
E. A. Gilroy, Purchasing Agent.
Chas. Heath, Insurance Inspector, and Fire Commissioner.
J. P. Robertson, Librarian.
E. M. Wood, Deputy Municipal Commissioner.
F. J. Billiarde, Supt. of Neglected Children.
D. S. Hamilton, Supt. of Foster Homes.
B. J. McConnell, M.D., Coroner.
A. D. Chisholm, Administrator Estates of Insane.
Chas. Gifford, Secretary, Manitoba Rural Credits.
John McCrea, Supt. Public Buildings and Maintenance.

MANITOBA COMMISSIONS.

Manitoba Government Telephone Commission: G. A. Watson, Commissioner.

The Workmen's Compensation Board: H. G. Wilson, Commissioner.

Manitoba Farm Loans Association: L. McNeil, Commissioner.

Alien Investigation Board of Manitoba: His Honour Judge Myers, Chairman; Arthur E. Moore, Robert Sutherland.

Drainage Commission—John J. Sullivan, Civil Engineer, Chairman; H. S. Grills of Sanford, John A. Thompson.

An Act to provide Allowances for Mothers—Commission Appointed: E. D. Martin, Esq., Geo. Fisher, Esq., J. H. T. Falk, Esq., Mesdames John Dick and T. R. Deacon.

Several Public Institutions of the Province: Hon. Thos. H. Johnson, D. Bruce Harkness, Herbert James Symington, Winifred Locke Copeland, Ethel Johns, Robert Forke, Alvin Trotter Mathers, John M. Thomson.

Returned Soldiers Manitoba Commission: Hon. T. C. Norris, Sir. D. McMillan, Sir Augustus Nanton, F. O. Fowler, G. V. Hastings, J. H. Ashdown, R. D. Waugh, J. S. Willmott of Brandon, G. W. Allen, W. G. Gardner, S. R. Tarr, Robert Fork, H. A. Robson.

Commissioners as to the most equitable method of levying Taxations: Chairman, E. M. Woods, Dep. Municipal Com-

missioner. Representatives from the Legislature, Government, Grain Growers, Union of Municipalities, City of Winnipeg, University of Manitoba, Board of Trade, Labor Party, Winnipeg Real Estate Exchange, Retail Merchants Association, Suburban Municipalities, Local Branch of Canadian Manufacturers Association.

Uniformity of Legislation, Board of Commissioners: Isaac Pitblado, K.C., Wm. J. Tupper, K.C., Herbert J. Symington, K.C

Labor Bureau: E. McGrath, Secretary.

Civil Service Commission: J. W. Fleming, Commissioner.

Public Utilities Commission: P. A. MacDonald, Commissioner.

OFFICERS BRITISH COLUMBIA PUBLIC SERVICE.

Premier's Office: Private Secretary, Walter W. Baer.

Mines Department: Deputy Minister of Mines, R. F. Tolmie; Deputy Commissioner of Fisheries, J. P. Babcock; Private Secretary, Robert Dunn; Mineralogist and Provincial Assayer, W. F. Robertson.

Provincial Secretary: Deputy Provincial Secretary, J. L. White; Chief Clerk, P. Walker; King's Printer, W. H. Cullin; Chief Clerk, Printing Office, W. H. F. Richdale; Superintendent of Education, Alex. Robinson; Director of Provincial Museum, F. Kermode; Superintendent of Mental Hospital, New Westminster, C. E. Doherty, M.D.; Civil Servive Commissioner, W. H. McInnes.

Provincial Secretary: Superintendent of Provincial Home, Kamloops, H. McLean; Secretary of Provincial Board of Health, H. E. Young, M.D.; Librarian and Archivist, E. O. S. Scholefield.

Finance Department: Deputy Minister of Finance, W. J. Goepel; Private Secretary, R. J. Hartley; Comptroller-General, A. N. Mouat.

Agricultural Department: Deputy Minister of Agriculture, David Warnock, M.R.C.V.S., O.B.E.; Secretary to Department, W. J. Bonavia.

Attorney-General: Deputy Attorney-General, A. M. Johnson; Departmental Solicitor, A. V. Pineo; Registrar of Joint Stock Companies and Superintendent of Insurance, H. G. Garrett; Superintendent of Provincial Police, W. G. McMynn; Prohibition Commissioner, J. Sclater; Inspector of Municipalities, R. Baird.

Labour Department: Deputy Minister of Labour, J. D. McNiven.

Department of Lands: Secretary to Minister of Lands, W. Turnbull; Deputy Minister of Lands, G. R. Naden; Departmental Secretary, C. A. Pope; Superintendent of Lands, H. Cathcart; Comptroller of Water Rights, Wm. Young; Surveyor-General, J. E. Umbach; Chief Forester, M. A. Grainger.

Department of Public Works: Deputy Minister of Public Works, J. E. Griffith.

Railways Department: Chief Engineer of Railways, A. F. Proctor.

B. C. STANDING COMMISSIONS.

Returned Soldiers' Employment Committee: Chairman, Hon. J. D. MacLean; Secretary, G. F. Pyke.

Workmen's Compensation Board (Vancouver): Chairman, E. S. H. Winn; Commissioners, H. B. Gilmour, Parker Williams; Secretary, F. W. Hinsdale.

Land Settlement Board (Victoria): Chairman, M. H. Nelems; Secretary, R. A. Hunt.

CHIEF OFFICERS OF PROVINCIAL SERVICE, P.E.I.

Assst. Secretary-Treasurer and Clerk Executive Council—Arthur Newberry, I.S.O., Feb., 1894.

Clerk of the Crown—Walter A. O. Morson.

Superintendent of Education—Herbert H. Shaw, B.Sc.

Secretary Public Works—Louis B. MacMillan.

Provincial Auditor—John Anderson.

Commissioner of Public Lands and Registrar of Deeds—Francis Koughan.

Clerk Legislative Assembly—H. Edwin Dawson.

CHIEF OFFICERS OF THE ALBERTA GOVERNMENT.

John D. Hunt—Clerk of Executive Council.

DEPUTY MINISTERS.

W. V. Newson—Deputy Provincial Treasurer.

A. G. Browning—Deputy Attorney-General.

L. C. Charlesworth—Deputy Minister of Public Works.

H. A. Craig—Deputy Minister of Agriculture.

John T. Ross—Deputy Minister of Education.
John Perrie—Deputy Minister of Municipal Affairs.
Edmund Trowbridge—Deputy Provincial Secretary.
Norman L. Harvey—Acting Deputy Minister of Railways and Telephones.
E. W. Burley—Provincial Auditor.
John A. Reid—Efficiency Officer.
John D. Hunt—Clerk of the Executive Council.
John Blue—Provincial Librarian.
J. W. Jeffrey—King's Printer.

ALBERTA COMMISSIONS.

Board of Public Utility Commissioners: Hon. G. H. V. Bulyea, Chairman; A. A. Carpenter, Commissioner; Jas. E. Reilly, Secretary.

Alberta Returned Soldiers' Commission: Chairman, Hon. Chas. Stewart; Members, John A. McDougall, Edmonton; Alfred J. N. Terrill, Medicine Hat; Simpson J. Shepherd, Lethbridge; John McKinley Grady, Calgary; Fletcher H. Cleland, Calgary; Albert Nightingale, Edmonton; Secretary, Howard Stutchbury, Edmonton.

Workmen's Compensation Board: Chairman, John T. Stirling; Members, Walter F. McNeill, Jas. A. Kinney.

CHIEF OFFICERS OF THE SASKATCHEWAN GOVERNMENT.

Clerk of the Executive Council—J. W. McLeod.
Clerk of Legislative Assembly—G. A. Mantle.
Deputy Attorney-General—T. A. Colclough, K.C.
Deputy Provincial Secretary and Registrar of Joint Stock Companies—W. W. Amos.
Deputy Provincial Treasurer—A. Perring Taylor.
Deputy Minister of Public Works—Jas. M. Smith.
Deputy Minister of Agriculture—F. Hedley Auld.
Deputy Minister of Education—A. H. Ball.
Deputy Minister of Municipal Affairs—J. J. Smith.
Deputy Minister of Railways and Telephones—D. C. McNab.
Deputy Minister of Highways—H. S. Carpenter.
Provincial Auditor—G. L. Hopkins.
Legislative Counsel—R. W. Shannon, K.C.
Legislative Librarian—John Hawkes.
Civil Service Commissioner—P. G. Ward.

Commissioner of Public Health—M. M. Seymour, M.D.
Superintendent of Education—D. P. McColl.
Superintendent of Insurance—Arthur E. Fisher.
Superintendent of Neglected and Dependent Children—F. J. Reynolds.
Superintendent of Provincial Police—Chas. A. Mahony.
King's Printer—J. W. Reid.
Provincial Bacteriologist—G. A. Charlton, M.D.
Master of Titles—C. J. Milligan.
Local Government Board—Geo. A. Bell (Chairman), S. P. Grosch, J. N. Bayne (Commissioners).
Saskatchewan Farm Loans Board—Colin Fraser (Chairman).

TABLE OF PRECEDENCE FOR CANADA.

The official Table of Precedence is established and subject to regulations by the Home Government, acting through the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies. The first important amendment to the table was announced in despatches from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies bearing date Nov. 3, 1879, which were published in the Statutes of Canada of 1880 (43 Victoria, p. XXII). The last amendment was announced in a desptach dated Downing Street, Dec. 29, 1893, and published in the Canada *Gazette*, Jan. 20, 1894. This last amendment assigned, on the recommendation of the Dominion Government, precedence to the Controllers of Customs and Inland Revenue and the Lieutenant-Governors of the then newly admitted provinces and the Northwest Territories.

During the administration of Sir Mackenzie Bowell some suggestions for a further revision of the Table of Precedence were made to the Colonial Office, but there was a change of Government before the matter reached a final issue.

It will be observed that no precedence has yet been assigned to the Lieutenant-Governors of Alberta and Saskatchewan, to the Commissioners of the Yukon and the Northwest Territories[1], to the Director of the Naval Service of Canada, or to the chief Officers of the Militia who divide the functions of the former General Officer Commanding. The positions of Controller of Customs and Controller of Inland Revenue have ceased to exist. The Consular representatives of foreign powers in Canada and recognized heads of other than the episcopal churches have no

[1] At the Vice-Regal Drawing Room at Ottawa, November 13, 1914, the Commissioner of the Yukon was presented immediately after the puisne judges of the Supreme Court of Canada.

places in the table of precedence, but are recognized, nevertheless, in actual practice. They are regularly invited to the official Parliamentary functions by the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, who is charged with the arrangements for such events, and they have for several years been accorded defined places of entry at the Vice-Regal drawing rooms. Upon the occasions of the first Drawing Room held by Their Royal Highnesses the Duke and Duchess of Connaught, November, 1911, the Consuls General were specially received by Their Royal Highnesses before they proceeded to the reception chamber, and the precedent thus set was followed in November, 1912.

Official rank and position, although conferring special official precedence on the holder of the office, does not, any more in Canada than in the Mother Country, do so upon the holder's wife and children. Thus the wives and children of Privy Councillors, Senators, Judges, members of Parliament, and officers of state, as such, have no special precedence, except such as is accorded to them (and it is always done) as a compliment. Widows of Privy Councillors, Senators, Judges, or public officials, have no claims to complimentary precedence as such, any claim they might have had in that respect lapsing with the demise of their husbands.

Section 46 of the Civil Service Act, 1908, provided that nothing in the Act should curtail the privileges theretofore enjoyed by officers of the Senate or of the House of Commons with respect to rank and precedence.

The table of precedence is as follows:—

1. The Governor-General or Officers Administering the Government.
2. The Senior Officer, Commanding His Majesty's Troops within the Dominion, if of the rank of a General, and the Officer Commanding His Majesty's Naval Forces on the B.N.A. Station, if of the rank of an Admiral. Their own relative rank to be determined by the King's Regulations on the subject.
3. The Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario.
4. The Lieutenant-Governor of Quebec.
5. The Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia.
6. The Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick.
7. The Lieutenant-Governor of Manitoba.
8. The Lieutenant-Governor of British Columbia.
9. The Lieutenant-Governor of Prince Edward Island.
10. The Lieutenant-Governor of the North-West Territories.

11. Archbishops and Bishops, according to seniority.[1]
12. Members of the Cabinet, according to seniority.
13. Speaker of the Senate.
14. The Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada. See pages 18 and 19.[2]
15. The Chief Judges of the Courts of Law and Equity, according to seniority.
16. Members of the Privy Council not of the Cabinet.
17. The Solicitor-General of Canada.
18. The Controller of Customs.
19. The Controller of Inland Revenue.
20. General Officers of His Majesty's Army serving in the Dominion, and Officers of the rank of Admiral in the Royal Navy serving on the B.N.A. Station, not being in the chief command. The relative rank of such officers to be determined by the King's Regulations.
21. The Chief Officer commanding His Majesty's troops in the Dominion, if of the rank of Colonel or inferior rank, and the Officer commanding His Majesty's Naval Forces on the B.N.A. Station, if of equivalent rank; their relative rank to be ascertained by the King's Regulations.
22. Members of the Senate.

---

[1] The following communication, addressed to His Excellency Earl Grey, is interesting under this head:

DOWNING STREET,
February 17th, 1911.

MY LORD,—I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of Your Excellency's Despatch No. 3 of the 6th January, as to the interpretation of the phrase "Archbishops and Bishops according to seniority" as used in the Official Table of Precedence for Canada.

2. I am advised, as was the Marquess of Ripon in 1894, that the phrase should be interpreted as signifying that Archbishops, as such, should take precedence of Bishops as such; that Archbishops should rank *inter se* according to date of appointment to the office of Archbishops, and that Bishops should rank *inter se* according to date of consecration.

I have the honour to be,
My Lord,
Your Lordship's most obedient,
humble servant,
L. HARCOURT.

Governor-General
His Excellency
The Right Honourable
Earl Grey, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.,
&c., &c., &c.

[1] In 1903 Lord Minto assigned the precedence for vice-regal functions, the case not being specially provided for, of the Right Hon. Sir Henry Strong, as an Imperial Privy Councillor, before Sir Elzear Taschereau, then Chief Justice of Canada. His Excellency Earl Grey sanctioned that ruling, and Imperial Privy Councillors, as such, come, at Government House, immediately after the Speaker of the Senate.

23. Speaker of the House of Commons.
24. Puisne Judges of the Supreme Court of Canada, according to seniority.
25. Judge of the Exchequer Court of Canada.
26. Puisne Judges of the Courts of Law and Equity, according to seniority.
27. Members of the House of Commons.
28. Members of the Executive Councils (Provincial) within the province.
29. Speaker of the Legislative Council within his province.
30. Members of the Legislative Council, within their province.
31. Speaker of the Legislative Assembly within his province.
32. Members of the Legislative Assembly within their province.
33. Retired Judges of whatever Courts to take precedence next after the present Judges of their respective Courts.[1]

TABLE OF TITLES TO BE USED IN CANADA.

1. The Governor-General of Canada to be styled "His Excellency" and his wife "Her Excellency."[2]
2. The Lieutenant-Governor of the Provinces to be styled "His Honour."
3. Privy Councillors of Canada to be styled "Honourable," and for life.
4. The Solicitor-General to be styled "Honourable" while in office.
5. Senators of Canada to be styled "Honourable," but only during office and the title to be continued afterwards.
6. The Speaker of the House of Commons to be styled "Honourable" during tenure of office.
7. The Chief Justice of Canada, the Judges of the Supreme and Exchequer Courts of Canada, and the Chief Justices and Judges of the undermentioned Courts in the several Provinces of Canada—

   Ontario—The Supreme Court of Ontario;

   Quebec—The Court of King's Bench, the Superior Court, and the Circuit Court of the District of Montreal;

---

[1] By a despatch from Lord Onslow to Lord Minto, dated Feb. 27, 1903, a retired Chief Justice of Canada takes precedence immediately after the Chief Justice of Canada in office. That ruling applies to all ex-Chief Justices, who come immediately after their respective successors in office.

[2] H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, being of the Royal Family, was while Governor-General styled "His Royal Highness the Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief."

The term "Her Excellency" was, of course, in disuse during the Duke of Connaught's regime, in favour of that of "Her Royal Highness."

Nova Scotia—The Supreme Court of Nova Scotia;
New Brunswick—The Supreme Court of New Brunswick.
Manitoba—The Court of King's Bench and the Court of Appeal.
British Columbia—The Court of Appeal and the Supreme Court of British Columbia;
Prince Edward Island—The Supreme Court of Prince Edward Island, and the Chancery Court;
Saskatchewan—The Supreme Court of Saskatchewan;
Alberta—The Supreme Court of Alberta;
to be styled "Honourable" during tenure of office.

8. The Presidents and Speakers of the Legislatures of the Provinces to be styled "Honourable" during tenure of office.
9. Executive Councillors of the Provinces to be styled "Honourable" while in office.
10. Legislative Councillors in the Provinces not in future to have that title, but gentlemen who were Legislative Councillors in the Provinces at the time of the Union (1st July, 1867) to retain their title of "Honourable" for life.

The following to be eligible to be personally recommended by the Governor-General for His Majesty's permission to retain the title of "Honourable."

(a) Speakers of the Senate and of the House of Commons on retirement after three years of office, not necessarily continuous.

(b) The above-mentioned Chief Justices and Judges on retirement.

TITLES OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL

The style and titles of His Excellency the Duke of Devonshire, Governor-General of Canada, are stated officially, in proclamations, and similar formal documents, as follows: "His Excellency the Right Honourable Victor Christian William, Duke of Devonshire, Marquess of Hartington, Earl of Devonshire, Earl of Burlington, Baron Cavendish of Hardwicke, Baron Cavendish of Keighley; Knight of the Most Noble Order of the Garter; One of His Majesty's Privy Council; Knight Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George; Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of the Dominion of Canada."

IMPERIAL DISTINCTIONS.*

Imperial distinctions, such as peerages, baronetages, knighthoods, etc., are conferred by the Crown as the fount of honour. As a matter of fact they are generally conferred upon the recommendation of His Majesty's constitutional advisers, although many are personal marks of the Sovereign's esteem. Honours conferred upon Canadians are generally due to the recommendation of the Governor-General, sometimes at the instance of his constitutional advisers, and at other times as his own personal wish. Honours for political and general services are customarily announced on New Year's Day and the Sovereign's birthday, although special occasions, such as a change of ministry, often call forth special lists at other times. Titles confer no special privileges upon the holders in Canada.

The following is as complete a list of Canadians** holding Imperial titles and distinctions as it is possible to obtain.

THE PEERAGE[1]

EARLS[2]

ERROLL, 20th Earl of (peerage of Scotland); Baron Kilmarnock (peerage of U.K.) ([3]) K.T., C.B., Hereditary High Constable of Scotland (The Right Hon. Sir Charles Gore Hay). B. Kingston, Ont., Feb. 7, 1852. S. of the 19th Earl, formerly a major in the Rifle Brigade, and Eliza Amelia, dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Chas. Gore, G.C.B. Suc. his father in 1891. 20 Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.; Slains Castle, Cruden, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

FITZWILLIAM, 7th Earl (peerage of Ireland), Viscount Milton and Earl Fitzwilliam of Norborough (peerage of England). The Right Hon. William Charles de Meuron

*For Canadian members of Imperial Privy Council, see under that heading.

**The term "Canadians" is here applied to those born in Canada or identified with Canada by residence in the Dominion.

[1] The peerage is hereditary, new peers now being created by patents issued by the Sovereign, as the fount of honour.

[2] The ancient English dignity of Earl corresponds to the Latin *Comes* (Companions of the Sovereign) and to the French *Comte* or Count. The word Earl itself comes direct from the Saxon "Earldormen" (Eldermen, Honourable). The title of an Earl's wife is Countess. The eldest son of an earl bears by courtesy one of his father's inferior titles. Each younger son is styled "Honourable" and each daughter "Lady."

[3] Peers holding only Scotch or Irish titles do not sit of individual right in the House of Lords, but only (if elected) as representative of their fellow peers. Irish Representative Peers are elected for life; Scotch Representative Peers for one Parliament only.

Wentworth Fitzwilliam, D.S.O. Eld. son of Viscount Milton, M.P., and Laura Maria Theresa, dau. of late Lord Charles Beauclerc. B. at Meuron on thc shores of Lake Superior, near Fort William, Ont., July 25, 1872. Succcedcd his grandfather, the 6th Earl, in 1902. 4 Grosvenor Square, W., London, Eng.

BARONS[1]

ATHOLSTAN, BARON, of Huntingdon in the Province of Quebec, and the City of Edinburgh, Scotland. Cr. February, 1917. Was created a Knight Bachelor as Sir Hugh Graham in 1910. Montreal.

AYLMER, BARON—Sir Matthew Aylmer, 8th Baron (cr. 1718), in peerage of Ireland. B. March 28, 1842; s. 1901. M. 1875, Army Gertrude, dau. of Hon. John Young, of Montreal. Brig.-Gen. (reserve) and formerly Inspcctor-General of Militia of Canada. Heir, son, Hon. John Frcderick Whiteworth, born 1880. Address, Okanagan, B.C.

BEAVERBROOK, BARON, of Beaverbrook, in New Brunswick, and of Cherkley, in Surrey. Created Dec. 1917 as Sir William Maxwell Aitken, created a Baronet, Novembcr 1916. Residence in England.

MOUNT STEPHEN, BARON (Sir George Stcphen, Bart., G.C.V.O.), 1st Baron. B. 1829, cr. Baronet, 1886, and Baron Mount Stephen, of Mount Stephen, B.C., Canada, and Dufftown, Co. Banff (Pcerage U.K.), 1891. Lived in Montreal (where he was in business as a merchant), 1850 to 1890. A leadin · member of the original C.P.R. syndicate. 17 Carlton House Terrace, S.W., Brocket Hall, Hatfield, Hertfordshire, England.

PIRIE, BARON (Right Hon. William James Piric, K.P.; P.C., LL.D., D.Sc.)—First Baron (created 1906). B. at

[1] The dignity of Baron, till the regin of Richard II (1377–1399), was held either by tenure of lands, under the feudal system, directly from the Crown, or conditionally on certain services, such as advising the Sovereign in Council, or attending him with a given number of Knights or men-at-arms in the field. Subsequently Barons were created by "Writ" or by "Patent."

Barons of the Peerage of Ireland and Scotland have not, as such, seats in the House of Lords, but several have seats there in virtue of election or of other Imperial Titles.

Barons are stylcd, "The Right Hon. Lord..... and addressed as "My Lord."

The children of Barons bear the title of courtesy, Honourablc.

Quebec, P.Q., May 31, 1847; eld. s. of the late James Alex Pirie. Chairman of the Harland and Wolff Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Belfast. Residences, 24 Belgrave Square, London, S.W., Witley Park, Godalming, Surrey.

SHAUGHNESSY, BARON (Thomas George, K.C.V.O.), (Created Jan. 28, 1916), by the name, style, and title of Baron Shaughnessy of the City of Montreal, in the Dominion of Canada, and of Ashford in the County of Limerick. Address, 905 Dorchester Street West, Montreal.

BARONESSES

MACDONALD OF EARNSCLIFFE, BARONESS—Susan Agnes Macdonald, 1st Baroness. Daughter of late Hon. T. J. Bernard. B. 1836; m. 1867, late Rt. Hon. Sir John Macdonald, G.C.B.; cr. Baroness Macdonald of Earnscliffe, in the Province of Ontario, Canada (Peerage of U.K.), 1891.

STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, BARONESS—Margaret Charlotte. Daughter of the first Baron Strathcona and Mount Royal. Succeeded her father, Jan. 21, 1914.

OLD CANADIAN TITLE

DE LONGUEUIL, BARON—Reginald d'Iberville Charles Grant, 8th Baron de Longueuil (cr. 1700). Title granted by Louis XIV of France, and recognized in 1880 by Queen Victoria. B. Jan. 24, 1856. Succeeded his half-brother as 8th Baron in 1898. Address, Rue d'Orleans, Pau, France.

BARONETAGE*

FLAVELLE, Sir Joseph Wesley—Created June 4, 1917. Toronto.

JOHNSON, Sir Edward Gordon, 5th Bart. (Cr. 1775.) B. March 17, 1867. Succeeded uncle (4th Bart.), 1908. 1 Clòsse St., Montreal.

(*) The title of Baronet was originally given to a class of "Bannarets" (extinct title), who were hereditary Barons of Parliament, and occupied positions between the "Great Barons" (Peers) and "Lesser Barons" or Knights and Gentlemen. The existing Baronetage dates from 1611, when James I established the hereditary dignity of Baronet. Baronets comprise the lowest hereditary ranks and are addressed after the following style: "Sir A. B. C. ————, Bart."

KNOWLES, Sir Francis Howe Seymour, M.A., B.Sc.— 5th Bart. Succeeded his father, March 3, 1918. 119 Cooper Street, Ottawa.

MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward Robert, D.S.O., 13th Bart. (Cr. 1626). B. June 23, 1875, eld. s. of Sir Wm. Murray, 12th Bart., whom he succeeded 1904. Served in S.A. war with Imperial Yeomary (1899-1902). Mentioned in despatches, and D.S.O. Residence, Montreal.

MEREDITH, Sir Henry Vincent (Cr. Sept. 1916). Montreal.

OSLER, Sir William, M.D., F.R.S., 1st Bart. (Cr. 1911.) 13 Nortam Gardens, Oxford.

PARKER, The Rt. Hon. Sir Horatio Gilbert George, 1st Bart. (Cr. 1915). Westminster, Eng.

ROBINSON, Sir John Beverly, 4th Bart. (Cr. 1854.) B. June 2, 1848. Succeeded cousin, 1901. Glenwood, Edgewater, New Jersey, U.S.A.

ROSE, Sir Cyril Stanley, 3rd Bart. (Cr. 1872.) B. July 13, 1874. Eld. s. of 2nd Baronet. Rock House, Farnham, England.

STEPHEN (Lord Mount Stephen), Sir George, 1st Bart. (Cr. 1886). B. June 5, 1829. Lived in Montreal 1850 to 1890. 17 Carlton House Terrace, S.W., Brocket Hall, Hatfield, Hetfordshire, Eng.

TUPPER, Captain Sir Charles Stuart, 2nd Bart. (Cr. 1888.) Succeeded his grandfather, Sir Chas. Tupper, 1915. Winnipeg, Man.

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD

Knighthood was originally confined to men of arms; Henry VIII knighted sergeants-at-law and James I extended the order generally. Alfred the Great is known to have knighted Athelstan, his nephew, and knights are reported to have been made in England as early as the reputed era of King Arthur. Since the days of the Stuarts the honour of knighthood has been conferred in recognition of services rendered to the Crown in any capacity. Wherever in the knightage the husband is styled "Sir," the wife, in conventional usage has the title "Lady" or "Dame" as in the case of a Baroness; but in her case the honour is one of courtesy and not of right. The orders of Knighthood of the Garter, the Thistle and St. Patrick are regularly restricted to nobles; but there have been two or three exceptions, for instance, the case of the Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, K.C.

THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS (K.C.B.)

BURSTALL, Major-Gen. Sir H. E., C.M.G., D.S.O.,

CARSON, Major-General Sir John Wallace, Montreal. May 23, 1917. (Civil).

CURRIE, Gen. Sir Arthur Wm., G.C.M.G. Jan. 1, 1918.

DOBELL, Lieut.-Gen., born in the City of Quebec. (Civil.)

HENEKER, Major-General W. C. G., D.S.O.

HUGHES, Lieut.-General the Hon. Sir Sam. Aug. 24, 1915. (Civil).

MACDONELL, Major-General Archibald Cameron.

OTTER, Major-General Sir William Dillon, C.V.O., Hon. Col. Corps of Guides; Hon. Colonel, Queen's Own Rifles of Canada. B. near Clifton, Ont., in 1843, of English parentage. Ottawa, Ont. (Military).

TURNER, Major-General Sir Richard G.W., V.C., M.C.G.B., D.S.O., (Civil). Jan. 1918.

WATSON, Maj.-Gen. David, C.M.G. (Civil). Jan. 1, 1918.

COMPANIONS (C.B.).

ARMSTRONG, Brig.-Gen. Charles.
BIRKETT, Col. H. S. ,C.A.M.C.
DWYER, Brig.-Gen. Hugh.
ELMSLEY, Brig.-Gen. Jas H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
FOSTER, Col. G. La F.
GRIESBACH, Brig.-Gen. W. A.
GWATKIN, Major-Gen. Willoughby Carnous, C.M.G., C.G.S., Ottawa.

(*) The most Honourable Order of the Bath was instituted in 1390 and revised in 1725. It consists of the Sovereign, of Knights Grand Cross (45 Military and 27 Civil); Knights Commanders (145 Military and 105 Civil); and Companions (705 Military and 283 Civil). Field Marshal H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., etc., is Great Master and Principal Knight Grand Cross of the Order.

Motto: "*Tria juncta in uno.*" Ribbon, crimson, one inch and three-quarters wide.

The badge of the Order is worn by K.C.B.'s etc., from a ribbon passing round the neck inside the collar, and by G.C.B.'s, etc., hanging from a broad ribbon passing over the right shoulder and (in cases of uniform) under the sash or belt. The "Stars" of these orders are worn on the left breast. C.B.'s, etc., wear their badges from the buttonhole, allowing the buckle of the ribbon to be seen.

HILL, Brig.-Gen. F. H.
HUGHES, Maj.-Gen. Garnet B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
JONES, Surgeon-General Guy Carleton, Overseas.
KETCHEN, Brig.-Gen. H. D.
KIRKPATRICK, Col., tem. Brig.-General, G.M. India.
LESSARD, Major-General F. L., Toronto.
LOGIE, Maj.-Gen. W. A.,
LOOMIS, Maj.-Gen. F. O. W., C.M.G., D.S.O.
DE LOTBINIERE, Brig.-Gen. Allain Chartier Joly, C.S.I., C.I.E.
LINLEY, Col. F. G., C.A.M.C. (Mil.) Jan. 1. 1918
MACBRIEN, Brig.-Gen. Jas.
MACDONELL, Maj.-Gen. A. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.,
MACREA, Brig.-Gen. A. D., C.E.F.
MACDOUGALL, Brig.-Gen. Alex. (Mil.). Jan. 1, 1918.
MACDOUGALL, Maj.-Gen. Jas. Charles, Overseas.
MITCHELL, Lt.-Col. Chas. H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
MORRISON, Maj.-Gen. Edward W. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Jan. 1, 1918. (Mil.).
ODLUM, Brig.-Gen. Victor W., C.M.G., D.S.O.
PANET, Brig.-Gen. Henri.
PRIMROSE, Col. Alex., Overseas.
RENNIE, Brig.-Gen. R., C.M.G., M.V.O.
ROBERTS, Col. James Alex., C.A.M.C.
ROSS, Col. Arthur E., C.M.G.
STEWART, Brig.-Gen. John.
THACKER, Maj.-Gen. P. E., C.M.G.
TWINING, Maj.-Gen. Philip.
TREND, Maj.-Gen. R. E. W., D.S.O.
TUXFORD, Brig.-Gen. G. S., C.E.F., C.M.G.
UNIACKE, Maj.-Gen. Herbert..
WATSON, Brig.-Gen. David. 2nd Canadian Infantry Brigade.

ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

COMPANION (C.S.I.).

JOLY DE LOTBINIERE, Brig.-General A. C., B.C., C.I.E., Royal Engineers.

ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.*

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS (G.C.M.G.).

BORDEN, The Right Hon. Sir Robert Laird, K.C., M.P.
CURRIE, General Sir Arthur.
FITZPATRICK, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles, Quebec.
FOSTER, Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. E., Ottawa.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS (K.C.M.G.)

AYLESWORTH, Hon. Sir Allen Bristol, K.C., Toronto, Ont.
BARNARD, His Honour Sir Frank S., Victoria, B.C.
CAMERON, Sir Douglas Colin, Winnipeg.
DALY, Hon. Sir Malachy Bowes. Halifax, N.S.
DAVIES, Right Hon. Sir Louis Henry. Ottawa, Ont.
DYER, Brig.-Gen. Sir H. M., D.S.O.
FALCONER, Sir Robert Alexander, LL.D., Toronto.
GIBSON, Sir J. M. Toronto, Ont.
GIROUARD, Lt.-Col. Sir E. P. C., D.S.O. London, Eng.
GOUIN, Hon. Sir Lomer. Quebec, Que.
GRANT, Sir James Alexander. Ottawa, Ont.
HAZEN, Hon. Sir John Douglas, St. John, N.B.
HEARST, Hon. Sir W. H. Toronto.
HENDRIE, His Honour Colonel Sir John Strathearn, C.V.O., Toronto.
KEMP, Hon. Sir Albert Edward, Toronto.
JETTÉ, Sir Louis A. Quebec, Que.

(*) The most distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George was instituted in 1818 and enlarged and extended in 1868, 1877, 1887 and 1902. The order consists of the Sovereign, Knights Grand Cross (not more than 100); Knights Commanders (300); and Companions (600). H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, K.G., etc., is Grand Master and First and Principal Knight Grand Cross. The Marquis of Lansdowne was appointed Chancellor of the Order, October 9, 1917.

Motto: "*Auspicium* meloir *servii*" (a pledge of better times). Ribbon, Saxon blue with a scarlet stripe.

The badge of the Order is a gold cross of fourteen points, of white enamel, edged with gold, having in the centre, on one side the Archangel St. Michael encountering Satan, and on the other St. George on horseback encountering a dragon within a blue circle, on which the motto of the Order is inscribed. The cross is surmounted by the Imperial Crown, and is worn by the Knights Grand Cross to the collar, or to a wide Saxon blue ribbon, with a scarlet stripe from the right shoulder to the left side. The Knights Commanders wear the badge suspended to a narrower ribbon from the neck and have on their left side a star composed of four rays, with a small cross of eight points in saltier, of silver, surmounted by the Cross of St. George gules and having the same centre as the star of the Grand Crosses. Companions wear the small cross of the Order from a still narrower ribbon at the bottom hole of their coats.

LAKE, His Hon. Sir Richard Stuart, Regina.
LOUGHEED, Hon. Sir James A. Calgary.
McMILLAN, Sir Daniel Hunter. Winnipeg, Man.
MULOCK, Hon. Sir William, Toronto, Ont.
PERLEY, Hon. Sir George, Ottawa (London, England).
PETERSON, Sir William, LL.D., Montreal.
POPE, Sir Joseph, C.V.O., I.S.O. Ottawa, Ont.
ROBLIN, Hon. Sir Rodmond Palen. Winnipeg, Man.
SHERWOOD, Colonel Sir Arthur Percy, M.V.O., Ottawa.
SIFTON, Hon. Sir Clifford, K.C. Ottawa.
TUPPER, Hon. Sir Chas. H. Vancouver, B.C.
TURNER, Major-Gen. Sir Richard E. W., V.C., C.B., D.S.O.
WHITE, Hon. Sir Wm. Thomas, M.P., Ottawa.

COMPANIONS (C.M.G.).

ALEXANDER, Captain M., C.E.F.
ALMOND, Lt.-Col. (Rev. Canon) J. M., C.E.F.
AMYOT, Lt.-Col. John Andrew.
ANDERSON, Lt.-Col. W. B. A.
ANDERSON, Lt.-Col. William Patrick. Ottawa, Ont.
ARMSTRONG, Brig.-Gen. C. J., C.E.F.
ARMSTRONG, Col. Geo., C.A.M.C.
ARMSTRONG, Colonel John Alex.
ASHTON, Major-Gen. Ernest Charles.
BADGEROW, Lt.-Col. Geo.
BELCHER, Lt.-Col. R. Regina, Sask.
BELL, Lt.-Col. Archibald.
BELL, Lt.-Col. Arthur H., D.S.O., Inf.
BELL, Graham Airdrie, Ottawa.
BENSON, Maj.-Gen. Thomas.
BENT, Lt.-Col. Chas. E. D.S.O., Inf.
BERTRAM, Lt.-Col. Wm.
BICKFORD, Col. Howard.
BIGGAR, Brig.-Gen. Jas.
BLOUNT, Austin Ernest, Ottawa, Ont.
BORDEN, John William, Ottawa, Ont.
BOUDREAU, Rodolphe, Ottawa, Ont.
BOVILLE, Captain Thomas Cooper. Ottawa, Ont.
BRIDGES, Col. (temp. Brig.-General) W. T., Australia.
BRISTOL, Major Everett.
BROWN, Lt.-Col. J. S., Inf.
BRYMNER, Wm., Montreal, Que.
BURSTALL, Major-Gen. Sir H. E., K.C.B., A.D.C., C.E.F.

BUTLER, Matthew Jos., Montreal, Que.
BRUTINEL, Lt.-Col. R., D.S.O.
CAMERON, Col. K.
CAMPBELL, Lt.-Col. Spurgeon.
CARTWRIGHT, Brig.-General G. S.
CARTWRIGHT, Lt.-Col. R. Summerland, B.C.
CHISHOLM, Col. H., C.A.M.C.
CHOUINARD, Honoré J. B. Quebec, Que.
CLARK-KENNEDY, Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O.
COLMER, J. G. London, Eng.
COLQUHOUN, Col. Malcolm.
CORY, W. W. Ottawa, Ont.
COURTNEY, J. M., I.S.O. Ottawa, Ont.
CREIGHTON, James George Aylwin. Ottawa, Ont.
CRITCHLEY, Brig.-Gen. A. C., D.S.O.
DE CELLES, A. D., LL.D., Ottawa.
DAVIS, Major E. G., C.E.F.
DAWSON, Lt.-Col. Herbert.
DENISON, Brig.-Gen. S. J. A.
DENNIS, Col. John S.
DESBARATS, Geo. Jos., Ottawa, Ont.
DODDS, Lt.-Col. W. O. H., C.E.F.
DOUGHTY, Arthur G., Ottawa, Ont.
DRAPER, Brig.-Gen. Denis.
ELDER, Col. J. M., C.A.M.C.
ELLIOTT, Major Harry.
ELMSLEY, Brig.-Gen. J. H., D.S.O.
ETHERINGTON, Major F., C.E.F.
FISET, Surgeon-General Sir Eugene, D.S.O., Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence.
FOLGER, Col. K. C., D.S.O.
FORD, Major F. S. L., A.M.C.
FORTESCUE, Lawrence, I.S.O.
FOTHERINGHAM, Col. J. T., Army Medical Corps.
GAUDET, Col. Frederick.
GARDNER, Col. Stanley.
GIBSONE, Lt.-Col. W. W. P.
GORDON, Hon. Col. Very Rev. D. M., D.D., LL.D.
GRASETT, Colonel H. J., ret. Can. Militia.
GRIFFIN, Martin, LL.D., Ottawa, Ont.
GRIESBACH, Brig.-General W. A., D.S.O., M.P.
GUNN, Col. Alex.
GWATKIN, Maj.-Gen. W. G., C.B., Ottawa.
GWYNNE, Brig.-Gen. Reginald.

HAMILTON, Lt.-Col. A. L., C.A.P.C.
HART, Brev. Lt.-Col. E. C., Permanent Army Medical Corps.
HELMER, Brig.-Gen. Richard.
HEMMING, Brig.-General, Thos. D. R.
HEPBURN, Col. B. R., M.P.
HESKETH, Lt.-Col. Jas. A., D.S.O.
HILL, Brig.-Gen. F. N., D.S.O.
HILLIAM, Brig.-Gen. E. H., D.S.O.
HODGETTS, Col. Chas. A., C.A.M.C.
HODGINS, Maj.-Gen. W. G., Ottawa.
HOGARTH, Brig.-Gen. D.
HUDON, Lt.-Col. J. A. G., late Canadian Militia.
HUGHES, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) G. B., D.S.O.
HUGHES, Brev. Lt.-Col. H. T., Royal Canadian Engineers.
IRWIN, Hon. Col. De la C. T., ret. Canadian Militia.
JARVIS, Hon. Maj. A. M., late Lord Strathcona's Corps.
JONES, Charles Jerome, I.S.O., Ottawa.
JONES, Surgeon-General G. C., Director General Medical Services.
KER, Major (Hon. Lt.-Col.) C. A., D.S.O., Canadian Militia p.s.c.
KETCHEN, Brev. Col. (Brig.-Gen.), H. D. B., Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.).
KIDD, Lt.-Col. John.
KING, Brig.-Gen. W. B. M., D.S.O., C.F.A.
KING, Hon. W. L. Mackenzie, Ottawa.
LANDRY, Brig.-Gen. Jos. P., C.E.F.
LANG-HYDE, Lt.-Col. J. I., late R.E.
LECKIE, Major J. E., D.S.O., 72nd Regt. (Seaforth Highlanders of Canada).
LECKIE, Brev. Col. (Brig.-Gen.), R. G. E., 72nd Regiment (Seaforth Highlanders of Canada).
LINDSAY, Maj.-Gen. W. B., D.S.O.
LOOMIS, Maj.-Gen. F. O. W., C.B., D.S.O.
MacBRIEN, Brig.-Gen. Jas. H., D.S.O.
MACOUN, Jas. Melville.
MACDONALD, Major-General D.A., I.S.O., Quartermaster-General.
MACDONELL, Col. (Maj.-Gen.) A. C., D.S.O., Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.).
MACDONELL, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) A. H., D.S.O., Royal Canadian Regt., p.s.c.
MACDOUGALD, John. Ottawa.

MacDOUGALL, Major-General J. C., Assistant Judge Advocate General.
McCUAIG, Lt.-Col. G. E., Inf.
McEACHRAN, Lt.-Col. Chas.
MacINNES, Col. Chas. Stephen.
MacLAREN, Brig.-Gen., Chas. H., D.S.O.
MacLAREN, Col. M., A.M.C.
McPHAIL, Col. Alex.
McPHERSON, Col. David Wm.
McDONALD, Lt.-Col. Harold F., D.S.O., C.E.F.
McDONNELL, Lt.-Col. Hon. A., Railway Troops.
McKEE, Major S. H., Army Medical Corps.
MARSHALL, Lt.-Col. Kenric.
MATHIEU, Right Rev. O., Bishop of Regina.
MEWBURN, Maj.-Gen. Hon. S. C., M.P.
MEIGHEN, Brig.-Gen. Frank S., C.E.F.
MONTAGUE, Major Furzy.
MONTIZAMBERT, Fred. M., I.S.O., Ottawa.
MORISON, Col. F.
MORRIS, Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O., Canadian Militia.
MORRISON, Maj.-Gen. E. W. B., D.S.O., Director of Artillery.
MURPHY, Brev. Col. G. P., Canadian Army Service Corps.
NASMITH, Lt.-Col. G. G., Canadian Army Hydrological Corps.
NELLES, Lt.-Col. H. A., D.S.O., Royal Canadian Dragoons.
NEWCOMBE, E. L., K.C., LL.B., Ottawa.
ODLUM, Brig.-Gen., V. W., C.E.F.
ORMOND, Brig.-Gen. Daniel
OSBORNE, Col. Henry
OSLER, Lt.-Col. Stratton.
PALMER, Col. Aleyn
PANET, Lt.-Col. E. de B., D.S.O.
PANET, Lt.-Col. H. A., D.S.O., Royal Canadian Artillery.
PARKIN, Dr. G. R., London.
PARSONS, Lt.-Col. Johnston.
PERCY, A. Bowen, Regina.
PERREAU, Col. Chas.
RAMSEY, Lt.-Col. C. W. P., Canadian Militia.
RATTREY, Col. John.
REGAN, Lt.-Col. Jas. L.
REID, Col. Frank.
RENNIE, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) R., M.V.O., D.S.O., 2nd Regt. (Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.)
RENNIE, Col. Geo. Septimus, A.M.C.
ROBERTSON, James LL.D., etc., Ottawa.

ROSS, Brig.-Gen. A. E.
ROSS, Lt.-Col. J. G., 5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders).
ROSS, Brig.-Gen. John M.
RUTHERFORD, John G., V.S., C.V.S., Winnipeg.
RUTTAN, Brig.-Gen. Henry.
SANDERS, Lt.-Col. G. S., C.E.F.
SCOTT, Lt.-Col. (Rev. Canon) Fredk. Geo., D.S.O.
SCOTT, Col. Wallace Arthur.
SHANNON, Brig.-Gen. Lewis.
SIMS, Col. M., C.E.F.
SIMSON, Col. W. A., D.S.O., C.A.S.C.
SLADEN, Arthur F., C.V.O.
SMART, Col. Chas. Allan, C.E.F.
SMITH, Lt.-Colonel H. R., I.S.O, A.D.C., ret. Canadian Militia.
SNELL, Col. A. E., C.A.M.
STEACY, Hon. Colonel Rev. R. H., Canadian Militia.
STEPHENS, Commander R. M., T.R.C.N., Ottawa.
STEWART, Brig.-Gen. J. S.
THACKER, Brev. Col. H. C., Royal Canadian Artillery.
THACKER, Maj.-Gen. P. E., C.B.
TURGEON, Hon. Adelard, C.V.O., Quebec.
TUXFORD, Col. Brig.-Gen. G.S., 27th Light Horse.
WALKER, Wm. Henry, Ottawa.
WATSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir David, K.C.B.
WATT, Col. Walter L.
WELLS, Major George A.
WILSON, Maj.-Gen., Erastus Wm.
WHITE, Lt.-Col. F., ret. Canadian Militia. Ottawa.
WRIGHT, Col. Robert P.

ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

COMPANION (C.I.E.).

JOLY DE LOTBINIÈRE, Brig.-Gen. A. C. de L., C.S.I., Royal Engineers.

THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.*

KNIGHT COMMANDER (K.C.V.O.)

SHAUGHNESSY, Baron. Montreal, Que.

(*) The Royal Victorian Order was instituted by Her Majesty Queen Victoria, April 21, 1896, and the membership is unlimited. The Order, as extended by H.M. King Edward VII, includes the Royal Victorian Chain, Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commanders, Commanders, Members of the Fourth Class and Members of the Fifth Class.

Ribbon, dark blue with narrow edging of three stipes, red, white and red.

COMMANDERS (C.V.O.)

ALLAN, Sir H. Montagu, Kt. Montreal, Que.
BAKER, Walter Reginald. Montreal, Que.
HENDRIE, Colonel His Honour Sir John Strathearn, K.C.M.G.
MASON, Lt.-Col. P. L. Toronto, Ont.
MacNAUGHTEN, Lt.-Col. N. F.
NEVILL, the Lord Richard Plantagenet, C.M.G.
OTTER, Major-Gen. Sir William Dillon, K.C.B. Toronto, Ont.
PELLATT, Brig.-Gen. Sir H. M., Kt., Toronto, Ont.
POPE, Sir Joesph, K.C.M.G., I.S.O. Ottawa, Ont.
SLADEN, Arthur French, C.M.G.
TURGEON, Hon. Adelard, C.M.G. Quebec, Que.
WALKER, Sir Byron Edmund. Toronto, Ont.

MEMBERS FOURTH CLASS (M.V.O.):

BLAKE, Capt. H. C., 13th S.L.D.
CROWDY, James, Ottawa.
PENHORWOOD, Lieut.-Col. Sydney.
RENNIE, Lt.-Col. R. Toronto, Ont.
ROBERTSON, Lt.-Col. D. Roronto, Ont.
ROY, Col. Alexandre. Montreal, Que.
SHERWOOD, Col. Sir Arthur Percy, K.C.M.G., A.D.C., Ottawa, Ont.
TWINING, Lt.-Col. P. G., R. E.
WORTHINGTON, Major Sir Edward Scott, R.A.M.C.

ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

[KNIGHTS OF THE ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE (K.B.E.)]

BAILLIE, Sir Frank.
GORDON, Sir Charles Blair.
HARRIS, Sir Arthur.

COMMANDERS OF THE ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE (C.B.E.)

BLAYLOCK, Lt.-Col. Harry W., Can. Red Cross Commr., France.
DE BURY AND DE BOCARME, Lt.-Col. Count Henry Robert Visart, Canadian Ordnance Corps.
DENNISTOUN, Col. Robert M., K.C., Deputy J.A.G., Canadian Forces, C.E.F.
EDWARDS, George, Canadian Munitions.
FARMER, Colonel George Devey, C.A.M.C.

FETHERSTONHAUGH, Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) William Samuel, C.M.G., Canadian Forestry Corps.
FITZGERALD, Edward, Canadian Munitions.
JARVIS, Lt.-Col. Arthur Murray, C.M.G., Canadian General List.
JOHNSON, Lt.-Col. George Hamilton, Canadian Forestry Corps.
MacDONALD, Major the Rev. John H., D.D., Asst. Dir. Chaplain Services, C.E.F.
MILLER, Lieut.-Col. John Lawrence, Canadian Forestry Corps.
RIDLEY, Principal Matron Miss Ethel Blanche, R.R.C., C.N.S.
ROBERTSON, Lt.-Col. Struan G., Estates Br., Overseas, C.E.F.
RUDOLF, Col. Robert D., Can. A.M.C., C.E.F.
SHARMAN, Col. Chas. H., C.F.A., C.E.F.
SMYTHE, Lt.-Col. William Ross, Canadian Forestry Corps.
STEWART, Colonel John, C.A.M.C.
WARD, Col. Walter Reginald, Canadian General List.
WHITE, Col. Gerald V., Can. Forestry Corps, C.E.F.

MEMBERS OF THE ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE (M.B.E.)

AUGER, Capt. Albert R., Can. Forestry Corps, C.E.F.
BENTLEY, Lt.-Col. Wm. J., A.D.D.S., Can. Forces, C.E.F.
BLACK, Major Gordon B., Can. Forestry Corps, C.E.F.
BROWN, Lieut. Geo. T., A.M.C., C.E.F.
CALDWELL, Major Bruce McG., Can. Postal Corps, C.E.F.
CAMPBELL, Lt.-Col. David B., Can. Forestry Corps, C.E.F.
CHARLTON, Capt. Chas. J., Can. Hd.-Qrs., C.E.F.
COLLEY, Capt. Thos. B., Phy. and Bay. Tr'ng., C.E.F.
COOPER, Lieut. H. M., Munitions.
CRAFT, Quartermaster and Captain Samuel Louis, Quebec Regt.
DURLEY, Capt. R., Munitions.
FENTON, Capt. Alex., Can. Forestry Corps, C.E.F.
FERGUSON, Lt.-Col. Alpin, Can. Forestry Corps, C.E.F.
FOX, Capt. Wm. H., A.M.C., C.E.F.
FRY, Lt.-Col. John J., Deputy Dir. Transport, Can. Forces, C.E.F.
GIBSON, Lt.-Col. Orland K., Dental Services, C.E.F.
HOUSTON, Major. Alex. McL., Canadian Records, C.E.F.
HUTCHINSON, Hon. Capt. Thomas Herbert, Can. Y.M.C.A.
INGLIS, Lieut. Henry M. B., Instr'l. Duties, C.E.F.
JOHNSTONE, Lieut. (acting Capt.) John Hamilton Lane, Canadian Engineers.
KIRKPATRICK, Capt. Robt., A.M.C., C.E.F.
LOBLEY, Major Owen, C.A.P.C., C.E.F.

MACE, William Ethrington, Esq.,
MAYES, Lt.-Col. Henry George, Can. Army Gym. Staff, C.E.F.
McLACHLAN, Lieut. Alland, 87th Bn., Quebec Regt.
ROBINSON, Mrs. Elizabeth Street, Lady Superintendent, Canadian Convalescent Home for Officers, France.
SHILSTONE, Capt. W., Munitions.
SMITH, Major Fred. J., Y.M.C.A., C.E.F.
THOMPSON, Major Robt. B., C.A.P.C., C.E.F.
WATKINS, Lieut. (acting Capt.) Joseph Harold, General List.
WEBB, Lieut. Sidney George, Quebec Regiment.

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE (O.B.E.)

ALDERSON, Major William Frederick, Canadian A.S.C.
ANDERSON, Lt.-Col. Frederick Walter Gale, C.F.C.
ARCHIBALD, Major George Grassie, 1st Central Ont. Regt.
ARMSTRONG, Lt.-Col. Francis L., Canadian Records, C.E.F.
ARMSTRONG, Capt. Nevill Alexander Drummond, 16th Bn., Manitoba Regt.
BIRCH, Lieut. (acting Major) George Russell, C.O.C.
BIRKS, Lt.-Col. Gerald W., Y.M.C.A. Services, C.E.F.
BRETON, Major R.B.S., 8th Canadian Infantry.
BROWN, Lt.-Col. Percy Gordon, C.A.M.C.
BURGESS, Major John Frederick, C.A.M.C.
CALDWELL, Major (acting Lt.-Col.) Thomas Richey, 21st Bn., Canadian Infantry.
CAMPBELL, Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) Charles Vincent, C.F.C.
CAREW, Lt. Col. Frank John, C.F.C.
CASSELS, Lt.-Col. George Hamilton, 2nd Central Ont. Regt.
CORNETT, Major Alexander Don., Chaplain, O.M.F.C.
COWAN, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) Harry James, Saskatchewan Rgt.
DePENCIER, the Rt. Rev. Bishop Adam U., Can. General Hospital, C.E.F.
DE WOLF, Captain Francis George, M.C., Canadian Railway Troops. (For an act of gallantry not in the presence of the enemy.)
DOWIE, Hon. Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) Lawrence Adam, Can. General List.
DUFFIN, Lt.-Col. Earle C., Asst. Q.M.G., Can. Forces, C.E.F.
DULMAGE, Lt.-Col. Anson, Saskatchewan Regt., attached Labour Corps.
FISHER, Hon. Capt. George Wilfred, Canadian Y.M.C.A.
FORDHAM, Major John Guerney, Canadian Rly. Troops.
GAGNON, Lt.-Col. Joseph Thomas Emile, C.A.P.C.

GILLIES, Major Austin Bain, C.F.A.
GOODALL, Capt. (acting Major) James Roberts, C.A.M.C.
GRIMSDICK, Capt. John Dennin, Manitoba Regt.
HANSON, Lt.-Col. Paul R., Can. Discharge Depot, C.E.F.
HERCHMER, Major William Sinclair, C.F.C.
HILL, Capt. Hedley, Canadian Army Pay Corps.
HURD, Hon. Capt. William Burton, Canadian Y.M.C.A.
HUTTON, Capt. (acting Major) Frederick William, 14th Canadian Infantry Battalion.
IRVING, Lt.-Col. R. B., Aviation.
JEFFERY, Major John, M.C., 13th Canadian Infantry Bn.
LASH, Major John Francis, Central Ontario Regiment.
LETTICE, Qr.-Mrs. and Hon. Capt. William Henry, 47th Bn., Western Ontario Regt.
LINDSAY, Major Norman James, Can. A.S.C. (M.T.)
LINDSAY, Major James Hawkins, Eastern Ontario Regt.
MacALPINE, Lt.-Col. Cyril D. H., Can. A.S.C., C.E.F.
MACKINTOSH, Capt. William Cameron, 28th Bn., Sask. Regt.
MAXWELL, Lieut. Charles Barker, Can. General List.
McAUGHEY, D. A. A. G., Can. Forces, C.E.F.
McEWAN, Major Robert James, Can. A.M.C.
McGILLIVRAY, Major Percy Crannell, C.A.S.C.
McLEOD, Major James William, Can. A.S.C.
MEWBURN, Lt.-Col. Frank H., A.M.C., C.E.F.
MILLS, Major Walter Henry, Central Ontario Regiment.
MONTGOMERY-CAMPBELL, Nova Scotia Regt.
MORRISON, Major William Geekie, C.A.P.C.
MORROW, George, Aviation.
MUNROE, Lt.-Col. Hugh Edwin, Can. A.M.C.
MURRAY, Howard, Explosives.
MURRAY (temp. Major) Kenneth A., C.A.P.C.
NAWBRAY, Lt.-Col. John Arthur Clark, C.A.P.C.
O'REILLY, Major Brefney Rolph, M.D. (Can. Local Force).
ORR, Major Harold, Can. Army Medical Corps.
PALMER, Capt. (acting Major) Creigthon Ross, C.A.P.C.
PERRETT, Lt.-Col. Thos. E., Can. Rly. Troops, C.E.F.
PHILIP, Arthur, Can. Pacific.
PRISMALL, Lt.-Col. Edwin, Musk. Staff, Can. Forces, C.E.F.
RAIKES, Lt.-Col. Richard, Can. Army Med. Corps.
READ, Major Hector, Canadian Militia attached to West African Frontier Force.
RICHARDS, Capt. (acting Major) Samuel Charles, C.A.V.C.
RICHARDSON, Capt. Albert Angus, Canadian Engineers.
ROBERTSON, Capt. William Adam, Can. Army Vet. Corps.

ROBINSON, Major Charles Wilson, Can. Forestry Corps.
ROBINSON, Major William Henry, Can. A.S.C.
ROGERS, Lt.-Col. Chas. H., Regtl. Depot, C.E.F.
ROUTH, (acting Lt.-Col.) Jason Rudolph, Can. Ord. Corps.
SCOTT, Lt.-Col. Charles McAdam, Can. A.S.C.
SMITH, Lt.-Col. Albert Alexander, Can. Dental Corps.
SNIDER, Lt.-Col. Irvine R., Manitoba Regt. C.E.F.
SOUTHAM, F. N., Munitions.
SWINBURNE, Major John Elliot, Can. Forestry Corps.
THOMAS, Capt. Cecil Compton, Can. A.S.C.
THOMSON, Major William Raymond, Can. Army Pay Corps.
WALLACE, Major James H., Y.M.C.A., C.E.F.
WEBSTER, Major Harold Weatherald, C.A.S.C. (M.F.)
WILLOUGHBY, Matron Miss Bertha Jane, R.R.C., C.A.M.C.
WINNETT, Major (acting Lt.-Col.) Albert William, C.A.D.C.
WOOD, James, Munitions.
WORKMAN, Lt.-Col. Wolston Thomas, M.C., Canadian Chaplain Services.

KNIGHTS BACHELOR.†

AIKINS, Sir James Albert Manning, Winnipeg, Man.
AIRD, Sir John, Toronto.
ALLAN, Sir Hugh Montagu, C.V.O. Montreal, Que.
AMES, Sir Herbert Brown, M.P. Montreal, Que.
BARKER, Hon. Sir Frederick E. stache. St. John, N.B.
BECK, Hon. Sir Adam, M.L.A. Toronto, Ont.
BERTRAM, Brig.-Gen. Sir Alex. B. Dundas, Ont.
BURN, Sir George. Ottawa.
BURY, Sir George. Montreal.
CASSELS, Sir Walter. Ottawa.
CURRIE, Major-General Sir Arthur W., C.E.F.
DAVIS, Sir Mortimer B. Montreal.

(†) The rank of Knight Bachelor is more ancient than the Knightly Orders or fraternities and owes its origin to the Knight Banneret, who were created under the royal standard on the field of battle, by the King or the Prince of Wales.

When a Knight was created a "Banneret" the tip of his long pennon was commanded to be cut off, so that it was converted into a four-square banner. This explains the old name.

It is held by some authorities that the word "Bachelor" in this usage is a corruption of "bas chevalier" as implying a lower rank of Knights than those who receive the honour on the field under the Royal Banner; but others consider it should be interpreted as "lower than the knight proper."

The designation of a Knight Bachelor is the simple prefix "Sir" and it is permissable to add "Knight" or "Kt." There is no decoration attached, no limit to the numbers of members, and no officers.

DAVIDSON, Hon. Sir Charles Peers. Montreal, Que.
DRAYTON, Sir Henry L. Ottawa, Ont.
EATON, Sir John C. Toronto, Ont.
FALCONBRIDGE, Sir Glenholme. Toronto, Ont.
FISET, Surgeon-General Sir Eugene.
EGAN, Sir Henry Kelley. Ottawa, Ont.
FRASER, Sir Chas. F. Halifax, N.S.
GAGE, Sir Wm. Jas. Toronto.
GARNEAU, Sir John George. Quebec, Que.
HAULTAIN, Hon. Sir Frederick G. Regina, Sask.
HOLT, Sir Herbert Samuel. Montreal, Que.
KENNEDY, Sir John. Montreal, Que.
KINGSMILL, Admiral Sir Chas. E., R. N. Ottawa, Ont.
LACOSTE, Hon. Sir Alexander. Montreal, Que.
LAPORTE, Hon. Sir Hormidas. Montreal, Que.
LEMIEUX, Sir Frs. Xavier. Quebec, Que.
DONALD, Major-General Sir Alex., C.M.G., I.S.O. Ottawa, Ont.
MACDONALD, Hon. Sir Hugh John. Winnipeg, Man.
MACKENZIE, Sir Wm. Toronto, Ont.
McLEOD, Sir Ezekiel. St. John, N.B.
MANN, Sir Donald. Toronto, Ont.
MEREDITH, Sir William R., Chief Justice of Ontario. Toronto, Ont.
NANTON, Sir Augustus M. Winnipeg.
OSLER, Sir E. B., M.P. Toronto, Ont.
PELLATT, Brig.-Gen. Sir Henry M., C.V.O. Toronto, Ont.
PRICE, Sir William. Quebec.
RODDICK, Sir Thomas George, M.D., LL.D. Montreal.
ROUTHIER, Sir Adolphe Basile. Quebec, Que.
STUPART, Sir Robert F. Toronto, Ont.
TAIT, Sir Thomas. Montreal, Que.
TAYLOR, Sir Frederick Williams. Montreal, Que.
TAYLOR, Sir Thomas Wardlaw. Hamilton, Ont.
TRENER, Major-General Sir Richard E. W., V.C.
TOWNSEND, Sir Charles James. Halifax, N.S.
WALKER, Sir Byron Edmond, C.V.O. Toronto, Ont.
WEATHERBEE, Sir Robt. Linton. Halifax, N.S.
WILLISON, Sir John Stephens. Toronto, Ont.
WOOLEY, Capt. Clive O. L. Phillipps. Victoria, B.C.
WORTHINGTON, Sir Edward Scott, M.V.O. Ottawa, Ont.

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.†

COMPANIONS (D.S.O.)

ADAMSON, Lt.-Col. A. S. A. M., C.E.F.
AIKINS, Maj. G. H., Mtd. Inf.
ALDERSON, Major F. J., C.F.A.
ALEXANDER, Capt. R. O., Royal Canadian Regiment.
ALLEN, Lt.-Col. C. W., C.E.F.
ALLEN, Major M. V., 30th Regiment (British Columbia Horse).
ANDERSON, Major Alex. A., R.C.E.
ANDERSON, Capt. S. J., 60th Rifles of Canada.
ANDERSON, Lt.-Col. V. E., R.C.E.
ANDERSON, Brev. Lt.-Col. W. B., Royal Canadian Engineers.
ANDERSON, Lt.-Col. G.B., C.F.A.
ANDREWS, Capt. W., 44th Lincoln and Welland Regiment.
ANDREWS, Hon. Capt. G. W., 90th Regt. (Winnipeg Rifles).
ANDROS, Major R. C., 20th Border Horse, C. Res.
ARCHAMBAULT, Major J. P. N., C.E.F.
ARNOLD, Major Florent.
ARNOLDI, Major F. F., C.E.F.
ARTHUR, Lt.-Col. C. G., 103rd Regt. (Calgary Rifles).
ASHTON, Major E. J., 22nd Saskatchewan Light Horse.
BAILEY, Capt. Chas. E., M.C., Inf.
BAILEY, Major John.
BALFOUR, Lt. W. M., 19th Alberta Dragoons.
BALL, Lt. J. C., 2nd Brigade Canadian Field Artillery.
BALLANTINE, Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) J., 20th Regt. (Halton Rifles).
BANGAIN, Lt.-Col. A. T., A.M.C.
BEEMAN, Major W. G., The Royal Canadian Artillery.
BELL, Brev. Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) A. H., Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.).
BELL, Major Jas., Inf.
BELL, Lt.-Col. P. G., A.M.C.
BELL IRVING, Major Rod.
BENT, Capt. C. E., 93rd Cumberland Regiment.
BENNETT, Major C., C. Inf.
BENSON, Major F. M., R.C.H.A.
BERTRAM, Major W. R., C.E.F.
BICK, Major Arthur.
BICKERDIKE, Major Robt., Inf.

(†) Instituted by H. M. Queen Victoria, Sept. 6, 1886.
Ribbon, red, one inch and three-eigths in width with navy blue edges.

BIRDS, Major S. B., M.C., Inf.
BLISS, Major R. H., Inf.
BLOIS, Major A. O., Can. Infantry.
BOAK, Major H. E., The Royal Canadian Artillery.
BORDEN, Lt.-Col. Allison H., Inf.
BRADBROOKE, Major G. H., M.C., Inf.
BREDIN, Lt. C. E. A., 99th Manitoba Rangers.
BRITTON, Major R. H., 9th Brigade C.F.A.
BROOK, Capt. R. J., Royal Canadian Regiment.
BROWN, Major J. H. I., C.E.F.
BROWN, Major J. S., Royal Canadian Regiment.
BROWN, Lt.-Col. W. R., Inf.
BROWNE, Major Beverley.
BRUTINEL, Lt.-Col. R., Motor Machine Gun Bde.
BULLOCK, Lt. L. N. B., 63rd Regiment, Halifax Rifles.
BURGESS, Lt. W. H., Inf.
BURDEN, Capt. H. J., Forestry.
BURLAND, Lt.-Col. W. W., 3rd Regt. (Victoria Rifles of Can.).
BURRITT, Col. R., Inf.
BURNS, Major Wm., C.F.A.
BURNETT, Capt. (temp. Major) P., C.A.M.C.
BURNHAM, Maj. S. S., Inf.
BUTTENSHAW, Major A. S., C.O.C.
CAMERON, Capt. A.G., 5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders of Can.).
CAMERON, Lt. J. A., Inf.
CAMPBELL, Lt. Col. Glen, Pioneers.
CAMPBELL, Capt. K. J. R., late R.M.C. Cadet.
CANTLE, Lt.-Col. G. S., 5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders of Can.).
CAPE, Major E. G. M., C.A.
CARNEGY DE GALINHARD, Major John, Inf.
CARMAN, Lt.-Col. Albert.
CAREY, Lt.-Col. Alf. B.
CARSCALLEN, Major H. G., 2nd Brigade, C.F.A.
CARMICHAEL, Major Dougall, Inf.
CARTWRIGHT, Brev. Major F. L., L.S.H. (R.C.).
CHARLTON, Major B. C., Inf.
CHISHOLM, Major H. A., P.A.M.C.
CHRISTIE, Major A. E., 16th L. Horse, C. Res.
CHRISTIE, Lieut. W. D. C.
CLARK-KENNEDY, Captain W. H., 5th Regt. (R.H. of C.).
CLARK, Lt.-Col. J. A., Inf.
CLARK, Lt.-Col. R. P., M.C., Inf.
CLARKE, Lt.-Col. F. F., Railway Troops.
CLIFFORD, Capt. E. S., Canadian Militia.

CLINE, Maj. J. E., R.C.E.
COCKERAM, Lt. Alan, Inf.
COLEMAN, Maj. T. R., M.C., Inf.
COGHLAN, Lt.-Col. F. T., C.F.A.
COLQUHOUN, Major M. A., 38th Regt. (D.R. of C.).
CONNOLLY, Capt. Chas. E., Cav.
CONSTANTINE, Major C. F., R.C.A.
CORNWALL, Lt.-Col. J. K., Ry. Troops.
CORRIGALL, Major David.
CORRIGAN, Lt.-C. A., C.A.S.C.
COSGRAVE, Lt. L. V. M., 9th Mississauga Horse.
COSTIGAN, Lt.-C. T., M.C., 64th Chateauguay and Beauharnois Regt.
CRAWFORD, Major I. L., Inf.
CREELMAN, Lt.-Col. J. J., 6th Brigade, C.F.A.
CRERAR, Major H. D. G., C.F.A.
CRITCHLEY, Brev. Capt. A. C., L.S.H. (R.C.).
CROSSE, Major J. A., Inf.
CURRIE, Major S. G., M.C., Inf.
CURRIE, Major B., Inf.
DALY, Lt. J. P., C.M.G., 103rd Regt. (Calgary Rifles).
DAVEY, Lt.-Col. J. E., A.M.C.
DAVIS, Major A. W., C.E.F.
DAVIS, Lt.-Col. R. D., C.E.F.
DAWSON, Lt.-Col. H. J., Inf.
DEMALINHARD, Major J.
DENISON, Major W. W., The Governor General's Body Guard.
DEVINE, Major J. A., ret. Canadian Militia.
DICKSON, Lt.-Col. Chas. H., A.M.C.
DOBBIE, Major Wallace H., C.E.F.
DOCHERTY, Lieut. M., Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.)
DODDS, Brig.-Gen. W. O. H.
DONALD, Major Alex. S.
DONALDSON, Major R. L. M., C.O.C.
DONNELLY, Lt.-Col. J. B., Forestry.
DRAPER, Capt. D. C., 13th Scottish Light Dragoons.
DREW, Lt. G. L., 13th Brigade, C.F.A.
DUBUC, Capt. A. E., Corps of Guides.
DUNCANSON, Major Andrew.
DYER, Major H. M., 12th Manitoba Dragoons.
EARNSHAW, Major P.
EDWARDS, Lt.-Col. C. M., 43rd Regt. (The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles).
ELKINS, Lt.-Col. W. H. P., C.F.A.

ELMITT, Major Thos. F., Inf.
ELMSLEY, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. H., R.C.D.
EVANS, Lt.-Col. W. B., Inf.
EWING, Major R. L. H., Inf.
FAIRWEATHER, Lt. C. E., 74th Regt. (The Brunswick Rangs.).
FEARMAN, Major H. D., Inf.
FINDLAY, Major W. H. de L. T. d'A., C.S.C.
FISET, Surgeon-General E., C.M.G., Deputy Minister, Militia and Defence.
FLEXMAN, Major Ernest.
FOLGER, Major K. C., Canadian Ordnance Corps.
FORBES, Capt. J. W., 106th Regt. (Winnipeg Light Infantry).
FORBES, Mitchell, Major W. J., Inf.
FOSTER, Capt. W. W., I.S. British Columbia Horse.
FORD, Capt. E., The Canadian Signal Corps.
FOULKES, Major John F.
FRASER, Major Daniel M.
FRASER, Lt.-Col. J. J., A.M.C.
FROST, Capt. R. W., 66th Regt. (Princess Louise Fusiliers).
GASCOIGNE, Lt.-Col. F. A. de L., 3rd Regt. (Victoria Rifles of Canada).
GAULT, Capt. A. H., 5th Regt., C. Res.
GARNER, Lt.-Col. A. C., Ry. Corps.
GENET, Lt.-Col. H. A., 38th Regt. (Dufferin Rifles of Canada).
GIBSON, Major T., Lab. Bat.
GILMAN, Major F., C.E.F.
GILSON, Lt.-Col. W. F.
GISBORNE, Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) W. W. P., The Royal Canadian Regiment.
GIROUARD, Bt. Col. Sir E. P., K.C.M.G., Hon. Col. 18th Regt.
GODSON, Brev. Lt.-Col. G. C., 72nd Regt. (Seaforth Highlanders of Canada).
GOLDIE, Major E. C., A.S.C.
GOODEVE, Capt. L. C., 8th Brigade, C.F.A.
GORDON, Lt.-Col. H. D. L., 9th Mississauga Horse.
GORRSLINE, Major R. M., C.A.M.C.
GRAHAM, Major C. M. R., Inf.
GRASSIE, Lt.-Col. Wm., Inf.
GRAY, Major D. F. B., P.P.C.L.I.
GRANT, Major Alex., Inf.
GREENE, Major Elliot A., C.F.A.
GRIESBACH, Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) W. A., 19th Alberta Dragoons.
GRIFFIN, Lt.-Col. A. E., Ry. Troops.

GROSSENOR, Major the Hon. F. E., Inf.
GUNN, Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) J. A., 3rd Regt. (Victoria Rifles of Canada).
HAGARTY, Brev. Major W. G., R.C.A.
HAINS, Capt. L. E., 104th Regt. (Westminster Fusiliers of Canada).
HALL, Major P. B., 88th Regiment (L.).
HAMILTON, Gen. Sir I. S. M., G.C.B., A.D.C., Hon. Col. 48th Regt. (Highlanders).
HANSON, Lt.-Col. Edwin Gerald, Fd. Arty.
HARBORD, Lt. H. W., 29th Light Horse.
HARBOTTLE, Lt.-Col. Colin C., Central Ont. Rgt.
HARKNESS, Major Robt. D., M.C., Machine Guns.
HARRIS, Major Edward Montgomery, A.S.C.
HARRISON, Lt.-Col. William Henry, Fd. Arty.
HATCH, Major Harry Cecil, Inf.
HERTZBERG, M.C., Major Halfdan Fenton Harboe, Engrs.
HERVEY, Lt.-Col. Chilion Longley, Rly. Troops.
HILL, Lt.-Col. Charles Rapelje, Inf.
HYDE, Major Walter Court, F.A.
HARDY, Major E. B., Army Medical Corps.
HARKNESS, Major Robt.
HARSTONE, Lt. J. B., 101st Regt. (Edmonton Fusiliers).
HARVEY, Capt. V. V., 190th Regiment.
HAYTER, Major R. J. F., Cheshire Regt., p.s.c. (1).
HENDRY, Lt.-Col. W. B., C.A.M.C.
HENNESSEY, Major P.
HENEKER, Major-Gen. Sir W. C. G., K.C.B.
HERON, Lt. L. D., M.C., 12th Regt. (York Rangers).
HESKETH, Lt.-Col. J. A., Corps of Guides.
HIBBERT, Major A.
HILL, C. H., Major, The Royal Canadian Regiment.
HILL, Col. Brig.-Gen. F. W., Reserves of Officers.
HILLIAM, Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) E., 5th Bn., C.E.F.
HOBBINS, Lt. A. K., 101st Regt. (Edmonton Fusiliers).
HODGINS, Major F. O., Royal Canadian Engineers.
HODSON, Lt.-Col. Geo. C., Inf.
HOGARTH, Lt.-Col. D., C.A.S.C.
HOLMES, Lt.-Col. W. J. H., Pioneer Batt.
HOMER-DIXON, Major T. F., Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.).
HOOPER, Lt.-Col. B. O., M.C., Inf.
HOULISTON, Lt.-Col. J., R.C.E.
HUGHES, Brev. Col. Brig.-Gen. G. B., C.M.G., 50th Regt.

HUGHES, Brig.-Gen. W. St. P., 14th Regt. (The Princess of Wales Own Rifles).
HUMBLE, Capt. B. M., 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles), C. Res.
IRVING, Major L. E. W., Res. of Officers, Canadian Militia.
IRVING, Capt. T. C., Canadian Engineers.
JACKSON, Capt. E. C., 5th Bn., C.E.F.
JACQUES, Lt.-Col. H. M., Permanent Army Medical Corps.
JAMIESON, Lt. W. F., Inf.
JENKINS, Major J. S., C.A.M.C.
JENNINGS, Major Douglas C.
JOHNSTON, Lt.-Col. Geo. C., M.C., Mtd. Inf.
JONES, Capt. E. W., 41st Regt. (Brockville Rifles), C. Res.
JONES, Lt.-Col. L. S., Inf.
JONES, Capt. T. P., 38th Regt. (Dufferin Rifles of Canada).
KEENAN, Capt. C. B., Reserve of Officers.
KEMMIS BETTY, Brev. Lt.-Col. H., Royal Canadian Regt. p.s.c.
KEMP, Major W. F., C.E.F.
KENNEDY, Lt. Hector, Inf.
KER, Major C. A., C.M.G., R.A., Hon. Lt.-Col. Canadian Militia, p.s.c.
KILLAM, Maj. Geo. K., Inf.
KILMER, Lt. C. E., 2nd Regt. (Queen's Own Rifles of Canada).
KING, Major Chas. E., Inf.
KIRKCALDY, Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) J., 99th Manitoba Rngrs.
KING, Major W. B. M., 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.
LAFLECHE, Major L. R., Inf.
LAMB, Lt.-Col. H. J., Corps of Guides.
LAWLESS, Major W. T., Inf.
LAWS, Major B., Can. Mtd. Rifles.
LEASK, Lt.-Col. T. M., C.A.M.C.
LECKIE, Major J. F., C.M.G., 72nd Regt. (Seaforth Highlanders of Canada).
LEONARD, Maj. Chas. F., Inf.
LEONARD, Major E. W., 6th Battery, C.F.A.
LINDSAY, Major-Gen. W. B., C.M.G.
LINDSAY, Major C. B., Inf.
LISTER, Lt.-Col. F. A., Royal Canadian Regiment.
LOOMIS, Major-Gen. F. O. W., C.B., C.M.G.
LYLE, Maj. H., Inf.
LYNN, Major E. F., R.C.E., M.C.
MACANLAY, Major Norman.
MACBRIEN, Brev. Major J. H., Royal Canadian Dragoons.

McCOMBE, Lt.-Col. Geo., Inf.
MacDONALD, Lt.-Col. E. W., C.E.F.
MACDONALD, Major D. J., M.C., Cav.
MACDONALD, Lt.-Col. J. B. L., Ry. Troops.
MacDONELL, Major-Gen. A. C., C.B., C.M.G., Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.).
MacDONELL, Col. Brig. Gen. A. H., C.M.G., Royal Canadian Regiment, p.s.c.
MacDONELL, Hon. Lt.-Col. J. A., Canadian Militia.
MacDOWELL, Major T. W., V.C., 41st Regt. (Brockville Rifles).
MACFARLANE, Major R. A., Inf.
MACINTYRE, Lt. D. E., M.C., 60th Rifles of Canada.
MACKAY, Capt. J. K., 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.
MacKENDRICK, Lt.-Col. W. G., R.C.E.
MACKENZIE, Lt. J. P., 34th Fort Garry Horse.
MACKIE, Brev. Lt.-Col. E. F., Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.).
MacKINNON, Major D. A., Inf.
MACLAREN, Lt.-Col. C. H., 8th Brigade Canadian Field Arty.
MacLEOD, Lt. G. W., 101st Regt. (Edmonton Fusiliers).
MACNAGHTEN, Lt. R. F., Inf.
MACPHAIL, Major A., Canadian Engineers, C.E.F.
MAGEE, Lt.-Col. Alan A.
MAGEE, Major F. C., 3rd Regt. Canadian Garrison Artillery.
MANCHARD, Lt. W. E., Canadian Engineers.
MARSHALL, Major K. R., Inf.
MARTIN, Capt. C. K. C., C.F.A.
MARTIN, Lt.-Col. L. T., Ry. Troops.
MASON, Capt. D. H. C., 2nd Regt. (Queen's Own Rifles of Canada), C. Res.
MASON, Lt.-Col. J. C., 10th Regt. (Royal Grenadiers).
MASSIE, Major R. F., C.F.A.
MASSIE, Lt.-Col. A. E., C.A.S.C.
MATTHEWS, Major H. H., 31st Regt. (British Columbia Horse).
MAUND, Major A. C.
McAVITY, Capt. T. M., 62nd Regt. (St. John Fusiliers).
McCACHNEY, Major N. F., Inf.
McCALLUM, Lt. E. E. N., 50th Regt.
McCONNELL, Lt.-Col. Walter.
McCRIMMON, Major K. H., Inf.
McGUAIG, Lt.-Col. Geo. E., C.M.G.
McGUAIG, Major D. R., 5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders of Can.).
McGUAIG, Capt. G. E., 5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders of Can.).
McDONALD, Lt. H. F., 79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada.
MacDONALD, Capt. J. A., 3rd Brigade, C.F.A.

McEACHRAN, Lieut. N. A., Inf.
McELLIGOTT, Lt. A. C., C.E.F.
McEWAN, Lt. A. B., Reserve of Officers.
McEWAN, Major C., Inf.
McEWAN, Major J. A., Inf.
McFARLAND, Major G. W., Inf.
McGUFFEN, Lt.-Col. C. F., C.A.M.C.
McILLREE, Lieut. J. R., 7th Bn., C.E.F.
McINTOSH, Major J.
McKEAN, Major F. T., C.A.S.C.
McKENZIE, Capt. A. E. G., 73rd Northumberland Regiment.
McKENZIE, Lt. J. A., C.E.F.
McKILLOP, Capt. T. H., Army Medical Corps.
McKINERY, Lt.-Col. W. H., Lab. Batt.
McLAUGHLIN, Major L. T., 46th Durham Regt.
McLENNAN, Lt. B., 5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders of Can.).
McMILLAN, Brev. Maj. A., Royal Canadian Dragoons.
McMILLAN, Maj. Alex., Inf.
McMORDIE, Capt. S. P., 68th Regt. (Earl Grey's Own Rifles).
McNAUGHTON, Lt.-Col. A. G. L., C.F.A.
McPARLAND, Maj. J. F., C.F.A.
McQUEEN, Lt.-Col. J. D., C.A.M.C.
McSLOY, Major Jas.
McTAGGART, Major W. B., C.F.A.
MEREDITH, Major A. P. O., Inf.
MILLER, Major A. P., M.C., Inf.
MILLEN, Lt.-Col. L. H., Inf.
MILLIGAN, Capt. (temp. Major) H. L., 26th Regt. (Middlesex Light Infantry).
MILLS, Major A. L. S., Inf.
MILLS, Major A. S., Inf.
MILLS, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. E., Royal Canadian Artillery.
MINCHEN, Major F. F., Inf.
MITCHELL, Brig.-Gen. J. H., C.F.A.
MITCHELL, Lt.-Col. C. H., Corps of Guides.
MONTAGUE, Lt.-Col. W. H., Ry. Troops.
MOODIE, Lt.-Col. W. H., Ry. Troops.
MORISON, Capt. F., 91st Regt. (Canadian Highlanders).
MORPHY, Major J. A., Pioneer Batt.
MORRISEY, Capt. T. S., 5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders of Canada), C. Res.
MORRIS, Lt.-Col. A. H., C.M.G., Canadian Militia.
MORRIS, Major Ernest.
MORRISON, Maj.-Gen. E. W. B., C.B., C.M.G.

MORRISON, Brev. Major F. S., The Royal Can. Dragoons.
MORRISON, Capt. G. F., 2nd Regt. (Queen's Own Rifles of Canada).
MOORHOUSE, Lt.-Col. Walter.
MOTHERSILL, Major G. S., A.M.C.
MUNRO, Lt.-Col. Wm.
MURDIE, Lt. R., 60th Rifles of Canada.
MURNING, Lt.-Col. Harry.
MURPHY. Lt.-Col. J. F., A.M.C.
MELAND, Lt.-Col. R. H., Lab. Batt.
NICHOLSON, Capt. W. C., M.C., Machine Guns.
NIVEN, Capt. H. W., M.C., P.P.C.L.I.
NORRIS, Lt. H., C.E.F.
O'CONNOR, Maj. Willis.
ODLUM, Major V. W., 11th Regt. (Irish Fusiliers of Canada).
OLIVER, Major Edward.
OUTERBRIDGE, Major L.
O'DONOHUE, Major J. V. P., Inf.
ORMOND, Lt.-Col. D. M., Inf.
OSLER, Lt.-Col. S. H., R.C.E.
PAGE, Capt. L. F., 35th Central Alberta Horse.
PALMER, Lt. R. H., 101st Regt. (Edmonton Fusiliers).
PANET, Lt.-Col. E. de B., Royal Canadian Artillery, p.s.c.
PANET, Col. H. A., C.M.G., Royal Canadian Artillery.
PARKINSON, Major R. F., Inf.
PARKS, Lt. J. H., 8th Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars.
PARSONS, Major J. L. R., Corps of Guides.
PATERSON, Lt.-Col. R. W., Cav.
PATTERSON, Capt. W. R., 25th Brant Dragoons.
PEARKES, Lt.-Col. Geo. R., V.C., M.C., Inf.
PEARSON, Capt. R. W., M.C., Inf.
PECK, Col. Cyrus V.
PEPLER, Major E., R.C.E.
PERRY, Lt. K. M., 5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders of Canada).
PHELAN, Major E., R.C.E.
PETERS, Lt.-Col. Chas. A., A.M.C.
PHILPOT, Major D., Inf.
PORRITT, Col. Royal.
ORD, Major G. L., Pioneers.
PITMAN, Major J. D., Ord. Co.
PORTER, Capt. (actg. Major) Cecil George, Inf.
POUPORE, Major Albert Genelle, Inf.
PROWSE, Major Waldren Brewer, Arty.
POWERS, Major T. E., The Canadian Signal Corps.

POWELL, Major A. T., Inf.
PRAGNELL, Major G. S. T., 31st Regt. (British Columbia Horse).
PROWER, Capt. J. M., 31st British Columbia Horse.
RAE, Major W., 72nd Regt. (Seaforth Highlanders of Canada).
RAMSAY, Lt. (actg. Lt.-Col.)Kenneth Alan, Rly. Troops.
RANKIN, Major James Sabiston, Inf.
RATTRAY, Lt.-Col. J. G., 20th Border Horse.
REASON, Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) Clifford Hamilton, A.M.C.
REIRDON, Major. William Roy, Fld. Arty.
REID, Lt.-Col. J. G., Ry. Corps.
RENNIE, Col. Brig.-Gen. R., C.M.G., M.V.O., 2nd Regt. (Queen's Own Rifles of Canada), C. Res.
RALSTON, Lt.-Col. George Harrah, Fld. Arty.
RALSTON, Major Jas. L., Inf.
REYNOLDS, Lt. C. E., C.E.F.
RIPLEY, Lt.-Col. Blair, Rly. Troops.
RISPIN, Major Donald Edward Allan, Inf.
ROGERS, Major Robert Percy, Engineers.
ROSS, Capt. (actg. Major) James, Inf.
RILEY, Major Harold James, Can. Inf.
ROGERS, Lt.-Col. Joseph Bartlett, M.C., Can. Inf.
ROSS, Lt.-Col. Alexander, Can. Inf.
RICHARDSON, Lt. J. J., C.E.F.
ROBERTSON, Major F.
RORKE, Lt.-Col. H. V., C.E.F.
ROSCOE, Capt. B. W., 14th Canadian Hussars.
ROSS, Lt. J. A., 3rd Regiment (Victoria Rifles of Canada).
ROSS, Major J. M., 24th Regt. (Grey's Horse).
ROSS, Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) L., 50th Regt.
SAUNDERS, Lt.-Col. G. E., Reserve of Officers.
SAUNDERS, Major Alex. L., M.C.
SAUNDERS, Major Robert.
SAVAGE, Major H. M., C.F.A.
SCOTT, Lt.-Col. (Rev. Canon F. G. Scott, C.M.G.).
SCLATER, Lt.-Col. James, Inf.
SCOTT, Capt. (temp. Major) Morris Alexander, M.G.C.
SHAW, Lt.-Col. J. A., Canadian Army Service Corps.
SIFTON, Major W. V., C.M.R.
SILLS, Major John Ham., Inf.
SIMS, Capt. R. F. M., Hon. Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) Canadian Militia.
SIMSON, Lt.-Col. W. A., C.P.A.S.C.
SMITH, Capt. S. A., Army Medical Corps.

SMITH, Major Henry Denne St. Alban, Engrs.
SNELL, Brev. Major A. E., Permanent Army Medical Corps.
STAIRS, Major H. B., Res. of Officers, Canadian Militia.
STAYNER, Capt. Richard Winslow, M.C., Mntd. Rifles.
STEWART, Major C. J. T., P.P.C.L.I.
STEWART, Major Henry Arthur, A.S.C.
STOCKWELL, Major Cecil Valentine, Fld. Arty.
SYER, Major Joseph Murray, Fld. Arty.
STEWART, Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) J. S., 25th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery.
STUART, Major K.
STYLES, Capt. A. F., 95th Saskatchewan Rifles.
SUTHERLAND, Major J., Inf.
SWAN, Major Wm.
SWIFT, Lt.-Col. A. E., Mil. Staff.
TAMBLYN, Lt.-Col. D. S., A.V.C.
TAUNTON, Major A. J. S., Inf.
TAYLOR, Major T. G., Inf.
THOMPSON, Capt. W. W., Inf.
THOMPSON, Major Ed.
THOMPSON, Lt. A. T., M.C., 36th Peel Regiment.
TREMBLAY, Major T. L., 5th Brigade, C.F.A.
TROTTER, Major H. L., R.C.E.
TURNER, Capt. F. C., 31st B.C. Horse.
TURNER, Major-General, R.E.W., V.C., C.B., Canadian Mil.
VANDERWATER, Capt. E., 49th Regt. (Hastings Rifles).
VANIER, Major G. P., M.C., Inf.
VERRETT, Major H. B., The Governor General's Foot Guards.
VILLIERS, Lt. P. F., 50th Regiment.
VIPOND, Lt.-Col. Chas.
WALKER, Lt.-Col. Wm. K., M.C.
WARDEN, Capt. J. W., 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles).
WARE, Capt. F. B., 7th Regt. (Fusiliers).
WEBB, Lt.-Col. R. H., M.C.
WEBSTER, Major W., Army Medical Corps.
WEIR, Lt.-Col. James G.
WEDD, Major William.
WHITE, Col. J. B., Forestry Corps.
WILSON, Major Alex. D., C.E.F.
WILSON, Major W. D., C.F.A.
WORRALL, Lt.-Col. Rich., Inf.
WOOD, Lt.-Col. Jas.
WOODS, Lt.-Col. (Rev.) A. W., Chaplain Service.

WORSNOP, Lt.-Col. C. A., Reserve of Officers.
WRIGHT, Capt. R. P. (temp. Major), Army Medical Corps.
YOUNG, Capt. H. G., C.A.M.C.

BOYCE, Lt.-Col. George Joseph, A.M.C.
BULL, Major Jeffrey Harper, Infy.
CAMERON, Major George Lynch, Infy.
CHANDLER, Major William Kellman, Infy.
CHATTELL, Capt. (acting Maj.) Arthur Paul, Infy.
CLEARY, Major Edward John, A.S.C.
COLE, Lt.-Col. Frederick Minden G., Arty.
CRAIG, Major John Cormack, Rly. Troops.
CUTCLIFFE, Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) Ashton Bluett, A.V.C.
DONALDSON, Lt.-Col. Anson Scott, A.M.C.
DUGUID, Major Archer Fortescue, Fld. Arty.
EARCHMAN, Lt.-Col. Archibald, Rly. Troops.
EDGETT, Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) Charles Edgar, A.V.C.
ELLIS, Major Douglas Stewart, Engineers.
FLINT, Major Charles, Rly. Construction Corps.
FRENCH, Hon. Capt. (acting Lt.-Col.) Rev. Francis Laurence, Chaplain Service.
GENTLES, Major Norman, Infy.
GIBSON, Major George Herbert Rae, A.M.C.
GILDAY, Lt.-Col. Archibald Lorne Campbell, A.M.C.
GILLMORE, Lt.-Col. Edward Theodore Barclay, Fld. Arty.
GREER, Major (acting Lt.-Col.) William David, A.S.C.
GUNN, Lt.-Col. John Nisbet, A.M.C.
HARBOTTLE, Lt.-Col. Colin Clark, Infy.
HAYES, Lt.-Col. Joseph, A.M.C.
HEASLEY, Maj. Hugh James, A.S.C.
HILLMAN, Major Daniel, Engineers.
HUMPHREY, Major Albert Ernest, Cyclist Corps.
HURDMAN, Lt.-Col. William George, Fld. Arty.
KAPPELE, Lt.-Col. Daniel Paul, A.M.C.
KINGSMILL, Lt.-Col. Walter Bernard, Pnrs.
LEIGHTON, Major Gordon Ernest, Infy.
LEONARD, Lt.-Col. Ibbotson, Cavalry.
LOMER, Major Theodore Adolf, A.M.C.
MACKAY, Major Atwood Talbot, Fld. Arty.
MACKENZIE, Major Robert Carlyle, Inf.
MACLEAN, Major Neil Bruce, Garr. Arty.
MAXFIELD, Major Walter Edward, Mtd. Rifles.

MILLER, Major Lawrence Walter, Mtd. Rifles.
MORDY, Major Arnott Grier, Infy.
NEILSON, Major William, Infy.
NELLES, Lt.-Col. Lafayette Harry, Infy.
PATERSON, Maj. Alexander Thomas, Fld. Arty.
PENHALE, Lt.-Col. John Jenkin, F. A.
PENSE, Major Henry Edward, Infy.
PERRY, Major Norman Dundas, Cen. Ont. Regt.
PETERSON, Major William Gordon, Quebec Regt.
PIERCEY, Lt.-Col. John George, Fld. Arty.
RADDALL, Major Thomas Head, Infy.
RHOADES, Major William, M.C., Mtd. Rifles.
ROBERTSON, Major Norman Roy, Engrs.
RUSSELL, Major Cecil Bell, Engrs.
SAUNDERS, Major Charles Greatley, A.V.,
SEMENS, Major John Nelson, Infy.
SHARPE, Major Wallace James, Cav.
SHEARER, Major George Wyman, Fld. Arty.
STEWART, Lt.-Col. James Crossley, Fld. Arty.
TAYLOR, Major Allan Elsworth, Infy.
THACKER, Brig.-Gen. Herbert Cyril, C.M.G., Fld. Arty.
THOMPSON, Lt.-Col. John Thomas Connelly, Infy.
WALKEM, Lt.-Col. Hugh Crawford, Pnrs.
WALKER, Major Arthur Leslie, M.C., Infy.
WHITE, Major Donald Alexander, Fld. Arty.
WILCOX, Major Edward Alexander Cumberland, Infy.

IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.*

(I.S.O.)

BABBIT, G. N., New Brunswick.
BELL, Dr. Robert, Ottawa.
BENNETS, Francis Kent, Ottawa.
CHECKLEY, Frank Stewart, Ottawa.

(*) The Imperial Service Order was instituted by H.M. King Edward VII, Aug. 8, 1902, for long, faithful and meritorious service in the Civil Service. It originally consisted of the Sovereign, H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, and Companions not exceeding 425 in number, of whom 250 belonged to the Home Civil Service, the rest to services of the Colonies and Protectorates. By Royal Warrant, June 17, 1909, it was provided that the number of Companions of the Order shall not exceed four hundred and seventy-five, of whom two hundred and fifty shall belong to the Home Civil Service and two hundred and twenty five to the Civil Services of the Colonies or Protectorates. By Royal Warrant of March 9, 1912, it was ordained that the number of Companions of the Order shall not exceed seven hundred, of whom two hundred and fifty shall belong to the Home Civil Service, two hundred to the Civil Service in India, including

COTÉ, Narcisse Omer, Ottawa.
COURTNEY, J. M., C.M.G., Ottawa.
DEVILLE, E. G. S., Ottawa.
EWART, D., Ottawa.
FORTESCUE, Lawrence, C.M.G., Ottawa.
FRECHETTE, Achille, Ottawa.
GERALD, W. J., Ottawa.
GISBORNE, F. H., K.C., Ottawa.
GLACKMEYER, J. J., Toronto.
GOBEIL, Antoine, Quebec.
GREGORY, J. U., Quebec.
HODGINS, John George, LL.D., Toronto.
JARVIS, Lt.-Col. A. L. F., Ottawa.
JARVIS, Ernest Frederick.
JONES, C. J., C.M.G., Ottawa.
JONES, L. K., Ottawa.
LEMOINE, J. de St. D., Ottawa.
LOGGIE, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., Fredericton, N.B.
LYNCH, William Joseph, Ottawa.
MACDONALD, Major-Gen. Sir D. A., C.M.G., Ottawa.
McMICHAEL, S. W., Toronto, Ont.
MONTIZAMBERT, Frederick, M.D., Ottawa.
MURPHY, M., Halifax, N.S.
NEWBERY, Arthur, Charlottetown, P.E.I.
PARMELEE, W. G., Ottawa, Ont.
POPE, Sir Joseph, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., Ottawa, Ont.
POTTINGER, David, Ottawa.
POWEE, Augustus, B.C.L., K.C., Ottawa, Ont.
PTOLEMY, William John, Manitoba.
ROSS, Major George, Toronto, Ont.
SMITH, Sydney, Ottawa, Ont.
SMITH, William, Ottawa, Ont.
SUTHERLAND, Major E. D., Ottawa, Ont.
TAYLOR, A. G. D., Toronto, Ont.
WALKER, Wm. Henry, C.M.G., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.

---

the Staff of the Secretary of State for India (one hundred appointments being reserved for Europeans and one hundred for natives of India), and two hundred and fifty to the Civil Services of the Dominions beyond the Seas, and Countries under His Majesty's Protection, including the Staff of the Crown Agents for the Colonies.

Only members of the administrative or clerical branches of the Civil Service are elegible for the distinction of Companion of this Order.

Companions have the letters I.S.O. after their names. The badge of the Order is a medallion of gold and enamel, worn on the left breast, suspended by a ribbon of one inch in width, said ribbon being blue, with red edges.

VICTORIA CROSS.*

V.C.

BARRON, Corp. Colin, 3rd Battalion.
BISHOP, Major William Avery, of the Royal Flying Corps.
DINESEN, Pte. Thos., Quebec Regt.
FOWLER, Royal Can. Regt.
GREGG, Lieut. Milton.
HANNA, Sergt.-Major Robert, 29th Battalion.
HARVEY, Lieut. Frederick Maurice Watson, 13th Battalion.
HOLLAND, Major E. J. (South Africa).
HOLMES, Pte. Thomas Wm., Canadian Mounted Rifles.
KERR, Lt. Geo. Fraser, M.C., M.M., 1st Ont. Regt.
KERR, Corp. John Chipman, 9th Battalion.
KINROSS, Pte. Cecil John, 51st Battalion.
KONOWAL, Corp. Philip, 77th Battalion.
MERRIFIELD, Lieut. Wm. C.E.F.
METCALF, Corp. Wm. Henry, Manitoba Regt.
MacDOWELL, Capt. Thain Wendall, 38th Battalion.
MacGREGOR, M.C., C.C.M., 2nd C.M.R.
MULLIN, Sergt. George Harry, Princess Patricia's.
O'KELLY, Lieut. Christopher Patrick John, 144th Battalion.
O'RORKE, Pte. Michael James, 47th Battalion.
PATTISON, Pte. John George, 167th Battalion.
PEARKES, Capt. George Randolph, 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles.
PECK, Colonel Cyrus Wesley, D.S.O., M.P., C.E.F.
RUTHERFORD, Lieut. Chas. Smith, M.C., Quebec Regt.
RICHARDSON, Sergt. A. H. L., R.N.W.M.P. (South Africa).
SCRIMGER, Capt. Francis Alex. Caron, Canadian Army Medical Service, 14th Montreal Battalion.
SHANKLAND, Lieut. Robert, 43rd Battalion.
STRACHAN, Lieut. Henry, 34th Fort Garry Horse.
TURNER, Major Gen. Sir R. E. W., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Commanding Canadian Troops in England (South Africa).

(*) Instituted by H.M. Queen Victoria, Jan. 29, 1856, for the purpose of signalizing individual acts of conspicuous bravery.

Ribbon, crimson for the Army; ~~dark blue for~~ and the Navy. One inch and a half wide.

THE ROYAL RED CROSS.*

MEMBERS (R.R.C.)

ARMSTRONG, Miss Alberta Beatrice, C.A.M.C.
BOULTER, Miss M. O., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
CAMPBELL, Miss E., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
CHARLESON, Miss E. M., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
FRANCIS, Miss M. L., C.A.M.C.
GOODEVE, Miss Myra.
HARTLEY, Miss A. J., A.M.C., C.E.F., 1 Jan., 1917.
HUBLEY, Miss L. M., P.A.M.C., C.E.F., 1 Jan., 1917.
JENKINS, Miss Stella May, C.A.M.C.
JOHNSON, Miss Inga, C.A.M.C.
McCAFFERTY, Miss A.
MacDONALD, Miss Janet.
MACDONALD, Miss M., Nursing Matron, P.A.M.C., C.E.F., 1 Jan., 1916.
MacLATCHEY, Miss K. O., P.A.M.C., C.E.F., 14 Jan., 1916.
NESBITT, Miss V. C., A.M.C., C.E.F., 1 Jan., 1917.
PIDGEON, Miss Lillian, C.A.M.C.
POPE, Miss G., Nursing Matron, P.A.M.C., South Africa, 22 Aug., 1902.
RAYSIDE, Miss E. C., A.M.C., C.E.F., 1 Jan., 1917.
RIDLEY, Miss E. B., A.M.C., C.E.F., 14 Jan., 1916.
SCOBLE, Miss Catherine Isabel, A.M.C.
SHAW, Miss Kathleen, C.A.M.C.
SHEARER, Miss Helen.
STRONG, Miss A. C., P.A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
TREMAINE, Miss V. A., A.M.C., C.E.F., 14 Jan., 1916.
URQUHART, Miss Jean.
WILLOUGHBY, Miss B. J., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
WILSON, Miss E. M., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
WILSON, Miss Nellie.
WILSON, Miss F., A.M.C., C.E.F., 1 Jan., 1917.

ASSOCIATE (A.R.R.C.)

ALLAN, Miss A. D., A.M.C., C.E.F., 1 Jan., 1917.
ANDREWS, Miss A. E., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
ANDREWS, Miss J. F., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.

(*) This order, for women only, was instituted St. George's Day (April 23) 1883, in recognition of zeal and devotion in providing for an nursing sick and wounded sailors, soldiers and others with the army, in the field, on board ship, or in hospitals. Her Majesty Queen Alexandra is head of the Order. The red enamelled cross of the Order is suspended from a navy blue ribbon with red edges, one inch wide.

BYRNE, Miss W. M., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
DAVISON, Miss B., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
DeCORMIER, Miss C. A., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
DICKISON, Miss A., A.M.C., C.E.F., 1 Jan., 1917.
DOUGLASS, Miss M. K., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
ELLWOOD, Miss F. E., A.M.C., C.E.F., 1 Jan., 1917.
FERGUSON, Miss S., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
GARLAND, Miss O. F., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
GOODEVE, Miss M. M., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
HARE, Miss C. M., A.M.C., C.E.F., 1 Jan., 1917.
HOERNER, Miss S. M., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
HOLMES, Miss E. M., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
HUNTER, Miss F. A., A.M.C., C.E.F., 1 Jan., 1917.
LAMBKIN, Miss K., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
MACDONALD, Miss J. M., C.E.F., 1 Jan., 1917.
McCALLUM, Miss F. E. M., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
McLEAN, Miss R., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
MATTICE, Miss B. F., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
MERCER, Miss E. C., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
SCOBLE, Miss C., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
STRONACH, Miss J., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
VIETS, Miss C. W., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
WATSON, Miss B. I., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
WEST, Miss F. C., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
WHITTICK, Miss F. K., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
WINTER, Miss D. E., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.

Mrs. Victoria Maud Donevan, Nursing Sister, C.A.M.C., No. 1 Can. Gen. Hpl., formerly Westcliffe Can. Eye and Ear Hpl., Folkstone.
Miss Gertrude Alice French, Nursing Sister, C.A.M.C., Duchess of Connaught Can. Red Cross Hpl., Taplow.
Miss Mary Hele Hambly, Nursing Sister, C.A.M.C., Duchess of Connaught Canadian Red Cross Hpl., Taplow.
Mrs. Grace Imogene Gerrie Johnstone, A Matron, C.A.M.C., Can. Rest Home, Margate.
Miss Helen Barbara MacKay, Nursing Sister, C.A.M.C., Ontario Military Hpl., Orpington.
Miss Alfreeda Jean Attrill, Nursing Sister, C.A.N.S.
Mrs. Ebba Wendell De Merrall, Nursing Sister, C.A.N.S., Can. Gen. Hpl., Taplow.
Miss Amy Howard, Nursing Sister, C.A.N.S., Can. Gen. Hpl., Orpington.
Miss Edith Hudson, Nursing Member, C.A.N.S.

Miss Annie Baillie, Nursing Sister, C.A.M.C.
Miss Winifred Heath Fray, Nursing Sister, C.A.M.C.
Miss Margaret Mary Galbraith, Asst. Matron, C.A.M.B., Nursing Service.
Miss Sarah Heaney, Nursing Sister, C.A.M.C.
Miss Sarah Persis Johnson, Nursing Sister, C.A.M.C., Nursing Service.
Miss Elizabeth Martin, Nursing Sister, C.A.M.C.
Miss Margaret McCort, Nursing Sister, C.A.M.C.
Miss Sarah Jane Bobley, Nursing Sister, C.A.M.C., Nursing Service.
Miss Annie Maud Stirling, Nursing Sister, C.A.M.C.
Miss Ethel Frances Upton, Nursing Sister, C.A.M.C.
Miss Edna Mabel Auger, Sister, C.A.M.C.
Miss Mary Forster Bliss, Sister, C.A.M.C.
Miss Irene Constance Brady, Sister, C.A.M.C.
Miss Isobel Davies, Sister, C.A.M.C.
Miss Lily Naomi Gray, Sister, C.A.M.C.
Miss Catherine Elizabeth Pierce, Nursing Sister, C.A.M.C.
Miss Frances Augusta Rice, Sister, C.A.M.C.
Mrs. Gwendolin Spalding, Sister, C.A.M.C.
Miss Sarah Edith Young, Sister, C.A.M.C.
Miss Charlotte Younghusband, Sister, C.A.M.C.
Miss Annie Laura Bradley, Nursing Sister, C.A.M.C.
Miss Elizabeth Vera Cameron, Nursing Sister, C.A.M.C.
Miss Caroline Agnes Donnelly, Nursing Sister, C.A.M.C.
Miss Alice Catherine Doyle, Nursing Sister, C.A.M.C.
Miss Helena Elizabeth Dulmage, Matron, C.A.M.C.
Miss Nellie Josephine Enright, Nursing Sister, C.A.M.C.
Miss Harriet Emma Constance Jukes, Nursing Sister, C.A.M.C.
Miss Margaret MacDonald, Nursing Sister, C.A.M.C.
Miss Sarah Catherine MacIsaac, Matron, C.A.M.C.
Miss Elizabeth McDougall, Nursing Sister, C.A.M.C.
Miss Mary McPherson, Nursing Sister, C.A.M.C.
Miss Dolores Hope Massy, Nursing Sister, C.A.M.C.
Miss Annie Fisher Mitchell, Nursing Sister, C.A.M.C.
Miss Ethel Theodora Paynter, Nursing Sister, C.A.M.C.
Miss Gertrude Francis Reid, Nursing Sister, C.A.M.C.
Miss Katherine Reid, Nursing Sister, C.A.M.C.
Miss Mabel Hall Reynar, Nursing Sister, C.A.M.C.
Miss Margaret Jane Riddle, Nursing Sister, C.A.M.C.
Miss Christina Mary Watling, Nursing Sister, C.A.M.C.
Miss Edith Catherine Whitlan, Nursing Sister, C.A.M.C.
Miss Maude Wright, Nursing Sister, C.A.M.C.

ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS.

December 24, 1918, The Right Hon. the Secretary of State for the Colonies transmitted to His Excellency The Governor-General of Canada the following list, showing the order in which Orders, Decorations and Medals should be worn, but it in no way affecting the precedence conferred by the statutes of certain Orders upon the members thereof.

VICTORIA Cross.

(1) **British Orders of Knighthood, etc.**

Order of the Garter.
Order of the Thistle.
Order of St. Patrick.
Order of the Bath.
Order of Merit (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath).
Order of the Star of India.
Order of St. Michael and St. George.
Order of the Indian Empire.
Order of the Crown of India.
Royal Victorian Order (Classes I, II and III).
Order of the British Empire (Classes I, II and III).
Order of the Companions of Honour (immediately after Knights and Dames Grand Cross of the Order of the Empire).
Distinguished Service Order.
Royal Victorian Order (Class IV).
Order of the British Empire (Class IV).
Imperial Service Order.
Royal Victorian Order (Class V).
Order of the British Empire (Class V).

(2) **Decorations.**

Royal Red Cross (Class I).
Distinguished Service Cross.
Military Cross.
Distinguished Flying Cross.
Air Force Cross.
Royal Red Cross (Class II).

(3) **Orders given only in India.**

Order of British India.
*Indian Order of Merit (Military).
Kaisar-i-hind Medal.
Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.
Albert Medal.

(4) **Medals for Distinguished Conduct, i.e., for Gallantry.**

Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.
Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
Distinguished Service Medal.
Military Medal.
Distinguished Flying Medal.
Air Force Medal.

(5) **War Medals (in order of date).**

(6) **Polar Medals.**

Arctic Medal, 1815–1855.
Arctic Medal, 1876.
Antarctic Medal, 1901–1903.

(7) **Medals for Saving Life.**

Constabulary Medal (Ireland).
Board of Trade Medal for Saving Life at Sea.
*Indian Order of Merit (Civil).
Edward Medal.
Indian Distinguished Service Medal.
King's Police Medal.

(8) **Jubilee, Coronation and Durbar Medals.**

Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1887 (Gold, Silver and Bronze).
Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1897.
Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1897 (Gold, Silver and Bronze).
Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1897.
Queen Victoria's Commemoration Medal, 1900 (Ireland).
King Edward's Coronation Medal.
King Edward's Police Coronation Medal.

(*) The Indian Order of Merit (Military and Civil) is distinct from the Order of Merit instituted in 1902.

King Edward's Durbar Medal (Gold, Silver and Bronze).
King Edward's Police Medal (Scotland).
King's Medal, 1903 (Ireland).
King George's Coronation Medal.
King George's Police Coronation Medal.
King's Visit Police Commemoration Medal, 1911 (Ireland).
King George's Durbar Medal (Gold,† Silver and Bronze).

(9) **Efficiency and Long Service Medals.**

Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
Medal for Meritorious Service.
Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
Royal Marine Meritorious Service Medal.
Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Native Army).
Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Native Army).
Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
Volunteer Long Service Medal.
Volunteer Officers' Decoration (for India and the Colonies).
Volunteer Long Service Medal (for India and the Colonies).
Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.
Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal.
Medal for Good Shooting (Naval).
Militia Long Service Medal.
Imperial Yeomanry Long Service Medal.
Territorial Force Efficiency Medal.
Territorial Decoration.
Special Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve.
Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Long Service Medal.
Union of South Africa Commemoration Medal.

(10) **Medals belonging to Orders.**

Royal Victorian Medals (Gold and Silver).
Imperial Service Medal.

Medal of the Order of the British Empire.
Medal of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.
Badge of the Order of the League of Mercy.
Royal Victorian Medal (Bronze).

Foreign Orders (in order of date).

Foreign Decorations (in order of date).

Foreign Medals (in order of date).
6th August, 1918.

ORDERS AND MINIATURES WITH EVENING DRESS.

A Colonial Office Circular, dated July 3, 1912, received by His Excellency the administrator of the Government of Canada, read as follows:—

Circular.

DOWNING STREET,
3rd July, 1912.

SIR,—I have the honour to transmit to you for your information, Regulations issued from the Lord Chamberlain's Office defining the occasions when Orders, Miniature Decorations and Medals are to be worn with Evening Dress.

2. I have received a ruling from the same source to the effect that it is incorrect for a civilian to wear in miniature the insignia of a Knight Grand Cross, Knight Grand Commander, Knight Commander, or Commander of the Order of the Bath, Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George, Indian Empire and Royal Victorian Order. The Regulations which exist with regard to the wearing in miniature of insignia of the higher classes of Orders are only applicable to naval and military officers.

3. The new Regulations do not specially provide for the procedure in the various Government Houses of the oversea possessions of the Crown, which are, of course, supposed to reflect exactly the practice of His Majesty's Court; but it will be well that you should guide yourself by the practice laid down for observing due courtesy in the case of Ambassadors and Ministers accredited to the Court of St. James.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your most obedient humble servant,
L. HARCOURT.

The regulations enclosed with the circular were in the following terms:—

The Officer Administering
the Government of Canada.

By His Majesty's Commands the following regulations will supersede those issued in May, defining the occasions when Orders, Miniature Decorations and Medals are to be worn with Evening Dress.

1. All the Parties and Dinners when any Member of the Royal Family is present, Riband, Stars and Miniature Decorations and Medals will be worn.

2. At all Parties and Cinners given in the houses of Ambassadors and Ministers accredited to this Court, Ribands, Stars and Miniature Decorations and Medals will be worn. The Decoration of the Country concerned should be worn in preference to the English one, and if both are worn, the former should take precedence of the latter.

For informal or private dinners at an Embassy or Legation, when the Ambassador or Minister does not wish decorations to be worn, the Ambassador or Minister will be asked to make a notification to that effect on the invitation card.

3. On official occasions at the house of the Lord Lieutenant of a County within his county, and at all parties and dinners given by the Lord Mayor at the Mansion House and Guildhall, Riband, Stars, and Miniature Decorations and Medals will be worn.

4. At all Parties and Dinners of an official nature given in the houses of Cabinet Ministers, Ex-Cabinet Ministers, Knights of the Garter, Knights of the Thistle, Knights of St. Patrick, or Great Officers of the Household, Stars, not Riband,* will be worn.

5. At all Official Dinners and Receptions, including those of the City Livery Companies and City Corporations, Regimental Dinners, Official Naval Dinners, and all public dinners given in aid of Charitable Institutions, Stars, not Riband,* will be worn.

6. At unofficial Dinner Parties or Evening Receptions in private houses, Knights of the Garter, Knights of the Thistle, or Knights of St. Patrick should wear a Star only.

7. These are the only occasions on which Decorations and Medals will be worn with Evening Dress.

N.B.—*The expression, "Stars, not Riband," means:—
For Knights Grand Cross, Stars, no Riband.
For Members of the Order of Merit, Badge and Riband round the neck.
For Knights Commanders, Stars, no Badge round the neck.
For C.V.O.'s Badge and Riband round the neck.
For all classes, Miniature Medals and Decorations.

Lord Chamberlains' Office,
St. James's Palace, S.W.
13th June, 1912.

SPECIAL REGULATIONS re ORDERS AND MINIATURE DECORATIONS FOR CANADA.

In amplification of the Regulations issued by the Lord Chamberlain's Office on the 13th June, 1912, His Royal Highness The Duke of Connaught, Governor-General, was pleased to authorize the following special regulations for the Dominion of Canada.

1. Orders, Miniature Decorations and Medals will be worn with evening dress on the following occasions:
(*a*) On all State occasions when the Governor-General or Administrator is present.
(*b*) At dinners and evening parties given by the Governor-General, or, in his absence, by the Administrator.
(*c*) At all Official Military Dinners not covered by existing regulations.

2. Orders, Miniature Decorations and Medals may be worn with evening dress on the following occasions:
(*a*) At the Opening and Prorogation of Provincial Legislatures.
(*d*) On official occasions at the residence of the Lieut.-Governor of a Province, within that Province.

3. The above are the only occasions when Orders, Miniature Decorations and Medals will be worn with evening dress.

NEW REGULATIONS.

The latest regulations bearing upon the subject of the wearing of insignia and miniatures are contained in a despatch from the

Secretary of State for the Colonies to the Governor-General dated March 14th, 1919, with enclosure. This read as follows:—

CANADA,
Honours.

DOWNING STREET,
14th March, 1919.

MY LORD DUKE,

I have the honour to transmit to Your Excellency copies of a memorandum which has been issued by the Central Chancery of the Orders of Knighthood with regard to wearing the Insignia and Riband of the Order of the British Empire with morning dress. This being optional as regards both the Insignia and the Riband, the memorandum should not be considered as a regulation but only as a guide to those interested.

2. Certain other points with regard to the wearing of Decorations in the Dominion, Colonies and Protectorates have recently been raised and I think it desirable to communicate to you the decisions which have been reached:

(*a*) It is His Majesty's pleasure that the full sized badge of the Orders and Decorations below that of Commander of the Order of the British Empire may be worn with plain clothes (morning dress) on ceremonial occasions by civilians who are not in possession of civil uniform or court dress, in plain clothes (evening dress) on occasions when Orders, Decorations and Medals are worn, the miniature sized badge should be worn.

(*b*) In cases where military full dress is field service dress, with open collar, the badge of a Companion or a Commander of an Order should be worn round the neck with the riband under the shirt collar and the badge over the tie, hanging just below the knot.

In the case of more than one badge, the second should be worn with the riband emerging from the top button hole of the coat, and showing very slightly, certainly not more than an inch. Additional badges should be worn below the second, but without any interval between the bottom of the second badge and the riband of the third.

(*c*) In morning dress the riband from which the badge of Companion or Commander of an Order is suspended is worn under the tie, which should be a bow, the badge hanging about three-quarters of an inch below the bow.

(*d*) Ladies may wear their Insignia in day dress on all official occasions.

(*e*) Both in day dress and evening dress, ladies should wear full size Insignia; miniatures should not be worn by ladies.

I have the honour to be,
My Lord Duke,
Your Grace's most obedient
humble Servant,
(Signed) MILNER.

Governor-General,
His Excellency
The Duke of Devonshire, K.G., G.C.M.G.,
G.C.V.O., etc. etc. etc.

CENTRAL CHANCERY OF THE ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

St. James' Palace, S.W., 1.

Order of the British Empire.

Ladies and gentlemen who have been appointed to the Order of the British Empire may, should they wish to do so, wear the Insignia of the order with morning dress on official occasions and at public functions.

The ribbon of the order may be worn on all occasions, at the discretion of the holder.

The method of wearing the Insignia with morning dress is as follows:—

Knights Grand Cross, Dames Grand Cross, Knights Commanders, and Dames Commanders, should wear the star only on the left breast of the coat or in a corresponding place on the dress as the case may be.

In the case of gentlemen who are Commanders, the ribbon from which the badge is suspended is worn under the tie, which should be a bow, the badge hanging about three-quarters of an inch below the bow.

Ladies who are Commanders, and officers and members, both ladies and gentlemen, should wear the badge on the left breast of the coat or in a corresponding place on the dress as the case may be.

The method of wearing the Ribbon of the Order, which will be the same for all five classes, both for ladies and gentlemen, is as follows:—

A piece of the ribbon of the Order one-and-a half inches wide and half-an-inch in depth, mounted on a bar of metal in the form of a brooch, to be worn on the left lapel of the coat or in a corresponding place on the dress as the case may be.

18th November, 1918.

THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR CANADA IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

This office was created in 1880 by Act of the Dominion Parliament, 33 Vict., c. 11, s. 1.

The duties of the High Commissioner, as set forth in that Act, are:

1. To "act as representative agent of Canada in the United Kingdom, and in that capacity execute such powers and perform such duties as are, from time to time, conferred upon and assigned to him by the Governor-in-Council."

2. To "take the charge, supervision and control of the immigration offices and agencies in the United Kingdom under the Minister of Agriculture."

3. To "carry out such instructions as he, from time to time, receives from the Governor-in-Council, respecting the commercial, financial and general interests of Canada in the United Kingdom and elsewhere."

The High Commissioners since the creation of the office, with dates of their appointments, have been as follows:—

Hon. Sir Alexander Tilloch Galt, G.C.M.G., May 11, 1880, to May 31, 1883.

Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, G.C.M.G., C.B., May 24, 1884, to Jan. 26, 1887.

Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., G.C.M.G., C.B., May 23, 1888, to Dec. 1896.

The Right Hon. Baron Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G., from April 24, 1896, until his death, Jan. 21, 1914.

The Hon. Sir George Halsey Perley, M.P., Acting High Commissioner from June, 1914, until October, 1917, when he accepted the permanent appointment of High Commissioner. (See p. 33.)

Secretary of the High Commissioner, William Linney Griffith, appointed March 1, 1903.

Office of the High Commissioner, 17 and 19 Victoria Street, London, S.W., England.

Harrison Watson, City Trade Branch, 73 Basinghall Street, London, E.C., England.

GENERAL COMMISSIONER IN FRANCE.

The Office of Agent-General for Canada in France was created in 1882, the Hon. Hector Fabre being appointed to the position, July 12, 1882. He held the appointment up to the time of his death, Sept. 2, 1910, and was succeeded by the present incumbent of the office, Mr. Philippe Roy, M.D.

ROY, PHILIPPE, M.D. S. of G. B. Roy and Josephine Villiers, both French-Canadians. B. Dec. 13, 1868, at St. François, Co. of Montmagny, P.Q. Ed. Coll. of Ste. Anne de la Pocatière and Laval Univ., Quebec (Degree of M.D.). M. Dec. 28, 1899, to Helen Young, of Edmonton. Children: Robert Roy, Helen Roy, Philippe Roy and Elizabeth; none married. Physician and surgeon. Man. Dir. of "Le Courrier de l'Ouest Pub. Cl." Was, while in Canada, Pres. of Jaspers, Limited, Edmonton, and director of the Canadian Mortgage Association. Summoned to the Senate, March 8, 1906. Appointed "Commissaire Général du Canada" in France, May 1, 1911. Also appointed Agent-General for the Province of Quebec, Jan. 15, 1912. A Roman Catholic. 17 and 19 Boulevard des Capucins, Paris.

CONSULAR REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN POWERS IN CANADA.

A complete list of consular representatives, including the numerous merchant consuls (who are generally not subjects of the countries they represent), appear in the annual reports of the Honourable the Secretary of State.

OFFICIAL RULES re SPELLING.

The spelling in official documents in all branches of the public service in the Dominion of Canada is regulated by a minute of the Privy Council signed by the late Rt. Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald, dated May 30, 1890, and reading as follows:

The undersigned, to whom was referred a communication from Doctor Hurlbert addressed to the Secretary on the subject of the spelling of certain English words, and also a letter from the Queen's Printer in reference thereto, has the honour to report:

That in his opinion, the only question with respect to the spelling of such words as "honour," "favour," "labour," "honourable," and the like, is what is the mode now accepted by the best

authorities in England. It appears to him to be obvious that the same system should obtain in all portions of the British Empire.

On a reference to the best dictionaries and encyclopædia now in use in England, it will be seen that these words are spelt with the "u," and that such forms as "labor," "favor," "honor," "honorable," etc., are apparently confined to the United States, with the exception of some few instances where they have been adopted in Canada.

In consequence of this reference, the undersigned has taken occasion to inquire into the mode of spelling these words in official and Legislative use in England, and he has ascertained that the "u" is in all such cases retained.

The undersigned therefore recommends the issue of instructions to the effect that in all official documents, in the Canada Gazette, and in the Dominion Statutes, the English practice be uniformly followed.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A handbook of rules authorized for use at the Government Printing Bureau practically regulates (under the above minute of Council) the systems of spelling, contractions, capitalization, punctuation, etc., in Government publications.

According to this book the "Imperial Dictionary" is the standard to be followed in all cases of orthography. When there is a choice, preference is to be given to the spelling under which the definition is found.

Foreign words, such as "ad valorem," "aide-de-camp," which have become anglicized by constant use, incorporated into English sentences, should not be italics.

Capital letters are to be avoided as much as possible, but to be used in the following cases:

(1) All proper names, gentile nouns and adjectives derived therefrom, and names of religious begin with capitals.

(2) Leading substantives in the titles of books and publications must be capitalized.

(3) The first word of every direct quotation, example, precept or question, should begin with a capital letter, and be preceded by a punctuation mark, preferably by a comma. Quotations introduced indirectly as by conjunction that, or examples consisting of more words or phases, take a small letter.

(4) The word Department, Titles of Honour, etc., etc., are capitalized as proper names when preceded or succeeded by name of Department, as Department of Public Printing and Stationery, His Majesty the King, Minister of Public Works.

(5) Names of streets, roads, etc., to be two words, with initial capitals, as Sparks Street, Cartier Square.

(6) Act, when referring to Act of Parliament, is capitalized.

SPELLING IN ONTARIO SCHOOLS.

The standard of English spelling taught in the schools of Ontario is briefly but amply explained by the following copy of an Order-in-Council, approved by His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, the 14th day of January, A.D., 1900:

"Upon the recommendation of the Honourable the Minister of Education, the Committee of Council advise that in order to secure, as far as practicable, uniformity in spelling and pronunciation in our schools, the British system, as set forth in the Imperial Dictionary, be that adopted for the text books to be used in the schools of the Province of Ontario.

"Certified.

"(Signed) J. LONSDALE CAPREOL,
Clerk, Executive Council."

THE GEOGRAPHIC BOARD.

Questions concerning geographic names in Canada are decided by the Geographic Board of Canada, created by Order-in-Council dated Dec. 18, 1897, and reading as follows:

"His Excellency, by and with the advice of the Queen's Privy Council of Canada, is pleased to create a 'Geographic Board.' to consist of one member for each of the Departments of the Geological Surveys, Railways and Canals, Post Office, and Marine and Fisheries, such member being appointed by the Minister of the Department; of the Surveyor-General of the Dominion Lands, of such other members as may from time to time be appointed by Order-in-Council, and an officer of the Department of the Interior, designated by the Minister of the Interior, who shall act as Secretary, of the Board, and to authorize the Board to elect its chairman and to make such rules and regulations for the transaction of its business as may be requisite.

"His Excellency is further pleased to order and direct that all questions concerning geographic names in the Dominion which arise in the departments of the public service shall be referred to the Board, and that all departments shall accept and use in their publications the names and orthography adopted by the Board."

This Order-in-Council was amended by another of date Dec. 14, 1899, which provided:

"That the Order-in-Council constituting the Board be amended by giving to the Government of the North-West Territories and to each Province the right to nominate one of their officials as a member of the Board, who shall advise the Board with reference to names in his Province, provided that the several Governments undertake to be guided by the decisions of the Board."

Later, Provincial representatives were appointed, the several Provincial Governments undertaking to be guided by the decisions of the Board.

RULES OF NOMENCLATURE.

The following general rules of nomenclature have been laid down by the Geographic Boards.

1. When the priority of a name has been established by publication, particularly when such publication has occurred in any standard or authoritative work or works, that name should, if possible, be retained.

2. When names have been changed or corrupted, if not too firmly established by local usage, or otherwise, the original forms should be restored.

3. In cases where what was evidently originally the same word appears with various spellings sanctioned by local usage or otherwise, these various spellings when applied to different features should be regarded as in effect different names, and, as a rule, it is inadvisable to attempt to produce uniformity.

4. As a rule the first published name should be retained; but where a choice is offered between two or more names for the same place or locality, all sanctioned by local usage, that which is most appropriate and euphonious should be adopted.

5. The possessive form should be avoided wherever it can be done without destroying the euphony of the name or changing its descriptive application. Where the possessive form is retained the apostrophe should be dropped.

6. It is desirable to avoid the use of hyphens to connect parts of Indian names.

7. Names consisting of more than one word may be connected by hyphens or combined in one word, as may be advisable.

8. It is desired to avoid the use of the words city and town as parts of names.

9. The form "canyon" may be used instead of "cañon."

10. The term "brook" is considered preferable to "creek" for designating small streams, and will be adopted in cases where the latter has not become too firmly fixed.

11. The Board suggests that the initial letter of generic or descriptive parts of geographic names, when used in reports or other documents, should not be capitals.

12. The use of alternative names should be discontinued where possible or not convenient.

13. Geographical names in foreign countries should be rendered in the form adopted by that country, except where there are English equivalents already fixed by usage.

14. French names in Canada are to be spelt according to the rules of the French language.

15. The spelling of native geographical names should represent approximately the true sound of the words as pronounced in the native tongue.

16. The Board adopts the rules of the Royal Geographical Society for the orthography of geographical names, of which the broad features are as follows:

(*a*) The vowels are to be pronounced as in Italian and the consonants as in French.

(*b*) Every letter is pronounced, and no redundant letters are introduced. When two vowels come together each one is sounded, though the result when spoken quickly, is sometimes scarcely to be distinguished from a single sound, as in *ai*, *au*, *ei*.

(*c*) One accent is used, the acute, to denote the syllable on which stress is laid. This is very important, as the sounds on many names are entirely altered by the misplacement of this "stress."

THE PARIS PEACE CONFERENCE

FULL LIST OF NAMES OF CONFERENCE DELEGATES.

BRITISH (5 delegates): Mr. Lloyd George, Mr. A. J. Balfour, Secretary for Foreign Affairs; Mr. Bonar Law, Leader of the House of Commons; Mr. George N. Barnes, Minister without portfolio, and General Sir Henry Wilson, Chief of the Imperial General Staff.

British Officials: Ambassador and High Commissioner on Anglo-American Affairs Lord Reading, with Colonel Sir William Wiseman and Sir Grimwood Mears.

Permanent Officials: Lord Hardinge, with Sir William Tyrrell, Sir Eyre Crowe, Sir Esme Howard, Sir Louis Malet and Sir Hubert Llewellyn Smith.

Ministry of Labour: Mr. G. H. Roberts, Sir D. Shackleton, Sir Malcolm Delevigne.

League of Nations: Lord Robert Cecil and Lord Eustace Percy.

Air Ministry: Major-General Sir F. H. Sykes.

Legal Section: Sir Gordon Hewart.

British Overseas Delegates and Officials.

Canada: Sir Robert Borden, Sir George Foster, Mr. C. J. Doherty, Mr. A. L. Sifton.

Australia: Mr. W. N. Hughes, Sir Jos. Cook, Sir Robt. Garran.

New Zealand: Mr. W. F. Massey, Sir Joseph Ward.

South Africa: General Botha, General Smuts, Sir David Graaf.

Newfoundland: Sir William Lloyd.

India: Mr. Montagu, Maharaja of Bikanir, Sir S. P. Sinha, Sir Arthur Hirrezl, Colonel Sir. J. Dunlop Smith.

America, United States of (5 delegates): President Woodrow Wilson; Mr. Robert Lansing, Secretary of State; Mr. Henry White, former Ambassador to France and to Italy; Colonel Edward House; General Tasker H. Bliss, Military Representative to the Supreme War Council.

France (5 delegates): M. Clemenceau, Premier; M. Stephen Pichon, Minister for Foreign Affairs; M. L. L. Klotz, Minister of Finance; M. André Tardieu, High Commissioner for Franco-American War Affairs; M. Jules Cambon, former Ambassador to Berlin; Marshal Foch, for consultation purposes.

Italy (5 delegates): Signor Orlando, Premier; Baron Sonnino, Foreign Minister; Marquis Salvago Raggi. Two other delegates not yet nominated.

Japan (5 delegates): Marquis Kimochi Sarondji; Baron Nobuari Marino, member of the Diplomatic Council; Viscount Suteni Chinda, Ambassador to Great Britain; M. Kershiro Matsui, Ambassador to France; M. Ijuin.

BELGIUM (3 delegates): M. Hymans, Foreign Minister; M. Vandervelde, Minister of Justice; M. Van den Heuven, former Minister to the Vatican.

BRAZIL (3 delegates): Senhor Epitacio Psessoa, Senator; Senhor Olyntho de Magalhaes, Minister at Paris; Senhor Paudia Calogeras, Deputy.

SERBIA (3 delegates): M. Pachitch, Premier; M. Trumbitch, Foreign Minister; M. Vesnitch, Minister at Paris.

CHINA (2 delegates): M. Llou Tseng Tsiang, Foreign Minister; M. Chengting Thomas Wang, a former Minister.

GREECE (2 delegates): M. Venizelos, Premier; M. Politis, Foreign Minister.

HEDJAZ (2 delegates): The Emir Feysul; Rusten Haidar.

POLAND (2 delegates): M. Roman Dmowski.

PORTUGAL (2 delegates): Dr. Egaz Moniz; Dr. Alvaro Vilella.

RUMANIA (2 delegates): M. Jean Bratiano; M. Misu.

SIAM (2 delegates): Prince Charoon; M. Phya Bibadh Kosha.

CZECHO-SLOVAKS (2 delegates): M. Charles Kramar; M. Ed. Benes.

BOLIVIA: Senor Ismaul Montes.

CUBA: Senor Antonio Sanchez Rustamants, provisionally replaced by Senor Raphael Martinez.

ECUADOR: Senor Dorm y Do Alsua.

GUATEMALA, HAYTI, HONDURAS, LIBERIA, NICARAGUA and PANAMA: Each one delegate, not yet appointed.

PERU: Don Francisco Garcia Calderon.

URUGUAY: Senor Juan Carlos Blanco.

APPENDIX.

CORRIGENDA AND OCCURRENCES SINCE THE VARIOUS SECTIONS OF THIS VOLUME WENT TO PRESS

THE SENATE OF CANADA.

(*See page 56.*)

Since June 1st, 1915, Senator Choquette has been Judge of Sessions of the Peace at Quebec.

Hon P. McLaren (p. 70) died May 23, 1919.

HOUSE OF COMMONS

(*Substitute following for sketch on p. 118.*)

CAMPBELL, JOHN ARCHIBALD. (Nelson.) B. 19th April, 1872, at Clinton, Ont. S. of John M. Campbell and his wife, Mary McLagan, both Scotch. Went to Winnipeg, Man., in 1881. Ed. Winnipeg Public Schools and Manitoba College. (B.A. 1890.) Taught school six years. Principal Boissevain School 1891-1896. A barrister. Commenced practice of profession at Dauphin, 1899, senior member of firm of Campbell & Simpson for a number of years, latterly Campbell & Rogers and associated financial firm Campbell & Gurton. Represented Dauphin in Manitoba Legislature 1907-1910. Appointed Commissioner of Northern Manitoba, May 1st, 1916, and administered that territory until elected to H. of Commons, when resigned. A Unionist Liberal. A Baptist. First elec. to H. of Commons at g.e. 1917, by acclamation. M. Elsie M. Thompson Feb. 12, 1919. Especially interested in development of immense Natural Resources of Northern Manitoba. Address—The Pas, Man.

In biographical sketch of Major General H. H. McLean, M.P. (page 160), fifth and following lines should read as follows:—"——Colonel C. W. McLean, D.S.O., R.F.A., 9th Scottish (Imperial) Division (elected to H. of C. of United Kingdom, 1918); Jennie Elsie, wife of H. N. Stetson; Major Hugh H. McLean, jr., 236th Batt., C.E.F., 'McLean Highlanders.' Barrister at Law, Inner Temple, London, England," etc., etc.

(*Page 174*)

CAPTAIN JOSEPH READ, M.P., died April, 1919.

ONTARIO LEGISLATURE

Fifth session of the 14th Legislature prorogued April 24, 1919.

(Omitted by error from page 258.)

CODY, HON. HENRY JOHN, Toronto N.E., A.). B. Embro, Ont., Dec. 6, 1868; s. of E. John Cody and Margaret L. Torrance. Ed. Galt Collegiate Institute, Univ. of Toronto (B.A., M.A., LL.D.) Queen's University, LL.D.; Univ. of Manitoba, D.D. Dr. Cody, after a brilliant school and college career, took orders in the Church of England and became rector of St. Paul's Church, Toronto. Has for over 21 years been an outstanding and widely known clergyman of the Church of England in Canada, taking a leading part in religious work of all kinds, and being appointed a Canon of the Toronto Cathedral and Archdeacon of York. A member of the Board of Governors of the University of Toronto. M. 1894 to Florence Louisa Clarke, daughter of the late H. E. Clarke, M.P.P., for Toronto. One son who entered the medical service of the Army and went to the front. For the active and intelligent interest displayed in war work, Dr. Cody was made an Hon. Colonel in the Canadian Army. A Conservative. Appointed Minister of Education in the Hearst Ministry, May 23, 1918. Elec. to Ont. Legis. at a bye-elec. for Toronto N.E., Seat A, August 19, 1918, by a majority of over 5000. Residence, 603 Jarvis Street, Toronto, and Morval Lodge, Barrie.

QUEBEC LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

14th Legislature dissolved May 22, 1919; Nominations: June 16th, voting June 23rd.

NOVA SCOTIA LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

KIRKPATRICK JAMES W. (Cumberland). B. at Parrsboro. S. of Thomas Kirkpatrick of Scotch-Irish descent, and Ellen Corbett, his wife, English. Ed. at Parrsboro. M. Sept. 12, 1888, to Mary, dau. of W. R. Elderkin of Apple River. Children, Paul Chester, Bessie Elderkin, Rupert Edwin, Harold Thompson and Georgia Ellen. A lumberman. A Freemason and Knight of Pythias. Member of County Council. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1916. Conservative. Presbyterian. Parrsboro, N.S.

McDONALD, JOHN ALEXANDER, M.D.C.M. (Richmond). B. Jan. 3, 1883, at Havre Bouche, Antigonish, Jan. 3, 1883. S. of Hugh McDonald and Mary McDonald, his wife,

both Scottish-Canadians. Ed. pub. schools, St. François-Xavier College and Dalhousie. M. Aug. 5, 1912, to Lulu Margaret, dau. of Hugh Maxwell of Rider John, Picton County. One son, Hugh Maxwell McDonald. Physician. Member of the Knights of Columbus. Conservative. Roman Catholic. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1916. St. Peters, Cape Breton.

(*See page 348*)

Third session 13th Legislature prorogued May 17, 1919.

MANITOBA LEGISLATURE

(*See page 397*)

Mr. J. P. Robertson, Provincial Librarian of Manitoba, died April, 1919.

BRITISH COLUMBIA LEGISLATURE

(*See page 421*)

FISHER, ALEXANDER INGRAM, B.A. (Fernie). B. Nov. 20, 1875, at Waterdown, Ont. S. of Riv. Simeon W. Fisher, B.A., and Mary Ann Ingram, his wife, both Canadians. Ed. High School, Dundas, Ont., Univ. of Toronto and Osgoode Hall, Toronto (B.A., 1901). M. Oct. 5, 1907, to Eva May Mackinnon, dau. of Murdock Mackinnon, Ottawa. One son, Alex. W. Fisher. A barrister-at-law. Called to Bar of Ont., 1906, to that of B.C., 1907. Past Master of Elk River Lodge A.F. and A.M. A Liberal. First elec. to B.C. Legis. Sept., 1916. Unsuccessful in same constituency 1909. A Presbyterian. Fernie, B.C.

See pp. 421, 422 and 427:—Upon the province acquiring the Pacific Great Eastern Railway July 22, 1918, Hon. Messrs. Farris, Hart and Oliver were appointed Directors of that company.

SPEAKER OF ALBERTA LEGISLATURE

See page 455)

HON. C. W. Fisher, speaker of the Alberta Legislative Assembly, died May 6, 1919.

DEPUTY MINISTER, DEPARTMENT SOLDIERS' RE-ESTABLISHMENT

(*See page 535*)

FREDERICK GERALD ROBINSON. B. St. John, N.B., July 22nd, 1884. S. of Thomas Barclay Robinson (Canadian), who was one of the fourth generation in Canada of the New

Brunswick family founded by the United Empire Loyalist, Colonel John Beverley Robinson, who raised in New York, "The Loyal American Regiment," composed of his tenantry and friends in 1776. His son, Lieut. Colonel John Beverley Robinson, jr., settled at "Nashwaaksis," near Fredericton, New Brunswick, when the United Empire Loyalists were compelled to leave the United States, after serving in the regiment raised by his father to support the British Forces. John Robinson, father of Col. John Beverley Robinson, was Governor of the Colony of Virginia, having been born there in 1683. His father, Christopher Robinson was previously Secretary of the Colony of Virginia, having been sent out by the English Government. Mother, Lucy Helen Smith (Canadian), daughter of Henry Bowyer Smith, collector of Imperial Customs at the Port of St. John, and grand-daughter of Chief Justice Hazen of New Brunswick. Ed. at Davenport School, St. John, N.B., and Bishops College School, Lennoxville, P.Q. Holds degree B.A. from McGill University. M. Mildred Clapperton Fetherstonhaugh (Canadian) daughter of E. C. B. Fetherstonhaugh (Canadian) of Montreal, September 15th, 1909. Was previously Assistant Manager Sales, Western Canada, for The Canadian Fairbanks-Morse Co. Ltd. Appointed First Assistant to Director, Military Hospitals Commission of Canada, July, 1917. Director, August, 1918. Deputy Minister, Soldiers' Civil Re-Establishment, February 1st, 1919. Church of England. The Carleton, 429 Daly Ave., Ottawa.

HEADS OF QUEBEC ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES.

(*See page 539*)

LOUIS GUYON, appointed Deputy Minister of Labour, April 18, 1919.

CANADIAN INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

Appointment of a Canadian Industrial Commission was announced April 9, 1919, in the following terms:—

The Honourable Thomas Graham Mathers, of the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba, Chief Justice of the King's Bench for the said Province; The Honourable Smeaton White, of the City of Montreal, in the Province of Quebec, a Member of the Senate of Canada and Managing Director of the Montreal Gazette Publishing Company, and Charles Harrison, of the town of North Bay, in the Province of Ontario, Railroad Conductor and a Member of the House of Commons of Canada,

as representatives of the Public; Carl Riordon, of the said City of Montreal, President of the Riordon Pulp and Paper Company, and Frank Urgel Pauze, of the said City of Montreal, lumberman, as representatives of the employers, and Tom Moore, of the City of Ottawa, in the said Province of Ontario, President of the Trades and Labour Congress of Canada, and John William Bruce, of the City of Toronto, in the said Province of Ontario, General Organizer United Association of Plumbers and Steamfitters of the United States and Canada, as representatives of the employees: to be Commissioners to inquire into and report upon the following matters, namely:—

1. Make a survey and classification of existing Canadian industries.

2. Obtain information as to the character and extent of organization already existing among bodies of employers and employees respectively.

3. Investigate available data as to the progress made by established joint industrial councils in Canada, Great Britain and the United States.

The said Thomas Graham Mathers to be chairman and Thomas Bengough, of the City of Toronto, in the said Province of Ontario, to be Secretary of the said Commission.

Canada's Leading Hotel

"THE WINDSOR"

Dominion Square, Montreal, Que.

700 Rooms **450 with bath**

European plan exclusively

Centrally located in the heart of the shopping and theatrical district.

Service unsurpassed. Tariff $2.50 upwards per day.
Headquarters for Motor Tourists.
Further particulars and information on application.

Cable Address: "Windreal" Montreal

John Davidson, Manager

GENERAL INDEX.

(For Biographical and Personal Index, see page 615)

	PAGE
Addenda	604
Advertisements, index of	646
Aides-de-Camp of the Gov.-Gen.	81
Alberta—	
—province of	452
—administrations	453
—bye-elecs	475
—gen. elecs	472
—govt., chief officials	545
—legis. assembly	454
—legis. assembly, speaker of	455, 606
—legis., members of	455
—legis. constituencies	456
—legis., sketches of mems	458
—legis., chief officials	458
—lieut.-govr	452
—ministry, present	453
—standing of parties	476
—soldier representatives	457
—standing commissions	546
Alexandra, H. M., Queen	4
Appendix	604
Barons, Canadian	553
Baroness, Canadian	554
Baronets, Canadian	554
Bath, Order of the	556
Biographical Index	615
Board Ry. Commissioners	516
Board, Treasury	39
Borden Ministry, the	19
British Columbia—	
—province of	413
—administrations	414
—bye-elecs	435
—gen. elecs., last	431
—gen. elecs., since 1871	436
—legis. assembly	415
—legis. list of members	417
—legis., since 1871	415
—legis., sketches of mems	419
—legis., chief officials	419, 430
—lieut.-govr. of	413
—lieut.-govrs. of, since Con	414
—ministry, present	414
—officials, prov. service	544
—party strength	436
—standing commissions	545
British Empire, Order of the	564
Canada—	
—Dominion of	14
—Chief officers, Pub. Service	529
—Govt. of	16, 19
—Governor Gen. of	17
—Gov.-Genls. of	18
—House of Commons of	87
—King's Privy Council for	20
—Parlt. of	40
—Senate of	43
—Table of Precedence for Canadian Baronets	554
—Ministry (present)	19
—Peers	553
Chief Justice of Canada	510
Children of the King	3
Civil Service, Dom., Chief officials	529
Civil Service Commission	518
C.B.	556
C.M.G.	559
Consular Representatives of Foreign Powers in Canada	597
Commissions (Dom. Govt.)	516
—Civil Service	518
—Conservation	518
—Geographic Board	524
—Grain Commission	517
—Scientific and I. Research	525
—Historical Documents	528
—International (Boundary waters)	521
—Industrial	539
—Militia Council	524
—National Battlefields Commission	523
—Ottawa Improvement	517
—Pension Commission	528
—Public Records	523
—Railway Commission	516
—War Purchasing	528
—War Trade Board	528
—Hydro-Electric Power	539
—T. & N. O. Railway	539
—Ont. Ry. & Mun. Board	539
—Workmen's Compensation Board	539
Commons, Hse. of Can	87
—Alphabetical list of mems	91
—Biographical sketches of members	104
—Constituencies, alphabetical list of	96
—deputy speaker	103
—expansion of	243
—gen. elecs., (1917)	195

	Page
—gen. elecs., since Confed...	238
—mem., alphabetical list of..	91
—officers of.....	192
—Opposition, Leadership of..	243
—party divisions in.....	241
—previous deputy speakers..	103
—previous speakers.....	102
—speaker of.....	101
—vacancies in the.....	242
Connaught, H. R. H., Duke of..	6
Conservation Commission.....	518
Council, the Militia.....	524
Council, the King's (for Canada)	20
Council, Imperial Privy, Can. members.....	14
Deputy Ministers—	
—Dom. of Canada, the.....	529
—Ontario.....	538
Deputy Speaker, H. of C.....	103
Deputy Speakers, previous.....	103
Distinctions, Imperial.....	552
Distinguished Service Order....	570
Dominion of Canada, the.....	14
Dom. present (Borden) Minis..	19
Dom. parlts. since 1867.....	42
Dom. pub. Service, Chief Officers of.....	529
Elec. Summary of Gen. (H. of C.)	195
Exchequer Court of Canada....	514
France, Genl. Commsr in.....	597
G. E. results (H. of C.) summary of.....	195
General Commsr. in France....	597
Geographic Board, the.....	524
George, V., H. M. King.....	1
Gov.-Genl. and Comdr. in Chief.	17
Gov.-Gen., His Ex. Titles of....	551
Govt., Administrator of the....	18
Government of Canada.....	16
Governor-Genls., former.....	18
Governor Genl.'s staff.....	16
Grain Commissioners.....	517
High Commissioner for Can. in U. K.....	596
Historical Documents Board...	528
House of Commons (Can.) See Commons.....	87
—officials of.....	192
—the speaker of the.....	101
—previous speakers.....	102
Imperial Distinctions.....	552
Imperial Privy Councillors (Can.)	14
Imperial Service Order.....	582
Imperial Government, the.....	12
Imperial War Cabinet, members of the.....	12
Improvement Comm., the Ottawa	517
Index, of advertising.....	646
Index, biographical.....	615
Index, general.....	610
Industrial Commission.....	539
Judicial Com. of P. Council....	13
International Joint Waterways Commission.....	521
King and Emperor, the reigning.	1
King George V.....	1
—brothers and sisters of the..	5
—uncles and aunts of the (living).....	5
—daughter of the.....	4
—sons of the.....	3
Knights Bachelor, Canadian....	568
Knighthood, Orders of.....	555
Library of Parlt., officials of....	244
Manitoba—	
—province of.....	391
—administrations.....	394
—gen. elecs., last.....	410
—gen. elecs., since Confed....	412
—legis. assem. (present).....	396
—legis. assem. (fifteenth).....	397
—legis. since 1870.....	395
—legis. constituencies.....	398
—legis., members of.....	397
—legis., officials of.....	397
—legis., prev. speakers.....	396
—legis., speaker.....	396
—standing of parties.....	412
—legis., sketches of mem.....	399
—lieut.-gov. of.....	391
—lieut.-govrs. since Confed...	393
—ministry (present).....	393
—officials, chief.....	542
—commissions.....	543
Medals, Orders and Decorations.	588
Militia Council, the.....	524
Ministries (Can.) since Confed..	38
Ministry, the Canadian.....	19
New Brunswick—	
—administrations.....	372
—province of.....	370
—bye-elec.....	390

Rolph-Clark-Stone
Limited

Head Office and Works: Carlaw Ave.
TORONTO

THE LARGEST AND
MOST COMPLETE LITHOGRAPHIC
PLANT IN CANADA

Maps, Labels, Posters, Calendars, Cheques,
Letterheads, Bonds, Certificates, Etc.

PAGE

New Brunswick, *continued.*
—dates of gen.-elecs. since Confed. 390
—gen. elecs., last. 389
—legislative assembly. 374
—speaker of. 374
—l. a., chief officers of. 388
—l. a., members. 375
—l. a., sketches of mem. 376
—legis. since 1867. 373
—lieut.-gov. of. 370
—list of lieut.-govrs. 371
—ministry, present. 372
—officials, prov. service. 541
—standing of parties. 391
—commissions. 541
Northwest Territories, the. 506
N. W. T., commissioner of. 508
N. W. T., government of. 507
N. W. T., officials of. 508

Nova Scotia—
—province of. 344
—dates of gen. elecs. since 1867 369
—gen. elecs., last. 367
—legis. assembly. 354
—legis. assem., constits. 356
—l. a. members. 355
—l. a. officers of. 367
—l. a. sketches of mems. 357
—l. a. speaker of. 354
—legis. council. 348
—l. c. members. 348
—l. c. chief officials. 354
—l. c. sketches of mems. 349
—legis. since 1867. 347, 606
—lieut.-gov. of. 345
—lieut.-govrs. since Confed. 345
—administrations. 346
—ministry, present. 346
—officials, prov. service. 537
—party vote. 369

Ontario—
—province of. 245
—provincial elecs. of. 285
—administrations (former). 246
—alphabetical list of members of legis. 249
—alphabetical list of constituencies of legis. 252
—biographical sketches of M. L. A.'s. 255
—bye-elecs. 14th legislature. 290
—ex-council. 246
—ex-council, officers of. 247
—gen. elecs. (last). 285

PAGE

—legis. assem. of. 248
—legis. assem., chief officers of 294
—l. a. speaker of. 248
—legislature, the. 247
—legislature, standing of parties in the. 294
—legis. since 1867. 247, 605
—lieut-govr. of. 245
—lieut.-govrs. of, previous. 246
—vacancies in legis. 254
—officials, chief. 538
Official rules re spelling. 597
Orders of Knighthood. 555
Orders, decors, and medals. 588
Orders, and miniatures with evening dress. 591
Ottawa, Improvement Commission. 517
Order of the British Empire. 564
Order of the Star of India. 557
Order of the Indian Empire. 563
Order of St. Michael and St. George. 558

Parliament of the United Kingdom. 9
Parliament of Canada, the. 40
—Parls., Dom., since 1867. 42
Parlt. Library, officials of the. 244
Parlty. Secretaries. 20
Peace Conference, delegates to. 601
Peerage, the. 552
Pension Commission. 528
Precedence, for Canada, table of 547
Privy Council, Jud. Com. of. 13
Prime Ministers of Canada since Confederation. 38

Prince Edward Island—
—prov. of. 437
—bye-elections of. 450
—administrations. 438
—dates of gen. elecs., since Confed. 450
—gen. elecs. (last). 448
—legis. 440
—legis. members. 441
—legis. sketches of members. 442
—legislatures since 1873. 439
—lieut.-gov. of. 437
—lieut.-govrs., former. 437
—ministry, present. 438
—speakers of legis. 440
—standing of parties. 451
—officers, prov. service. 545
Prince of Wales, H.R.H. 3
Privy Council, Clerk of. 38

PAGE

Privy Council, King's for Dom., members of..... 19
Privy Councillors, sketches of.. 22
P. C. (Imperial), Can. mems... 14
P. C. (Imperial), judicial committee of..... 13

Quebec—
—province of..... 295
—administration, present..... 297
—alphabetical list of divisions 302
—administrations..... 296
—bye-elecs..... 343
—dates of g.e., since Confed.. 343
—gen. elecs., last..... 339
—executive council of the province of..... 298
—legis. assem. 309, 605
—standing parties in assem... 342
—l. a., constituencies..... 313
—l. a., members..... 311
—l. a., officials..... 337
—l. a., biographical sketches of members..... 314
—l. a., speaker of..... 310
—l. a., speakers of..... 310
—legislative council..... 300
—legis. council, chief officials of..... 309
—legis. council, speaker of.... 301
—legis. coun., biographical sketches of..... 303
—legis. coun., alphabetical list of..... 301
—legislature, Quebec, the.... 299
—legislature, Quebec, since 1867 .....299, 605
—lieut.-gov. of..... 295
—lieut.-govrs. previous..... 296
—chief officials 539, 607
—public commissions..... 540
Queen, H. M. Alexandra..... 4
Queen Consort, H. M. the..... 3

Railway Comm'rs Board of..... 516
Reigning King and Emperor.... 1
Royal Family, the..... 1
R. N. W. M. Police..... 508
Royal Red Cross, the..... 585
Royal Victorian Order..... 563

PAGE

Saskatchewan—
—administrations..... 477
—province of..... 477
—bye-elec..... 503
—gen. elecs..... 499
—govt., chief officials..... 546
—legis. assem..... 478
—legis. assem., speaker..... 479
—legis., members of..... 480
—legis., constituencies..... 482
—legis., officers of..... 480
—legis., sketches of mems.... 483
—lieut.-govr..... 477
—ministry, present..... 478
—party standing in legis..... 502
Senate of Canada..... 43
—chief officers of..... 85
—speaker..... 45
—speakers, previous..... 45
Senators, alphabetical list of.... 47
—biographical sketches..... 51
—dates of appointment..... 49
Special regulations re orders, etc. 593
Spelling, official rules re..... 597
Spelling in Ontario Schools..... 598
Staff, His Excellency..... 16
St. Michael and St. George, Order of..... 558
Supreme Court of Canada..... 508
Supreme Court of Canada, biogs. of judges..... 510
—Chief Justice..... 510
—registrar..... 514

Titles, Canadian, table of..... 550
Treasury Board..... 39

United Kingdom, Govt. of..... 12
United Kingdom, Parliament of. 9

Victoria Cross, the..... 584

War Trade Board..... 528

Yukon, Territory..... 503
—Officials, Federal..... 504
—territorial council..... 505

BIOGRAPHICAL AND PERSONAL INDEX

	PAGE
Achim, Capt. Honoré, M.L.A.	314
Acland, F. A.	532
Aikins, His Honour Sir James. A.M.	391
Aikens, H. P., M.L.A.	458
Allain, D. V.	376
Allan, G. W., M.P.	104
Allan, John, M.L.A.	255
Allen, Wm. T., M.L.A.	255
Alexandra, Her Majesty Queen.	4
Allard, Hon. Jules, M.L.C.	303
Ames, Sir Herbert B., M.P.	105
Amyot, Lt.-Col. G. E., M.L.C.	303
Anderson, F. W., M.L.A.	419
Anderson, R. K., M.P.	105
Andrews, Major G. W., M.P.	106
Angers, Hon. Sir A. R.	22
Anglin, Hon. F. A.	512
Archambault, Jos., M.P.	106
Argue, I. E., M.P.	107
Armstrong, Hon. E. H., M.L.A.	357
Armstrong, J. A. M., M.P.	107
Armstrong, Geo. T.	399
Armstrong, J. E., M.P.	107
Armstrong, Hon. Jas. Wm., M.L.A.	399
Arsenault, Hon. A. E.	442
Arthurs, Lt.-Col. James, M.P.	107
Ashby, J. S. A., M.L.A.	315
Atkinson, Lt.-Col. T. R.	255
Audette, Hon. L. A.	515
August, Edward Arthur	400
Aylesworth, Hon. Sir Allen Bristol, K.C.	23
Badger, W. T.	483
Bagshaw, Capt. F. C.	483
Baird, Hon. James B., M.L.A.	396
Baldwin, W. K., M.P.	108
Ball, R. J., M.P.	108
Ballantyne, Hon. C. C., M.P.	108
Barker, Russell, M.L.A.	458
Barnard, Hon. G. H. (Sen.)	51
Barnard, His. Hon. Sir F. S.	413
Barrow, Hon. E. D., M.L.A.	419
Bashford, Wm. B.	483
Baskerville, J. D.	400
Bauld, H. G.	357
Baxter, Hon. J. B. M., M.L.A.	376
Beaubien, Hon. C. P. (Sen.)	51
Beauchesne, A.	194
Beaudry, Adrien, M.L.A.	315
Beazley, Richard G., M.L.C.	349
Beck, Hon. Sir Adam, M.L.A.	256
Beique, Hon. F. L. (Sen.)	51
Beith, Hon. R. (Sen.)	52
Beland, Hon. H. S., M.P.	109
Belcourt, Hon. N. A. (Sen.)	52
Bell, Major Graham Airdrie	533
Bell, Hon. George A., M.L.A.	484
Bell, George, M.L.A.	419
Bell, J. H.	442
Benard, Hon. Aime (Sen.)	53
Bennett, Hon. Wm. H., (Sen.)	53
Bennetts, F. K.	39
Benewies, John, M.L.A.	256
Benoit, Jos. A., M.L.A.	315
Bercovitch, Peter, M.L.A.	315
Bernier, Hon. M. E.	23
Best, John, M.P.	109
Bissonet, A. J., M.L.A.	316
Blain, Hon. Richard (Sen.)	53
Blair, W. J., M.P.	110
Black, Wm. D., M.L.A.	256
Black, George	504
Blake, M. R., M.P.	110
Blondin, Hon. P. E.	54
Blount, Austin E.	85
Blow, Thomas H., M.L.A.	458
Blue, John	458
Boivin, G. H., M.P.	103
Bolduc, Hon. Jos. (Sen.)	45
Bolton, F., M.P.	110
Bonnell, S., M.P.	111
Borden, Rt. Hon. Sir. R. L.	111
Bordeleau, Bruno, M.L.A.	316
Bostock, Hon. H. (Sen.)	54
Bouchard, T. D., M.L.A.	316
Boudreau, L., M.L.A.	458
Boudreau, Rodolphe	38
Bourassa, J. B., M.P.	113
Bourdage, A. J.	376
Bourinot, J. C.	357
Bourque, Hon. Thos. J. (Sen.)	55
Boville, T. C.	531
Bowie, Major H. W.	194
Bowman, C. M., M.L.A.	256
Bowman, James, M.P.	113
Bowser, W. J., M.L.A.	420
Boyce, Geo., M.P.	113
Boys, W. A., M.P.	114
Boyer, Hon. A. (Sen.)	55
Boyer, Major G., M.P.	113
Boyle, Hon. J. R., M.L.A.	459
Bradbury, Hon. G. H. (Sen.)	55
Breakley, J. W.	400
Brett, His Hon. Lt.-Gov.	452
Brien, J. W., M.P.	114
Bristol, E., M.P.	115
Brodeur, Hon. L. P.	513

	Page
Brouillard, J. O., M.P.	115
Brower, Chas. A., M.L.A.	256
Brown, Hon. Edward, M.L.A.	401
Bryson, Geo., M.L.C.	303
Buchanan, W. A., M.P.	115
Buckham, John A.	420
Bugeaud, F. B., M.L.A.	317
Bullock, William, S., M.L.A.	317
Burchill, J. P.	376
Bureau, J., M.P.	116
Burnham, John H., M.P.	116
Burrell, Hon. Martin, M.P.	116
Butts, Robt. H., M.P.	117
Byrne, Hon. J. P., M.L.A.	377
Cahill, F. S., M.P.	117
Calder, Hon. J. A., M.P.	117, 604
Calder, John A., M.L.A.	257
Calder, Charles, M.L.A.	257
Cameron, Colin Stewart, M.L.A.	257
Cameron, D. A.	358
Cameron, E. R., K.C.	514
Cameron, Murdo, M.L.A.	484
Campbell, J. A., M.P.	118
Campbell, Capt. R. E., M.L.A.	459
Campbell, Robt. P.W.	309
Cannon, L., M.P.	118
Cannon, L. A. D., M.L.A.	317
Carew, John, M.L.A.	258
Cardin, P. J. A., M.P.	119
Cargill, W. D., M.L.A.	258
Caron, Hon. Jos. E., M.L.A.	317
Caron, Jos., M.L.A.	318
Carrel, Frank, M.L.C.	304
Carson, Thomas B.	377
Carter, R. S.	358
Carter, Samuel, M.L.A.	258
Carvell, Hon. F. B., M.P.	119
Casselman, O. D., M.P.	120
Cassels, Hon. Sir W. G. P.	515
Casgrain, Hon. J. P. B. (Sen.)	56
Casgrain, P. F., M.P.	120
Cedilot, Wilfrid, M.L.A.	318
Chabot, Lt.-Col. J. L., M.P.	120
Chambers, Col. E. J.	86
Chambers, Wm. Clarke, M.L.A.	258
Champagne, Hector, M.L.C.	304
Chapais, T., M.L.C.	304
Chaplin, J. D., M.P.	121
Charlton, Wm. A., M.P.	121
Charters, S., M.P.	122
Chisholm, A. W., M.P.	122
Chisholm, C. P., M.L.C.	349
Chisholm, Wm.	358
Choquette, Ernest, M.L.C.	305
Choquette, Hon. P. A. (Sen.)	56, 604
Clark, Lt.-Col. Hugh, M.P.	122
Clarke, W. A., M.P.	123
Clark, M., M.P.	123
Clements, H. S., M.P.	123
Clement, S. E.	401
Clinch, E. S.	484
Clingan, George	401
Cloran, Hon. H. J. (Sen.)	57
Cochrane, Hon. F., M.P.	124
Cockshutt, Lt.-Col. W. F., M.P.	124
Coderre, Hon. Louis	23
Cody, Hon. H. J.	605
Colquhoun, Alex. John, M.L.A.	485
Connaught, H.R.H., the Duke of	6
Connaught, H. R. H., the Prince Arthur of	8
Connolly, John L.	359
Cooke, John Robt., M.L.A.	258
Cooper, Lt.-Col. R. C., M.P.	125
Copp, Arthur Bliss, M.P.	125
Cory, W. W.	531
Côté, Hon. J. L., M.L.A.	459
Coulter, Dr. R. M.	530
Covert, A. M., M.L.C.	350
Cowan, Maj. W. D., M.P.	126
Cowell, J. R.	458
Cowper, J. S., M.L.A.	420
Cox, Geo. A., M.L.C.	350
Crawford, H. H., M.L.A.	460
Crawford, Thomas, M.L.A.	258
Creighton, J. G. A.	86
Crerar, Hon. T. A., M.P.	126
Crockett, Wm. C.	377
Cronyn, H., M.P.	126
Cross, C. W., M.L.A.	460
Cross, Lt.-Col. J. A., M.L.A.	485
Crosby, Hon. A. B. (Sen.)	57
Crothers, Hon. T. W., M.P.	127
Crowe, S. J., M.P.	127
Cruise, Robt., M.P.	128
Cunningham, C. O., M.L.A.	460
Currie, Col. John Allister, M.P.	128
Currie, Hon. William, M.L.A.	377
Curry, Hon. Nathaniel (Sen.)	58
Dalton, Hon. Chas.	442
Dandurand, Hon. R. (Sen.)	58
Daniel, Lt.-Col. Hon. John W. (Sen.)	59
Daniels, Hon. O. T.	359
D'Anjou, J. E. S., M.P.	129
D'Auteuil, P., M.L.A.	317
Dargavel, J. R., M.L.A.	258
David, Hon. L. O. (Sen.)	59
David, L. A., M.L.A.	319
Davidson, A. L., M.P.	129
Davidson, T. S., M.L.A.	260
Davidson, William McC.	460

MASSEY-HARRIS CO.
LIMITED

Manufacturers of

Farm Implements

Grain Binders
Reapers
Corn Harvesters
Mowers
Rakes
Side Delivery Rakes
Tedders
Hay Loaders
Cultivators
Seeders
Hoe Drills
Shoe Drills
Disc Drills
Fertilizer Drills
Fertilizer Sowers
Disc Harrows
Drag Harrows
Harrow Carts
Feed Cutters
Pulpers
Grinders
Ensilage Cutters
Manure Spreaders
Cream Separators
Plows, Scufflers
Land Rollers
Packers
Wagons, Sleighs
Gasoline Engines
Saw Outfits
Tractors
Etc., Etc.

Head Offices: TORONTO, ONT.

Branches at Montreal, Moncton, Winnipeg, Regina, Saskatoon, Swift Current, Yorkton, Calgary, Edmonton,
Transfer Houses at Vancouver and Kamloops.

AGENCIES EVERYWHERE

DOMINION STEEL CORPORATION LIMITED

President: MARK WORKMAN

DOMINION COAL COMPANY, LTD.

Collieries, Glace Bay, C.B.
Miners *and* Shippers *of*

"DOMINION" and "SPRINGHILL"
Steam and Gas Coals

BUNKER COAL: Unexcelled facilities for bunkering steamers at Sydney, Nova Scotia

General Sales Office:

112 St. James St. MONTREAL, CAN.

Agencies: ST. JOHN, N.B., R. P. & W.F. STARR, LTD.
HALIFAX, N.S., DOMINION COAL CO., LIMITED

Dominion Iron & Steel Co., Ltd.

Basic Open-Hearth Steel Products

PIG IRON, RAILS, BLOOMS, BILLETS, BARS, WIRE RODS, WIRE *and* NAILS, *also* AMMONIUM SULPHATE, SULPHURIC ACID, TOLUOL, BENZOL, SOLVENT NAPHTHA, XYNOL, NAPTHALENE, *etc. and* BENZOL MOTOR FUEL

Head Office and Works:

Sydney, N.S.

General Sales Office:

112 St. James St. Montreal, P.Q.

	Page
Davies, Right Hon. Sir Louis H.	510
Davis, Frederick	461
Davis, F. L., M.P.	129
Decarie, Hon. J. L., M.L.A.	318
DeCelles, A. D., C.M.G.	244
Dechene, J. B. A. N., M.P.	130
Delamare, Lt.-Col. J. M.	295
Delisle, Geo. I., M.L.A.	319
Delisle, J. O.	338
Delisle, Michael Simeon, M.P.	130
Demers, Jos., M.P.	131
Denis, J. J., M.P.	131
D'Entrement, H. T.	359
Dennis, Hon. William (Sen.)	60
Desaulniers, A. L., M.P.	131
Desaulniers, Dr. E. M., M.L.A.	320
Desbarats, Geo. J.	533
Deslauriers, H., M.P.	131
Dessaulles, Hon. G. C. (Sen.)	60
DeVeber, Hon. L. G. (Sen.)	60
Devitt, John H., M.L.A.	260
Devlin, E. B., M.P.	132
Devonshire, His. Ex. the Duke of	17
Dewar, J. Alex.	443
Dickson, Hedlay Vicars	378
Dickson, Wm. A.	367
Dixon, F. J.	401
Dodds, William	485
Doherty, Hon. Chas. J., M.P.	132
Domville, Hon. J. (Sen.)	61
Donnelly, Hon. J. J. (Sen.)	61
Donovan, A. E., M.L.A.	260
Doughty, Arthur G.	537
Douglas, Hon. J. M. (Sen.)	62
Douglas, J. McCrie, M.P.	133
Douglas, J. C., M.P.	133
Dowd, John Albert, M.L.A.	485
Drummond, Robert, M.L.C.	350
Ducharme, Severin, M.L.A.	261
Duff, Right Hon. L. P.	512
Duff, W., M.P.	133
Dugal, L. A.	378
Dunlop, E. A., M.L.A.	261
Dunning, Hon. Chas. A., M.L.A.	485
Du Tremblay, P. R., M.P.	134
Dysert, A. Allison	378
Eaton, Robt. B., M.L.A.	461
Ecclestone, Geo. W., M.L.A.	261
Edgar, Joseph, M.L.A.	262
Edward, Prince of Wales	3
Edwards, J. W., M.P.	134
Edwards, Hon. W. C. (Sen.)	62
Eilber, Henry, M.L.A.	262
Elkin, S. E., M.P.	134
Elliott, John Campbell, M.L.A.	262
Elliott, F. R.	359
Ellis, J. F.	360
Ethier, J. A. C., M.P.	135
Euler, W., M.P.	135
Evanturel, Gustave, M.L.A.	263
Ewing, Albert F., M.L.A.	461
Fafard, J. F., M.P.	135
Farand, J. B. A., M.L.A.	320
Farrell, Hon. E. M. (Sen.)	62
Farris, Hon. J. W. de B., M.L.A.	421, 606
Faulkner, Hon. G. E.	360
Fell, Thornton	431
Ferguson, Alex., M.L.A.	263
Ferguson, Hon. Geo. H., M.L.A.	263
Ferguson, Walter Renwick	264
Fergusson, Hon. Neil	360
Ferley, Taras	402
Fielding, Hon. W. S., M.P.	136
Findlater, Wm. B.	402
Finlayson, D. M.	486
Findlayson, Geo. D.	538
Finley, A. E., M.P.	137
Finn, R. E.	361
Fiset, Surgeon-General Sir Eugene	531
Fisher, A. I.	421, 606
Fisher, Hon. Sydney	24
Fisher, Hon. Chas. W.	455, 606
Fisher, Hon. J. H. (Sen.)	63
Fitzpatrick, Rt. Hon. Sir Chas.	295
Fontaine, J. E.	137
Forbes, Geo.	443
Forget, Hon. A. E. (Sen.)	63
Fortier, H. A., M.P.	137
Foster, Rt. Hon. Sir George E., M.P.	137
Foster, Hon. G. G. (Sen.)	64
Foster, T., M.P.	139
Foster, Hon. Walter E., M.L.A.	378
Fournier, C. A., M.P.	139
Fowler, Hon. Geo. W., (Sen.)	64
Fowler, Reginald A., M.L.A.	264
Francœur, Jos. Nap., M.L.A.	321
Fraser, Maj. E. E., M.P.	140
Fraser, W. H., M.L.A.	264
Fraser, W. O., M.L.A.	486
Fripp, A. E., M.P.	140
Fulton, F. J., M.P.	140
Gaetz, J. J., M.L.A.	462
Galipeault, Hon. M.A., M.L.A.	310
Gallant, B.	443
Gallagher, A. D.	486
Gamble, T. E.	486
Gardiner, James G.	487
Gariepy, Hon. W., M.L.A.	462
Garneau, N., M.L.C.	305

	PAGE
Garry, Thos. H.	487
Gault, C. E., M.L.A.	321
Gauthier, L. J., M.P.	140
Gauvreau, C. A., M.P.	141
Gemmell, A. B.	487
Geoffrion, Louis P.	337
George V., H. M. King	1
Gervais, J. C. T., M.P.	141
Gilmour, A. H., M.L.A.	462
Gillespie, G. A., M.L.A.	264
Gillis, Neil J., M.L.C.	350
Giolma, F. W. H., M.L.A.	421
Girroir, Hon. E. L. (Sen.)	64
Girouard, Jean, M.L.C.	305
Gisborne, F. H.	537
Glackmeyer, J. F.	295
Gladu, J. E. O., M.P.	141
Glass, Samuel F., M.P.	142
Glenn, Lt.-Col. Joseph, M.L.A.	488
Godbout, Arthur, M.L.A.	321
Godbout, Hon. Joseph (Sen.)	65
Godfrey, Forbes, M.L.A.	264
Gooderham, G. H., M.L.A.	265
Gordon, Hon. George (Sen.)	65
Gordon, R. J.	488
Gosseling, Jos. J. B.	305
Goudge, Hon. M. H., M.L.C.	350
Gouin, Hon. Sir Lomer, M.L.A.	321
Governor-General	17
Graham, Hon. Geo. P.	26
Graham, John	402
Graham, Hon. Robert H.	361
Grant, His Honour MacCallum	345
Grant, Sandy, M.L.A.	265
Green, R. F., M.P.	142
Gregoire, Geo. S. M.L.A.	322
Grierson, Hon. Geo. A., M.L.A.	402
Griesbach, Brig.-Gen., W. A. M.P.	143
Griffin, M. J., C.M.G.	244
Grieve, John, M.L.A.	265
Guptil, Scott Harold	379
Guthrie, Hon. H., M.P.	143
Halladay, H. H., M.P.	144
Hall, D. A.	488
Hall, H. C., M.L.A.	421
Hall, Wm. L.	361
Hall, Wm. F., M.L.A.	265
Hall, Z. A., M.L.A.	266
Ham, Jos. H., M.L.A.	266
Hamelin, Joseph	403
Hamilton, T. G.	403
Hanet, Hon. Geo. S., M.L.A.	421
Harmer, Hon. W. J. (Sen.)	65
Harold, J., M.P.	144
Harrington, Wm. J.	403
Harris, G. H.	488
Harrison, C. J., M.P.	144
Hart, Hon. John, M.L.A.	422, 606
Hartt, James Irwin, M.L.A.	266
Hartt, Thos. A., M.P.	144
Hawthornthwaite, J. H., M.L.A.	422
Hayden, S. M.	403
Hay, F. W., M.L.A.	266
Hay, John, M.L.A.	322
Hay, Thos., M.P.	145
Hayward, W. H.	422
Hazen, Hon. Sir. J. D.	26
Hearst, Hon. Sir W. H., M.L.A.	267
Hebert, J. E., M.L.A.	322
Henders, R. C., M.P.	145
Hendrie, His Hon. Col. Sir John S.	245
Henry, Geo. S., M.L.A.	267
Hepburn, B. R., M.P.	146
Hermanson, A.	489
Hetherington, Hon. J. E.	374
Hill, W. D., M.L.A.	350
Hilliard, Irwin, M.L.A.	267
Hindle, A. J.	489
Hoadley, Geo., M.L.A.	462
Hocken, H. C., M.P.	146
Hodgins, William, M.L.A.	322
Hogan, James,	489
Hogarth, D. McD., M.L.A.	268
Hook, Thos., M.L.A.	268
Hoyle, W. H., M.L.A.	268
Hudson, Lieut. Geo. E. L., M.L.A.	463
Hudson, Hon. A. B., M.L.A.	403
Hughes, Geo. Ed.	444
Hughes, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Sam, M.P.	146
Hughes, Hon. Wm. M.	27
Hunt, A. B., M.P.	147
Hunter, J. B.	532
Hunter, S. B.	380
Hurdman, G. C., M.L.A.	268
Hyman, Hon. C. S.	28
Idington, Hon. J.	512
Irish, M. H., M.L.A.	269
Irwin, Hon. Robt., M.L.A.	354
Jackson, M. B.	423
Jacobs, S. W., M.P.	148
Jameson, Clarence	536
Jamieson, Hon. David	248
Jaques, William, M.L.A.	269
Jarvis, Chas. Wm., M.L.A.	269
Jenkins, S. R.	444
Jessop, Elisha, M.L.A.	270
Johnson, Geo. B.	489

	PAGE
Johnston, Alex.	533
Johnston, J. F., M.P.	148
Johnston, J. J.	444
Johnston, Hon. Thos. H., M.L.A.	404
Jones, Jas. Wm.	423
Jones, Geo. B.	380
Jones, H. E.	490
Kaine, Hon. J. C.	306
Kay, Maj. Wm. F., M.P.	148
Keefer, F. H., M.P.	149
Keen, Hon. John	419
Kelly, J. H., M.L.C.	306
Kemmis, J., M.L.A.	463
Kemp, Hon. Sir A. E., M.P.	149
Kennedy, Capt. R. H.	362
Kennedy, Murdoch	445
Kennedy, W. C., M.P.	150
King, His Majesty the	1
King, Hon. G. G. (Sen.)	66
King, Hon. J. H., M.L.A.	423
King, Hon. W. L. M.	28
Kinley, John James	362
Kinsman, James G.	362
Kirkpatrick, James W.	362, 605
Knowles, Hon. Wm. Erskine, M.L.A.	490
Knox, A., M.P.	150
Lacoste, Hon. Sir Alexandre	29
Laferte, Hector, M.L.A.	323
Lafontaine, Jos., M.L.A.	323
Lafortune, David A., M.P.	150
Laird, Lt.-Col. Hon. H. W. (Sen.)	66
Lake, His Hon. Lt.-Gov. R. S.	477
Lalor, F. R., M.P.	151
Lanctot, Roch, M.P.	151
Landry, Hon. A. C. P.	66
Lang, Malcolm, M.L.A.	270
Lang, Lt.-Col. N., M.P.	151
Langley, Hon. Geo., M.L.A.	490
Lapierre, L., M.L.A.	324
Lapointe, Ernest, M.P.	152
Lapointe, L. A., M.P.	152
Laporte, Hon. Sir H.	29
Larochelle, Lt.-Col. M. G.	536
Larson, Bernhard	490
Latta, Hon. S. J., M.L.A.	491
Lavergne, Hon. Louis (Sen.)	67
Lavigueur, H. E., M.P.	152
Leblanc, B. A.	362
Leblanc, J. A.	380
Leblanc, I., M.L.C.	351
Leclerc, A., M.L.A.	324
Leduc, J. A., M.P.	153
Leffingwell, Frank S., M.L.A.	463
Leger, A. T., M.P.	153
Leger, Clement M.	380
Leger, S. R.	381
Legris, Hon. J. H. (Sen.)	67
Leitch, Rev. M. L., M.L.A.	491
Lelievre, S.	87
Lemieux, Hon. Rodolphe, M.P.	153
Lemieux, Gus., M.L.A.	324
Lemoine, J. de St. D.	87
Lennox, T. H., M.L.A.	270
Lesage, J. E., M.P.	154
Lesperance, Hon. D. O. (Sen.)	68
Lessard, P. E., M.L.A.	463
Letourneau, L. A., M.L.A.	324
Letourneau, S., M.L.A.	325
Le Vatte, H. C. V., M.L.C.	351
Levesque, Jos. W., M.L.A.	325
Lobb, Arthur John	404
Logan, F. J., M.L.C.	351
Loggie, W. S., M.P.	154
Long, C. E., M.P.	155
Lougheed, Hon. Sir J. A. (Sen.)	68
Lowe, Wm. J., M.L.A.	270
Lowery, Major J. R., M.L.A.	464
Lowery, R. N.	404
Lucas, Hon. Isaac B., M.L.A.	270
Lundy, F. W., M.L.A.	464
Lynch-Staunton, Hon. Geo. (Sen.)	68
Macadams, Miss Roberta, M.L.A.	464
Macalister, Alex. W. G.	338
Macdiarmid, Hon. F. G., M.L.A.	271
Macdonald, His Hon. A. C.	437
Macdonald, Gordon, M.L.A.	464
Macdonald, Hon. Sir Hugh John	30
Macdonald, M. A.	424
Macdonald, Rod. J.	445
Macdonell, Hon. A. C. (Sen.)	69
Machin, H. A. C., M.L.A.	271
Mack, J. M., M.L.C.	351
Mackie, H. A., M.P.	156
Mackie, H. J., M.P.	156
Mackay, Alex. G., M.L.A.	465
Mackenzie, Daniel D., M.P.	155
Mackenzie, Wm.	39
Mackenzie, F. J.	424
Mackenzie, W. A.	425
MacLean, Hon. Alex. K., M.P.	156
MacLean, W. F., M.P.	157
MacLean, A. E.	445
MacLean, Donald	491
MacLean, Hon. J. D., M.L.A.	425
MacLennan, Donald	363
MacMillan, John	445
MacMillan, John A., L.C.	491
MacNevin, Alex. J., L.C.	446
MacNutt, Thomas, L.A.	157

	Page
McCall, Hon. Alex. (Sen.)	69
McCallum, Jos. S., M.L.A.	465
McCoig, A. B., M.P.	157
McColl, J. A., M.L.A.	466
McConnell, J. H.	405
McConnell, R. G.	534
McCrea, Francis, M.P.	158
McCrea, Charles, M.L.A.	272
McCurdy, W. F., M.L.C.	352
McCurdy, F. B., M.P.	158
McDonald, Arch.	425
McDonald, Chas. M.	491
McDonald, John A.	362, 605
McDonald, D. D.	446
McDonald, George	405
McDonald, W., M.L.A.	272
McDougald, John	530
McElroy, R. H., M.L.A.	272
McEwen, H. D.	446
McFarlane, John, M.L.A.	273
McGarry, Hon. Thos. W., M.L.A.	273
McGeer, G. G.	425
McGibbon, Capt. P., M.P.	159
McGibbon, P. R., M.P.	159
McGrath, Francis C.	381
McGregor, Alex. McG., M.P.	159
McGregor, Hon. Robt. M.	363
McHugh, Hon. G. (Sen.)	69
McInnes, Hector	363
McIntosh, J. C., M.P.	159
McIntosh, J. W.	426
McIsaac, Jas., M.P.	160
McKeown, C. R., M.L.A.	273
McKinney, Mrs. Louise, M.L.A.	466
McKinnon, Hon. Murdock	447
McLaren, Hon. P. (Sen.)	70, 604
McLean, Hon. A. J., M.L.A.	466
McLean, Daniel, M.L.C.	352
McLean, A. A.	535
McLean, D., M.L.C.	353
McLean, H. D.	447
McLean, Maj.-Gen. H. H., M.P.	160, 604
McLean, Hon. John (Sen.)	70
McLennan, Hon. J. S. (Sen.)	70
McLennan, R. J.	447
McLeod, Lt.-Col. H. F., M.P.	161
McMaster, A. R., M.P.	162
McMeans, Hon. L. (Sen.)	71
McNab, Hon. A. P., M.L.A.	492
McNaughton, James, M.L.A.	466
McNeill, Hon. James A.	447
McPherson, Col. C. D., M.L.A.	405
McPherson, E. A.	406
McPherson, Hon. W. D., M.L.A.	274
McQ[illegible], M.P.	162
McCarrie, W. C[illegible]. Peter (Sen.)	71
Sweeney, Hon.	

	Page
Madden, Martin, M.L.A.	325
Maharg, J. A., M.P.	162
Mageau, Zotique	271
Magee, F.	381
Magee, Robt. A.	492
Magladery, Hon. Thos.	272
Malcolm, Geo. J. H.	404
Malcolm, Lieut. Macbeth, M.L.A.	492
Manion, Capt. R. J., M.P.	162
Manson, Lieut.-Col. A. M., M.L.A.	426
Marcil, Hon. Charles, M.P.	163
Marcile, J. E., M.P.	164
Marshall, D., M.P.	165
Marshall, Hon. D. M., M.L.A.	465
Marshall, Thomas, M.L.A.	274
Martin, Hon. John S.	447
Martin, Mederic, M.L.C.	307
Martin, P. F., M.P.	165
Martin, Reuben, M.L.A.	493
Martin, Hon. W. M.	493
Martyn, J. B., M.L.A.	274
Mary, H. M. Queen	3
Mason, Robt. Mercer, M.L.A.	274
Masson, Dr. J. E., M.L.A.	325
Mathers, F. F.	346
Mathieu, Jas. A., M.L.A.	275
Mayrand, Geo., M.L.A.	326
Mayrand, H., M.P.	165
Meighen, Hon. Arthur, M.P.	165
Melanson, Philippe	381
Mercier, Hon. Honoré	326
Merner, J. J., M.P.	165
Mersereau, D. W.	381
Mewburn, Maj.-Gen. Hon. S. C., M.P.	166
Michaud, J. E.	382
Michaud, Pius, M.P.	166
Michener, Hon. E. (Sen.)	71
Middleboro, W. S., M.P.	166
Mignault, Hon. P. B.	513
Miles, Henry, M.L.A.	326
Mills, Chas. H., M.L.A.	275
Milne, Hon. John (Sen.)	71
Mitchell, Hon. C. R., M.L.A.	467
Mitchell, Hon. W. G., M.L.C.	327
Mitchell, Hon. R. M., M.L.A.	479
Mitchell, Hon. W. (Sen.)	71
Mobley, F. H.	426
Molloy, J. P., M.P.	167
Monet, A., M.L.A.	327
Montizambert, Dr. F.,	535
Montgomery, H. J., M.L.A.	467
Montplaisir, Hon. H. (Sen.)	72
Morel, Henri, M.L.A.	276
Morrey, Stephen, M.L.A.	494
Morphy, H. B., M.P.	167

	Page
Morkeberg, D. J., M.L.A.	467
Morrison, John	406
Morse, Charles	515
Motherwell, W. R., M.L.A.	493
Mowat, H. B., M.P.	167
Mulholland, Hon. R. A. (Sen.)	72
Mulock, Hon. Sir William K.C.M.G.	30
Mulvey, Thos.	533
Munro, Hugh, M.L.A.	276
Munson, Chas. A., M.P.	167
Murphy, Hon. Chas., M.P.	168
Murphy, Hon. P. C. (Sen.)	72
Murray, Hon. Geo. H.	363
Murray, Jas. A.	382
Murray, Hon. Robert, M.L.A.	382
Musgrove, A. H., M.L.A.	276
Myers, E. T., M.P.	168
Myles, A. W.	406
Myrand, Ernest	338
Nantel, Hon. Wilfrid Bruno	31
Nelson, C. F.	426
Nesbitt, S. G. M., M.L.A.	276
Nesbitt, E. W., M.P.	168
Newcombe, E. L., K.C.	529
Newton, F. Y.	406
Nicholls, Lt.-Col. Hon. Frederic (Sen.)	72
Nicholson, Donald, M.P.	168
Nicholson, G. B., M.P.	169
Nickerson, Maurice A.	364
Nickle, William Folger, M.P.	169
Nixon, Alf. W., M.L.A.	277
Nolin, J. O.	494
Norris, Hon. T. C., M.L.A.	406
Northrup, Wm. B.	193
O'Brien, Hon. M. J. (Sen.)	74
O'Halloran, Geo. F.	530
O'Hara, F. C. T.	532
Oliver, Hon. Frank	31
Oliver, Hon. John, M.L.A.	427, 606
Ouelette, Edouard, M.L.A.	328
Outhit, J. F.	354
Owen, W. H., M.L.C.	352
Owens, Ed. Wm. J., M.L.A.	277
Pacaud, L. T., M.P.	170
Papineau, L. J., M.P.	170
Paquet, Arthur, M.L.A.	328
Pardee, F. F., M.P.	170
Parent, G., M.P.	170
Parker, J. M., M.L.A.	494
Parliament, Nelson, M.L.A.	277
Parnell, F. R., M.L.A.	277
Parrish, Wm. L.	407
Parrot, L. E. A., M.L.A.	328
Parsons, Albert	364
Patenaude, L. N.	337
Patenaude, Hon. E. L.	32
Patterson, Hon. J. C.	32
Pattullo, Hon. T. D., M.L.A.	427
Paton, James	448
Paul, W. J., M.P.	171
Pauline, F. A., M.L.A.	427
Paulson, Wilhelm Hans, M.L.A.	494
Peck, Col. C. W., V.C., M.P.	171
Peck, John Lewis, M.L.A.	383
Pedlow, I. E., M.P.	172
Pelletier, Hon. L. P.	33
Pelletier, F. J., M.P.	172
Peloquin, M. L., M.L.A.	328
Perley, Hon. Sir Geo. H.	33
Perrault, J. E., M.L.A.	329
Perodeau, Narcisse, M.L.C.	307
Perron, Hon. J. L., M.L.C.	307
Petit, Honore, M.L.A.	329
Phaneuf, Jos. E., M.L.A.	329
Philps, A., M.L.A.	330
Phin, R. J.	495
Pickup, S. W. W., M.L.C.	352
Pickel, A. D., M.L.A.	495
Pilon, H., M.L.A.	330
Pinard, J. A., M.L.A.	278
Pinder, James K.	383
Pingle, Chas. S., M.L.A.	468
Planta, Hon. A. E., (Sen.)	74
Poirier, Hon. Pascal (Sen.)	75
Potts, Frank L.	384
Pooley, Robt. H.	427
Pope, Hon. Rufus Henry (Sen.)	75
Pope, Sir Joseph	529
Porter, E. G., M.P.	172
Power, C. G., M.P.	172
Power, Hon. L. G. (Sen.)	75
Pratt, A. C., M.L.A.	278
Prefontaine, Albert	407
Preston, J. J., M.L.A.	278
Preston, Hon. R. F., M.L.A.	279
Prevost, J. E., M.P.	173
Price, Wm. H., M.L.A.	279
Prince, Hon. J. B. (Sen.)	76
Pringle, Hon. R. H. C. (Sen.)	76
Prior, Hon. Ed. G.	34
Proudfoot, William, M.L.A.	279
Proulx, E., M.P.	173
Prout, Geo. W.	407
Prowse, Hon. A. P., M.L.A.	440
Prowse, Hon. B. C. (Sen.)	76
Prudden, E. H., M.L.A.	467
Pugsley, His Hon. the Hon. Wm.	370
Pyne, Hon. R. A., M.L.A.	280
Racine, Alphonse, M.L.C.	280
Racine, Damase, M.L.A.	280

	Page
Rae, Wm. A., M.L.A.	468
Ralston, Capt. Jas. L.	364
Ramsey, Jas., M.L.A.	468
Rankin, A. McG., M.L.A.	280
Ratz, Hon. V. (Sen.)	77
Redden, A. Wm., M.L.C.	353
Redman, Maj. D. L., M.P.	175
Regan, J. T. H., M.L.A.	280
Read, Capt. J., M.P.	174, 604
Reed, Walter, M.L.A.	330
Reid, Hon. J. D., M.P.	175
Reid, J. F., M.P.	175
Reid, J. W., M.L.A.	364
Rhodes, Hon. E. N., M.P.	101
Richardson, R. L., M.P.	176
Richardson, Udney, M.L.A.	281
Rigg, R. A.	407
Robb, Jas. A., M.P.	176
Robb, John M., M.L.A.	281
Roberge, E., M.L.C.	307
Robert, Ed. A., M.L.A.	330
Robert, J. Edmund, M.L.A.	331
Robert, M., M.L.A.	331
Roberts, Hon. Wm. F., M.L.A.	384
Robertson, Hon. G. D. (Sen.)	77
Robicheau, H. M., M.L.C.	353
Robichaud, J. G.	384
Robillard, C., M.L.A.	331
Robinson, Hon. C. W., M.L.A.	384
Robinson, F. G.	535, 606
Robinson, Walter George	496
Roche, Hon. Wm. (Sen.)	77
Roche, Hon. W. J.	536
Rocher, Robert	338
Rogers, Hon. Robert	34
Rose, Wm. Oliver, M.L.A.	428
Ross, Alexander, M.L.A.	469
Ross, Donald A.	407
Ross, Duncan C., M.P.	177
Ross, Lt.-Col. A. E., M.L.A.	281
Ross, Hon. J. H. (Sen.)	77
Ross, Hon. W. B. (Sen.)	78
Ross, Wm. R.	428
Rowell, Hon. N. W., M.P.	177
Roy, A. V., M.L.A.	331
Roy, Philippe	597
Royal Family, the	1
Russell, Joseph, M.L.A.	282
Rykert, Arthur F., M.L.A.	282
Sanderson, G. G., M.L.C.	353
Sahlmark, Geo. Wm.	496
Salkeld, John, L., M.L.A.	496
Sauve, Arthur, M.L.A.	332
Savard, E., M.P.	177
Savoie, F. T., M.L.C.	308
Savoie, Jos. A., M.L.A.	332
Schaffner, Hon. F. L. (Sen.)	78
Schofield, Jas. H.	428
Scott, D. C.	534
Scott, F. S., M.P.	178
Scott, Geo. A.	496
Scott, N. G., M.L.A.	332
Seguin, Nap., M.L.A.	332
Seguin, P. A., M.P.	178
Sevigny, Hon. Albert	35
Sexsmith, J. A., M.P.	178
Shandro, A. S., M.L.A.	469
Sharpe, Donald, M.L.A.	282
Sharpe, Hon. W. H. (Sen.)	79
Shatford, Hon. L. W. (Sen.)	79
Shaw, H. M., M.P.	179
Shead, C., M.P.	179
Shearer, R. A., M.L.A.	283
Sifton, Hon. A. L., M.P.	179
Sifton, Hon. Sir C.	35
Sifgusson, S.	408
Simard, George A., M.L.C.	308
Simard, Telesphore, M.L.A.	333
Sims, Wm. H.	408
Simpson, J. E., M.P.	180
Sinclair, J. H., M.P.	181
Sinclair, Victor A., M.L.A.	283
Skedding, George, M.L.A.	469
Sloan, Hon. Wm., M.L.A.	429
Smart, Lt.-Col. C. A., M.L.A.	333
Smith, B. F.	385
Smith, Hon. E. D. (Sen.)	79
Smith, Hon. E. A., M.L.A.	385
Smith, J. W.	365
Smith, James A., M.L.A.	497
Smith, Hon. G. P., M.L.A.	469
Smith, Geo. R., M.L.C.	308
Smith, H. W., M.L.A.	385
Smith, Lewis, M.L.A.	386
Smith, Mrs. Mary Ellen, M.L.A.	429
Smith, R. B., M.L.A.	386
Smith, Wm., M.P.	181
Spence, George, M.L.A.	497
Spencer, Lieut.-Col. Nelson, M.L.A.	469
Spinney, E. K., M.P.	181
Stacey, F. B., M.P.	182
Stanfield, Frank	365
Stanley, Geo. D., M.L.A.	470
State, J. E., M.L.A.	470
Steel, M., M.P.	182
Stein, Chas. Adolphe, M.L.A.	333
Stirling, I., M.L.A.	497
Stevens, H. H., M.P.	182
Stewart, Hon. Chas., M.L.A.	470
Stewart, John D.	497
Stewart, Col. J. S., M.L.A.	470
Stewart, Hugh, M.L.A.	430

	Page
Stewart, J. A., M.P.	183
Stewart, T. J., M.P.	183
St. Jacques, J. M. A.	309
Studholme, Allan, M.L.A.	283
Sulman, George Wm., M.L.A.	283
Sutherland, Major E. D.	529
Sutherland, Hon. R. F.	36
Sutherland, Donald, M.P.	183
Sutherland, Wm. H., M.L.A.	430
Sutton, Wm. S., M.L.A.	386
Sweeney, F. J.	386
Sydere, A. H.	294
Sykes, D. J., M.L.A.	497
Taché, J. de L.	534
Taillon, Hon. Sir. L. O., K.C.	36
Talbot. Hon. Peter (Sen.)	80
Talbot, P. A.	408
Tanner, Hon. C. E. (Sen.)	80
Tanguay, N. P., M.L.A.	334
Tansey, Denis, M.L.A.	334
Taschereau, Hon. L. A., M.L.A.	334
Taylor, H. I.	387
Taylor, Lt.-Col. Hon. James D. (Sen.)	80
Taylor, J. R. P.	498
Tessier, A. M., M.L.A.	335
Tessier, Hon. Jos. A., M.L.A.	335
Tessier, Hon. Jules (Sen.)	81
Therrien, C. E., M.L.A.	336
Theriault, J. A. E., M.L.A.	335
Thibaudeau, Hon. A. A. (Sen.)	81
Thompson, Lt.-Col. Alfred, M.P.	184
Thompson, A. Burk, M.L.A.	283
Thompson, Hon. F. P. (Sen.)	82
Thompson, James, M.L.A.	284
Thompson, J. E. W., M.L.A.	430
Thompson, Levi, M.P.	185
Thompson, R. F., M.P.	185
Thompson, T. H., M.P.	185
Thorne, Hon. Wm. H. (Sen.)	82
Thornton, Hon. Robt. S., M.L.A.	408
Tilley, L. P. de W.	387
Tobin, E. W., M.P.	186
Tobin, S. G., M.L.A.	471
Todd, Hon. I. R. (Sen.)	82
Tolmie, James, M.L.A.	284
Tolmie, S. F., M.P.	186
Tory, J. C.	365
Tourville, Rodolphe, M.L.A.	336
Trahan, Arthur, M.P.	186
Tremain, Lt.-Col. H. B., M.P.	187
Trotter, F. R.	366
Truax, R. E., M.P.	187
Tudhope, J. B., M.P.	188
Tupper, Hon. Sir C. H.	37
Turcot, Nap., M.L.A.	336
Turgeon, Hon. Adilard	301
Turgeon, James Grey, M.L.A.	471
Turgeon, Onesiphore, M.P.	188
Turgeon, Hon. Wm. F. A., M.L.A.	498
Turner, H., M.L.A.	498
Turriff, Hon. J. G. (Sen.)	83
Tweedie, T. M., M.P.	189
Tweeddale, Hon. J. F.	387
Vancise, W. C., M.L.A.	498
Veniot, Hon. P. J.	388
Verville, A., M.P.	189
Vien, Maj. T. A., M.P.	189
Vilas, W. F., M.L.C.	308
Walker, F. A., M.L.A.	471
Wallace, Thos. G., M.P.	190
Wallis, R., M.L.A.	430
Walters, Joseph, M.L.A.	430
Warner, H. W. B.	366
Watson, Hon. Robt. (Sen.)	83
Weart, John W., M.L.A.	430
Webster, Hon. John (Sen.)	83
Weir, James, M.L.A.	471
Whidden, H. P., M.P.	190
White, James	537
White, Hon. R. Smeaton (Sen.)	84
White, Hon. Sir Thomas, M.P.	191
White, W. H., M.P.	191
Whitman, William, M.L.C.	353
Whiteside, David, M.L.A.	430
Wickwire, H. H.	366
Widdifield, J. W., M.L.A.	284
Wigle, L. Peter, M.L.A.	285
Wigmore, R. W., M.P.	191
Williams, John	409
Willoughby, Hon. W. B. (Sen.)	84
Wilson, G. C., M.P.	191
Wilson, Hon. J. M. (Sen.)	84
Wilson, J. R., M.P.	192
Wilson, W. W. W.	409
Wilson, W. W., M.L.A.	471
Willson, David Wm., M.L.A.	430
Wilton, Capt. John W.	409
Wood (Rev.) Wm. R.	410
Woolf, Martin, M.L.A.	472
Wright, H. O., M.P.	192
Yeo. Hon. J. (Sen.)	85
Yorston, John M	431
Young, John A.	388
Young, John Charles	86

Thunder Bay Harbor Improvement Co. Limited

PILE DRIVING

DOCK BUILDING AND GENERAL CONTRACTING

Our Pile Driving Plant is the most complete at any Canadian Port on Lake Superior, Consisting of Swing and Floating Drivers. Can Guarantee Quick Work and Satisfaction.

PHONE 27, PORT ARTHUR PORT ARTHUR, ONT.

W. J. GAGE & COMPANY
LIMITED
Publishers, Manufacturing Stationers & Envelope Makers
TORONTO :: :: CANADA

I. H. WELDON, *President* T. A. WELDON, *Vice-President* S. F. DUNCAN, *Sec'y-Treas.*

Provincial Paper Mills Co. Limited

HEAD OFFICE: TELEPHONE BUILDING, TORONTO
Private Exchange, Adelaide 1986
Mills at Thorold, Georgetown and Mille Roches, Ontario

The British American Oil Co. Ltd.

REFINERS, *Foot of* CHERRY ST.

Head Office:
ROYAL BANK BUILDING, TORONTO
Branches: MONTREAL, OTTAWA, LONDON, WINDSOR, Etc.

JAMES F. SMELLIE
ALLEN C. T. LEWIS

Cable Address
"TRAVERS" Ottawa

SMELLIE & LEWIS

BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS

Parliamentary and Departmental Agents

No. 7 Trust Building - - - OTTAWA

JOHN F. ORDE, K.C. MONTAGU G. POWELL NORMAN W. LYLE
C. ALLEN SNOWDON

Orde, Powell, Lyle & Snowdon

Barristers, Solicitors, Notaries, etc. Supreme Court, Exchequer Court. Parliamentary and Departmental Agents. Solicitors for Bank of Montreal, Ottawa, The Merchants Bank of Canada, Ottawa, The E. B. Eddy Co., The Royal Trust Co., Ottawa, etc.
Cable Address: "ORDEPOWELL." Ottawa, Western Union Code.
48 Sparks Street, Ottawa.

H. B. MCGIVERIN ANDREW HAYDON J. P. EBBS

McGIVERIN, HAYDON & EBBS

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, NOTARIES, &c.

Parliamentary, Supreme Court and Departmental Agents

TELEPHONE Q. 1538

BANGS' CHAMBERS, 19 ELGIN ST. - - - - - OTTAWA

ROBERT A. PRINGLE, K.C.
THOMAS A. BURGESS, B.A., LL.B.
Cable Address: "THOMPSON"
Western Union Code.

ANDREW T. THOMPSON, B.A., LL.B.
LOUIS COTE, B.A.
Telephones: Queen 3135, 4793

Pringle, Thompson, Burgess & Coté

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, NOTARIES PUBLIC, &c.

Parliamentary, Supreme Court and Departmental Agents

122 WELLINGTON STREET OTTAWA, CANADA

FRANK DENTON, K.C., D.C.L. J. I. GROVER ARTHUR A. MACDONALD
HARRY D. ANGER

Denton, Grover & Macdonald

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, ETC.

Telephone Main 311 : Cable Address: "DEDO"
Manning Arcade, 24 King St. West - - - TORONTO, CANADA

HON. C. P. BEAUBIEN, K.C.
J. A. LAMARCHE. K.C.
J. H. MICHAUD, LL.L.

Telephone Main 2226
Telephone Main 1952
Telephone Main 1952

BEAUBIEN & LAMARCHE

ADVOCATES

DULUTH BUILDING

50 Notre Dame Street West — MONTREAL

Telephone Main 1250
Post Office Box 356

Codes—LIEBERS. Western Union
Cables—"NAHAC MONTREAL"

C. H. Cahan, K.C.

BARRISTER AND SOLICITOR

C. H. CAHAN, K.C. — C. H. CAHAN, JR., K.C.

TRANSPORTATION BUILDING, 120 ST. JAMES ST. - - MONTREAL

HENRY J. ELLIOTT, K.C.
ADOLPHE MAILHIOT

L. A. DAVID
SEGFRIED BUSH

L. P. CREPEAN, K.C., Associate Counsel

ELLIOTT, DAVID & MAILHIOT

ADVOCATES, BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS

Commissioners for all the Provinces and Newfoundland, and for the States of Massachusetts, New York and Nevada.

CANADA LIFE BUILDING - - - - 189 ST. JAMES STREET

Cables "SREEP" — P. O. Box 578

Davidson, Wainwright, Alexander & Elder

ADVOCATES, BARRISTERS, ETC.

Transportation Building, St. James St., Montreal

PEERS DAVIDSON, K.C.
ARNOLD WAINWRIGHT, K.C.
MAURICE ALEXANDER, C.M.G.

AUBREY H. ELDER
F. WINFIELD HACKETT

ALBERT J. BROWN, K.C.
ROBERT C. MCMICHAEL, K.C.
RENNIE O. MCMURTRY
E. STUART MCDOUGALL
GERALD A. COUGHLIN

Cable Add.:
"Jonhall"

GEO. H. MONTGOMERY, K.C.
WARWICK F. CHIPMAN, K.C.
WALTER R. L. SHANKS
DANIEL P. GILLMOR
FRANK B. COMMON

Brown, Montgomery & McMichael

ADVOCATES, BARRISTERS, ETC.

DOMINION EXPRESS BUILDING - - - - - MONTREAL

F. E. MEREDITH, K.C. A. R. HOLDEN, K.C. H. J. HAGUE, K.C.
HON. W. J. SHAUGHNESSY C. G. HEWARD P. A. BADEAUX
Counsel: C. S. CAMPBELL, K.C.

Meredith, Holden, Hague, Shaughnessy & Heward

BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS

Cable Address: "CAMMERALL" Codes A.B.C. and Watkins
Telephones, Main 27 and 28
Merchants Bank Building, 205 St. James Street - - - MONTREAL

EUG. LAFLEUR, K.C. G. W. MACDOUGALL, K.C.
LAWRENCE MACFARLANE, K.C. GREGOR BARCLAY
WILLIAM B. SCOTT HON. ADRIAN K-HUGESSEN
J. ARTHUR MATHEWSON L. H. BALLANTYNE

Lafleur, MacDougall, Macfarlane & Barclay

Advocates, Barristers and Solicitors

ROYAL TRUST BUILDING MONTREAL

GEORGE A. CAMPBELL, K.C. ANDREW R. MCMASTER, K.C.
AUGUSTE ANGERS A. SYDNEY BRUNEAU
Telephones Main 5776-5777 : Cable Address "CAMMACCO"

Campbell, McMaster & Papineau

ADVOCATES & SOLICITORS

CANADA LIFE BUILDING, 189 ST. JAMES STREET - - MONTREAL

TEL. MAIN 4563

J. A. BEAULIEU C.R.

AVOCAT

180 St. Jacques MONTREAL

McGibbon, Mitchell, Casgrain, McDougall & Stairs

VICTOR E. MITCHELL, K.C., D.C.L.

A. CHASE-CASGRAIN, K.C ERROL M. MCDOUGALL
GILBERT S. STAIRS PIERRE F. CASGRAIN, M.P.
LESLIE G. BELL S. C. DEMERS

ADVOCATES, BARRISTERS, ETC.

ROYAL TRUST BUILDING, 107 ST. JAMES STREET - - MONTREAL
Commissioners for all Provinces
Cable Address—"Montgibb"
Solicitors for Royal Trust Co., Royal Securities Corporation, Ltd., Can. Consolidated Rubber Co., Ltd., American Locomotive Co., United Shoe Machinery Co., &c.

ALBERT W. ATWATER, K.C.
Consulting Counsel for the City of Montreal
E. FABRE SURVEYER, K.C.
WILLIAM L. BOND, K.C.
LUCIEN BEAUREGARD

Cable Address: "Leges"
Tel. Main 3380

ATWATER, SURVEYER & BOND
ADVOCATES
Guardian Bldg. 160 St. James Street MONTREAL

VICTOR GEOFFRION, K.C. AIMÉ GEOFFRION, K.C.
J. ALEX. PRUD'HOMME, L.L.L.

CABLE ADDRESS: "GEOFFRION"
WESTERN UNION CODE

BELL TEL. MAIN 10
P. O. BOX 1035

Geoffrion, Geoffrion & Prud'homme
ADVOCATES, ETC.
97 St. James St., Maisonneuve Building :: MONTREAL

COONAN & PLIMSOLL
ADVOCATES, BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS
Yorkshire Bldg. - - - - - 36 St. James St.
Tel. Main 7627
THOMAS J. COONAN A. REGINALD W. PLIMSOLL

CHAS. A. PENTLAND, K.C. J. P. A. GRAVEL A. C. M. THOMSON
Counsel:
F. E. MEREDITH, K.C. A. R. HOLDEN, K.C.
Pentland, Gravel & Thomson
ADVOCATES, SOLICITORS, &c.
Cable Address "PENART"
UNION BANK BUILDING, 56 ST. PETER ST. - - - QUEBEC

BARRISTER SOLICITOR
J. L. DARLING
Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario
CANADA
NOTARY PROCTOR

HEARST, ROWLAND & ATKIN
BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, ETC.
SIR WILLIAM HOWARD HEARST, K.C. P. T. ROWLAND W. G. ATKIN
SAULT STE. MARIE, ONTARIO

APPLICATIONS TO PARLIAMENT

THE SENATE OF CANADA

NOTICE FOR PRIVATE BILLS

EXTRACTS FROM RULES OF THE SENATE

All applications to Parliament for Private Bills, of any nature whatsoever, shall be advertised by a Notice published in the *Canada Gazette*. Such notice shall clearly and distinctly state the nature and objects of the application, and shall be signed by or on behalf of the applicants, with the address of the party signing the same; and, when the application is for an Act of Incorporation, the name of the proposed company shall be stated in the Notice.

In case where exclusive powers are asked, in addition to the Notice in the *Canada Gazette* aforesaid, a similar notice shall also be published in some leading newspaper in the principal city, town or village, in each county or district and in each province or territory which may be affected by the passage of such Private Bills, according to the nature of the undertakings contemplated thereby.

And, if the works of any Company (incorporated or to be incorporated) are to be declared to be for the general advantage of Canada, such intention shall be specifically mentioned in the notice; and the applicants shall cause a copy of such notice to be sent by registered letter to the clerk of each county council and of each municipal corporation which may be specially affected by the construction or operation of such works, and also, to the Secretary of the Province in which such works are, or may be located, so as to reach those officers not less than five weeks before the consideration of the petition by the Committee of Standing Orders; and a statutory declaration establishing the fact of such mailing shall be sent to the Clerk of the Senate.

All such notices, whether inserted in the *Canada Gazette* or in a newspaper, shall be published at least once a week for a period of five consecutive weeks; and, when published in the Provinces of Quebec and Manitoba, shall be in both the English and French languages; and *marked* copies of each issue of all neswpapers containing any such notice shall be sent to the Clerk of the Senate, endorsed "Private Bill Notice;" or a statutory declaration as to due publication may be sent in lieu thereof.

For fuller particulars, see the Rules of the Senate relative thereto published in the *Canada Gazette*, or apply at this office.

A. E. BLOUNT,
Clerk of the Senate.

HOUSE OF COMMONS

CONDENSED RULES RESPECTING NOTICES FOR PRIVATE BILLS

All applications to Parliament for Private Bills shall be advertised by a notice in the *Canada Gazette* (see rule 91A) clearly and distinctly stating the nature and objects of the application and signed by or on behalf of the applicants with the address of the party signing the same. For an Act of Incorporation the name of the proposed company shall be stated. If the works of any company are to be declared to be for the general advantage of Canada the same shall be specifically mentioned in the notice and a copy of such notice shall be sent by registered letter to the clerk of each county or municipality which may be specially affected by such works and also to the secretary of the province in which such works are or may be located; and proof of such service of notice shall be established by statutory declaration.

In addition to the notice in the *Canada Gazette* aforesaid a similar notice shall be published in *some leading newspaper*, as follows:—

1. FOR ACTS OF INCORPORATION—(*a*) Of a railway or canal company or of a company for the construction of any special works, or for obtaining any special rights and privileges (91A); in the principal place in each county or district affected:

(*b*) Of a telegraph or telephone company: In the principal place in each province in which the company intends to operate;

(*c*) Of banks, insurance, trust, loan or industrial companies (without any special powers) Advertise in the *Canada Gazette* only.

2. FOR AMENDMENTS TO ACTS OF INCORPORATION—(*a*) For the extension of a line of railway or canal or branches thereto (91 B1): In the principal place in *each county affected;*

(*b*) For the continuation of a charter or for extension of time for the construction of works of any kind, or for the enlargement of any of the powers of a company (not involving exclusive rights) (91 B2): A the head office of the company.

(*c*) For the granting of any *special* powers or privileges (91 C): In the localities actually affected.

All such notices shall be published at least once a week for five consecutive weeks; and in Quebec and Manitoba shall be published in both English and French; and if there be no newspaper published in the locality *affected* such notice shall be given in the next nearest locality wherein a newspaper is published (91 C). Proof of publication shall be established in each case by statutory declaration to be sent to the Clerk of the House, endorsed "Private Bill Notice."

For further particulars as to notices, fees, form and deposit of bills, etc., address the Clerk of the House of Commons, Ottawa, or see the Rules of the Commons relating to notices of application for private bills as published in the *Canada Gazette.*

W. B. NORTHRUP,
Clerk of the House of Commons.

NORTHERN ONTARIO

NORTHERN ONTARIO is an immense forest-robed land stretching from the Province of Quebec on the east to Manitoba on the west and extending north 770 miles from Southern Ontario to the Hudson Bay, covering an area of 330,000 square miles, being 208,000 square miles larger than the British Isles or comprising a region big enough to include the six New England and four middle States of the American Union. Its climate is similar to that of Manitoba and its soil as rich.

Its bush relieves the monotony of the scene, protects from storm and wind, furnishes timber for the settler's dwelling and fuel for his winter need as well as source of income; large rivers and lakes and many lakelets water the land and offer fine inducements to stock raising and dairy farming.

Already there are thousands of miles of colonization roads and steam railways spreading like a spider's web over a huge part of that vast new land.

This rich agricultural land may be had by the settler in quarter-sections of 160 acres each at 50c. per acre.

For free descriptive literature and information, write:

H. A. MACDONELL,
Director of Colonization,
Parliament Buildings,
Toronto, Ont.

G. H. FERGUSON,
Minister of Lands, Forests and Mines.

Moose Heads

of exceptional size have been secured in the Province of Quebec

several of them with antlers having a spread of five to six feet. The bull moose which attacked Colonel Theodore Roosevelt was killed by him within fifty miles of the City of Quebec.
Mrs. H. G. Campbell, of New York, has a record of a black bear and a large bull moose at Lake Kiskisink.
The big bull moose of ex-Mayor Carter Harrison, of Chicago, was killed in Northern Quebec.

Caribou and Deer

are abundant in parts of Quebec Province, as well as moose and bear.

The Best Trout Fishing

in the world is in the Province of Quebec, and so are the best guides both for fishing and hunting. Read Henry van Dyke's description of some of them in "Little Rivers."

Would you like to own

A Summer Camp

for your family, by a forest-clad stream or mountain-surrounded lake?

You can build one of your own, by leasing a fishing and hunting territory from the Government of the Province, whether a resident of it or not, or by joining one of the many fish and game clubs. Write for all particulars concerning fishing and hunting rights, fish and game laws, guides, etc., to

Hon. Honore Mercier

Minister of Colonization Mines and Fisheries

Quebec, Que.

CANADIAN PACIFIC

The World's Greatest Transportation System

Owning and controlling nearly 19,000 miles of track.

Operating over 100,000 miles of its own telegraph system.

Owning and operating a chain of fifteen first-class hotels from Coast to Coast.

Settling vast areas of its own agricultural land with genuine settlers.

Possessing rich mineral and other natural resources.

Controlling subsidiary Ocean Services on both Atlantic and Pacific with fleets totalling over 300,000 tons.

All the principal towns, cities, and popular resort districts are reached by through fast services of the Canadian Pacific.

Illustrated literature covering all services and resorts on application to any agents of the Company

C. E. E. USSHER,
Passenger Traffic Manager
Canadian Pacific Ra lway
Montreial, Qu

GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY SYSTEM

THE DOUBLE-TRACK ROUTE

Leads everywhere from the Atlantic to Chicago:

CHICAGO	BUFFALO	PORTLAND
DETROIT	NIAGARA FALLS	QUEBEC
HAMILTON	NEW YORK	MONTREAL
TORONTO	BOSTON	OTTAWA

Superb Dining Car Service — Unexcelled Road Bed

Courteous and attentive employees

THE INTERNATIONAL LIMITED

Canada's train of superior service runs daily between Montreal and Chicago. Modern equipment including Pullman, Sleeping and Parlor Library Cars. Electric Lighted.

GRAND TRUNK PACIFIC RAILWAY is the embodiment of all latest achievements in railway construction. This new transcontinental is opening up a vast country rich in agricultural, timber and mineral resources, and is providing an additional outlet for the grain crops of Western Canada, as well as creating a new market for the manufactured products of the East.

Connection with the Grand Trunk Pacific at Winnipeg may be made via Chicago or via Toronto and the new Transcontinental Railway.

GRAND TRUNK HOTELS

THE CHATEAU LAURIER, Ottawa, Ont.

Rates $2.50 per day and upwards. Accommodation 350 rooms. European Plan.

THE FORT GARRY, Winnipeg, Man.

Rates $2.50 per day and upwards. Accommodation 300 rooms. European Plan.

THE MACDONALD, Edmonton, Alberta

Rates $2.50 per day and upwards. Accommodation 200 rooms. European Plan.

For descriptive literature and all particulars, apply to any Agent of the System, or to J. Quinlan, Bonaventure Station, Montreal, or C. E. Horning, Union Station, Toronto.

G. T. BELL
Passenger Traffic Manager
Montreal

W. S. COOKSON
General Passenger Agent
Montreal

Toronto, Hamilton & Buffalo Ry.

"Scenic Route" Between

TORONTO, HAMILTON & BUFFALO

Parlor, dining and sleeping cars on convenient trains. Automatic block Signals

G. C. MARTIN, *Gen'l Traffic Mgr.* HAMILTON, ONT.

Telegrams "Arcon" Montreal

Telephone Main 8144

The Marconi Wireless Telegraph
COMPANY OF CANADA LIMITED

Operating Direct Transatlantic Service between Canada and Great Britain

Manufacturers of Modern Wireless Apparatus for Land, Sea or Air

Head Office and Works:

173 William Street : MONTREAL

branch offices at:

Vancouver, Toronto, Halifax, St. Johns, Newfoundland

Dominion Warehousing Co., Ltd.

BEST WAREHOUSE ACCOMMODATION IN OTTAWA

Bond and Free. General Merchandise and Household Furniture
Direct connection with all railways.

WRITE FOR RATES

46-52 NICHOLAS ST. :: OTTAWA, CAN.

Pritchard-Andrews Co.

General Engravers

Memorial Tablets

Honour Rolls for Churches, etc.

264 Sparks Street, Ottawa, Ont.

John Morrow Screw & Nut Co. Limited

Highest Grade Files
Highest Grade Twist Drills and Reamers
Highest Grade Set Screws and Cap Screws

Ingersoll, Canada.

HOW THE WAR TAX AFFECTS YOU & ME

FROM present indications at Ottawa, it will be many weary moons before the War tax is lifted from Matches—meanwhile the tax is levelled on good, bad and indifferent matches alike . . . . Since you pay the same amount of tax on good matches as on bad, it behooves you, me and everyone else to buy the best matches that are made

EDDY'S IN FACT!

Impregnated so that the fire cannot smoulder after the match is blown out.

* * *

If you want a match that strikes readily, burns with a clear, steady flame and when put out, will stay out, ASK FOR EDDY'S "SILENT. 5"—"BOB WHITE"—"OWL" or any other of EDDY'S popular brands

BUT BE SURE THEY ARE EDDY'S

THE E. B. EDDY COMPANY, LIMITED

HULL, CANADA

P. Lyall & Sons Construction Company

Limited

General Contractors

Head Office:

Toronto **Montreal** *Ottawa*

Algoma Steel Corporation
Limited

Steel Tie Plates Structural Shapes
Steel Rails Splice Bars
Standard Merchant Bars

Blooms, Billets and Slabs

PIG IRON Basic Bessemer
Foundry

Concrete Reinforcing Bars

Sault Ste Marie, Ontario, Canada

Port Arthur Shipbuilding Company, Limited

DESIGNERS *and* BUILDERS

of

STEEL SHIPS
ENGINES
BOILERS

SHIP REPAIRS

DRY DOCK
700′×98′×16′

GENERAL OFFICES:

Port Arthur :: *Ontario*

The Randolph Macdonald Company

Limited

Contractors

Crown Office Building
26 Queen Street East

Toronto : Canada

H. J. WADDIE,
President & Manager.

R. K. HOPE,
Vice-President.

The Canadian Drawn Steel Company
Limited

Hamilton :: Canada

S. D. BIGGAR,
Treasurer.

C. R. BROWN,
Secretary.

Canadian Towing & Wrecking Co.
Limited

Wrecking Equipment

TUGS—Jas. Whalen, A. F. Bowman, A. B. Conmee, Sarnia, Siskiwit

DERRICK BARGE

"Empire," fitted with 2-3 yard clams and can be reached by wireless, call

V. F. P. ---- ---- ----

Air Compressors and Air Pumps for Ballast Tanks, Centrifugal and Rotary Pumps. Divers and all equipment ready for service on request.

SAND AND GRAVEL FOR CONCRETE MATERIAL

Fort William & Port Arthur : Ontario

PHONE—GENERAL OFFICE: S. 1962. TUG OFFICE: S. 343

W. H. BANFIELD & SONS
LIMITED

Manufacturers of Sheet Metal Stampings,
Electric Lighting Fixtures, Phonograph Motors and
Accessories, Stamped and Spun Brass Goods

Head Office and Works:
370-386 PAPE AVENUE TORONTO, CAN.

Hamilton By-product Coke
"Hamilton" Pig Iron

Open-Hearth Steel Billets
Steel and Iron Bars · Open-Hearth Black Steel Sheets
Forgings · Railway Fastenings · Pole Line
Hardware · Bolts · Nuts & Washers
Wrought Pipe

SCREWS, WIRE AND WIRE PRODUCTS
OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

The STEEL COMPANY of CANADA
HAMILTON LIMITED MONTREAL

INDEX OF ADVERTISEMENTS

	Page
Algoma Steel Corp. Ltd.	641
American Bank Note Co.	(Opp.) inside front cover
Atwater, Surveyer & Bond	630
Banfield, W. H., & Sons Ltd.	645
Beatty, M., & Sons Ltd.	(Opp.) 39
Beaubien & Lamarche	628
Beaulieu, J. A.	629
Bertram, John, & Sons Ltd.	(Opp.) 1
British American Oil Co. Ltd.	626
Brown, Montgomery & McMichael	628
Cahan, C. H., K.C.	628
Campbell, McMaster & Papineau	629
Canada Machinery Corporation Ltd.	
Canadian Car and Foundry Co. Ltd.	(Opp.) 103
Canadian Drawn Steel Co. Ltd.	644
Canadian General Electric Co. Ltd.	(Opp.) 96
Canadian National Railways	(Opp.) title page
Canadian Pacific Railway	635
Canadian Ramapo Iron Works Ltd.	(Opp.) 38
Canadian Towing and Wrecking Co.	644
Canadian Vickers Ltd.	(Opp.) 89
Commons, House of, Notice *re* Bills	632
Cronan & Plimsoll	630
Darling, James L.	630
Davidson, Wainwright & Elder	628
Davies, The Wm., Co. Ltd.	(Opp.) 14
Davie, The, Shipbuilding and Repairing Co. Ltd.	(Opp.) 12
Denton, Grover & Macdonald	627
Dominion Coal Co. Ltd.	(Opp.) 618
Dominion Foundries and Steel Ltd.	(Opp.) 38
Dominion Iron and Steel Co. Ltd.	(Opp.) 617
Dominion Shipbuilding Co. Ltd.	(Opp.) 248
Dominion Textile Co. Ltd.	(Opp.) 88
Dominion Warehousing Co. Ltd.	638
Dunlop Tire and Rubber Goods Co	(Opp.) 102
Eddy, The E. B., Co. Ltd.	639
Elliott, David & Mailhiot	628
Ford Motor Co. of Canada Ltd.	(Opp.) 105
Gage, W. J., & Co. Ltd.	626
Geoffrion, Geoffrion & Prud'homme	630
Goldie & McCulloch, The, Co. Ltd.	(Opp.) 10
Grand Trunk Railway System	636
Hearst, Rowland & Atkin	630
Home Bank of Canada	(Opp.) 92
House of Commons *re* Private Bills	632
Imperial Bank of Canada	Inside back cover
Imperial Oil Co. Ltd.	(Opp.) 9
Imperial Tobacco Co.	(Opp.) preface
International Harvester Co. of Canada Ltd.	(Opp.) 93

INDEX OF ADVERTISEMENTS

	PAGE
Lafleur, Macdougall, Macfarlane & Pope	629
Lyall, P., & Sons Construction Co. Ltd	640
Macdonald, The Randolph, Co. Ltd	(Opp) 297
Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co. of Canada Ltd	637
Massey, Harris Co. Ltd	(Opp.) 617
Merchants Bank of Canada	(Opp.) 104
Meredith, Holden, Hague, Shaughnessy & Heward	629
Montreal, The Bank of	Inside front cover
Morrow, The John, Screw and Nut Co. Ltd	638
McGibbon, Mitchell, Casgrain, McDougall & Stairs	629
McGiverin, Haydon & Ebbs	627
O'Brien, M. J., Ltd	Second page from preface
Ontario Lands, Forests & Mines	633
Orde, Powell, Lyle & Snowdon	627
Pentland, Gravel & Thompson	630
Port Arthur Shipbuilding Co. Ltd	642
Pringle, Thompson, Burgess & Coté	627
Pritchard-Andrews Co. Ltd	638
Private Bills	631 and 632
Provincial Paper Mills Co. Ltd	626
Quebec—Provincial Lands, Forests and Mines	634
Rolph, Clark, Stone Ltd	612
Royal Bank of Canada	(Opp.) second page of preface
Senate of Canada *re* Private Bills	631
Smellie & Lewis	627
Steel Company of Canada Ltd	645
Steel Equipment Co. Ltd	(Opp.) back cover
The Toronto, Hamilton and Buffalo Ry	637
The Thunder Bay Harbour Improvement Co. Ltd	626
Union Drawn Steel Co. Ltd	(Opp.) 12
Wittlaufer Bros. Ltd	(Opp.) 249
Windsor Hotel, Montreal	609

Date Due

MAY 15 1988

TRENT UNIVERSITY
0 1164 0118667 5

JL5 .A4 1919

The Canadian parliamentary guide

284277

284277